

Entomology Abstracts

Annual Indexes to Volume 10 1979

PANPI EST

SLC
SEP 17 1980
LIBRARY

8932

An Information Retrieval publication



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

Entomology Abstracts

Annual Indexes to Volume 10 1979

Editor David W. Pearce
Assistant editor Alison Garman

Author Index pages 1-41
Subject Index pages 42-440

ISSN 0013-8932



Compiled by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Entomology Abstracts includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1980

USA, Canada, Central and South America
(including air delivery) US\$290.00

Rest of the world

Surface mail

UK and India £105.00

Elsewhere £110.00

Airmail extra £21.00

Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere

(Canada, USA, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)

Information Retrieval Inc.

1911 Jefferson Davis Highway

Arlington Va. 22202 USA

Japan

(payment in yen)

US Asiatic Company Limited

Tsutsumi Building

13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome

Minato-ku Tokyo 105 Japan

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログの
ポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、
航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおります
のでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込
み下さい。

Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)

Information Retrieval Limited

1 Falconberg Court

London W1V 5FG UK

© 1980 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of
this publication may be reproduced or
transmitted in any form by any means,
electronic or mechanical, including photo-
copying, recording or any information storage
and retrieval system, without permission in
writing from the publisher.

Entomology Abstracts (ISSN 0013-8932) is
published monthly with an annual index for
US\$290.00 per year by Information Retrieval
Limited, London, England.

Second class postage paid at Jamaica,
NY 11431.

Postmaster: Send address changes to
Entomology Abstracts, Publications Expediting
Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, LI,
NY 11003.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by
Publications Expediting Inc., 200 Meacham
Avenue, Elmont, LI, NY 11003.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1979 volume of Entomology Abstracts.

The **Subject Index** (which includes a taxonomic index) is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- 1) All derivatives of purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides and nucleotides are listed under the parent compound e.g. 5-fluorouracil = uracil (5-fluoro).
- 2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.
- 3) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources

Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Chemoreception Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Immunology Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts:

Industrial & applied microbiology

Bacteriology

Algology, mycology & protozoology

Toxicology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodicals

Carcinogenesis

Chemical Senses

Nucleic Acids Research

Journal of Plankton Research

Books

Symposium proceedings

Structure-Activity Relationships in

Chemoreception

Preference Behaviour and Chemoreception

Third Symposium on the Chemistry of

Nucleic Acids Components

Fourth Symposium on the Chemistry of

Nucleic Acids Components

Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry

Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry

Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry

Seventh Symposium on Nucleic Acids

Chemistry

Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-

Gradient Media

Centrifugation: A Practical Approach

Gel Electrophoresis: A Practical Approach

Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries

Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries

Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes

Olfaction & Taste VI

Olfaction & Taste VII

Methods of Caries Prediction

Sweeteners and Dental Caries

Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss

Saliva & Dental Caries

Dental Plaque and Surface Interactions in the Oral Cavity

Bibliographies

A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S

rRNA Sequences

Obesity 1964-1973

Obesity 1974-1979

Bibliography on Mycoplasma

Time - A Bibliography

Rapid Methods & Automation in

Microbiology & Immunology -

A Bibliography



Tapes

Since January 1978 this journal together with all other abstracts journals published by IRL has been processed by computer using the ASSASSIN system developed by the Imperial Chemical Industries Agricultural Division. Searchable tapes are therefore available of the entire data base accumulated since January 1978 or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals. Please ask for full details at your nearest IRL office.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are obtainable.

Author Index

5894.
 ·Addison,E.M. 4336.
 Addison,J.A. 3045.
 Addison,W.R. 1323.
 Adem,E. 1721.
 Adesiyun,A.A. 5926, 7591.
 Adham,F.K. 5753.
 Adhami, U.M. 644.
 Adiguzel,N. 4636.
 Adkins,T.R., Jr. 3281.
 Adkisson, P.L. 493.
 Adkisson,K.P. 4568.
 Adler,P. 1330.
 Adler,P.N. 5394, 7394.
 Adlerz,W.C. 448, 3184, 3652.
 Ae,S.A. 5974, 5975.
 Afionso,O.R. 6397.
 Afifi,A.A. 6607.
 Afonina,V.M. 1725.
 Afzal,M. 855, 1778, 2873, 4799, 4808, 5090, 7689.
 Aga,A. 669, 8503.
 Agapova,O.A. 3490.
 Agarwal,M.L. 7066.
 Agarwal,R.A. 5859.
 Agarwal,V.B. 8343.
 Agarwala,B.K. 1168, 2796.
 Agashkova,T.M. 7366.
 Agassiz,D. 800, 1363.
 Agatsuma,T. 5408, 5409.
 Agee,H.R. 2557, 4081.
 Agenjo,R. 802, 3373, 7824, 7990, 8484.
 Agnihotri,V.P. 3653.
 Agosin,M. 2286.
 Agostini,C.F.M. 3699.
 Agrawal,H.S. 546.
 Agrawal,D.P. 4879, 6320.
 Agrawal,O.P. 6462.
 Agrawal,S.C. 6622.
 Agren,L. 4167, 4168.
 Agudelo,F. 4199.
 Agui,N. 951.
 Aguiro,V.M. 4370.
 Aguilar,J. 7848.
 Aharonson,N. 5318.
 Ahern,J.N. 747.
 Ahlert,G. 5274.
 Ahmad,A. 2331.
 Ahmad,I. 838, 855, 1465, 1486, 2206, 2873, 4048, 4786, 4799, 4808, 7689.
 Ahmad,M. 645, 3022, 6893, 8453.
 Ahmad,N.S. 2901.
 Ahmad,R. 6278.
 Ahmad,S. 4984.
 Ahmed,A. 4485.
 Ahmed,C.R. 1980.
 Ahmed,K. 4036.
 Ahmed,M. 2393, 3597, 4385, 7109.
 Ahmed,T. 450.
 Ahrberg,C. 6624.
 Ahrens, E. 321.
 Ahrens,E.H. 1206, 1664, 5234.
 Ahuja,V.P. 5853.
 Aiello,A. 2624.
 Aigner,H. 1776.
 Ainsley, R.W. 645.
 Aistleitner,E. 6968.
 Aitchison,C.W. 7629.
 Aitken,T.H.G. 5775.
 Aizawa,K. 4492, 4948.
 Aizenon,M.G. 5984.
 Ajmat de Toledo,Z.D. 4749.
 Akaboshi,E. 7274.
 Akai,H. 168, 4107, 4165, 4805.
 Akbar,S.S. 1077, 3032, 7539.
 Akbari-Rafi,M.B. 4344.
 Akhmedov,M.Kh. 6214.
 Akhundov,M.G. 3278.
 Akhurst,R.J. 1688.
 Akimov,I.A. 1619.
 Akotoye,N.A.K. 3107.
 Akramovskaya,E.G. 3972.
 Akre,R.D. 6461.
 Aksenov,A.S. 7684.
 Akutsu, S. 316.
 Alagon,A. 1711.
 Alahiotis,S. 6931.
 Alam,S. 1101.
 Alanis,J. 7230.
 Alberti,G. 3036.
 Albrecht,A. 5534.
 Albrecht,F.O. 4374, 5037.
 Albrechtsen,S.E. 5176.
 Albuquerquie,M.M. 1132.
 Alcock,J. 1035, 4261, 5051.
 Alders,K. 8242.
 Aldrich,J.R. 249, 3489.
 Alekseev,A.N. 8379, 4337.
 Alekseev,A.V. 2744.
 Alekseev,V.N. 778.
 Alekseyev,V.N. 6228.
 Alexander,C.P. 5543, 2788, 5542.
 Alexander,R.McN. 5463.
 Alifferty,A. 8363.
 Alfred,J.R.B. 3068.
 Alger,N.E. 2331.
 Alghamedi,S.A. 1847.
 Ali,Z. 644.
 Ali,A. 2580, 5747, 6873.
 Ali,A.-S.A. 6557.
 Ali,A.S. 5062.
 Ali Abbasi,Q. 2206.
 Ali,M. 4368.
 Ali,M.A. 4675, 4835, 4836, 4839, 5116.
 Ali,M.H. 8326.
 Ali,R. 3022, 4421.
 Ali,S.A. 4211, 5057.
 Ali,Z.I. 5667.
 AliNiazee,M.T. 3690, 4237.
 Aliquo,V. 3930, 5514.
 Ali,J.N. 479, 499, 4174, 4509, 7703.
 Allbrook,P. 4022.
 Allemand,R. 1733.
 Allen,T. 609.
 Allen,A.A. 1360, 2651, 3839, 6044, 6045, 6046.
 Allen,D.C. 8225.
 Allen,G.E. 6492.
 Allen,J.C. 4350.
 Allen,J.G. 7690.
 Allen,J.R. 5254.
 Allen,R.K. 52, 1463, 7091, 7093.
 Allen,R.N. 6714.
 Allenspach,V. 6959.
 Allgayer,F. 8370.
 Allis,C.D. 7221.
 Allison,F.R. 526, 2834.
 Alloway,T.M. 1903, 6847, 6854, 8215.
 Allsopp,P.G. 380, 2695.
 Allsopp,R. 1952.
 Allyn,A.C. 960.
 Almeida,P.R. 6833.
 Alonso,A. 6905.
 Alshina,O.A. 8384.
 Alsop,D.W. 3274.
 Altenkirch,W. 4905.
 Altieri,M.A. 5947.
 Altman,J.S. 1594.
 Altner,H. 3415.
 Altukhov,Yu.P. 6034.
 Alvarenga,N.J. 4462, 4467, 5237, 6781.
 Alverson,D.R. 6807.
 Alzair,G. 3035, 5509.
 Am Tan,B.H. 1196.
 Amabis,J.M. 8207.
 Amakawa,T. 4827.
 Amano,H. 1048.
 Amaral,E. 1714.
 Ambika,B. 5770.
 Ambrose-Thomas,P. 1188.
 Ambrose,J.T. 5685.
 Amburgey,T.L. 444.
 Ameen,M. 3044.
 Amerasinghe,F.P. 927, 4161.
 Amin,P.W. 6704.
 Amirante,G.A. 2285.
 Ammann,B.D. 1891.
 Ammar,E.D. 6768.
 Ammar,I.M.A. 5020.
 Amoko-Atta,B. 5035.
 Amodio,J.F. 1194.
 Amos,T.G. 4985.
 Anadu,D.I. 2274.
 Ananiev,E.V. 3812, 3813, 6914.
 Ananthakrishnan,S.R. 7328.
 Ananthakrishnan,T.N. 6689.
 3082, 449, 5620, 7164, 7432.
 Ananthasubramanian,K.S. 5557, 1158.
 Anctil,M. 4835.
 Andersen,N.M. 108.
 Andersen,F.A. 312, 3551.
 Andersen,J. 3619, 4405.
 Andersen,K.E. 6793.
 Andersen,S.O. 889, 8033.
 Andersen,T. 3679, 4297, 4648.
 Anderson,J.R. 333.
 Anderson,R.J. 225.
 Anderson,C.R. 5135.
 Anderson,D.M. 4055, 7884.
 Anderson,D.T. 4298.
 Anderson,H. 1601.
 Anderson,H.V. 6722.
 Anderson,J.F. 7453, 8204.
 Anderson,J.M. 4519, 5816, 5822, 6744.
 Anderson,K.V. 6414.
 Anderson,N.L. 443, 557.
 Anderson,O.D. 7286.
 Anderson,P.C. 1701, 5905.
 Anderson,R. 3838.
 Anderson,R.A. 2262.
 Anderson,R.F. 3668.
 Anderson,R.L. 6697.
 Anderson,R.M. 7534.

- Anderson, R.S. 5331.
 Anderson, R.V. 5888.
 Anderson, W.W. 1336, 5415, 8461.
 Andersson, H. 2147.
 Andersson, H. 5538.
 Andjan, A.S. 134.
 Ando, T. 233.
 Ando, H. 3572.
 Ando, K. 2278.
 Ando, Y. 2463.
 Andrasfalvy, P. 4637.
 Andreeva, R.V. 6498.
 Andrews, K.L. 560.
 Andrews, P.L. 408.
 Andrews, A.H. 2535.
 Andrews, N. 8207.
 Andries, J.C. 6000.
 Anfang, R.A. 5883.
 Angioy, A.M. 6338, 8019, 8044, 8045.
 Angulo, A.O. 2128.
 Anjenylu, A. 5831.
 Annecke, D.P. 1494, 3065, 6229.
 Anrade, C.F. 1687.
 Ansari, M.A. 291, 386.
 Anselment, E. 1594.
 Anstee, J.H. 8075.
 Antonin, P. 4511.
 Antonio, A.Q. 7706.
 Antoniou, A. 4755.
 Antonova, L.A. 6693.
 Antram, F.B.S. 6061.
 Anufriev, G.A. 764, 6219.
 Anwar, M. 1682.
 Aoki, J.-I. 2716.
 Amori, S. 313.
 Apperson, C.S. 557, 5751.
 Applebaum, S.W. 891, 3488.
 Arai, M. 123.
 Arai, T. 6554.
 Arambourg, Y. 1023, 3105, 5075.
 Arata, A.A. 8382.
 Arbogast, R.T. 7608.
 Arcan, L. 1586.
 Archer-Lock, A. 5802.
 Ardelan, A. 3716.
 Ardley, J.H. 565.
 Ardoin, P. 2183, 3667, 6075.
 Arenberger, E. 4651.
 Arendse, M.C. 866.
 Arens, M.-F. 650.
 Aretinskaja, T.B. 3504.
 Argyriou, L.C. 3008, 3009, 3055, 6754.
 Arias, J.R. 3635.
 Arita, T. 7861.
 Arita, Y. 6238.
 Arlian, L.G. 7324, 7332, 7671.
 Armitage, P.D. 2011.
 Armstrong, J.C. 529.
 Armstrong, A.A. 490.
 Armstrong, E. 4960, 8163.
 Armstrong, J.S. 3842.
 Armstrong, J.W. 7582.
 Armstrong, S.J. 2346.
 Arn, H. 4905, 7305, 8109, 8114.
 Arnault, C. 7511.
 Arnold, G. 597.
 Arnold, D.C. 3281.
 Arnold, E.V. 8138.
 Arnold, K. 2665.
 Arnoldi, K.V. 4732.
 Arnscheid, W. 2826.
 Arora, G.L. 7625.
 Arra, J. 7330.
 Arrighi, F. 4556.
 Artamonov, S.D. 6964.
 Artavanis-Tsakonas, S. 637, 6902, 6904.
 Artemiev, M.M. 1458, 751.
 Arthington, A.H. 1526.
 Arthur, A.P. 2409, 5221.
 Arthur, C.G. 7769.
 Artigas, J.N. 7929.
 Artsob, H. 5230.
 Aruchami, M. 3453.
 Arumova, E.A. 3672.
 Arutyunyan, G.A. 3276.
 Aryanyeyula, A. 8390.
 Arzone, A. 1418, 6629.
 As'ad, A. 3644, 5110.
 Asaba, H. 3572.
 Asahina, S. 3904, 5178, 7157, 7993, 7994.
 Asakawa, K. 5021.
 Asakura, K. 1645.
 Asano, S. 2640, 5321.
 Asari, P.A.R. 1994, 7362.
 Ascher, K.R.S. 1670, 2338, 2339, 2342.
 Aschoff, J. 1672.
 Asghar, M.A. 2962.
 Ash, J.S. 520.
 Ashburner, M. 2034, 2035, 4549, 5363.
 Ashihara, W. 5124.
 Ashley, D.L. 5454.
 Ashley, T.R. 8264.
 Ashmole, N.P. 7802.
 Ashok, S. 6418.
 Ashraf, F. 3806.
 Ashraf, M. 5122, 6566.
 Ashton, A.D. 1387.
 Askew, R.R. 3362, 7130.
 Aslam, F. 6893, 8453.
 Aslamkhan, M. 162, 2331, 3806.
 Aslund, S.-E. 3799, 3825.
 Asman, M.E. 2600.
 Aso, Y. 7768.
 Asonova, S.N. 6581.
 Aspoek, H. 2218, 4461, 4753, 4754, 5606, 5608, 6248.
 Aspoek, U. 2218, 4753, 4754, 5606, 6248.
 Asquith, D. 5302.
 Assefa, S. 3864.
 Astier, J.-P. 3535.
 Aston, W.P. 5742.
 Aswathanarayana, N.V. 4541.
 Atal, C.K. 1021.
 Atal, C.K.B. 5163.
 Atallah, M.A. 7727.
 Atchley, W.R. 667, 2236.
 Athias-Binche, F. 2869.
 Athias-Henriot, C. 3299, 2079, 3300.
 Atkins, A. 73.
 Atkins, E.L. 994, 2343.
 Atkins, K.W. 994, 2343.
 Atkins, M.D. 7404.
 Atmar, J.W. 90, 1658.
 Attia, F.I. 4981.
 Attia, R.M. 4211.
 Atwal, A.S. 1965, 3160.
 Atyeo, W.T. 1395, 2713, 5473, 6152.
 Auber, J. 6536.
 Auber-Thomay, M. 6536.
 Aubry, J. 3239.
 Auclair, J.L. 1720, 5112, 8227.
 Audisio, P. 3844, 4629, 5516, 5517, 6086, 7898.
 Auld, D.L. 3649.
 Auriault, M. 4785.
 Austin, D.F. 437.
 Austin, A.D. 4298.
 Austin, F.J. 3711.
 Austin, G.T. 6763.
 Avalos, F. 4357.
 Avasthy, P.N. 3653, 8397.
 Ave, D. 8043.
 Ave, D.A. 8066.
 Averhoff, W.W. 8038.
 Averill, R.D. 4505, 5945.
 Avitabile, A. 2002, 6852, 7732.
 Avruch, L.I. 3461.
 Awadallah, K.T. 6768.
 Awasthi, B.K. 1864.
 Awate, B.G. 543, 2552.
 Axelrod, H. 916.
 Axell, J.D. 1098.
 Ayala, F.J. 2074, 3222, 4862, 8089.
 Ayala Osuna, J. 1131.
 Aylor, D.E. 2473.
 Ayuzawa, C. 968.
 Azam, K.M. 8326.
 Aziz, S.A. 7607.
 Azouf, P. 8431.
 Ba-Angood, S.A.S. 1960, 5061.
 Babayants, G.A. 2347.
 Babenko, L.V. 7658.
 Babie, S.J. 2327.
 Babu, A.A. 2877.
 Babu, K.S. 4920.
 Baccetti, B. 2083.
 Baccus, M.E. 3905.
 Baccus, S. 7344.
 Bach, C. 5995.
 Bach de Roca, C. 3380.
 Back, C. 7645.
 Back, H.E. 6117.
 Bacon, J. 138.
 Bade, M.L. 2876, 6404.
 Bader, C.R. 197.
 Bader, C. 835.
 Badonnel, A. 4084, 8003.
 Baehr, J.-C. 912.
 Baehr, J.C. 1655.
 Bae, A.A. 7770.
 Baez, M. 1455, 2087, 7804.
 Bafort, J.M. 6205.
 Bagent, J.L. 8394.
 Bagge, P. 6872.
 Baggio, D. 689.
 Baggolini, M. 3746, 1258.
 Baggolini, M.B. 4511.
 Bahadur, J. 6462.
 Bahns, M. 5393.
 Bahrmann, R. 6740, 7209.
 Bai-Shiang, T. 3538.
 Bailey, W.C. 525.
 Bailey, B.K. 828, 3474.
 Bailey, D.L. 1797, 8199.
 Bailey, J.C. 5838, 5839.
 Bailey, L. 3496, 4181, 7353.
 Bailey, P. 6600, 7559.
 Bailey, P.T. 5940.
 Bailey, W.J. 139, 959, 3615.
 Baillie, A.C. 1004.
 Baillie, J. 7669.
 Baimai, V. 747.
 Bains, S.S. 1965, 3160, 7618.
 Bajtenov, M. 31.
 Bajtenov, M.S. 2175, 729, 730, 731, 3920, 7040.
 Bakeeva, R.S. 227.
 Baker, A.S. 6657.
 Baker, B.S. 3820.
 Baker, C.R.B. 1728.
 Baker, E.W. 2159.
 Baker, G. 6822.
 Baker, G.H. 1787, 1902.
 Baker, G.L. 5207, 7462.
 Baker, J.A.F. 7365, 7376.
 Baker, J.E. 1628, 1807, 2280.
 Baker, J.L. 933.
 Baker, J.P. 7472.
 Baker, K.P. 4469.
 Baker, P.M. 7311.
 Baker, R. 4133, 4932, 6460, 7312, 7334, 7335, 8246.
 Baker, R.H. 616, 645, 2596, 2613, 5382, 6893, 8453.
 Baker, R.T. 996.
 Baker, T.C. 6583.
 Baker, W.K. 6878.
 Bakhetia, D.R.C. 446, 554.
 Bakhtadze, G.I. 3803.
 Bakhtinova, N.Z. 2328.
 Bakke, A. 4890, 7298.
 Bakken, P. 4268.
 Bakker, K. 3626.
 Bakonyi, G. 4271.
 Bakowski, G. 1245.
 Bakulina, E.D. 2599.
 Balacco, L. 2545.
 Balasubramanian, M. 5832, 4228.
 Balazuc, J. 3286.
 Balazy, S. 263.
 Balderson, J. 844.
 Baldizzone, G. 4644, 4650, 5584.
 Baldry, D.A.T. 4454, 5245, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249, 6727.
 Bale, J.S. 2460, 5005.
 Balick, M.J. 421.
 Baljet, A.M.C. 2301.
 Balk, F. 6785.
 Ball, D.E. 4435.
 Ball, E.E. 1605, 3413, 6335.
 Ball, G.E. 2173, 7920.
 Ball, H.J. 4153, 7451.
 Ballan-Dufrancais, C. 195, 4157, 6517.
 Balletto, E. 4646.
 Balling, S.S. 3388.
 Ballmer, G.R. 1870.
 Baloch, A.A. 841, 4790.
 Baloch, S.H. 4267.

- Balock,J.W. 6722.
 Balogh,G. 7747.
 Balogh,I. 3856.
 Balogh,J. 3295.
 Balsbaugh,E.U.,Jr. 8504.
 Baltensweiler,W. 7305.
 Banaszak,J. 2668.
 Band,K. 2420.
 Bandopadhyay,D. 5925.
 Banerjee,A.K. 3132.
 Banerjee,B. 5203, 6753.
 Banerjee,J. 5384.
 Banerjee,S.K. 5859.
 Banerji,D.K. 1247.
 Bang, L. 173.
 Bang,Y.H. 8382.
 Banks,W.A. 5937.
 Bano,K. 3786.
 Bansal,H.C. 2468.
 Bansode,P.C. 1003.
 Banziger,H. 6683.
 Bar-Guilloux,E. 2899.
 Barabanova,V.V. 1619.
 Barabas,A. 3465.
 Barak,A.V. 923.
 Baranchikov,Yu.N. 6971.
 Baranowski,R.M. 1466.
 Barathe,J. 4976.
 Barbagallo,S. 2102, 3612, 3852.
 Barber,M.C. 8245.
 Barbera,F. 1838.
 Barbier,M. 7308.
 Barbin,D. 1052.
 Barbosa,F.G.C. 1131.
 Barbosa,P. 435, 1084, 1884, 4411.
 Barbosa,P. 7486.
 Barbosa,P. 8294.
 Barden,R. 5279, 5306.
 Bardo,S. 3710, 3734, 6799.
 Baroli,L.A. 580, 1665.
 Barker,G.M. 2133.
 Barker,J.F. 1025, 1895, 4917.
 Barker,J.S.F. 1344.
 Barker,K.R. 6579.
 Barker,R.J. 3520, 3539, 4867, 7329.
 Barnard,D.R. 203.
 Barnard,P.C. 1364, 1751, 5871, 5901, 6067.
 Barnes,M.M. 560.
 Barnes,A.M. 7843.
 Barnes,B.N. 6650.
 Barnes,B.V. 3071.
 Barnes,S.R. 1318.
 Barnett,O.W. 6499.
 Barnett,T. 5375.
 Baroni Irbani,C. 7598.
 Baronio,P. 1963.
 Barr,D. 4813.
 Barr,W.F. 7037, 7883.
 Barras,S.J. 98.
 Barrer,P.M. 1029.
 Barreto,M. 3614.
 Barretto,A.C. 4462, 4467.
 Barron,J.L. 7403.
 Barron,J.R. 7136.
 Barrows,E.M. 1825, 5051, 7477, 7481.
 Barry,B.D. 553.
 Barry,D. 5840, 7706.
 Barson,G. 2349.
 Bartell,D.P. 6673.
 Barth,S.E. 7521.
 Bartholomew,G.A. 4071.
 Bartkowski,J. 1710.
 Bartlett,A.C. 5389.
 Barton Browne,L. 7438.
 Bartsch,I. 6.
 Basarkar,C.D. 5766.
 Basehoar,G. 2608.
 Baselga,M. 3793.
 Bashford,R. 1117, 6608.
 Bashkirov,V.N. 1325, 5971.
 Basile,R. 3549.
 Basilewsky,P. 24, 3907.
 Bass,J.A. 7731.
 Bass,M.H. 8175.
 Bassler,U. 5660.
 Basson,N.C.J. 6519.
 Basuno,E. 7681.
 Batasheva,Z.N. 7715.
 Bateman,G.L. 6855.
 Bateman,M.A. 3739.
 Batista,L.B. 596.
 Batra,S.W.T. 1274, 5058, 6426, 7343.
 Batt,G. 5420.
 Battelli,C. 670.
 Batten,R. 6085.
 Battoni,F. 3315.
 Battu,G.S. 1824, 1965, 3160.
 Batzer,H.O. 6512, 6832.
 Bauer,A.C. 4119.
 Bauer,B. 1776.
 Bauer,S. 5247.
 Bauman,T.R. 4853, 5811.
 Baumann,E. 1110, 7179.
 Baumann,F.Ch. 2899.
 Baumer,P. 4264.
 Baumhover,A.H. 937, 1218, 4143.
 Bawa,K.S. 7589.
 Baxter,J.R. 4402, 5954, 8429.
 Bay,D.E. 294.
 Baykova,O.Ya. 7818.
 Baytenov,M.C. 3321.
 Beach,R. 288.
 Beadle,D.J. 7345.
 Beadles,M.L. 322.
 Beal,R.H. 3761.
 Bear,G.T. 2120.
 Beardmore,J.A. 5412, 8460.
 Beatty,J.A. 6163.
 Beaty,B.J. 5775.
 Beaucourru,J.-C. 3278, 813, 2110, 5915, 8005, 4335.
 Beaulaton,J. 1617, 6455, 7251.
 Beavers,J.B. 2841, 1871, 7723.
 Becerra,E. 1204.
 Bech-Nielsen,S. 1210.
 Beck,H. 5705, 5992.
 Beck,S.D. 2294, 3047, 8251.
 Beckage,N.E. 1815.
 Beckenbach,A.T. 2372.
 Becker,J.D. 303.
 Becker,B. 2319, 3436.
 Becker,E.C. 7891, 7893.
 Becker,G. 501, 1611, 2965.
 Becker,J. 6907.
 Becker,J.-L. 6907.
 Becker Lynch,C. 2629.
 Beckers,C. 3444.
 Beckman,B.R. 2977.
 Beckwith,R.C. 6548.
 Bedard,J. 5136.
 Bedding,R.A. 1688.
 Bedford,G.O. 5854.
 Bedford,J.J. 2893.
 Bedo,D.G. 5347.
 Bee,M.J. 3750.
 Beegle,C.C. 272, 403, 4182.
 Beekman,E.E. 3129.
 Beeman,R.W. 4972.
 Beenackers,A.M.T. 2301, 4103.
 Beerwinkle,K.R. 244.
 Beetsley,W.N. 4338.
 Beetsma,J. 5772.
 Beevor,P.S. 8115.
 Begue-Deyme,G.I. 2337.
 Begum,J. 3669.
 Behan,M. 3420, 4137.
 Behan,V. 2655.
 Behan,V.M. 1397.
 Behnel,H.J. 2594.
 Beidler,E.J. 8363.
 Beier,M. 3899.
 Beiger,M. 6188.
 Beikirch,H. 6011.
 Beirne,B.P. 6760, 8508.
 Bejer,B. 6844.
 Bejer-Petersen,B. 1954.
 Belfiore,C. 4634.
 Bell,A.E. 2052.
 Bell,H.T. 5160.
 Bell,J.L. 4073.
 Bell,L.J. 6805, 8013.
 Bell,R.T. 5887.
 Bell,T.A. 1945.
 Bell,W.J. 1033, 2573, 2922, 4846, 5083, 6846, 7243.
 Belle,J. 5609, 5610, 6250, 6630.
 Belles,X. 6082, 6087.
 Bellony,S. 1830.
 Bellotti,A. 5143.
 Belo,M. 4382, 5191.
 Belocopitow,E. 899, 3442.
 Belov,V.V. 7865.
 Belton,P. 6981.
 Belyaeva,E.S. 5984, 6914.
 Belyanina,S.I. 621.
 Belyshev,B.F. 846, 1378, 2136, 3232, 6951.
 Belzer,W.R. 4096, 6649.
 Ben-Dov,Y. 5555, 7115.
 Ben-Horin,A. 1916.
 Benassy,C. 7708.
 Bencze,J.L. 6911.
 Benedict,E.M. 7027, 1415, 3193.
 Benedict,J.H. 409.
 Benedict,E.M. 3901.
 Benford,F.A. 2062.
 Bengtson,S.-A. 4613.
 Benick,G. 3330.
 Benigno,D.R.A. 5855.
 Benjamin,D.M. 5150, 5786.
 Benke,A.C. 478.
 Benn,M. 6699.
 Bennett,A.W. 2419.
 Bennett,F.D. 541.
 Bennett,G.F. 8268.
 Bennett,G.W. 595.
 Bennett,M. 1033.
 Bennett,R.B. 4767.
 Bennett,W.C. 2526.
 Benoit,P. 6841.
 Benoit,P.L.G. 2726, 15, 2728, 5485.
 Benschoter,C.A. 6348.
 Benson,W.W. 2077, 3686, 5268.
 Bentley,M.D. 5714.
 Bentley,M.M. 7780.
 Bentley,S. 7558.
 Benton,A.W. 1194.
 Benz,G. 4415, 6560.
 Benzer,S. 641.
 Beppu,K. 2486.
 Beratlie,C. 5934.
 Berberet,R.C. 4329.
 Berdel,R.L. 3081.
 Berenbaum,M. 8320.
 Berezina,L.K. 1917, 7350.
 Berg,C.O. 1416.
 Berger,G.A. 1850.
 Berger,R.S. 4145.
 Bergerard,J. 3547.
 Berggren,S.A. 1921.
 Bergman,E.A. 1563.
 Bergstrom,G. 952, 953, 8106.
 Berio,E. 3372, 4647.
 Berisford,C.W. 950, 2928, 7317, 8461.
 Berkovitz,K. 4163.
 Berind,A. 3458.
 Berlinger,M.J. 8281.
 Berlyn,A.D. 1772, 4142, 7475.
 Bernard,F. 2870.
 Bernard,G.D. 4832, 6341.
 Bernard,G.I. 4752.
 Bernard,M. 3575.
 Bernardova,H. 581.
 Bernasconi,S. 6384.
 Bernashevskaya,A.G. 6034.
 Bernays,E.A. 4309, 4342, 8257.
 Berner,L. 3349, 7094, 7847.
 Bernhard,H.P. 1327.
 Bernhardt,J.L. 4291.
 Bernhardt,P. 7575.
 Bernini,F. 2154, 2719.
 Bernstein,S.I. 91.
 Bernstein,R. 7671.
 Bernstein,R.A. 3188.
 Berridge,M.J. 5716, 5720, 5722.
 Berrios,A. 58.
 Berry,I.L. 244, 307.
 Berry,E.C. 3154, 3163, 5837, 6842.
 Berry,R.E. 1839.
 Berry,R.L. 2120.
 Berryman,A.A. 508, 3110, 4378.
 Bert,E.F. 1699.
 Bertogga,A. 4274.
 Bertrand,H.P.I. 836.
 Berube,D.E. 5053.
 Bessonova,I.V. 2531.
 Best,R.L. 272.
 Best Belpomme,M. 2905.
 Bestmann,H.J. 4909.
 Besuchet,C. 3004, 3292, 3322.

6958.
Betchaku, T. 185.
Betkouski, M.F. 5723.
Betsch, J.M. 3941.
Bettin, C. 656.
Beute, M.K. 6694.
Beuzenberg, E.J. 6399.
Bewley, G.C. 2637.
Bhaduri, A.K. 1408, 3887.
Bhagat, R.C. 7120.
Bhandhufalk, A. 1257.
Bhanot, J.P. 561.
Bhanotar, R.K. 6926.
Bhardwaj, S.C. 1791.
Bhargava, R.N. 2684.
Bhat, H.R. 4289, 5089, 5270, 7101.
Bhat, U.K.M. 6308.
Bhatia, S.K. 1003, 1171, 2468, 4044.
Bhatkar, A.P. 6848.
Bhatnagar, P. 868.
Bhattacharya, A.K. 355, 1854, 5111.
Bhattacharya, T. 5767.
Bhattacharyya, G.K. 4466.
Bhattacharyya, S. 3132.
Bhattacharyya, S.K. 3880.

Bhatti, J.S. 816, 5620, 5621, 7163, 7166, 7167, 7168, 7169.
Bheema Rao, U.S. 5740.
Bhide, V.P. 3737.
Bhunya, S.P. 1727.
Bianchi Bullini, A.P. 4453.
Biber, U.P. 3816.
Bick, G.H. 2125.
Bicker, G. 2631.
Bickis, M. 1957, 4767.
Bicudo, H.E.M.C. 660.
Bicudo, De C.H.E.M. 2056.
Bicudo, H.E.M.de C. 2078.
Bielak, B. 8283.
Biemont, J.C. 314.
Biemont, C. 3226, 5028.
Bienz, M. 4607.
Bieri, M. 6266, 6270.
Biery, T.L. 8366.
Bieseke, J.J. 6579.
Biesiadka, E. 3296, 3843, 3846, 3884.
Biever, K.D. 1695, 1705, 8399.
Bigger, M. 1853, 3091.
Bigger, T.R.L. 2040.
Bigley, W.S. 2908.
Bignell, D.E. 5822, 8249.
Bigot, L. 3261, 6099.
Bijlsma, R. 647.
Bijlsma Meeles, E. 7293.
Bilapate, G.G. 372, 2417, 2509, 5794, 7391, 8310.
Bilewicz-Pawinska, T. 4386.
Biliotti, E. 1239.
Billings, P.C. 6898.
Billings, R.F. 1138.
Bills, G.T. 3706.
Bily, S. 3725, 7033.
Bin, F. 1576.
Bin Sajap, A.S. 403.
Binche Athias, F. 6862.
Binder, R.G. 8296.

Bindra, O.S. 446, 3486, 5082, 8395.
Binet, P. 5026.
Bingham, P.M. 5369.
Binnard, R. 8213.
Binnington, K.C. 900, 250.
Birch, M.C. 4134.
Bird, J. 454.
Birkenbeil, H. 4171.
Birkenmeyer, D.R. 8195.
Birkholm Hansen, S. 2015.
Birley, M.H. 3387.
Birova, H. 840.
Birova, V. 7677.
Bischoff, W.L. 2638.
Bishai, R.M. 473.
Bishop, A.L. 555.
Bishop, G.W. 4226, 4676.
Bistline, F.W. 3652.
Biston, J. 4162, 7379.
Bistrom, O. 1384, 2179, 2480, 6076, 6181.
Biswas, B. 5487.
Bitran, E.A. 1713.
Bitsch, J. 2250.
Bitterman, M.E. 876.
Biwer, G. 7314.
Bjostad, M.B. 3467.
Black, H.L. 8354.
Blackman, R.L. 2059, 8457.
Blackwell, M. 7356.
Blair, B.W. 2064, 5711.
Blair, L.M. 7211.
Blaisinger, P. 8314.
Blake, D.H. 3319.
Blakeslee, R.D. 4038.
Blakley, N. 5003.
Blakley, N.R. 4381.
Blanchard, A. 804.
Bland, R.G. 5879.
Blandin, P. 1179, 2733, 2734, 3663, 4008, 4809.
Blaney, W.M. 8042.
Blank, R.H. 3518.
Blankmeyer, J.T. 941, 5719.
Blanton, F.S. 3947.
Blas, M. 3837, 5500.
Blaski, M. 3788.
Blaszak, C. 5484.
Blau, W.S. 2586.
Blavy, G. 5266.
Bleckmann, C.A. 6315.
Bleicher, E. 542.
Blest, A.D. 1036.
Blight, M.M. 2307, 2930.
Block, W. 166, 940, 4117, 7322.
Blocker, H.D. 1481, 7112, 7953.
Blom, F. 7239, 8057.
Blom, W.L. 5579.
Blomberg, O. 1160.
Blommers, L. 3707.
Blomquist, G.J. 182.
Blood, P.R.B. 555.
Bloom, F. 1195.
Blow, D.P. 3527.
Blue, R.L. 5323.
Blum, M.S. 93, 178, 249, 1623, 1674, 1677, 2281, 2952, 3063, 3489, 4973, 6426, 8118.
Blume, R.R. 669, 8503.

Blumenfeld, M. 6898.
Blumenthal, A.B. 1652.
Blumenthal, C.L. 2172.
Bluzat, R. 2332, 4969.
Blythe, J.L. 2499.
Boardman, R.M. 1227, 5261.
Bobrovskikh, T.K. 6965.
Boch, R. 6849, 7732, 8102.
Bocharova-Messner, O.M. 133, 2854, 3399.
Bock, I.R. 748, 2190.
Bocquet, C. 650, 2070.
Bocrot, I.Z. 5697.
Bodenstein, D. 6419.
Bodnaryk, R.P. 2291, 4882, 7261.
Boelter, L.M. 4217.
Boerema, A.C. 2622.
Boethel, D.J. 571, 4977, 5097, 8394.
Bogdany, F.J. 4849, 8427.
Bogenschutz, H. 4905.
Bognar, S. 8487.
Boguleanu, G.H. 5934.
Bogyo, T.P. 508.
Bohac, J. 5641.
Bohart, G.E. 7139.
Bohart, R.M. 815, 7142, 7525.
Bohle, H.W. 8437.
Bohm, W. 3771.
Bohmova, B. 2974, 3218.
Bohn, G.W. 3072.
Bohnsack, K.K. 7404.
Boike, A.H., Jr. 4210.
Boisvert, R.G. 7968.
Boiteau, G. 7426, 7458.
Boldt, P.E. 6710.
Boles, H.P. 7579.
Bolland, F. 5438, 6115.
Bolland, H.R. 1546, 2039, 4550.
Bolle, D. 2019.
Bollenbacher, W.E. 2592.
Bolotin, E.I. 2492, 5478.
Bolton, B. 7131.
Bolton, M.C. 6619.
Boman, H.G. 8072.
Bonadonna, P. 3243, 3311, 5493, 5650.
Bonaldi, M.F. 5372.
Bonaric, J.C. 4809.
Bonavita-Cougourdan, A. 8017, 5952.
Bond, E.J. 4782, 7218.
Bondarchuk, A.S. 2158.
Bondari, K. 5340.
Bonelli, B. 2396, 2397.
Boness, M. 4141.
Bonett, G. 6108.
Bonnet, B. 1843.
Bonnot, G. 1800.
Bonvicini Pagliai, A.M. 1538.
Boobar, L.R. 4034.
Booker, R. 4586.
Boon, P.J. 608.
Boon von Ochssee, G.A. 6866, 6887.
Boone, W.M. 3145.
Boonrasri, P. 534.
Boonyakanist, P. 3719.
Boorman, J. 1216.
Booth, G.D. 2986, 6814.

Booth, J.P. 7533.
Booth, K.S. 2235, 2391.
Booth, R.G. 5816.
Boppre, M. 918, 8274.
Bordat, D. 7505.
Borden, J.H. 4144.
Bordereau, C. 3459.
Bordoni, A. 1444.

Boreham, P.F.L. 106, 2232, 3060, 3634, 6775, 6788, 2532.
Borikar, P.S. 4508.
Borkent, A. 2137, 7073.
Borkwardt, V.G. 2457.
Borkovec, A.B. 1732, 5010, 7371.
Borkowska, M.J. 5670.
Borle, M.N. 2881.
Borut, S. 2370.
Bos, L. 5861.
Boscher, J. 1843.
Boshoff, W.H. 1990.
Bosman, B.T. 3121.
Bosmans, R. 7023.
Bosque, C. 5784.
Bosquet, G. 4910, 7280.
Bosseno, M.-F. 7441.
Botar, A.A. 3465.
Botelho, P.S.M. 465, 491.
Botelho, W. 558, 1136.
Botha, C.E.J. 1803.
Botterweg, P.F. 6759.
Bottger, K. 7742.
Botturi, A. 1557.
Boucek, Z. 4731.
Boucias, D.G. 2951, 4201.
Boulard, M. 3592, 7114.
Bouletreau, J. 320.
Bouletreau, M. 6675.
Bouletreau-Merle, J. 5028.
Bounias, M. 2906.
Bouras, L. 6754.
Bourgogne, J. 4014.
Bourgoin, T. 5649.
Bourne, J.D. 3577.
Bournias-Vardiabasis, N. 6923, 3819.
Bournier, A. 8226.
Boutton, T.W. 1852.
Bouvet, Y. 6312.
Bove, J.M. 7697.
Bowden, J. 3865, 6758.
Bowden, S.R. 2625, 2080.
Bowers, D. 3108.
Bowers, M.D. 7487.
Bowers, W.S. 6401, 6450, 8087.
Bowler, K. 8075.
Bown, D.N. 8382.
Bownes, M. 3815, 3819, 4128, 4244, 6910, 6923, 7425.
Boyd, H.P. 3871.
Boyer, J.F. 2990.
Boyle, H. 1825.
Boys, H.A. 8287.
Boyt, W.P. 1940, 1941.
Bozcuk, A.N. 4218.
Braasch, D. 2203, 7089, 7940.
Brach, V. 2069.
Brader, L. 8407.
Bradford, E.S. 6056, 2652, 4624.
Bradley, B.P. 661.

- Bradley, J.D. 1519.
Bradley, J.R., Jr. 488, 3678.
5326, 5631, 7426, 7458, 7711.
Bradley, T.J. 4065.
Bradshaw, W.E. 301.
Bradshaw, J.W.S. 7312, 7334, 7335.
Bradshaw, W.S. 4098.
Brady, U.E. 219, 4208.
Braham, R.R. 385.
Brahmanand, R. 271.
BRAIN, P. 3106.
Bramefield, P. 7796.
Brake, C.L. 1652.
Brammer, J.D. 2262.
Brancucci, M. 3490, 3247.
Brand, J.M. 3522, 7319.
Brandmayr, P. 1426, 4340, 6587, 7614.
Brandmayr, T.Z. 1806.
Brandrup, F. 6793.
Brandt, N.R. 7275.
Brandt, R.L. 7671.
Branness, G.A. 7197.
Bransby Williams, W.R. 7468.
Branson, T.F. 3565.
Brantjes, N.B.M. 4366.
Brasch, K. 6911.
Brassell, J. 6821.
Braun, V.A. 3385.
Braunutzer, G. 189.
Braverman, Y. 1149, 1216.
Braz Rose, J. 4946.
Brazton, M.A. 3506.
Brazin, S.A. 3727.
Brazzel, J.R. 5326.
Braud, T.P. 4780.
Bredt, A. 5208.
Breed, M.D. 2573, 4846, 6846.
Breen, J. 5962, 7800.
Bregliano, J.C. 5972.
Brehelin, M. 6369, 7252.
Brenner, B.M. 1189.
Brenner, J. 4193.
Brenner, Z. 5237, 6781.
Brenques, J. 279.
Brennan, A. 607, 6641.
Brennan, J.M. 3892, 7017.
Brennan, M.D. 7282.
Brenner Holzach, O. 6393, 6394.
Brettherton, R.F. 6970.
Breuning, S. 25, 27, 28, 29, 2748, 3317, 5497, 5504.
Brewer, F.D. 7506.
Brewer, J.W. 3013, 6512.
Breznak, J.A. 8259.
Brian, M. 3287.
Bric, D. 6576.
Bridges, A.C. 268.
Bridges, J.R. 6268.
Bridges, R.G. 6370, 7285.
Briegleb, H. 4246.
Bries, D.T. 1333, 5403.
Brieze Stegeman, R. 4893.
Brianti, L. 3910.
Bignoli, P.M. 712, 709, 2164, 2727, 3305, 4688, 5488, 7859.
Brim, C.A. 6695.
Brinck, P. 3874.
Brindley, T.A. 429.
Briner, P.H. 4932.
Bringingmann, H.D. 7175.
Brink, N.G. 2038.
Briolini, G. 2546.
Briscoe, D.A. 640.
Bristow, P.R. 6662.
Brits, J.A. 1717.
Brittain, J.E. 370, 6870, 7736, 7740, 7743.
Britton, E.B. 736.
Brincic, D. 668, 3097.
Broadhead, E. 1340.
Broadley, R.H. 5301, 3758, 8043.
Broce, A.B. 521, 1125, 3755.
Broda, H. 2259.
Brodell, C.F. 1971, 7419.
Broderick, T.F. 1932.
Brodie, E.D. 3094.
Brodie, E.D., Jr. 3094.
Brodskiy, A.K. 5651.
Brooks, M.A. 5107.
Bromand, B. 1875.
Bromberg, A.I. 7377.
Bronson, D. 8076.
Brooker, M.P. 8235.
Brookes, H.M. 64.
Brooks, G.D. 86, 386, 467, 513, 2523.
Brooks, M.A. 3625, 7337.
Brooks, T.W. 8112.
Brooks, W.M. 6477, 6489.
Broomfield, C.E. 1656.
Brosche, T. 4909.
Brossut, R. 8117.
Brothers, V.M. 653.
Brothers, D.J. 3583.
Brough, E.J. 248.
Brousse-Gaury, P. 852, 5026.
Brower, L.P. 179.
Brower, J.H. 2380, 3764, 5395.
Brown, G.C. 508.
Brown, A.J.L. 5998, 6410.
Brown, A.V. 7480.
Brown, A.W.A. 8382.
Brown, B.J. 434.
Brown, C.A. 7315.
Brown, C.G.D. 6803, 8013.
Brown, D.T. 3403.
Brown, F.M. 6240.
Brown, H.P. 8021.
Brown, H.E. 172, 6277.
Brown, J. 5591.
Brown, J.H., Jr. 7702.
Brown, J.J. 2289.
Brown, K.S., Jr. 2077.
Brown, L.R. 6816.
Brown, M. 978.
Brown, M.J. 8402.
Brown, M.W. 2411, 7562, 7637.
Brown, R.D. 4237.
Brown, S.E. 1933.
Brown, S.J. 7404.
Brown, V.K. 3548.
Brown, W.L., Jr. 1503, 7968, 1504, 2089, 5569.
Brown, W.V. 2297.
Browne, L.E. 3479.
Brownell, P. 6354, 7236.
Browning, T.O. 2365.
Bru, A. 3728.
Bru, Y. 3728.
Brubaker, L.B. 7694.
Bruce, R.A. 4778.
Bruckner, D. 3227.
Brugge, B. 8276.
Brumley, C.F. 2348.
Brundin, L. 6195.
Bruneau de Mire, P. 2842.
Brunner, J.F. 1262.
Brusca, R.C. 1463.
Brutlag, D. 1326, 3214.
Brutlag, D.L. 4572.
Bryan, J.H. 2234, 6775.
Bryant, E.H. 4259, 6296.
Bryant, P. 5140.
Bryant, P.J. 6038, 7395, 7396.
Buchar, J. 4686.
Buchatsky, L.P. 6474, 2330.
Bucheton, A. 3792, 5972, 7421.
Buchi, R. 4988, 6544.
Buchmann, S.L. 1035.
Buchner, E. 5675, 5676.
Buck, D.R. 930.
Buck, E. 3493.
Buck, J. 3493.
Buckle, A.P. 4039.
Buckley, G.A. 7174, 7331.
Buckmann, D. 6435.
Buckner, R.G. 5233.
Budylna, A.A. 7377.
Budylna, A.M. 3708.
Bugg, C.E. 987.
Buglio, A.R. 1077, 3032.
Buker, J.B. 7255.
Bukva, V. 5253.
Bulanova-Zachvatkina, E.M. 3298.
Buleza, V.V. 3629.
Bull, C.M. 6716.
Bull, D.L. 827, 1008, 3529, 5288.
Bull, M. 6528.
Bulla, L.A., Jr. 4944, 4962.
Bulliere, D. 6572.
Bulliere, F. 6572.
Bullington, S.W. 4428, 2121.
Bullini, L. 1826, 2626, 4453, 5365.
Bullock, R.C. 4494.
Bulychev, V.P. 4337.
Bulyzhenkov, V.E. 2618, 2619.
Bunch, L.V. 3061.
Bunch, T.D. 1925.
Bunnang, T. 7657.
Bunting, S. 4604.
Bunting, S.W. 823, 2226.
Burbatus, P.P. 4324, 7604.
Burditt, A.K., Jr. 2557.
Burdon, R.H. 8447.
Burgdorf, W.H.C. 6802.
Burgdorfer, W. 4441, 5278.
Burgell, H. 7220.
Burger, B.V. 4925.
Burgess, J.W. 2005, 6359.
Burgos, M.H. 882.
Burgstahler, A.W. 2922.
Buriff, C.R. 5280, 5710.
Burio, S.N. 7539.
Burke, H.R. 350, 4055, 7885.
Burkholder, W.E. 3464, 923, 926, 1032, 4305.
Burki, E. 3797.
Burkot, T.R. 5786.
Burks, M.L. 6424.
Burleigh, J.G. 2436, 4418.
Burley, T.M. 4777.
Burman, M. 4188.
Burmman, K. 6614, 6725.
Burnet, B. 4598.
Burnett, A.M. 4666.
Burnett Smith, E. 5242.
Burnett, T. 8329.
Burnett, W.C., Jr. 5723.
Burns, B.W. 2936.
Burns, M.D. 2266, 2879.
Burnside, J.A. 553.
Burov, V.N. 8193.
Burovina, I.V. 4131.
Burrows, M. 1608, 2270, 4076.
Bursell, E. 4072.
Burt, A.D. 5231.
Burt, M.E. 6401.
Burt, E.C. 562.
Bury, R.J. 3303.
Busbice, T.H. 3061.
Buscarlet, L.A. 7290.
Busching, W.D. 2671.
Buschinger, A. 1903, 6847, 8215, 8428.
Buschman, L.L. 2966.
Bush, J.R. 1241.
Bush, M.A. 7658.
Busnel, R.-G. 4933.
Busoli, A.C. 1131, 1148, 1237, 1266.
Busse, W.W. 3542.
Bustin, M. 2032.
Butani, D.K. 8410.
Butcher, J.W. 2568.
Butenandt, E. 6147.
Butenko, A.M. 4468, 7668.
Butler, G.D., Jr. 8176, 8188, 8393.
Butler, J.F. 3125.
Butler, L. 6137.
Butler, M.G. 8340.
Butt, B.A. 3176.
Butt, D.J. 7690.
Butter, N.S. 1868.
Buttiker, W. 6954.
Buyakova, T.G. 2158.
Buzin, C.H. 5396.
Byers, G.W. 3603, 7154.
Byers, J.R. 879, 3197.
Byers, R.A. 8387.
Bygrave, F.L. 943, 6388.
Byler, R.C. 7311.
Bynum, E.D., Jr. 416.
Caballero, J. 8409.
Cabello, L. 3006.
Cadigan, F.C. 3712.
Cage, P.E. 4073.
Caggese, C. 6936.
Cagle, A. 1959.
Cagniant, H. 8434.
Cailla, H. 6395.
Cailla, H.L. 6417.
Caillere, L. 4781.
Cairns, S.C. 4109.
Caizzi, R. 6936.
Cajueiro, I.V.M. 354.

- 6

- hatteraj,A.N. 5056.
haturvedi,M.L. 2476.
haturvedi,R. 1307.
haud Netto,J. 221, 381, 4558, 5955.
haudhary, R.R.P. 355.
haudhary,J.P. 2407.
haudhri,W.M. 2149, 2150.
haudhry,A. 3204.
haudhry,M. 5382.
haudhry,M.I. 1796.
haudhry,S. 3204, 7759.
haudhuri,D.K. 7074.
haudhuri,P.K. 7162, 7074.
haudhury,M.F.B. 2361.
haudonnet,J. 4821.
hauman,N.S. 1857.
haudin,G. 4233.
havagnat,A. 5086.
havanacy,G. 4776, 6901, 7762.
hazeau,J. 3918.
heesman,P. 7297.
hefranova,Yu.A. 3149.
heke, R.A. 517.
helazzi,G. 4757, 5216.
helebiev,K.A. 2157.
helliah,S. 3066.
hellman,C.W. 3075.
hemlin,J.L. 3241.
hemlin,P. 3241.
hemlak,J.A. 2178, 7871, 26, 723.
hen, L.S. 78.
hen, T.T. 214, 309.
hen,J.-C. 5180.
hen,L.-S. 1537.
hen,P.S. 2302, 4110, 4577.
hen,S.-W. 6533.
hen,S.W. 859.
hen,Y.-P. 3600, 6772.
hen,Z.Y. 8230.
hen-Hua,T. 3538.
hendra Reddy,V.R. 6012.
henevert,R. 7400.
heng,L. 856.
heng,L.-L. 1474, 1474.
heng,S.N. 5180.
heng,Y.-P. 3030.
heng,W.H. 3712, 5259.
herednichenko,Yu.N. 1211.
herian,P.T. 7075.
hernysh,S.I. 2914, 2915.
herrett,J.M. 424, 1078, 1620, 4136, 7311, 8255.
herry,D.S. 5965.
herry,R.H. 1712, 1873, 5146.
hervin,D. 6325.
hetkarova,E.M. 6491.
hevallier,A. 6908, 7762.
hevrizov,B.P. 2735.
heuw,F.S. 3076.
hhabra,K.S. 3632.
hi,C. 8047.
hi,H. 1704.
hi-Liang,C. 3538.
hiang,H.C. 2271, 5049, 6941.
ho-Yun,C. 3538.
harini,C. 4462.
hen,J.-K. 5180.
hara,C. 3543.
hskushi,H. 2612, 2616, 2617.
Childers,C.C. 3762.
Chinnici,J.P. 7374, 8171.
Chintawi,M. 5921.
Chio,H. 280.
Chippendale,G.M. 2289, 5759.
Chisholm,J.F. 6659.
Chisholm,M. 5994.
Chisholm,M.D. 2927, 3474, 5221.
Chiu,C.-H. 5084.
Chmela,J. 6798.
Choi,Y. 617, 3225.
Chong,J. 2230, 7552.
Chong,Y.K. 4872.
Choo,J.-K. 6729.
Chorney,R.J. 8024.
Choul,L. 5592.
Choudhary,R. 5311.
Choudhuri,D.K. 5693.
Choudhury,L. 5746.
Choul,M. 3271, 3272, 6103, 6104.
Chow,M.K. 2988.
Chow,Y.-S. 935.
Chow,Y.S. 936.
Chowdhury,S.H. 4659.
Chowdhury,V. 1681.
Chrambach,A. 4119.
Chrin,L.R. 193, 4126, 8084.
Christensen,B.M. 8376.
Christensen,C.M. 477, 7512.
Christmans,P.E. 1867.
Christophe,T. 1179.
Christy,J.E. 4451.
Chu,H.F. 3180, 5587.
Chu,T.-L. 5180.
Chua,T.H. 390, 4294, 4327, 8260.
Chubareva,L.A. 3801, 5362.
Chujo,M. 733, 2764, 2771.
Chundurwar,R.D. 402, 2435.
Chung,B.K. 1581.
Chunikhin,S.P. 4947, 7666, 7680.
Church,K. 5988, 5989.
Ciampor,F. 8061.
Ciarkowski,J. 3788.
Ciborowski,J.J.H. 604, 6868.
Cicchetti,R. 654.
Cicolani,B. 2626, 2982.
Ciemiore,K.E. 1734.
Cihar,R. 5732.
Cima,L. 2287, 2295.
Cintra,A.F. 6833.
Cirio,U. 2571.
Clair,M. 7663.
Ciapareda,L. 6092.
Clardy,J. 8138.
Claret,J. 7397.
Claridge,M.F. 1885, 3830, 5807, 6051, 8303.
Clark,F. 6066.
Clark,J.T. 112, 6294.
Clark,R.B. 4914.
Clark,T.B. 4180.
Clark,W.C. 4187.
Clark,W.E. 350, 2174, 4055, 7484.
Clark,W.H. 1904.
Clarke,A.J. 1951, 4476.
Clarke,C.A. 1738.
Clarke,J.F.G. 7991, 1521.
Clarke,J.H. 5248.
Clarke,J.L. 3704, 6808.
Clarke,R.G. 5160.
Clausen,P.J. 1453, 7927.
Claustre,J. 1830.
Clay,J.C. 3148.
Claydon,N. 4955.
Clegern,R.W. 8366.
Clegg,M.T. 2031, 4530.
Clement,E.M. 181, 6378.
Clement,J.-L. 7976.
Clement,S.L. 4301, 7718.
Clench,H.K. 7980, 7987.
Cleve,K. 3257.
Cleveland,G.D. 917.
Clifford,C.W. 2977.
Clifford,C.M. 4680, 6300, 7005, 7007.
Clifford,H.F. 2013.
Cline,B.L. 7650.
Cline,L.D. 1764, 5312.
Cline,T.W. 4592.
Cloarec,A. 8231.
Cloodley-Thompson,J.L. 165, 339, 655, 2890.
Cloutier,L. 366, 5451.
Clower,D.F. 4204, 4389.
Cluxton,D.H. 1684.
Cmiralova,D. 6612.
Coaker,T.H. 8272, 8298.
Coaton,W.G.H. 4745, 5450.
Coats,J.R. 8496.
Cobb,F.W., Jr. 1167.
Cobbs,G. 334.
Cobel-Geard,S.R. 4568.
Cobos,A. 721.
Cochran,D.G. 7289, 8081.
Cock,J. 268.
Cocke,J. 5234.
Cockerham,C.C. 4539.
Coe,M. 5872.
Coffet,J.A. 2312, 2920, 3476, 3567.
Cogan,B.H. 6194, 7803.
Cogburn,R.R. 3764.
Cohen,E. 2321.
Cohen,S. 1987.
Cohet,Y. 4225.
Coile,N.C. 5723.
Coineau,Y. 2858, 6155.
Cokendolpher,J.C. 4684, 4687, 3896.
Colbo,M.H. 6867, 7210, 7407.
Cole,J.H. 8471.
Cole,K.J. 1037.
Cole,S.J. 2371.
Coleman,R.B. 17.
Colesante,R.T. 1002.
Colless,D.H. 7199.
Collier,G.E. 4878.
Collingwood,C.A. 5431.
Collins, R.C. 524.
Collins,A.M. 4902, 4973.
Collins,D.L. 5280.
Collins,J.V. 7258.
Collyer,E. 8408.
Colonna Cesari,F. 7262.
Colonnelli,E. 3921, 3922.
Coluzzi,M. 5365.
Colwell,A.E. 557, 4264.
Comas,J. 1427, 5501.
Combs,R.L., Jr. 984, 6506.
Comings,D.E. 5358.
Common,I.F.B. 6242, 2694, 7148.
Condon,W.J. 2327.
Conlogue,J. 4431.
Conner,W.E. 2959.
Connolly,K. 4598.
Connor,E. 3224.
Connors,W.J. 1650.
Conrad,J.L. 5242.
Conradi-Larsen,E.M. 940.
Conroy,J.C. 1289.
Contamine,D. 3510.
Contreras,N. 618.
Cook,E.F. 44, 50, 284.
Cook,A.G. 4320, 4841, 6774.
Cook,B.J. 217, 4070, 4094, 7260.
Cook,J.L. 2459.
Cook,L.M. 2112, 2641.
Cook,R. 4262.
Cook,R.M. 3020.
Cook,V.A. 582, 5327.
Coombs,C.W. 2979.
Coons,L.B. 3408.
Coope,G.R. 6943.
Cooper,M.E. 4293.
Cooper Driver,G. 421.
Cooper-Driver,G.A. 8297.
Coosemans,M. 279, 4976.
Copeland,T.P. 3376, 4026.
Copland,M.J.W. 7529.
Coppedge,J.R. 321, 521, 932, 1664, 3755, 6277.
Coppel,H.C. 2926, 4481, 7303.
Corbella,A. 6384.
Corberand,J. 3728.
Corbet,P.S. 2705, 6723.
Corbet,S.A. 6701.
Cordeiro,A.R. 2607.
Cordeiro Stone,M. 4556.
Cordo,H.A. 356, 1752, 1974.
Corkum,L.D. 604, 1296, 1783, 4524.
Corley,C. 1192.
Cornelissen,A. 2061.
Cornell,H. 1828.
Cornell,H.V. 8261.
Cornet,J.-P. 4423, 6273.
Cornet,J.P. 3151.
Cornet,M. 1937, 3709, 4473, 5529, 7659.
Cornet,P. 4776.
Cornuet,J.M. 5413.
Corpus-Raros, L.A. 3.
Correa,B.S. 1243.
Correa,R.S. 475, 576.
Correia Rodrigues,V.L.C. 6782.
Corrier,D.E. 1204.
Cortes,J.M. 1204.
Cortopassi Laurino,M. 1080.
Corwin,H.O. 2317.
Coscaron,S. 7082.
Cosens,D. 2886, 3429.
Cosenza,G.W. 539.
Costa,A.S. 453.
Costa,C. 3927.
Costa,R. 656, 1332, 4582, 6909.
Costas,J.M.S. 5429.
Coster,J.E. 1053, 1268, 2924,

- 4373, 5852.
Costilow, R.N. 4944.
Cottrill, W.R. 409.
Cottene, P. 1181.
Cotterman, S.G. 4210.
Cotton, D. 5211.
Cotton, D.C.F. 7791.
Couble, P. 7333.
Couch, J.N. 6498.
Couchman, J.R. 7431, 7522.
Coulon, M. 7295.
Coulson, R.N. 2513, 8330, 8351.
Courgeon, A.M. 2905.
Coutchie, P.A. 6446, 6447.
Coutin, R. 5086.
Coutsis, J.G. 683, 5591.
Coutts, H.H. 1952.
Covell, C.V., Jr. 4666, 5653.
Cowan, A.N. 1605.
Cowley, D.R. 6292.
Cowling, G.J. 3808.
Cox, D.F. 1119.
Cox, J.M. 6223.
Cox, P.D. 1995.
Coyne, J.A. 2057.
Coz, J. 7351.
Craig, C.H. 2550.
Craig, D.A. 7205.
Craig, E.A. 5379.
Craig, G.B., Jr. 1348, 8338.
Craig, L.M. 8447.
Craig, S.M. 4967.
Craik, J.C.A. 363.
Cram, W.T. 6828.
Crang, R.E. 1676.
Cranshaw, W. 7486.
Craw, R.C. 6244.
Crawford, A.M. 820, 4202.
Crawford, C.S. 6443.
Credland, P. 7227.
Crees, M. 5242.
Crema, R. 1538.
Cremer, C. 5032.
Cremer, T. 5032.
Crewe, R.M. 2300.
Crichton, M.I. 4281.
Crippa, M. 3574.
Crisp, C.E. 4505, 6816.
Cristescu, A. 2519.
Cristodorescu, G. 2519, 4970, 4987.
Crnjak, R. 8019.
Croft, B.A. 1262, 2543, 3099, 3687.
Croitoru, N. 1586.
Croizier, G. 4176.
Croll, R.P. 4836.
Crooker, A.R., Jr. 4619.
Crosby, T.K. 6682.
Cross, D.P. 6306, 6307.
Cross, E.A. 4853, 5811.
Cross, J.H. 2527, 7311.
Crosskey, R.W. 8365.
Crossley, D.A., Jr. 88, 4520.
Crow, J.F. 6004.
Crowder, L.A. 6508.
Crowe, J.H. 6446, 6447.
Crowley, P.H. 6734.
Crownson, R.A. 3832.
Crozier, R.H. 2075, 6883, 6886, 6889, 7724.
Cruden, R.W. 7548.
Crumpacker, D.W. 661.
Cruse, H. 5663, 6850.
Cruysbergh, W.P. 3019.
Cruz, W.O. 2282.
Crystal, M.M. 521, 3755, 7402, 7423, 7424.
Cuba, C.C. 4467, 4462.
Cubela, V. 1923.
Cuisance, D. 7663.
Culin, J.D. 2117.
Cullen, J.M. 2365.
Cullenward, M.J. 5195.
Cummings, M.R. 6552.
Cunningham, J.R. 495.
Cunningham, R.B. 6540.
Cunningham, R.T. 857, 6432.
Cuny, R. 6963.
Cupedo, D.F. 4538.
Cupo, A. 3454, 7229.
Cupp, E.W. 4213, 4221, 4248, 6529.
Cuppen, H.P.J.J. 8486.
Curl, E.A. 6861.
Curl, G.D. 4324.
Currado, I. 1827, 3991.
Currier, R.W. 8376.
Curry, G.L. 1261.
Curry, J.P. 5898, 8332.
Curtis, A.T. 2980.
Curtis, C.E. 5033.
Curtis, C.F. 467, 657, 662, 1018, 1736, 2641, 3221.
Curtis, D.J. 1878.
Curtright, R.D. 6589.
Cushing, C.E. 7502.
Cushman, R.M. 1294.
Custer, J.W. 7537.
Cuthbert, F.P., Jr. 1116, 432.
Cuthbert, R.A. 3473.
Cuzin-Roudy, J. 5004.
Cyjovici, J.M. 7814.
Cybinski, D.H. 530, 4446, 7667.
Cymborowski, B. 1614, 1649, 1734.
Czaker, R. 2037.
Czechowski, W. 2572, 3783.
Czeczuga, B. 4097.
D'Ajello, V. 3112.
d'Ambrosio, G. 3487.
d'Hondt, J. L. 6075.
D'Souza, S.F. 2296.
da Costa Nicolau, M.H. 7647.
da Cruz Hofling, M.A. 858.
da Cruz Landim, C. 324, 955, 5689, 858.
da Cunha, A.B. 1813.
da Cunha, M.A.S. 6531.
da Rocha, A.D. 5293.
da Rocha e Silva, E.O. 3611, 6782, 6791.
da Silva, M.T. 1275.
Dabek, A.J. 438.
Dabrowski, Z.T. 8283.
Daccordi, M. 724, 2750, 3318, 3917.
Dacie, J.V. 6062.
Dadd, R.H. 5114.
Dadheech, L.N. 7592.
Dagan, D. 135.
Dahlgren, G. 3313.
Dahlman, D.L. 2290, 2318, 2989.
Dahlmann, B. 2293.
Dailey, P.J. 1676, 4667, 7586.
Daillie, J. 954, 4776, 7296.
Dajos, R. 2766.
Dajoz, R. 2698, 2865, 3940.
Dakin, M.E., Jr. 5612.
Dakshinamurthy, A. 1142.
Dale, D. 1994, 4907.
Dale, W.E. 7007.
Dalens, H. 3802, 5983.
Daley, R.C. 219.
Dalgiesh, R.J. 1948, 5909.
Dallai, R. 6371.
Dallmann, S.H. 3460.
Daloz, D. 8152.
Dalton, L.W. 1658.
Daly, H.V. 3388.
Daly, P.J. 8051.
Dame, D.A. 1797, 5411, 8199.
Damm, S.R. 3727.
Damon, R.A. 140.
Daneholt, B. 2048.
Danell, K. 3191.
Danford, N.D. 5412, 8460.
Daniel, M. 1993, 3682, 3710.
Daniel, T.L. 6661.
Danieli, G.A. 656, 1332, 4582, 6909.
Danielova, V. 3691, 5252, 5253.
Daniels, G. 2185.
Daniels, N.E. 458, 505, 1228, 1270.
Danielsson, R. 5472.
Danilov, V.N. 1371, 2238, 2864.
Danilova, L.V. 2042.
Danilov, O.A. 4337.
Danks, H.V. 2364, 3601, 5823.
Daramola, A.M. 1786, 6601.
Darchen, R.-J. 311, 5099.
Darden, E. 5009.
Darge, P. 75, 2822.
Darji, N. 5921.
Darjo, A. 6924.
Darrach, L.L. 5840.
Das, A.B. 4868.
Das, B.C. 3796.
Das Gupta, S.K. 7162.
Das, K.G. 8091.
Das, L.K. 5158.
Das, P.K. 2523, 5108, 6346.
Das, Y.T. 4984.
Dash, N. 1727.
Dashkova, N.G. 5109.
Dass, P.K. 94.
Dass, C.M.S. 3383, 4765.
Dastych, H. 1412.
Datta, B. 845, 7947, 7948.
Datta, R. 5693.
Datta, R.K. 3599.
Datta, S. 4915.
Dauterman, W.C. 2283, 2298, 6387, 7279.
Davey, K.G. 3041, 5016.
Davey, M.W. 4472.
Davey, R.B. 7682.
Davich, T.B. 5009.
David, B.V. 7105.
David, J. 650, 2023, 4225.
David, J.-C. 6329.
David, J.R. 3270.
Davidova-Vilimova, J. 357, 8483.
Davidson, D.W. 1284, 5078.
Davidson, L.I. 6824.
Davidson, R.L. 4663.
Davie, J. 4521.
Davies, E.D.G. 623.
Davies, A.M.C. 4875.
Davies, D.M. 3409, 7210.
Davies, F.G. 1936, 1947, 3693.
Davies, J.B. 4334.
Davies, J.C. 4414.
Davies, J.E. 3152.
Davies, L.G. 7174.
Davies, R.W. 6770.
Davis, A.C. 3770.
Davis, B.N.K. 1889, 6776.
Davis, D.G. 396.
Davis, D.I. 5240.
Davis, D.R. 1518, 2214, 4019.
Davis, E.J. 1782, 7571.
Davis, F.M. 1139, 3654.
Davis, G.R.F. 6658.
Davis, J.W. 1226, 1252.
Davis, K. 7631.
Davis, K.T. 850.
Davis, N.T. 7230.
Davis, R. 5304.
Davydova, E.D. 6325.
Dawid, I.B. 4573, 4574.
Dawkins, C.C. 3519.
Dawson, J.R. 4240.
Day, R.E. 555.
Day, M.C. 1490, 7973.
de Aguiar, G.M. 717.
de Almeida, P.R. 566.
de Arruda, H.V. 566.
De Baar, M. 6664.
de Barjac, H. 6466, 7351, 8161.
de Batista, G.C. 1714.
de Bernardi, F.L. 2285.
De Boer, R. 1546, 4550.
De Bortoli, S.A. 226, 351, 545.
de Bros, E. 6109.
de Bruyn, G.J. 598.
de Camargo, M.T. 4432.
de Castro Gomes, A. 3670.
De Clercq, R. 1181, 8361, 5324.
de Freitas, R.A. 3635.
de Frutos, R. 4593.
de Haro, A. 5431.
de Jong, G. 8346.
De Jong, R. 795, 1575.
de Kort, C.A.D. 1638.
de Kramer, J.J. 3410.
de la Cruz, A.A. 3531.
de la Cruz, J. 7006, 7844.
De La Piedad, A. 1721.
de la Rosa, M.E. 5415.
De La Rosa, R. 1189.
de la Vega, R.L. 6113.
de la Vega Westendorp, R.L. 4796.
de Laever, E. 4795, 5654.
de Lajonquiere, Y. 2815, 4007.

- 5590, 4006, 7999.
e Las Casas.E. 3179.
Leyva.J.M. 5337.
Lima,M.J.P. 2601.
e Lotto.G. 6224.
e Maeseneer.J. 2016.
March,B.G.E. 5332.
e Marmels.J. 2115, 6976.
Marzo.L. 1561.
Matos.A. 8482.
Moor,F.C. 5447.
e Oliveira Filho,A.M. 5268,
91.
e Oliveira.J.S. 7311.
e P.K. 7661.
Palma.V. 544, 564, 1235,
1248.
e Pauw.M. 2016.
Ponti,O.M.B. 1860, 3079.
Prins.W. 3264.
e Prost.Y. 5908.
Raadt.P. 4454, 5245.
e Reggi.M. 1653, 5708, 6572.
e Reggi,M.L. 6417, 6395.
e Rozari,M.B. 2516.
e S.K. 2683.
Saint Georges-Gridelet,D.
3703.
Souza,J.M.P. 3611.
Souza Lopes,H. 4710, 6201,
4711, 5468, 2197.
Stordeur. E. 666.
Toledo,S.M. 4578.
Foulgoet,H. 2812, 5583.
Turenne,M. 3440.
Vaio,E.S. 6015.
e Viedma,M.G. 719.
Vos,J.P. 2449.
e Vroey,C. 1038.
Williams.C. 7805.
e ahl,K.L. 2156, 2161, 2714.
ak,I.I. 136, 4607, 5397.
an,R. L. 190.
an,G.J.W. 1892.
an,H.A. 1241.
an,M.R. 5405, 5420.
ar,J.P. 744, 2696.
arn,J.M. 1331.
e Bald,P.S. 5851.
e Barr,G.L. 2955.
e Benedicts,P.A. 2072.
e Blois,L.D. 6722.
e Blois,R.W. 1684.
eazy,B. 6820.
e dryver,C.A. 4178.
esin,T. 7686.
e ffeyes,K.S. 149.
e Foliart,G.R. 528, 4466,
5081.
e gallier,N. 1830, 5907.
e gelmann.A. 5377.
e Grave,J. 6699.
e harveng,L. 6186, 7914.
ibel,R.: 4442.
e ighton,J.McC. 1984.
e jardin,J. 4976.
e joux,C. 8439.
e Centina,P. 1547.
e l Fosse,F.S. 7556.
Del Pilar Villeda C..M. 2131.
Del Var Petersen,H. 3755, 5134.
Delachambre,J. 1653, 6395,
6417.
Delage Darchen,B. 8025.
Delaney,A.D. 3808, 5348,
5406.
Delattre,P. 7691.
Delattre,R. 5322.
Delbecque,J.P.A. 1653.
Delbecque,J.P. 2304, 3459,
6395, 6417.
Delcour,J. 6389.
Deleporte,P. 160.
DeLfinado,M.D. 2159, 2160.
DeLaacasa,G. 7869.
Delle Cave,L. 2738.
DeLoach,C.J. 356, 1752, 1974.
DeLobel,B. 1800.
DeLong,D.M. 765, 766, 1480,
1484, 1485, 1487, 2208,
2748, 3885, 4723, 5554.
6221, 7113, 7952.
Delorme,R. 8155.
Delplanque,A. 3369.
Delrio,G. 1784, 1898.
Deltombe Lietaert,M.C. 6389.
Delucchi,V. 6266, 6270, 7305.
Dely-Draskovits,A. 3342.
DeMichele,D.W. 1261.
DeMilo,A.B. 97, 1732, 3528,
7371.
Demolin,G. 1964.
Dempsey,B. 6927.
Dempster,J.P. 7635.
den Boer,M.H. 1345.
Den Heyer,J. 6157, 1399.
Den Otter,C.J. 861, 8052.
Den Ouden,H. 4496.
Denburg,J.L. 1647.
Denell,R.E. 2614, 5035.
Denlinger,D.L. 1046, 2361,
2975.
Denmark,H.A. 707.
Dennell,R. 1583.
Dennhofer,L. 1304, 1316.
Dennis,H.J. 1260.
Dennis,R. 3444.
Denno,R.F. 1180.
Denton,W.H. 3744.
Deol,G.S. 5082, 8395.
Deonier,D.L. 2191, 2253,
6982.
Depner,K.R. 1155, 5096.
Depretto,G. 7228.
Dergacheva,T.I. 751.
Derzhavets,Yu.A. 5600.
Desai,G.S. 4215.
Desai,S.C. 535, 4443.
Descamps,M. 2983, 3689,
4023, 4024, 5616, 8002.
Desch,C.E. 140, 2853.
Descoins,C. 8140.
Deshmukh,P.K. 5899.
Deshpande,A.D. 8419.
Desiere,M. 3031.
Desmarchelier,J.M. 565, 4986.
Dessart,P. 1489, 2801.
Desser,S.S. 526.
Dethier,V.G. 8319.
Detroy,R.W. 4962.
Deunff,J. 3302.
Dev,V. 3203.
DeVaney,J.A. 1929, 2533,
5134, 8266.
Devine,T.L. 4130.
Devonshire,A.L. 2336.
DeVries,D.H. 1703, 7369.
DeVries,P.J. 2129, 8513.
Dew,H.E. 352.
Dewdney,J.M. 4436.
Dewhurst,S.A. 5396, 7283.
Dewick,A.J. 6054.
Dey,D. 1811, 6064.
Deyme,A. 2337.
Deyrup,H.A. 2403.
Deyrup,M. 3078, 7125.
Deyrup,M.A. 7627.
Deyrup,N. 3078.
Dhadialla,T.S. 2361.
Dhaduti,S.G. 5731.
Dhaliwal,G.S. 1824.
Dhaliwal,Z.S. 7618.
Dhanapal,J. 5899.
Dhanda,V. 4289, 4660, 5878,
5899.
Dhawan,A.K. 1982, 5836.
Dhawan,B.N. 5163.
Dhillon, S.S. 121.
Diakhate,L. 5266.
Diakonoff,A. 6237, 6238.
Dias,E.de A. 1714.
Diaz,Mr. J. 4510.
Dick,G.F. 6802.
Dicke,E.B. 4495.
Dickens,J.C. 3419, 8129.
Dicker,G.H.L. 7690.
Dickerson,G.W. 3741.
Dickerson,W.A. 6814, 8399,
8417.
Dickinson,W.J. 4606.
Dickson,R.C. 8469.
Dicrescenzo,M. C. 7676.
Diebolt,G. 5266.
Diebolt,J.R. 1017.
Dieckmann,L. 7001, 6179,
7039, 7045, 7046.
Diehl,J. 7463.
Diehl,P.A. 2304.
Dieng,P.Y. 5529.
Dieter Steigra,A. 1273.
Dietrich,M. 4460.
Dietz,A. 830.
Diez,J.L. 2356, 5987.
Digoutte,J.P. 5907.
Dilday,R.H. 1731.
Dillery,D.G. 5187.
Dillon,P. 1890.
Dimock,R.V., Jr. 2934, 6353.
Dimond,J.B. 4896.
Dingle,H. 4381.
Diomande,T. 1279.
Dionisio,A. 544, 564, 1235,
1248.
Dipolu,O.O. 527, 5271.
Dirsh,V.M. 8000.
DiSalvo,A.F. 4441.
Disney,R.H.L. 2194, 7930,
750, 3126, 5533, 6200.
Ditz,R.E., IV 1517.
Divakar,B.J. 5022.
Dively,G.P.,II 6706.
Dix,M.E. 5281.
Dix,M.W. 7724.
Dixon,C.A. 1837.
Dixon,G.M. 1988.
Dixon,S.E. 888, 1801.
Dixon,W.N. 8217.
Dizon,J.J. 3721.
Djeddour,K. 5763.
Djuarti,W. 7681.
Diabola,J. 772.
Dmoch,J. 3056.
do Amaral F., B.R. 354.
Doane,C.C. 7301, 8112.
Doane,W.W. 1339.
Dobeski,J.W. 6467.
Dobias,J. 7418.
Dobie,P. 2469, 5842.
Dobkin,D.S. 6438.
DobrokhotoV.V.P. 6962.
Dobroruka,L.J. 7171, 8010.
Dobrzanska,J. 1277, 1282,
5098.
Dobrzanski,J. 5098.
Dobson,K.J. 4447, 4448.
Dodds,G. 8363.
Dodson,G. 957.
Doganlar,M. 2211, 6760, 7966,
8508.
Doggett,D.W. 8364.
Dogra,G.S. 5286.
Dohany,A.L. 5913.
Doherty,R.L. 530, 3143.
Dohrenbusch,A. 4918.
Doira,H. 2612, 2616, 2617,
7768.
Dolbeau,C. 1023.
Dolder,H. 4968.
Dolfini,S.F. 5364.
Dolgin,M.M. 1758, 1829, 3015,
7519.
Doll,J.D. 5947.
Dolling,W.R. 6050.
Dolphin,R.E. 2451.
Domiciano,N.L. 542, 564.
Domrow,R. 4, 2721, 3143,
7833.
Donadio,L.C. 5293.
Donady,J.J. 91, 5692.
Donald,D.B. 5331.
Donaldson,D.R. 5319.
Donaldson,J.M.I. 6197, 6274.
Donath,H. 7830.
Donato,H. 283, 4104.
Dondale,C.D. 7028.
Donelson,J.E. 3206.
Donley,D.E. 1063.
Donovan,B.J. 1700, 5953.
Donovan,K.J. 6852.
Doonan,S. 1640.
Doraiswamy,V. 1142.
Dorgelo,J. 1295.
Dorn,M. 2104.
Dorokhova,G.I. 6120.
Dorresteijn,G.M.

- Dosdall, I. M. 6985.
 Doskočil, M.J. 8413.
 Doss, R.P. 6662.
 Douglas, J.F. 7636.
 Douglas, J.M. 1897.
 Douglas, L.T. 4538.
 Douglas, M.M. 6445.
 Douglas, R.M. 4538.
 Douglass, L. 6834.
 Doull, K.M. 6860.
 Douthwaite, R.J. 1887.
 Dover, G. 1318.
 Dow, M.A. 1028.
 Dowek, M. 856.
 Dowell, R. 1742.
 Dowell, R.V. 1712, 1842, 1873, 2382, 5023, 5146, 6635.
 Downe, A.E.R. 2082, 5414.
 Downer, R.G.H. 3456, 4885, 7443.
 Downes, J.A. 1882, 4847.
 Downey, J.C. 960.
 Downie, N.M. 8500.
 Dowsett, J.R. 1004.
 Doyen, J.T. 7899.
 Doyle, J.J. 5275, 6809.
 Draper, C.C. 5232.
 Dray, F. 903, 912, 4921, 5040.
 Drea, J.J., Jr. 7510.
 Drecktrah, H.G. 4996.
 Drees, B.M. 6137, 7718.
 Dremova, V.P. 1979.
 Drenner, R.W. 3633.
 Dresco, E. 5427.
 Dressler, R.L. 7960.
 Dreu, P. 3233.
 Drew, R.A.I. 2787, 3165, 7085.
 Dreyer, W. 2395.
 Driskell, W.J. 1648.
 Druschilo, W. 7567.
 Drobozina, V.P. 8379.
 Drosopoulos, S. 5977.
 Drozd, J. 6486.
 Drudge, J.H. 8229.
 Druk, A.Ya. 3787.
 Drummond, R.O. 1187, 7682.
 Dry, J. 5912.
 du Guesclin, P.B. 4985.
 du Merle, P. 3017.
 du Toit, G.D.G. 2346.
 Dubey, R.K. 4433.
 DuBois, M.B. 2689.
 Dubois, M.P. 7292.
 DuBose, P. 6842.
 Dubynina, T.S. 3431.
 Duchesne, R. M. 3183.
 Duckhouse, D.A. 3959.
 Duckworth, W.D. 1517.
 Dudai, Y. 6340, 8458.
 Dugdale, J.S. 1523, 771, 1851.
 Duggleby, W.F. 5416.
 Dugi, D.Jr. 7403.
 Duhamel, R.C. 196.
 Duhaze, P. 2261.
 Dukelskaya, A.V. 5764.
 Dulmage, H.T. 1707, 2946, 3503.
 Dumont, H.J. 2130.
 Dumortier, B. 3532.
 Duncan, C.S. 4442.
 Duncan, G.T. 7184.
 Duncan, J.S. 1836, 1946.
 Duncan, P. 8265.
 Dunham, D.R. 4196.
 Dunkel, F. 7247.
 Dunkle, S.W. 1060, 6592.
 Dunn, J.A. 6843, 8037.
 Dunn, R. 1323, 5406.
 Dunn, R.J. 1324, 3808.
 Dupras, E.F., Jr. 557.
 Durrant, J.L. 4120.
 Durst, F. 894.
 Durzan, D.J. 3824, 5196.
 Dusanic, L. 1696.
 Dusbabek, F. 5253.
 Dutag, G. 3728.
 Dutcher, J.D. 479, 499, 4379, 4509.
 Dutkowski, A.B. 246, 5669.
 Dutky, S.R. 3450.
 Dutra, A. 5361.
 Dutrillaux, B. 5363.
 Dutta, S. 1168.
 Duttagupta, A.K. 3811.
 Duve, H. 3462.
 Duy Jacquemin, M.N. 4926.
 Duzgunes, Z. 1254.
 Dwarakanath, S.K. 2415.
 Dwivedi, K.P. 6745.
 Dworakowski, I. 768, 769, 770, 1478, 1483, 3981, 5553, 6220, 7110.
 Dybas, H.S. 5519.
 Dybowski, H.E. 5669.
 Dyce, A.L. 530, 3060, 4446, 4525, 7070.
 Dyer, J.G. 4365, 6928.
 Dyer, L.J. 915, 2264.
 Dykova, I. 3725.
 Dykstra, W.G. 2283.
 Dzhiyanyan, T.I. 7666.
 Eads, C.O. 6816.
 Eads, R.B. 4665, 7843.
 Eady, R.D. 3358.
 Eanes, W.F. 5419, 6032.
 Earle, N.W. 2489, 2987.
 Earp, U.F. 238.
 East, R. 4345.
 East, T.M. 4548.
 Easterbrook, M.A. 7478.
 Eastop, V.F. 1609, 6944.
 Eastwood, E.B. 157, 687.
 Easwaramoorthy, S. 1246, 4961, 5933, 7695.
 Eaton, B.T. 6484.
 Eaton, J.L. 2260, 8041.
 Eberhard, W.G. 2839.
 Eberhard, M.L. 4440, 5236.
 Eberhard, W.G. 3614, 7500.
 Eberlie, W.J.D. 6135.
 Ebert, G. 5593.
 Ebmer, A.W. 781, 3363.
 Eck, R. 7207, 7535.
 Eck, S. 7141.
 Eckhardt, K. 6011.
 Eckhardt, R.A. 5372.
 Eckweiler, W. 5594.
 Economos, A.C. 8213.
 Eden-Green, S.J. 1066, 3657.
 Edgar, J.A. 5702.
 Edgar, L. 8054.
 Edgar, W.J. 2327.
 Edler, A. 5479.
 Edman, J.D. 373.
 Edmonds, J.W. 1209, 1834, 3715.
 Edmonds, G.F., Jr. 7847, 1545, 7938.
 Edmunds, J. 2418.
 Edmunds, M. 2639.
 Edson, L.J. 1053, 2924.
 Edwards, A.J. 2018.
 Edwards, C.A. 6702.
 Edwards, C.R. 455.
 Edwards, E.D. 2215, 3285, 4011, 6242.
 Edwards, G.B. 2166.
 Edwards, J.P. 222.
 Edwards, J.S. 859, 6533.
 Edwards, M.L. 6500.
 Edwards, M.K. 7216.
 Efstratiadis, A. 3209.
 Egberts, D.J.N. 6903.
 Eggen, B. 4112.
 Eger, J.E., II 2791.
 Egg, A.H. 2049, 4577.
 Eggenkamp Rotteveel Mansveld, M.H. 5209.
 Eguagie, W.E. 3095.
 Eguchi, E. 5674.
 Eguchi, M. 2636.
 Egwuatu, R.I. 1568, 1990, 7713.
 Ehara, S. 5482.
 Ehgamberdiev, A.Eh. 7549.
 Ehler, L.E. 1814, 2442, 4134, 4478, 7600, 7601.
 Ehrenfeld, J. 774.
 Ehrenfeld, J.G. 8307.
 Ehrlich, H.H. 8214.
 Ehrlich, P.R. 5195, 8214.
 Ehrman, L. 6020, 8038, 8211.
 Ehrnsberger, R. 332, 3036.
 Eichendorf, A. 1600.
 Eichhorn, O. 5065.
 Eichler, M.R. 1955.
 Eickwort, G.C. 1044, 1674, 3993, 4734.
 Eickwort, K.R. 1044.
 Eidmann, H.H. 4348.
 Eigenbrod, J. 620.
 Eijssackers, H. 4993.
 Eikenbary, G.P. 4156.
 Eikenbary, R.D. 5097.
 Eisenbeis, G. 4814.
 Eisner, T. 7340.
 Eitschberger, U. 2246.
 Eizick, C. 4992.
 Ejike, C. 2274.
 Ejima, T. 8096.
 Ejiri, S. 184.
 Ejlsen, A. 1863.
 Ekis, G. 8177.
 El Khidir, E. 3606.
 El Rayay, E.A. 498.
 El Shafer, S.M. 1153.
 El Shammaa, N.A. 7652.
 El-Awady, S.M. 4302.
 El Banhawey, E.M. 2386.
 El-Dessouki, S. 6797.
 El-Dessouki, S.A. 4302.
 El-Gayar, F.H. 5057.
 El Guindy, M.A. 7503.
 El Haidari, H. 6676.
 El Heneidy, A.H. 462.
 El-Lakwah, F. 992, 2963.
 El Mallakh, R. 2495.
 El-Matiny, A. 4601.
 El-Minshawy, A.M. 5129.
 El Sawaf, B.M. 5115.
 El Sayed, M.M. 7503.
 El-Sayes, S.M. 5115.
 El Shenf, S.I. 5062, 5088, 462.
 Elberg, K. 3347.
 Elbert, A. 128, 8244.
 Elbourn, C.A. 4420.
 Eldridge, D.W. 7315.
 Elens, A. 6389.
 Elgin, S.C.R. 1314, 3223, 5369.
 Elgolli, N. 7330.
 Elhaideri, H.S. 5014.
 Elissalde, M.H. 5134.
 Eliyahu, M. 2342.
 Elizarov, Yu.A. 1599, 1603.
 Ellenbroek, F.J.M. 5209.
 Elliger, C.A. 8296.
 Elliott, H.J. 1117.
 Elliott, J. 3555.
 Elliott, M. 997.
 Elliott, N.B. 4286.
 Elliott, R.H. 4147.
 Elliott, W.J. 6431.
 Elliott, W.M. 2844.
 Ellis, D.S. 5919.
 Ellis, P.R. 8293.
 Ellis, R.J. 4292, 4416.
 Ellis, R.R. 3642.
 Ellis, S.E. 5231.
 Ellsbury, M.M. 5063.
 Elmquist, H. 3858.
 Elsen, P. 1760, 3437.
 Elsey, K.D. 4369, 6485.
 Elshourbagy, N.A. 2910, 4035, 4125.
 Elsnor, N. 4935.
 Elson, M.M. 1567.
 Eluwa, M.C. 3003.
 Elwood, J.W. 1294.
 Ely, R. 4252.
 Elyakova, E.G. 278.
 Elzinga, R.J. 6285.
 Emel'yanov, A.F. 7946, 2793.
 Emelianov, P.F. 3043.
 Emenegger, D.B. 1839.
 Emerit, M. 3861, 4809.
 Emerson, K.C. 6246, 6247.
 Emets, V.M. 5870.
 Emmerich, H. 1659, 4865, 7273.
 Emmet, A.M. 5817, 6059.
 Emmonds, R.W. 8368.
 Emmrich, R. 7613, 7819.
 Emori, T. 1001.
 Emura, K. 4426.
 Enari, L. 3639.

- cheva, L.I. 8156.
 ndrodi, S. 737, 739, 2768,
 3326, 3329, 3933, 7055.
 ndrody-Youngs, S. 3863,
 3931, 6178.
 nescu, A. 4975.
 ngelhard, H. 2670.
 ngelmann, F. 1737.
 ngelmann, W. 4091.
 nghoff, H. 2113, 5627, 5628,
 5892, 6072.
 ngler, W. D. 7588.
 ngstrom Heg, R. 1002.
 njaume, C. 3728.
 njolas, O. 7676.
 nis, T. 4806.
 ns, W.R. 7851.
 ff, M. 2073.
 nuzan, J. P. 7623, 7632.
 ber, J. 1596.
 delyi, C. 4898.
 ickson, E.H. 1850, 7532.
 ickson, G. 5948.
 ickson, J.M. 1837.
 ickson, L. 6988.
 ickson, M. 4348.
 landsson, S. 3855.
 langer, L. 8171.
 rard, C. 300.
 win, T.L. 7866, 7867, 7879,
 7880.
 bjerg, P. 6844.
 calante, G. 8353.
 chle, J.L. 104.
 enther, G.R. 3761.
 ghly, N. 523, 5752, 8371.
 kafi, F.M. 3740.
 kandan, F. 5144.
 kov, E.K. 8063.
 padaler Gelabert, X. 2105.
 panol, F. 3836, 5495.
 sono, B. 6820.
 enne, A.S. 1606.
 enne, J. 7705.
 man, A.A.M. 8206.
 nier, D.A. 6986, 7201.
 onti, M. 3790.
 ogeniusz, B. 2014.
 tick, M.L. 1079.
 ans, A.M. 7584.
 ans, D.A. 4932, 5919, 6460,
 8246.
 ans, D.L. 5106.
 ans, H.E. 7496.
 ans, J.M. 5918.
 ans, J.W. 7102.
 ans, M.K. 2609.
 ans, P.D. 1592, 1593, 2258,
 5688.
 ans, R.E. 7069.
 ans, S.L. 2281.
 eigh, E.S. 3145.
 enhuis, H.H. 2482, 5565.
 enhuis, N.L. 2186, 2187,
 4706.
 enson, J.P. 555.
 enson, P. 4553.
 urret, P.H. 3167.
 erson, P. 5201, 6980.
 erson, P.R. 6829, 8493.
 ert, R.F. 1803.
 erton, I.J. 7313.
 Ewing, A.W. 5068, 5664, 6260,
 8208.
 Exley, E.M. 66.
 Exposito Hermosa, A. 5433,
 5434.
 Eyraud, M. 5269, 7659.
 Ezcurra, E. 2556.
 Ezech, A.O. 4449.
 Ezell, J.E. 571.
 Ezumah, H.C. 7610.
 Faarua, M. 8463.
 Faber, J. 4803.
 Fabre, J. 6273.
 Fabre, J. P. 7489.
 Fabres, G. 2089, 3359, 3628,
 4049.
 Fagerstrom, T. 568.
 Fagerstrom, T. 945.
 Fahmy, M.A.H. 4983.
 Faillie, L. 3266.
 Fain, A. S. 1396, 2709, 2710,
 2715, 2845, 3301, 3866,
 3885, 5474, 6160, 6205,
 6783.
 Fain, J.N. 5720, 5722.
 Fairchild, G.B. 6207.
 Fairhurst, C. 6727.
 Fairley, J.S. 8476.
 Faith, D.P. 7585.
 Fakorede, M.A.B. 1858.
 Falcon, L.A. 4199, 7360.
 Fales, H.M. 249, 3489, 4973,
 7343.
 Fan, T.-T. 1456.
 Farag, A.I. 2555.
 Fargo, W.S. 2513.
 Farias, G.J. 7693.
 Fanello, E. 4953.
 Farley, T.K. 331.
 Farley, R.D. 5672, 6354, 7236,
 7611.
 Farlow, R.A. 7707.
 Farmer, J.H. 2436.
 Farmer, J.L. 4098.
 Farnham, A.W. 997.
 Farnum, D.G. 7301.
 Farrar, J. 3590.
 Farrell, K. 3511.
 Farrner, M.H. 7200.
 Farrington, J. 1986.
 Farrow, R.A. 2969, 315.
 Faruqi, S.A. 6320.
 Fashing, N.J. 1172.
 Fast, P.G. 2946.
 Faucheux, M.-J. 4064.
 Faulds, W. 1129.
 Faulkner, G. 4942.
 Faulkner, P. 820, 978.
 Faust, R.M. 971.
 Fauvel, G. 5211.
 Faux, A. 4872.
 Faux, A.F. 6390.
 Favinger, J.J. 401.
 Fayard, J.M. 4170.
 Fazekas, I. 4640.
 Fazonin, M. 492.
 Fedde, G.F. 5130.
 Federici, B.A. 252.
 Fedoroff, N.V. 6006.
 Fedorova, V.G. 2398.
 Fedoseeva, L.I. 2779, 3876.
 Fegla, G.I. 7568.
 Fehr, R. 5706.
 Feider, Z. 1351.
 Feijen, H.R. 3343, 7554.
 Feiler, R. 4874.
 Fekete, E. 1939.
 Felcher, A.V. 5764.
 Feldman-Muhsam, B. 2370.
 Feldmann, A.M. 1328, 3818.
 Feliciangeli, M.D. 7526.
 Fell, D. 199, 236, 1050.
 Felton, A.A. 2057.
 Fenemore, P.G. 1851, 3021.
 Feng, H.-T. 1704.
 Fenili, G.A. 5806.
 Fennah, R.G. 3983.
 Fennell, D.I. 3763.
 Feraday, R. 22.
 Ferenz, H.-J. 325.
 Ferguson, D. 3285.
 Ferguson, V.M. 2012.
 Feroz, M. 6400.
 Ferrar, P. 7256.
 Ferrara, F. 2837, 4766, 5216.
 Ferrara, G. 3487.
 Ferrara, L. 7623, 7632.
 Ferrari, M. 6384.
 Ferraris, C. 610.
 Ferraroni, J. 3730.
 Ferreira, A. 619, 3199, 5350,
 6894.
 Ferreira, M.F.L. 4674.
 Ferrer, J.F. 1210.
 Ferrer, R. 1752.
 Ferrer-Vidal, J.R. 5440, 6114.
 Ferro, A.J. 6552.
 Ferrucci, L. 4563, 5997.
 Ferrus, A. 5385.
 Ferwerda, M.A. 5980.
 Fery, R.L. 432.
 Feuerbach-Mravlag, H. 2050.
 Feutrell, G.I. 4866.
 Fewks, D. 5317.
 Feyereisen, R. 894.
 Fiance, S.B. 79, 3873.
 Field, L.H. 4938.
 Field, R.P. 3743.
 Fields, G.J. 6831.
 Figueiredo, M.J. 5268.
 Fiil, A. 5360.
 Fike Knop, N. 5189.
 Filipe, A.R. 4458.
 Filippi, P.A. 3450.
 Filippich, C. 3143.
 Fimiani, P. 1820, 3612.
 Finch, C.A. 2907.
 Finch, S. 8322.
 Fincher, G.T. 7617.
 Findlay, G.M. 6511.
 Fine, P.E.M. 3062, 5199.
 Finger, C.K. 7196.
 Finke, M. 6707.
 Finlay, A.H. 8271.
 Finlayson, D.G. 8402.
 Finn, W.E. 218.
 Finnerty, V. 6932.
 Finni, G.R. 7744.
 Fiori, G. 1577.
 Firn, R.D. 1137.
 Fischbach, K.F. 3823.
 Fischer, J. 4274.
 Fischer, M. 5678.
 Fischer, W. 876.
 Fisher, D. 4281.
 Fisher, E.M. 2776.
 Fisher, R.W. 4991.
 Fisher, T.W. 6778.
 Fisk, J. 1861.
 Fitton, M.G. 68, 1507, 7970.
 Fitz Earle, M. 622.
 Fitzpatrick, G. 1712, 1873,
 5294.
 Fitzpatrick, G.E. 1842, 5023,
 5146, 2382.
 Fitzpatrick, L.C. 7480.
 Fiume, F. 3736.
 Fjelds, A. 4648.
 Fjellberg, A. 2655, 3546.
 Fjellheim, A. 4297.
 Flaherty, B.R. 3102.
 Flamm, H. 4461.
 Flanagan, J.R. 1010.
 Flanders, S.E. 5041.
 Flannagan, J.F. 5332.
 Flasshoff, F.G. 5274.
 Flath, R.A. 3659.
 Fleet, R.R. 6773.
 Fleetwood, S.C. 420.
 Fleischauer, J. 4863.
 Fleissner, G. 865, 2887, 6328.
 Fleming, C.A. 771.
 Fletcher, K.E. 5306.
 Fletcher, M.B. 3285.
 Fletcher, N.H. 1597.
 Fletcher, T.S. 3222.
 Fleury, H. 4473.
 Flin, O.S., Jr. 7466.
 Flint, H.M. 305, 1662, 3171,
 3528.
 Flor, C.A. 3749.
 Florentine, G.J. 4124.
 Flow, P.J. 3717, 4463.
 Flowers, W. 1057, 2123.
 Floyd, A.D. 7216.
 Flytzanis, C.N. 6905.
 Focks, D.A. 1802.
 Fodor, I. 7770.
 Fogal, W.H. 1013, 8403.
 Fokkema, J. 3115.
 Foldi, I. 247.
 Folkerts, G.W. 8498.
 Folsom, T.C. 6297.
 Fondren, J.E., Jr. 270, 4919,
 6526.
 Fontaine, R.E. 5261.
 Fontdevila, A. 511.
 Fontecilla Camps, J.C. 987.
 Fontes, L.R. 5520.
 Foote, B.A. 346, 3052.
 Foote, R.H. 7084.
 Forattini, O.P. 3670, 6782.
 Forbes, A.R. 6126, 6686, 7107.
 Ford, E.J., Jr. 8501.
 Formanowicz, D.R., Jr. 3094.
 Forrest, H.S. 4102.
 Forrester, D.J. 7649.
 Forrey, R.R. 3659.
 Forster, R. 8476.
 Forster, R.L.S. 1840, 1841.
 Forsyth, D.J. 5105.
 Forti, L.C. 492.
 Forward, R.B., Jr. 6353.

- 12

- jeoffroy, B. 4423.
 jeorge, A.M. 5825.
 jeorge, B.W. 7748.
 jeorge, D.A. 7717.
 jeorge, P.J. 5899.
 jeorghou, G.P. 2700, 1703, 6938, 7369, 7721.
 jeorgiev, G.P. 3812, 3813, 6913, 6914.
 jeorgiev, H. 7583.
 jeorgis, R. 6676.
 jerner, J. 8065.
 jera, A. 7578.
 jerrard, B.M. 6818.
 jerrard, P.J. 3386.
 jerber, G.H. 4767, 5755.
 jersberg, E.J. 532, 6013.
 jerbi, S.A. 6906.
 jersich, W. 1611.
 jersling, D. 8151.
 jerman, M. 3151, 4423, 4437.
 jermersaad, S.E. 653.
 jerrits, P.H. 5.
 jerrits, Heybroek, E.M. 8292.
 jersabeck, E.F. 4321.
 jerssch, M. 4171.
 jerson, U. 7355.
 jerst, J. 4075.
 jerser, R. 7290.
 jersner, M. 2352.
 jess, F.W. 1769.
 jetzin, L.W. 425.
 jewecke, M. 1588, 4812.
 jabbour, S.I. 1287, 8435.
 jai, M. 7014, 7015.
 jai, S. 3169, 7014, 7015.
 jani, M.A. 3022, 4421.
 jharib, B. 3595.
 jauri, M.S.K. 20, 55.
 jaidi, G.M. 3163, 6842.
 jiradella, H. 1615.
 jibril, A. 5014.
 jolson, L.E. 272.
 josh, S.K. 77.
 josh, A.K. 3068, 7106, 7121.
 josh, L.K. 845.
 josh, M.N. 1212.
 josh, M.R. 5552.
 jysen, A. 136, 860.
 jannotti, D. 3508.
 jannotti, J. 3508.
 jannotti, O. 199, 236, 1050.
 jbs, A.J. 4472.
 jbs, J.N. 4360.
 jbeaux, C. 6098.
 jbo, D.L. 3187, 5192.
 jbson, D.O. 179.
 jbson, J. 664.
 jbson, G.A.P. 7967.
 jbson, R.E. 4112.
 jbson, R.W. 3655, 5145, 5169.
 jbson, W.P. 4329.
 jddings, C. 4829.
 jেকে, P.A. 1935.
 jelis, C. 6112.
 jerasimow, M. 4097.
 jersling, R. 3086.
 jersbert, E.F. 7461, 8238.
 jese, R.L. 7823.
 jeselmann, M. 225.
 jezentanner, K.I. 1904.
 Gil, D. 1922.
 Gil, L. 5430.
 Gilbert, B. 1276, 5268.
 Gilbert, L.E. 6739.
 Gilbert, L.I. 905, 2066, 2252, 2592, 3446.
 Gill, C.C. 7552.
 Gill, K.S. 5407.
 Gill, M.S. 3694, 3698.
 Gill, T.K. 5351.
 Gillam, I.C. 1323, 3808, 4570, 5348.
 Gillam, L.C. 5406.
 Gillani, S. 7660.
 Gillaspay, J.E. 5639.
 Gillenwater, H.B. 1265, 5304.
 Gillett, J.D. 2371.
 Gillett, S.D. 4230, 8355.
 Gillette, N.L. 2335.
 Gilliam, M. 1683, 3498, 4196, 4946.
 Gillies, M.T. 3087.
 Gilstrap, F.E. 490.
 Ginevan, M.E. 296.
 Gingrich, A.R. 322.
 Gingrich, R.E. 7538.
 Giordana, B. 4913.
 Giorgi, G. 2076, 6033.
 Giraldez, R. 3798.
 Girard, C. 4265.
 Girard, P. 2646.
 Girardie, A. 5708.
 Girardie, J. 7292.
 Giray, H. 4633.
 Girish, G.K. 590.
 Girling, D.J. 1767.
 Girolami, V. 1784.
 Giron, A.R. 5095.
 Gittelman, S.H. 4308.
 Giurca, I. 2519, 4971.
 Giuseffi, S. 5416.
 Givens, R.P. 1883.
 Gjestrup, P. 7808.
 Gladitsch, S. 6080.
 Gladney, W.J. 1187, 3519, 7682.
 Glaser, W. 6239.
 Glass, H. 1659.
 Glatzer, K.H. 6906.
 Gleeson, A.A. 4831.
 Glen, D.M. 2514, 3106.
 Glenboski, L.L. 4853.
 Glenn, F.E., Jr. 4957.
 Glinyanaya, E.I. 3431.
 Gloor, H. 2322, 5705.
 Gloyd, L.K. 6251.
 Glukhova, V.M. 5526.
 Glushchenko, N.P. 1161.
 Gnanasunderam, C. 6699.
 Gninenko, J.I. 5200.
 Gninenko, Yu.I. 6604.
 Goater, B. 1065.
 Gocan, A. 3465.
 Gochfeld, M. 2001.
 Goeke, E. 6011.
 Godbee, J.F., Jr. 2231.
 Godden, D.H. 7331.
 Godfrey, G.L. 5581.
 Godoy-Herrera, R. 6025.
 Godwin, P.A. 7518.
 Goeden, R.D. 428, 1253, 7563.
 Goettel, M.S. 2401, 3556.
 Goff, M.L. 3892, 4682, 7017, 7018, 7019.
 Goff, R.J. 414, 7540.
 Goffinet, G. 7250.
 Gogala, M. 4825.
 Goheen, D.J. 1167.
 Gokan, N. 7235.
 Gokel, G.W. 7310.
 Gol'berg, A.M. 8281.
 Golbach, R. 4797.
 Goldberg, M. 3451.
 Goldman, L. 5636.
 Goldman, S.E. 917.
 Goldschmidt-Clermont, M. 637.
 Goldsmith, C.M. 2272.
 Goldsmith, M.R. 2608.
 Goldson, S.L. 2233.
 Goldstein, D.J. 5373.
 Goldstein, E.S. 7769.
 Goldstein, N.I. 1639.
 Goldsworthy, G.J. 7297.
 Golebiowska, Z. 578, 584.
 Golini, V.I. 1908.
 Gollapudi, B. 7778.
 Gollob, S.K. 7182.
 Golovatch, S.I. 84, 819, 8012.
 Goltzene, F. 2916.
 Golub, V.B. 2209.
 Golubovskiy, M.D. 5417.
 Gomez Bustillo, M.R. 4750, 4678, 5797, 4746, 5432.
 Gomez de Aizpurua, C. 6116.
 Gomez, L.A. 4357.
 Gomez, L.D. 1809.
 Gomez, P.L.D. 1856.
 Gomy, Y. 2763.
 Goncalves, A.J.L. 487.
 Goncalves, C.R. 487.
 Goncalves, W. 548.
 Goni, B. 6015.
 Gonzalez, D. 1152, 8469.
 Gonzalez, R.H. 5941, 6161.
 Gonzalez Soriano, E. 2131.
 Gonzalez Vicente, M. 2100.
 Goodechild, A.J.P. 1810, 3005.
 Goodenough, J.L. 321, 521, 3755.
 Goodin, P.L. 3146, 8127.
 Gooding, R.H. 6934, 6935.
 Goodman, C.S. 4817, 6321.
 Goodman, N. 3161.
 Goodman, R.M. 5844.
 Goodman, W. 905.
 Goodner, S.R. 5003.
 Goodrich, B.S. 3042, 4980.
 Goodwin, J.T. 5454.
 Goodwin, R.H. 847, 4951.
 Goossens, M. 4390.
 Gopalaswamy, C. 1068.
 Gordeeva, E.V. 1407.
 Gordeeva, Z.E. 4337.
 Gordh, G. 1501, 1745, 2805, 3992, 5051, 7176, 7964.
 Gordon, D. 2338.
 Gordon, R. 2327.
 Gordon, R.D. 7884.
 Gordon, S.W. 2120.
 Gorham, J.R. 6789, 8381.
 Goring, D.A.I. 856.
 Gorman, B.M. 3143.
 Goruchov, A.V. 5614.
 Gorton, R.E., Jr. 1280, 5083, 7243.
 Goryshin, N.I. 3385.
 Gorz, H.J. 8418.
 Goswami, C. 6323.
 Goswami, V. 6564, 6922.
 Gothilfs, S. 934, 6830.
 Gottlieb, F.J. 2317.
 Gotwald, W.H., Jr. 4427.
 Gotz, K.G. 5675, 5676.
 Goudey-Perriere, F. 5026.
 Gouger, R.J. 1996.
 Gough, H.J. 4045.
 Gould, D.J. 3719.
 Gould, F. 1859, 4504.
 Gould, J.L. 149, 5380.
 Gould, W.P. 7702.
 Gour, T.B. 5168.
 Gouranton, J. 963.
 Goutbeek, A. 5655.
 Gouteux, J.-P. 752, 2198, 2245.
 Govindarajan, R. 2275.
 Gowda, G. 1169.
 Gowda, T.G. 4115.
 Gowda, T.V. 8203.
 Goyal, N.P. 7569.
 Goyal, S. 4355.
 Goyer, R.A. 7196, 7572.
 Goyvaerts, P. 3841.
 Gozmany, L.A. 4652.
 Graf, J.F. 6289, 6615.
 Graf, U. 3816, 4235, 4589.
 Grafner, G. 7460.
 Graham, J.M. 519.
 Graham, D. 5660, 8035, 8036.
 Graham, H.M. 92, 105, 365, 1341, 1707, 2315.
 Graham, O.H. 1203.
 Gramer, R. 7002.
 Granada, G.A. 7570.
 Granados, R.R. 258, 1686, 5739.
 Granett, J. 4034, 4806, 5334.
 Granger, N.A. 2256.
 Grangstrom, U. 164.
 Grant, G.G. 223, 2919.
 Gras, R. 6455.
 Grasse, P.-P. 4518.
 Gratton, K.A.F. 4914.
 Gravens, S. 825.
 Graves, V.L. 274.
 Graves, G.N. 2526.
 Graves, J.B. 4204, 4389.
 Graves, R.C. 4667, 7586.
 Gray, M.A. 3039.
 Grayson, M.A. 4442.
 Graziani, F. 4583.
 Greany, P.D. 2557, 2981.
 Greathed, D.J. 541, 556, 5317.
 Greber, R.S. 6690.
 Gredat, G. 3265, 3270.
 Greeff, C.G. 1297.
 Green, L.B. 4155.
 Green, L.R. 1267.
 Green, M.M. 5346, 6003, 6008.
 Green, N. 1665.
 Greenberg, S. 451, 4895.
 Greenberg, S.L.W. 7433.
 Greenblatt, J.A. 435.
 Greene, S.I. 7225.
 Greene, S.K. 7694.
 Greenstone, M.H. 1896, 4772.

- Greenway, A.R. 3647, 4900, 8135.
 Greenwood, M.T. 1366, 4838.
 Gregoire, C. 7250.
 Gregoire, J.C. 8280.
 Gregory, P. 5173.
 Gregory, R. 8289.
 Grehan, J.R. 4341.
 Greichus, A. 1891.
 Greichus, Y.A. 1891.
 Greig, B.J.W. 5833.
 Greiner, E.C. 1882, 3145, 7649.
 Grell, E.H. 642.
 Grell, R.F. 614.
 Grenier, A. M. 3443.
 Grenier, S. 1800.
 Gresikova, M. 6798, 6800.
 Greve, C.W. 8424.
 Greve, L. 4655.
 Grewal, G.S. 433, 5284.
 Grewal, J.S. 7066.
 Gribackin, F.G. 4131.
 Griffin, J.G. 103, 5009.
 Griffith, J.K. 2044, 7286.
 Griffith, R. 5142.
 Griffiths, D.A. 8016.
 Griffiths, D.C. 4900, 8135.
 Grigliatti, T.A. 5406.
 Grigolo, A. 2287, 2295.
 Grillot, J. P. 4800, 5671, 6417.
 Grim, J.N. 7195.
 Grimstad, P.R. 1348.
 Grinfeld, E.K. 3037.
 Gringorten, J.L. 8034.
 Grippo, P. 8086.
 Grissell, E.E. 7482.
 Grissitt, J.L. 7798.
 Griswold, C.E. 7630.
 Gritzenko, N.I. 5490.
 Grodner, M.L. 7339.
 Grogan, W.J. 7071.
 Grogan, W.L., Jr. 3340, 7072.
 Grokhovskaya, I.M. 3127, 1197, 7675.
 Grolmus, J. 3219.
 Gromadska, M. 3580.
 Gromashevsky, V.L. 7668, 7350.
 Gromko, M.H. 3579.
 Gros, C. 903.
 Grosch, D.S. 1014.
 Grose, J.F.H. 2529, 3109.
 Gross, G.F. 4719.
 Gross, H.R., Jr. 7644.
 Gross, W.B. 6681.
 Grosseurt, A.C. 4160, 4205, 4990.
 Grosser, N. 2672.
 Grosseschallau, H.H. 6017.
 Grossfield, J. 872.
 Grossman, M. 3041.
 Grossniklaus, H.P. 6148.
 Grothaus, R.H. 3134.
 Grotz, M. 2745.
 Grozdova, T.Ya. 5392.
 Gruber, J. 3898.
 Gruetzmacher, M.C. 54.
 Grula, J.W. 6445.
 Grunewald, J. 5630.
 Grunin, K.Ya. 5471.
 Gruel, J. 1930.
 Gryuntal, S.Yu. 3908.
 Grzelak, K. 8449.
 Gubler, D.J. 4452, 5241, 7681.
 Gudauskas, R.T. 6495.
 Guedes, A.S. 4674.
 Gueguen, A. 4233.
 Gueldner, R.C. 163, 2303.
 Guelpha, B. 8157.
 Guenther, J.D. 8462.
 Guerra, M. de S. 577.
 Guerra, A.A. 2421.
 Guerra, D. 6884.
 Guest, R.T. 6722.
 Guevara Benitez, D. 6283, 3394.
 Guidi, M. 1266.
 Guilbot, R. 2823.
 Guillaumont, M. 5935.
 Guillermet, C. 125, 1015.
 Guillet, C. 4910.
 Guillot, F.S. 321.
 Guilvard, E. 5771.
 Guimaraes, J.A. 6374, 3566.
 Guimaraes, J.H. 1086, 2784.
 Gutierrez, L.S. 882.
 Gulati, P.V. 6786.
 Gulij, V.V. 4184, 837, 973, 7349.
 Gumussuyu, J. 4025.
 Gundersen, R.W. 3407, 4078.
 Gunn, B.H. 2060.
 Gunst, K.W. 3494.
 Guppy, J.C. 1729.
 Gupta, A.P. 4614.
 Gupta, A.S. 2993.
 Gupta, B.K. 1708.
 Gupta, D.K. 8099.
 Gupta, H.C.L. 995.
 Gupta, J.C. 5059.
 Gupta, R.K. 8347.
 Gupta, N.K. 546.
 Gupta, S. 7133.
 Gupta, S.K. 2683, 3890, 3891, 7011.
 Gupta, U.S. 209, 210.
 Guptavanij, P. 7686.
 Gur Telzak, L. 2339.
 Gurevitz, E. 451, 2342.
 Gurgis, R.Y. 3061.
 Gurianova, T.M. 2434.
 Gurjeva, E.L. 2761, 5511.
 Gurney, A.B. 5472.
 Guss, P.L. 5343.
 Gustafson, J.F. 3406.
 Gusteva, L.A. 7514.
 Guthrie, C.D. 8175.
 Guthrie, R.K. 5965.
 Guthrie, W.D. 392, 1119, 3163, 3763, 4482, 5031, 5837, 6692.
 Gutierrez, A.P. 5206.
 Guttikar, S.N. 5878, 5899.
 Guy, R.H. 8069.
 Guzman, J. 5415.
 Gvozdev, V.A. 3812, 3813, 6914.
 Gwynne, D.T. 156, 8237.
 Gyrisco, G.G. 6823.
 Haande, K.M. 4408.
 Haande, P.S. 4408.
 Haarlov, N. 3732.
 Haas, E. 5904.
 Habbeck, D.H. 1996.
 Habersetzer-Rochat, C. 3535.
 Habib, M.E.M. 169, 1264, 1687, 1697, 5113.
 Habu, A. 722.
 Hackman, R.H. 3451.
 Hackman, W. 7509.
 Hackney, O.P. 2455, 2500.
 Hadaway, A.B. 1943.
 Haddon, B.D. 8403.
 Hadi, S.M. 2901.
 Hadley, N.F. 1584, 4807, 6464.
 Haeseler, V. 2504.
 Hafele, R.E. 7483.
 Hafez, M. 1757, 5765.
 Haga, Y. 187.
 Hagan, N.K.B. 8185.
 Hagedorn, H.H. 2913, 8101.
 Hagel, G.T. 3767.
 Hagele, K. 3795, 5996.
 Hagenbuehle, O. 8448.
 Hagenguth, H. 4889.
 Hager, H. 7241.
 Hagley, E.A.C. 3774.
 Hagstrum, D.W. 1817, 3567.
 Haguenoer, M. 3002.
 Hagvar, S. 4408, 4409, 4410, 5877.
 Haile, D.G. 5906.
 Hailman, J.P. 4512.
 Hailstone, T.S. 4521.
 Ham, N. 6340.
 Haines, B. 5633.
 Haines, E. 5633.
 Haines, I.H. 4465, 6433, 6434.
 Haines, J.B. 4465, 6433, 6434.
 Hair, J.A. 4156, 5233, 5829, 7488, 7682.
 Haitlinger, R. 2656.
 Hajji, K. 7388.
 Hajkova, Z. 3691.
 Hale, W.G. 2740.
 Halfer, C. 1312.
 Halgos, J. 3691.
 Halkka, O. 6925.
 Hall, C.A. 3133.
 Hall, D.R. 6429.
 Hall, D.W. 1802.
 Hall, F.R. 1644, 3748.
 Hall, I.M. 2325, 6472.
 Hall, J. 8469.
 Hall, J.C. 4818, 7176.
 Hall, L.M. 4608, 4815.
 Hall, R. 3862.
 Hall, R.D. 6681.
 Hall, R.O. 2018.
 Hallas, T.E. 1367.
 Hallauer, A.R. 1119.
 Halliday, R.B. 7784.
 Halliwell, D.B. 7702.
 Hallmon, C.F. 4210.
 Hallstrom, J. 7284.
 Halpern, A.L. 7867.
 Halpin, T.J. 2120.
 Hama, H. 2642, 7281.
 Hamada, N. 5371.
 Hamalainen, M. 3158.
 Hamamura, T. 5124.
 Hamann, B. 4840.
 Hamann, H.J. 7181.
 Hamed, A.R. 6509.
 Hameed, S.F. 5745, 6839.
 Hames, B.D. 3815, 4128, 4244.
 Hamid, A. 2114.
 Hamilton, A.G. 8188.
 Hamilton, E.W. 2921, 6282, 8069.
 Hamilton, J.T. 4981.
 Hamilton, K.G.A. 1477, 4722.
 Hamilton, R.J. 8278.
 Hamilton, R.W. 7863.
 Hamilton, S.W. 2127.
 Hamilton, W.D. 6947.
 Hamlen, R.A. 3156, 7723.
 Hammed, S.M. 5129.
 Hammer, M. 5424.
 Hammond, A.M. 266.
 Hammond, J.C. 4966.
 Hammond, P. 6987.
 Hammett, A.F. 3463.
 Hamon, J. 4454.
 Hamza, H.A. 2051, 5387.
 Han, S. 2041.
 Han, S.-S. 1581, 7217.
 Hancock, E.G. 59.
 Handa, S.M. 6009, 7765.
 Handler, A.M. 4590.
 Hang, L.-C. 5809.
 Hanf, M.A. 5773.
 Haniotakis, G.E. 8304.
 Hanks, M.J. 1299.
 Hanlon, R.D.G. 6744.
 Hanna, N.F. 3148.
 Hanny, B.W. 5838, 5839.
 Hanrahan, J. 2933.
 Hanschke, R. 5724.
 Hansell, R.I.C. 13, 1409.
 Hansen, W.R. 528.
 Hansen Bay, C.M. 2938.
 Hansen, F.S. 2015.
 Hansen, M. 6955.
 Hansen, S.R. 1173.
 Hansen, E.J. 6364.
 Hansford, R.G. 4282, 6801.
 Hanski, I. 7642, 8359.
 Hanson, F.E. 4314.
 Hanson, J.M. 1640.
 Hao, L. 3538.
 Happ, G.M. 901.
 Hara, K. 1920.
 Harbo, J.R. 7189.
 Harcourt, D.G. 1729.
 Hardeband, R. 4851.
 Hardie, J. 3405.
 Hardie, C. 4824, 4828.
 Harding, J.A. 1226, 1252, 2413, 8183.
 Harding, P.T. 1392.
 Hardison, R.C. 3209.
 Hardman, J.A. 3642, 8293.
 Hardy, G.E., Jr. 525.
 Hardy, D.E. 746.
 Hardy, J.L. 2282, 6373.
 Hardy, P.M. 1656.
 Hardy, R.J. 7545.
 Hardy, Y.J. 5927.
 Hare, D. 4347.
 Hare, W.W. 5296.
 Hargreaves, C.E.M. 1886.
 Hargrove, J.W. 4138, 6755.
 Harinasuta, C. 7686.
 Harrington, A. 1762.
 Haritonov, A.Yu. 846, 1056.

- 1378, 2136.
- Markrider, J.R. 6472.
- Marlan, D.P. 6428, 8409.
- Marman, D.M. 7317.
- Marpaz, I. 4190.
- Marper, A.M. 1622, 1967, 5055.
- Marper, J.D. 6495, 8401.
- Marper, M.W. 2408.
- Marper, P.P. 80, 366, 5451, 7645.
- Marrip, K.A. 3499.
- Marrell, E.A. 5296.
- Marrewijn, P. 8186, 8315.
- Marriage, C.M. 6420.
- Marriage, E.A. 1084.
- Maris, M.K. 404.
- Maris, T. 455.
- Maris, A.C. 1569, 3826.
- Maris, C.R. 2345, 3533, 3765, 3766.
- Maris, E.G. 2529, 3109.
- Maris, E.J. 3562, 4087, 5122, 6566, 7693.
- Maris, J.R.W. 3148.
- Maris, K.M. 6192, 7069.
- Maris, L. 7729.
- Maris, P. 8392.
- Maris, R.H. 2849.
- Maris, S. 1835.
- Maris, S.C. 2693.
- Maris, T.L. 2846.
- Marison, R.J. 5452.
- Marry, P. 3488.
- Marshman, L. 659.
- Marstack, A.Jr. 4510.
- Marshall, E.R. 441, 1053, 2924, 6757.
- Marshall, H.S. 7779.
- Marshall, J.H. 5155.
- Marshall, R.J. 4079.
- Marshall, R.W. 7764.
- Marshall, W.G. 1241, 6428, 8409.
- Marshall, W.W. 8366.
- Marshall, W.K. 6013.
- Marshall, R. 1650.
- Marshall, F. 4650.
- Marshall, M.J. 7299.
- Marshall, R. 192.
- Marshall, G.C. 7372.
- Marshall, Goldstein, J. 5373.
- Marshall, A.W., Jr. 430, 930, 931.
- Marshall, E.K. 1536.
- Marshall, A.J. 5839.
- Marshall, W.R. 5719.
- Marshall, B.G. 1773.
- Marshall, K. 1379, 4766, 4760, 445, 5446.
- Marshall, A.M. 4560.
- Marshall, S. 7546.
- Marshall, S.B. 3648.
- Marshall, T. 418.
- Marshall, I. 6463.
- Marshall, R. 3535.
- Marshall, H. 4299.
- Marshall, K. 4584.
- Marshall, S. 393, 394, 902.
- Marshall, M. 4231, 6314.
- Marshall, A.A. 824, 6271.
- Marshall, F.A. 8418.
- Marshall, A.T. 337.
- Marshall, E.F.O. 4500.
- Hassanein, F.A. 5795, 7593.
- Hasse, V. 5735.
- Hastings, A. 5948.
- Hastings, R.J. 4581.
- Hatch, C.R. 1185.
- Hatfield, D. 4571.
- Hatfield, L.D. 8043.
- Hati, A.K. 7661.
- Hattenschwiler, P. 5596.
- Haug, H. 1637, 3457.
- Hauge, E. 4410.
- Haukioja, E. 7547.
- Haupt, J. 6155.
- Hauri, H. 8114.
- Hauser, C. 6243.
- Hauske, G. 6147.
- Hausler, W.Jr. 537, 8376.
- Hausser, S. 5862.
- Havelka, A. 7923.
- Havelka, P. 7922.
- Havens, C. 7693.
- Haverty, M.I. 6653, 8432.
- Hawkes, C. 8298.
- Hawkes, R.B. 423, 428.
- Hawkins, J.A. 7707.
- Hawkins, W.A. 921.
- Hawley, D.M. 3213.
- Hawthorn, W.R. 1107.
- Hay, D.A. 6023.
- Hayashi, A. 8173.
- Hayashi, K. 211, 910, 2943, 4438, 5178, 5239, 5371, 7768.
- Hayashi, M. 7820, 7821.
- Hayashi, N. 1562, 7864.
- Hayashi, S. 5348, 5406.
- Hayashi, Y. 7370.
- Hayashyua, K. 8097.
- Haya, M. 4724, 7129, 7957.
- Hayes, C.G. 4474.
- Hayes, D.K. 1629, 6559.
- Hayes, J. 3730.
- Hayes, S.F. 5278.
- Hayles, L.B. 7654.
- Haynes, J.W. 1724, 4101, 4240, 5009.
- Haynie, J. 5002.
- Haynie, J.L. 5656.
- Hays, D.B. 4139.
- Hays, S.B. 7731.
- Hazelton, M. 3192.
- Hazra, S.K. 5384.
- Heacock, B.D. 603.
- Heal, J. 7745.
- Heal, N.F. 6060.
- Healy, J.A. 6018.
- Hearn, L.C. 7541.
- Hearn, J.E. 8445.
- Heath, A.C.G. 3608, 8197.
- Heath, B.L. 1383.
- Heath, J. 5580.
- Hebrard, G. 3437.
- Hecker, H. 884, 2875.
- Heckman, J. 3808.
- Hecken, R.L. 2306, 2928.
- Hedin, P.A. 1141.
- Hedin, A.F. 8400.
- Hedqvist, K.-J. 5573, 5574, 7123.
- Hefetz, A. 178, 1623, 1674, 3489, 6426, 7343.
- Hegazi, E.M. 5057, 5129.
- Hegdekar, B.M. 8181.
- Heicher, D.S. 1698.
- Heidel, W. 6222.
- Heikinheimo, O. 2207.
- Heim de Balsac, H. 3271, 6103, 6104, 3272.
- Heimbach, F. 7246.
- Heimer, S. 3895.
- Heinicke, W. 2390.
- Heinig, S. 2931, 3001.
- Heinrich, B. 609, 4068.
- Heinrich, G.H. 4735.
- Heinz, W. 2172.
- Heinzeller, T. 1675.
- Heiss, E. 6210, 6211, 6966.
- Heitler, W.J. 4817.
- Heitz, J.R. 270, 4101, 4129, 4919, 6526.
- Heitzmann-Fonteneille, T.J. 5788.
- Helgesen, R.G. 5012.
- Helle, W. 2061, 4550, 7656.
- Heller, H. 7846.
- Hellrigel, K.G. 5881.
- Helms, T.J. 7459.
- Helomaa, K. 6097.
- Helsel, E.D. 5188.
- Helson, B.V. 2229.
- Heme, G. 1937, 3709, 7659.
- Heming, B.S. 7413.
- Hemming, C.F. 6761.
- Hendricks, D.E. 930.
- Hendricks, L.H. 2341, 6824.
- Hendrickson, R.M., Jr. 7521.
- Hendrikse, A. 3558.
- Hendry, L.B. 7310.
- Henneberry, T.J. 427, 580.
- Hennig, J. 4532.
- Hennig, W. 2648, 4554.
- Hennig, S.F. 4013.
- Henrick, C.A. 225, 274.
- Henrickson, L. 96, 5333.
- Henry, C.S. 6582.
- Henry, J.E. 1989.
- Henry, J.P. 4939.
- Henry, T.J. 1468, 1777, 2790, 3967, 3974, 7099, 7100.
- Hensleigh, D.A. 2236.
- Hensley, S.D. 8170.
- Henze, O. 7653.
- Hepburn, H.R. 126, 1587, 2272, 2300, 7278.
- Heppner, J.B. 716, 4747.
- Herbers, J.M. 6019, 8422.
- Herbert, E.W., Jr. 3621, 3782, 5018.
- Herbulot, C. 3258.
- Herman, L.H., Jr. 740.
- Herman, R. 1320.
- Herman, W.S. 3460.
- Hermann Parker, M. 7548.
- Hermans, L. 6411.
- Hermosilla, W. 1288.
- Hernandez, N.S., Jr. 365, 105.
- Herrebout, W.M. 4151, 8292.
- Herrera, L. 2108, 5717.
- Herrick, O.W. 5851.
- Herring, J.L. 3967, 4667, 5546, 7099.
- Herring, P.J. 5462.
- Herschi, M.I. 2300.
- Hersperger, E. 850.
- Hertel, W. 2254.
- Herting, B. 3337, 4714.
- Hertlein, B.C. 8364.
- Herve, J.-P. 4423, 6273.
- Herve, A. 6672.
- Hespenheide, H.A. 367, 7873.
- Hess, R.T. 260, 7360.
- Hetru, C. 173.
- Heuch, J. 3829.
- Hewers, J. 9, 3893, 7530.
- Hewitt, G.B. 583.
- Hewitt, G.M. 4548.
- Hewitt, P.H. 1793, 6493.
- Hewson, R.J. 4779.
- Hey, E.N. 1924.
- Hibino, H. 5138.
- Hickey, D.A. 7775.
- Hicks, R.R., Jr. 1268, 4373.
- Hidaka, T. 3760, 5320.
- Higa, H. 3562.
- Higgins, T.J.V. 633.
- Higgins, L.G. 799.
- Higgins, R.A. 2846.
- Higgs, M.D. 7334.
- Highland, H.A. 572, 1978.
- Highton, R.B. 6775.
- Hilali, M. 1757.
- Hildebrand, J.G. 1595, 4815.
- Hildebrand, S.G. 1294.
- Hildebrandt, P.K. 418.
- Hildrew, A.G. 5964.
- Hill, A. 2156, 2161, 2714.
- Hill, A.R. 1911.
- Hill, A.S. 933.
- Hill, D.E. 6166.
- Hill, K.G. 3413.
- Hill, P.L. 4673.
- Hill, R.E. 8342.
- Hill, R.J. 202, 1029.
- Hill, R.R., Jr. 8387.
- Hill, S.T. 7508.
- Hill, W.B. 5048.
- Hilldrup, J.L. 3494.
- Hillerton, J.E. 851.
- Hilliker, A.J. 2595.
- Hilsenhoff, W.L. 1057, 1563.
- Hindorf, G. 4903.
- Hines, J. 5990.
- Hink, W.F. 970, 1691, 7764.
- Hinks, C.F. 3197.
- Hinks, D. 4436.
- Hintz, A.M. 7748.
- Hippa, H. 3963, 6016, 6165.
- Hirabayashi, K. 123.
- Hirai, K. 3466, 5287.
- Hirano, C. 4894.
- Hirano, M. 4207.
- Hirao, T. 144, 389.
- Hirao, J. 5175.
- Hirashima, Y. 1505, 1992, 2804, 4487, 4492.
- Hiremath, S.C. 3173.
- Hirn, M. 1653, 3459.
- Hirobe, T. 2611.
- Hirose, C. 306.
- Hirose, Y. 368, 4399.
- Hirsch, M. 6896.
- Hiruma, K. 951, 7422.
- Hisamatsu, S. 1436.
- Hisey, B.N. 6020, 6895.
- Hitchcock, J.D. 8165.
- Hizawa, K. 7685.

- Ho, C.-L. 4319
 Ho, S. W. 6357
 Hoang Due Nhuan 2754, 2852
 Hocking, R.B. 2500
 Hocking, R.R. 2455
 Hodian, L. 6724
 Hodek, I. 2369
 Hodges, R.W. 792
 Hodgson, C.J. 2456
 Hodgson, E. 6387
 Hodjat, S.H. 4226, 4676
 Hodgkinson, J.D. 2802, 5558, 8337
 Hodekova, M. 6571
 Hodosan, F. 3465
 Hodoshi, R.J. 2630, 8064
 Hodson, A.C. 2477
 Hoebeke, E.R. 407
 Hoeltzli, S.D. 4608
 Horbauer, A. 6917
 Hoffard, W.H. 6697
 Hoffler, A. 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498
 Hoffman, J.A. 173
 Hoffman, D.R. 1918
 Hoffman, E. 4571
 Hoffman, H.J. 3851
 Hoffman, R.L. 2836, 3381, 5625, 6257, 8011
 Hoffmann, J.A. 2916
 Hoffmann, R.J. 3674
 Hoffmann, H.C. 1218
 Hogan, B.F. 5134
 Hogarth, P.J. 8355
 Hognire, H.W., Jr. 6609
 Hogness, D.S. 638
 Holbrook, F.R. 1120, 5864, 6030
 Holden, J.J. 2035
 Holdich, D.M. 4838
 Holden, C.E. 5195
 Holdsworth, R.P. 1242
 Holeski, P.M. 3391
 Holldobler, B. 5072, 6351, 7240, 7493, 7494
 Hollenberg, C.P. 5377
 Hollingsworth, J.P. 430, 930, 931
 Holloway, G.A. 2697
 Holm, D.G. 622
 Holm, E. 6171
 Holman, J. 61
 Holman, G.M. 268, 2227, 4094, 7260
 Holman, J. 4771, 6553, 6724
 Holmes, P.R. 3042
 Holmes, R. 525
 Holmgren, P. 3799
 Holmgren, R. 5369
 Holt, C.G. 8132
 Holubova, J. 5253
 Holz, B. 7588
 Holzappel, E.P. 7191
 Holzel, H. 5606, 5607
 Holzhaecker, E.L. 199, 236
 Holzschuh, C. 5507
 Homburger, H. 6780
 Homer, T.J.G. 674
 Honda, H. 2412, 4351
 Honegger, H. W. 6355
 Honek, A. 4243, 7399
 Hong, Y. C. 4715
 Honma, K. 229
 Hood, W.M. 2838
 Hoogstraal, H. 4680, 7005, 7007
 Hooper, G.H.S. 1726, 2308, 3050, 3775, 4893, 8206
 Hoopingarner, R. 3780
 Hoorn, A.J.W. 4108, 4596
 Hopcraft, J. 1891
 Hope, J.H., III 6602
 Hopkins, D.E. 328
 Hopkins, A.R. 1876
 Hopkins, D.L. 3652
 Hopkins, T.M. 6013
 Hoppe, T. 2950
 Horak, A. 8174
 Horak, J. 5515, 7896
 Horanic, G.E. 2841
 Hori, K. 7342, 8092
 Horie, Y. 207, 208, 887, 4121, 4123
 Horn, D.H.S. 4872, 6390
 Horn, D.J. 6635
 Horn, E. 5678, 5683
 Horn, K.F. 7200
 Horner, N.V. 3896
 Hornyak, E.P. 7703
 Horowitz, R. 5393
 Horrigan, G.A. 4829
 Horsfield, D. 4311
 Horstmann, K. 7969
 Horton, C.C. 8218
 Hosaki, M.K. 2056
 Hosbach, H.A. 7772, 7773, 8451
 Hoshiba, H. 5991
 Hoskin, G.P. 6654
 Hosobuchi, K. 7235
 Hosseine, S.O. 8485
 Hostetler, B.B. 8237
 Hostetter, D.L. 3501, 5298, 8399, 8417
 Hotta, Y. 643
 Hou, R.F. 7501
 Hou, T. C. 7712
 Hou, W. W. 6357
 Houk, E.J. 2282, 2294, 6373
 Houlihan, D.F. 5661
 Hourigan, J.L. 1203
 House, C.R. 3416
 House, G.N. 7879
 House, H.L. 2433
 House, S.S. 5288
 Housewear, M.W. 2459, 2497, 3116, 7183
 Hoyer, P. 5634
 Hovore, F.T. 7461, 8238
 Howard, F.W. 2382, 5146, 5184
 Howard, G. 6057
 Howard, R. 3464
 Howard, R.W. 182, 2857, 6590, 6653
 Howarth, F.G. 4046
 Howden, H.F. 159
 Howe, J.A.G. 2927
 Howe, R.W. 1709
 Howell, J.F. 512, 5048, 7717
 Howell, J.O. 63, 2800, 7954
 Howell, L.L. 1651
 Hower, A.A., Jr. 6595
 Howick, C.D. 3781
 Howitt, A.J. 4379, 6609
 Howlader, M.A. 4659
 Howse, P.E. 3480, 4133, 7312, 7334, 7335, 8246
 Hoy, M.A. 569, 1000, 2629, 4216, 5189, 8412
 Hoy, R.R. 1610, 7348
 Hoyle, G. 1589, 1590
 Hoyt, S.C. 562, 2543
 Hrdy, J. 1251, 6427
 Hromadka, L. 7057
 Hromnak, G. 6431
 Hsi, B.P. 3471
 Hsia, P.-y. 5646
 Hsiao, T.-Y. 1474, 7944
 Hsiao, T.H. 8291
 Hsieh, C.-Y. 494
 Hsieh, P. C. 1533
 Hsieh, T. 4572
 Hsu, C.H. 1122
 Hsu, C.L. 936
 Hsu, S.H. 2527
 Hsu, Z.-Y. 593
 Hsue, W.-C. 7918
 Hu, K.G. 142
 Hu, B.K.S. 7693
 Hu, H.-L. 3030
 Hu, J. H. 922
 Hu, Z.-C. 593
 Huang, W.-C. 2527
 Huang, Y. M. 1451
 Huard, M. 3151
 Hubalek, Z. 3710, 3734, 6799
 Hubbard, L.J. 5051
 Hubbard, M.D. 49, 6978, 7088
 Hubbard, S.F. 3020
 Hubbell, S.P. 8228
 Hubbell, T.H. 4758
 Huber, F. 145, 3423
 Huber, R.E. 4605, 7275
 Hubert, M. 6381
 Huddleston, P.M. 2478
 Huddleston, T. 3990
 Hudson, J.E. 1667, 5067, 6577, 7430
 Hudson, J.S. 6499
 Hudson, T.H. 4608
 Huebers, H. 2907
 Huettel, M.D. 7795
 Huffaker, C.B. 8420
 Huffman, R. 1252, 8170
 Huggert, L. 3684, 5567
 Hughes, A.L. 7454
 Hughes, D. 7483
 Hughes, M.B. 2633, 6026
 Hughes, P.B. 4459, 5748
 Hughes, R.D. 1928
 Hughes, R.N. 8062
 Huhta, V. 3785
 Huignard, J. 314, 3434
 Hull, H.M. 6315
 Hull, L.A. 5302, 7382
 Hulley, P.E. 1585, 6766
 Hulme, P.D. 6058
 Humber, M.A. 2941
 Humbert, W. 5700
 Hummel, M.S. 4672
 Humphreys, W.J. 830
 Hung, A.C.F. 5453
 Hunt, G.L., Jr. 4316
 Hunt, J.H. 7728
 Hunt, K.J. 1194
 Hunt, L.-M. 5637
 Hunter, A.S. 7925
 Hunter, D.M. 507, 7497
 Hunter, J.S., III 7665
 Hunter, L.D. 7690
 Huot, L. 4229
 Hurd, P.D., Jr. 3989
 Hurkova, J. 2352, 8174
 Hurnard, S.M. 1763
 Hurst, G.A. 8270
 Hursany, Z.H. 5204
 Husband, R.W. 708, 1410
 Hustert, R. 1602
 Huston, J.E. 5240
 Hutacharem, C. 5066
 Hutchins, R. 6699
 Hutchins, R.F.N. 1867
 Hutchinson, R. 6279, 4670, 4671, 6143, 6632
 Huther, G. 7185
 Hutt, R.B. 5048
 Hutterer, R. 8480
 Huttinga, H. 5861
 Huttering, E. 42
 Huttunen, E. 6122
 Huxsoll, D.L. 5913
 Huyton, P. 230
 Hwang, F. S. 7712
 Hyland, K. S. 418, 2701
 Hynes, C.D. 7299
 Iaccarino, F.M. 1958, 3353
 Ibragimov, A.I. 3029
 Ibrahim, A.O. 1847
 Ibrahim, Y.B. 6595
 Ichikawa, Y. 7253
 Ichimaru, T. 2943
 Ichinoe, M. 1693
 Ichinohe, F. 6746
 Ichinose, T. 2412
 Ideker, J. 1125
 Iftandis, M.D. 5951
 Ifju, G. 1232
 Igbokwe, E.C. 2082, 5414
 Iglisch, I. 3714
 Ignoffo, C.M. 1705, 5298, 5635, 8399, 8417
 Iheagwam, E.U. 5024
 Ihnat, M. 8423
 Iizuka, T. 177
 Ikeda, J.K. 6525
 Ikeda, T. 5150
 Ikediugwu, F.E.O. 6696
 Ikemoto, T. 1182
 Ikeshoji, T. 928
 Il'ina, O.V. 5984
 Il'inskaya, N.B. 1319
 Il'yin, J.V. 3812
 Illmensee, K. 5383
 Ilyin, Yu.V. 6913, 3813
 Ilyin, Yu.Y. 6914
 Imadate, G. 684
 Imaida, M. 7303
 Imamura, S. 6845
 Imboden, H. 3459
 Imby, L. 3585
 Imperatriz-Fonseca, V.L. 2577
 Inaba, T. 8096
 Indira, A. 4810
 Ineichen, H. 4223, 5349

- le.S. 1241.
 le.S.J. 8409.
 old.C.T. 6480.
 risch.S. 6073, 8145.
 kuchi.T. 174, 186, 204,
 4121.
 ue.H. 964, 968, 983, 4198,
 5166, 5175.
 ue.M. 277.
 uye.D.W. 4798, 6646.
 uye.S.T. 1591.
 coe,M.N. 8121.
 ood.M.R. 2324.
 .A.S. 4857, 7232.
 .I.M. 7835.
 on.J.E. 3155.
 ns.E.M.Jr. 3125.
 nside,D.A. 5093.
 had,M. 3022, 4421.
 in.M.E. 815, 8416.
 .A.A. 5062.
 acson,M. 5242.
 ev,V.A. 3122.
 eva,E.V. 3724.
 aaya.I. 1670, 5318.
 ay.J. 1637, 3457.
 ay.J.S. 1586, 6502, 7302.
 ida.F. 5255.
 ihara.T. 776, 1482.
 ii.A. 1214.
 ii.S. 3464, 7306.
 ii.T. 1931.
 ikawa,Y. 928.
 iwatari,T. 5321.
 iael,A.J. 596.
 nail,I.A.H. 534.
 nail,I.I. 5060.
 nail,S. 4224.
 ailov,A.Sh. 1211.
 nan,M.B. 3063.
 ivari,L. 4400.
 gai.A. 1693.
 no.K. 4086.
 alewski,N. 4239.
 elson,G. 3398, 4060.
 a,Y.H. 7503.
 ock,C.A. 1162.
 omina,A.G. 7756.
 omina,T.I. 1979.
 gaki,H. 5255.
 mies,J. 1160.
 .K. 3128.
 .M. 990.
 .P.J. 5174.
 .T. 306, 2950.
 .Y. 471, 6721, 6746, 8350.
 h.T. 5006.
 rrrondobetia,J.C. 1406.
 nov,V.I. 5398.
 anova-Kasas,O.M. 3293.
 ersen,J.O. 7654.
 ersen,T.M. 3044, 5793.
 ersson,L.B. 3670.
 es,P.M. 1775, 7456.
 ahashi,O. 6721.
 ai,P.J. 85.
 ama,S. 1051.
 anari,Y. 3617.
 anneK.K.H. 7181.
 ata,K. 6298.
 ata.T. 2642.
 atomi,A. 8173.
 Izard,M.H. 1191.
 Izhar,Y. 451, 4499.
 Izotov,V.K. 4947.
 Izquierdo,J. 7971.
 Izutsu,M. 4974.
 Ja, Y.-N. 641.
 Jabbar,A. 2393, 3597, 4385.
 Jabbar Khan,M.A. 7203.
 Jabbar,M.A. 5773.
 Jack,J.W. 8452.
 Jackle,H. 1022, 2043, 8196.
 Jacklin,S.W. 3578.
 Jackson, R.J. 378.
 Jackson,D.M. 7612.
 Jackson,E.B. 1983.
 Jackson,G.J. 1847, 3644, 5110.
 Jackson,J. 1660, 6421.
 Jackson,J.F. 7836.
 Jackson,J.J. 396.
 Jackson,M.E. 3137.
 Jackson,R.R. 1747, 1881.
 4253, 5054, 5073, 6634,
 7597, 7630.
 Jacksone, V.H. 695.
 Jacob,A. 7362.
 Jacob,G. 6105.
 Jacob,U. 2201.
 Jacobs, F.J. 253, 265.
 Jacobs,M.E. 5762.
 Jacobs,R.M. 2341.
 Jacobs-Lorena,M. 2995.
 Jacobson,H.A. 8270.
 Jacobson,K.B. 8079.
 Jacobson,M. 934, 2918, 5710,
 8124.
 Jacques,J.M. 4390.
 Jaack,L.L. 4498.
 Jaeger,R. 4836.
 Jaenike,J. 1432, 3671, 6640,
 8295.
 Jaenson,T.G.T. 4257.
 Jaffe,J.J. 193, 4126, 8084.
 Jagadish,A. 4490, 6819.
 Jagannatha Rao,K.S. 4810.
 Jago,N.D. 4755.
 Jagtap,A.B. 8224.
 John,E. 1090.
 Jai Rup,P. 150.
 Jain,K.L. 1111.
 Jaisson,P. 3426.
 Jakhmola,S.S. 1123, 6837.
 Jalava,J. 5597.
 Jamault-Navarro,C. 4930.
 James,D.G. 6638.
 James,J. 1789, 7307.
 James,M.T. 2188, 6206, 7935.
 Jamil,Z. 5034.
 Janaiah,C. 1308.
 Janbakhsh,B. 3716, 8371.
 Janda,V., Jr. 1741.
 Jander,J.P. 5659.
 Jander,R. 4304.
 Jander,U. 4304.
 Janes,N.F. 997.
 Jangi,B.S. 3383, 4765.
 Janiszewski,L. 5670.
 Jansen,J. 6069.
 Jansen,R.C. 6785.
 Jansen Van Rensburg, C.A.
 109.
 Jansson,A. 3393, 3968, 7095.
 Jany,K.-D. 2293, 3457.
 Jany,K.D. 1637.
 Janzen,D.H. 2290.
 Jaques,R.P. 2956.
 Jarosz,J. 3053.
 Jarry,B.P. 3445, 6933.
 Jarvinen,O. 4611, 6036, 6302.
 Jawale,M.D. 5131.
 Jay,S.C. 5085, 7729.
 Jayadevi 7410.
 Jayaraj,S. 965, 1246, 2275,
 4961, 5750, 5933, 6482,
 7695, 7699.
 Jazdowska-Zagrodzinska,B.
 6570.
 Jeanne,R.L. 6670, 7730.
 Jeanneret,P. 4235.
 Jeantet,A.-Y. 6517, 4157.
 Jedlicka,L. 3691.
 Jeekel,C.A.W. 8492.
 Jeffery,W.R. 4566.
 Jeffrey,L.G. 6156.
 Jegathesan,M. 1682.
 Jelinek,J. 734, 7897.
 Jemmett,J.E. 5918.
 Jenkins,R.A. 8477.
 Jenni,L. 5275, 6809.
 Jennings,D.T. 2918, 3013,
 3116, 7183.
 Jennings,S.J. 5080.
 Jennings,W.G. 4770.
 Jensen,A.L. 2598.
 Jensen,C.E. 3641.
 Jensen,H. 5690.
 Jensen,S.L. 7847.
 Jensen,T.F. 6730.
 Jensen,T.S. 8337.
 Jeremies,M. 7815.
 Jermy,T. 8313.
 Jessup,G.L., Jr. 312, 3551.
 Jewett,D. 2926.
 Jeyagopal,C.P. 6750.
 Jeyaseelan,K. 3046.
 Jobin,L. 4806.
 Joern,A. 3620, 5790.
 Johansson,M.P. 4312.
 Johansson,T.S.K. 4312.
 John,J.O. 3659.
 John,P.A. 1176, 4077, 4095,
 4220.
 Johnson,J. 188.
 Johnson,A.D. 3038.
 Johnson,A.W. 1997.
 Johnson,B.K. 5734.
 Johnson,C. 23, 115.
 Johnson,C.D. 1844, 8300.
 Johnson,C.R. 1933.
 Johnson,D.H. 7953.
 Johnson,D.K. 2402.
 Johnson,D.L.E. 6035.
 Johnson,F.M. 2643, 6002.
 Johnson,G.A. 4553.
 Johnson,G.B. 6932.
 Johnson,H. 7560.
 Johnson,J.W. 6128.
 Johnson,J.A. 1232.
 Johnson,L.K. 8228.
 Johnson,M.S. 5419.
 Johnson,P.C. 5852.
 Johnson,P.J. 4623, 8506.
 Johnson,R.A. 1618, 5885.
 Johnson,S.E. 7276.
 Johnson,V. 3328.
 Johnson,W. 6130, 8349.
 Johnston,J. 5242.
 Johnston,J.W. 7264.
 Johnstone,D.R. 6840.
 Johnstone,G.R. 8284.
 Joi,M.B. 1234.
 Joly,R. 4921, 4930.
 Jones, G.S. 414.
 Jones, J.C. 2.
 Jones, R.K.H. 411.
 Jones,A. 1116.
 Jones,A.T. 8318.
 Jones,C.E. 1035.
 Jones,C.G. 1137, 7173.
 Jones,G.E. 8383.
 Jones,G.H. 4537, 7750, 7751.
 Jones,I.F. 4145.
 Jones,M. 8171.
 Jones,M.G. 1722, 6758, 7594.
 Jones,M.P. 7413.
 Jones,O.R. 7564.
 Jones,O.T. 8272.
 Jones,P.E. 1889, 6671.
 Jones,R.A. 6756.
 Jones,R.A.C. 2452.
 Jones,R.E. 7456.
 Jones,R.L. 6586.
 Jones,S.B., Jr. 5723.
 Jones,S.L. 413, 502, 827, 3750,
 5288.
 Jonkman,J.C.M. 5891.
 Joos,J.L. 5319.
 Joosse,E.N.G. 7255.
 Joost,W. 2199.
 Jordan, R.G. 301.
 Jordan,A.M. 7371.
 Jordan,J.A. 4183.
 Jordana,R. 2108, 5717.
 Jorgensen,A.S. 1875.
 Joseph,A.N.T. 5523, 7086,
 7087.
 Joseph,K.J. 1039, 4934, 5824.
 Joseph,P.G. 1682.
 Joseph,S.A. 1190, 6684.
 Joshi, G.P. 515.
 Joshi,B.G. 929.
 Joshi,N.K. 6543.
 Joslyn,D.J. 5411.
 Jotwani,M.G. 3742.
 Jourdeuil,P. 7704.
 Jouve,G. 5935.
 Joy,P.J. 5845, 5847.
 Joy,S. 5767.
 Joy,V.C. 5767.
 Jozsef,S. 4642.
 Jubb,G.L., Jr. 5313.
 Juberthie,C. 6312, 7862.
 Juberthie-Jupeau,L. 6258,
 4926.
 Juchault,P. 4931.
 Jucker,W. 1258, 4511.
 Juckes,I.R.M. 2940.
 Judd,B.H. 8452.
 Judd,W.W. 2496, 7544.
 Judson,C.L. 6542.
 Judson,P. 6418.
 Julin,A.M. 1006.
 Jungreis,A.M. 7264.
 Jupp,P.G. 6616.
 Jurand,A. 1813.

- Knadze, I.I. 1305, 3490, 6379, 7756.
 Kuchi, T. 6412.
 Kie, G.A. 7545.
 Kieck, Kendrick, R. 3712, 5805, 6645.
 Kinstner, A.M. 2469.
 Kins, C. W. 1581, 3402, 7217.
 Kins, J.C.S. 3722.
 Kins, M.K.C. 5421.
 Kins, W. K. 1581, 3402, 7217.
 Kinsbrough, J.W. 7356.
 Kinsch, R.H. 8461.
 Kinsoto, S. 504.
 Kinssey, L.S. 335.
 Kinsura, M. 1740.
 Kinsad, L.S. 6794.
 Kinsad, T.V. 2976.
 Kinsg, D.G. 285.
 Kinsg, C. C. 7212.
 Kinsg, C.J. 2307.
 Kinsg, D.S. 2883.
 Kinsg, E.G. 7506, 8626.
 Kinsg, J.S. 3704.
 Kinsg, L. 1890.
 Kinsg, M. T. 6011.
 Kinsg, M.W. 7212.
 Kinsg, P.E. 7431, 7522.
 Kinsg, R.C. 5393.
 Kinsg, T.P. 1711.
 Kinsgsolver, J.G. 6661.
 Kinsgsolver, J.M. 7586.
 Kinsin, D.N. 3123.
 Kinsnear, J.F. 4872, 6390.
 Kinsoshita, G.B. 1801, 3766.
 Kinsr, H.G. 90, 1658.
 Kinsyatkov, V.E. 5036.
 Kinscher, H.W. 3039.
 Kinschner, R.F. 2126, 80, 3966.
 Kinschuk, A.G. 7051.
 Kinsimura, J. 393, 394, 902.
 Kinsitani, K. 3067, 5227, 8411.
 Kinsk, A.A. 340.
 Kins, H.J. 3062.
 Kinsdall, L. 5051.
 Kinsland, R.L. 1253, 7119.
 Kinspatrick, R.L. 242, 310, 1959.
 Kinsse, W. 3424.
 Kinspichnikova, V.A. 4395.
 Kinschfeld, K. 4874.
 Kinschvink, K.L. 149.
 Kinsha, J.S.A. 6835.
 Kinsshida, Y. 797.
 Kinsshino, K.-i. 2463, 8113.
 Kinsshore, R. 8220.
 Kinslow, C.J. 219.
 Kinsmalis, S. 7409.
 Kins, S.I. 1329.
 Kinsam, J.B. 3124.
 Kinsner, D.H. 2857.
 Kinsahara, S. 5272.
 Kinsamura, K. 6412.
 Kinsamura, S. 2278, 4207.
 Kinsbamroong, N.A. 6216.
 Kinsching, R.L. 3285.
 Kinsstock, D.L. 427.
 Kinsg, J. 6532.
 Kinsges, G. 7273.
 Kinsusen, F.E. 2736.
 Kinsusnitzer, B. 732, 7049, 7050.
 Klein, F.F. 4778.
 Klein, J.A. 8251.
 Klein, M. 4507.
 Klein, U. 8048.
 Klein, W.H. 3641.
 Klemert, J. 4358.
 Kleinfeldt, S.E. 4322.
 Kleinjan, J.E. 5114.
 Kleinschmidt, T. 189.
 Klenk, W. 5252.
 Kleyla, P.C. 957.
 Klimaszewski, S.M. 3985.
 Klimesch, J. 7981.
 Kliment, K. 1184.
 Kling, R.P. 1823.
 Klingauf, F. 2466.
 Klisenko, G.A. 1197, 7675.
 Kloek, G. 8465.
 Kloft, E.S. 6848.
 Kloft, W. 5820.
 Kloft, W.J. 6848.
 Klomp, H. 3673.
 Klopstein, W.G. 1242.
 Klosterhalfen, S. 876.
 Klostermeyer, L.E. 459, 7616.
 Kloter, K.O. 1933.
 Klowden, M.J. 8247.
 Klug, J. 8124.
 Klun, J.A. 939, 95, 429, 2882.
 Knapp, F.W. 477, 4464, 7512, 8229.
 Knauf, W. 4909.
 Knausenberger, W.I. 3550.
 Knell, J.D. 6492.
 Knight, M.M. 7543.
 Knisley, C.B. 707, 5875.
 Knor, I.B. 1154.
 Knudsen, A.B. 8382.
 Knudson, D.L. 6494.
 Knutson, L. 4712, 7466.
 Knutson, L.V. 1416.
 Knyazeva, N.I. 7238.
 Ko, W.H. 5174.
 Koana, T. 643.
 Kobari, Y. 4165.
 Kobayashi, A. 6457.
 Kobayashi, M. 2047, 7528.
 Kobayashi, S. 4424.
 Kobayashi, T. 123, 2999.
 Kobayashi, Y. 2558, 5736, 5737.
 Koeh, J. 2254.
 Koeh, K. 2659.
 Koeh, S. 6121.
 Koehalka, J.A. 6979.
 Koehansky, J.P. 4152.
 Kochoomian, L. 1711.
 Koehler, C.S. 5319.
 Koehler, W.K. 865.
 Koehn, R.K. 6032.
 Koeman, J.H. 6785.
 Koeniger, N. 5961.
 Koller, A. 6305, 6967.
 Koga, K. 211, 910, 1322, 2943, 4880, 5371, 7768.
 Kogan, I.G. 5392.
 Kogan, M. 3177.
 Kohama, T. 2090.
 Kohler, G. 6222, 6599.
 Kohler, W. 1335.
 Koike, S. 177.
 Koizan, S. 1906.
 Kojima, A. 4426.
 Kok, D.J. 6493.
 Kok, L.T. 2427, 5848, 8148, 8222.
 Kolasa, J. 2014.
 Kolb, G. 2267.
 Kolchinski, A. 2045.
 Koblebinova, M. 7858.
 Kolomietz, N.G. 46.
 Kolonin, G.V. 2492.
 Koltunov, E.V. 6408, 7349.
 Komatsu, A. 4852.
 Komori, S. 290.
 Komori, K. 1920.
 Kon, R.T. 3064.
 Kondo, E.S. 7565.
 Kondrashina, N.G. 7350.
 Kongkanjana, A. 5119.
 Konigsmann, E. 6950.
 Kono, Y. 277.
 Kononenko, V.S. 2820.
 Kononko, A.G. 2330.
 Koo, R. 632.
 Koolman, J. 2903, 6419.
 Kooser, B.S. 3486.
 Kopilova-Sviridova, T.N. 7770.
 Koponen, M. 6077.
 Koponen, S. 4400.
 Kopper, E. 6505.
 Koppl, R. 949.
 Koptopoulos, G. 4457.
 Korez, A. 369, 574.
 Kore, S.S. 3737.
 Korell, A. 6173.
 Korenberg, E.I. 7679.
 Korgina, E.M. 7739.
 Kormilev, N.A. 6210.
 Kornalewicz, W. 3677.
 Kroschkin, L.I. 2635, 5701, 6581.
 Korolev, M.B. 4947.
 Koroleva, E.V. 2720.
 Korotkov, Yu.S. 7680.
 Korotyaev, B.A. 2756.
 Korpeles, S. 2385.
 Korsgaard, J. 5910, 5911.
 Korsunovskaya, O.S. 867, 4936.
 Kortselius, M.J.H. 5390.
 Koschatzky, K. H. 4909.
 Koskela, H. 7642, 8359.
 Kosovskikh, V.L. 7605.
 Kost, A.N. 7309.
 Kostelc, J.G. 7310.
 Kostina, I.V. 5398.
 Kostyrko, I.N. 2531.
 Kostyukov, M.A. 4337, 1211.
 Kosvskikh, V.L. 6272.
 Koteja, J. 7954.
 Kotter, C. 6510.
 Koul, O. 1021, 1259, 4540, 4544, 6413, 8100.
 Kouskolekas, C.A. 5084.
 Kovacova, I. 2961, 3219.
 Koval, G.M. 2583.
 Koval, T.M. 7764.
 Kovalev, B.G. 7309.
 Kovalev, V.G. 3344.
 Kovoov, J. 849, 4929.
 Kovrigina, A.M. 4626.
 Kowalik, W. 3296, 3843.
 Kowalinski, S. 6486.
 Kownacka, M. 7214.
 Koyama, J. 2547, 4477.
 Kozakevich, M. 3276.
 Kozar, F. 5214, 7722.
 Kozlov, M.A. 7140.
 Kozlov, M.P. 6487.
 Kozuch, O. 5263, 6798.
 Krabbe, E. 5628.
 Kraft, B. 1680.
 Krafus, S.E. 529, 2991.
 Kraft, K.J. 2402.
 Kramer, K. 3412.
 Kramer, K.J. 2341, 4203, 7375.
 Kramer, R. 1830.
 Kramer, S.J. 2299, 2937.
 Kranjcev, R. 7151.
 Krantz, G.W. 2868, 3303.
 Krasnitskaya, R.S. 4191.
 Krasnova, S.N. 198.
 Kraus, O. 2682.
 Krause, R. 7615.
 Krauter, P.C. 5123.
 Krauthamer, V. 4069.
 Kresky, J.B. 8168.
 Kreber, R.A. 6551.
 Kreeck, J. 1251.
 Krell, P.J. 4965.
 Kretli, A.U. 4432.
 Kreutzer, R.D. 5993.
 Krikeles, M.S. 8448.
 Krikken, J. 34, 1440, 2176, 6174, 6175, 6176, 7900.
 Krishan Pillai, R. 7755.
 Krishna Rao, N.S. 2739.
 Krishna, T.S. 4363, 5168.
 Krishniah, K. 245.
 Krishnamoorthy, P.N. 3753.
 Krishnamoorthy, R.V. 2420, 3786.
 Krishnamurthy, B.S. 1736, 3221, 3791.
 Krishnamurthy, K. 1106.
 Krishnamurthy, K.V. 449.
 Krishnamurthy, N.B. 2055, 4542, 5418, 6523.
 Krishnamurthy, R. 975.
 Krishnasamy, S. 1212.
 Krispyn, J.W. 588.
 Kristensen, N.P. 3400, 4009, 5580.
 Kristensen, S. 3732, 6793.
 Krisky, G. 1464, 3969, 6212.
 Krivolutski, D.A. 3787.
 Krivosheina, N.P. 1457, 1573, 5535.
 Kriz, J. 4771, 5179, 6724.
 Krno, J. 3850.
 Kroeger, H. 2592.
 Krogerus, H. 2669.
 Krombein, K.V. 6610, 7974.
 Kromblad, W. 3384.
 Kroner, B. 7241.
 Krummel, J. 7567.
 Krumpelmann, D. 191.
 Kruse, J. 6668.
 Krysan, J.L. 2972, 5343.
 Kryukova, M.E. 133.
 Krywienzyk, J. 2946.
 Kryzhanovskiy, O.L. 5471.
 Kryzhanovskaya, T.V. 3016.

- Krzeminski, W. 2663.
Krzyszowska, J. 240.
Kryzhanovskaya, M. 7257.
Ku, Y. m. 5489
Kubista, V. 1631.
Kubli, F. 2049, 3577, 4580,
7772, 7773, 8451.
Kubo, I. 6562.
Kuboki, M. 6042.
Kubota, T. 4773, 6562.
Kucera, M. 5733.
Kueheruk, V.V. 6962.
Kuchlein, J.H. 5744, 6110,
6969.
Kudamatsu, A. 4974, 8173.
Kudelin, A.B. 278.
Kudelova, A. 4771.
Kudo, I. 7165, 8007.
Kudrna, O. 798, 6970.
Kuenen, L. 7638.
Kugler, C. 1679, 5647.
Kugler, J. 3964.
Kuhara, S. 7768.
Kuhlhorn, F. 6810.
Kuhlman, D.F. 8416.
Kuhlow, F. 1310.
Kuhn, D.T. 5383.
Kuhne, R. 4080.
Kuhnel, H. 7812.
Kuhr, R.J. 4979, 6401.
Kuijten, P.J. 6182.
Kuiper, J.W. 6334.
Kukharechuk, L.P. 837, 973.
Kukuk, P.F. 2573.
Kulhavy, D.L. 7562, 7637.
Kulik, I.L. 8374.
Kulkarni, A.P. 6387.
Kulkarni, K.A. 3742, 5157,
8316, 8317.
Kulkarni, S.M. 4660.
Kulman, H.M. 284, 2459, 2479,
2497.
Kulshreshtha, K. 8302.
Kulshreshtha, V. 7231.
Kulzer, H. 5247.
Kumada, N. 129, 8162.
Kumakov, A.P. 3275.
Kumar, D. 6405.
Kumar, K. 4803.
Kumar, M. 5356.
Kumar, R. 5107.
Kumar, S. 5750.
Kumar, T.P. 4920.
Kumar, Y. 2970, 4871, 5756.
Kumaran, A.K. 6578.
Kumaraswamy, K.R. 6885.
Kumari, T.N. 5796.
Kumata, T. 793, 794.
Kunast, C. 1771.
Kundra, S. 336.
Kunimoto, R. 5174.
Kunkel, H. 5820.
Kunkel, J.G. 196, 2913, 8101.
Kuno, E. 4419.
Kunz, S.A. 906.
Kunz, S.F. 244, 294, 307, 495,
1198.
Kunzmann, M.R. 4867, 7329.
Kuo, C. H. 4565.
Kuppers, P.V. 5595.
Kuppuswamy, S. 592.
Kuppuswamy, B.M. 2739.
Kupriyanova, P.S. 7684.
Kurabashi, H. 41, 2188, 3126,
3960, 4325, 6189.
Kurakhmedov, Sh.A. 1211.
Kurata, K. 631, 3210.
Kurata, S. 1321, 1322, 4880.
Kureczek, F.F. 4286, 5781.
Kureck, A. 7244.
Kurenkov, V.B. 7666.
Kuribayashi, S. 1723.
Kurihara, M. 155, 4245, 8110,
8113.
Kurkina, L.A. 7377.
Kurkina, L.A. 6606.
Kurl, S.P. 5629.
Kuroda, A. 1202, 1931.
Kuroda, S. 4123.
Kurokawa, K. 5006.
Kuroko, H. 233.
Kurova, K. 7853.
Kurstak, E. 3500, 3502.
Kurtak, D.C. 1071.
Kurth, P.D. 2032.
Kurtti, T.J. 7337.
Kuryuchkin, V.A. 6476.
Kurzenko, N.V. 780.
Kusanagi, A. 5991.
Kuslitzky, W.S. 788.
Kusuda, J. 211.
Kutsev, W. 1594, 5684.
Kusela, K. 1160, 6960.
Kuwahara, M. 6522.
Kuwahara, Y. 3464, 7306,
8119.
Kuz'mina, L.A. 6920, 7777.
Kuzin, B.A. 2635.
Kuznetsov, V.I. 2811.
Kuznetsov, N.Ya. 2143.
Kuznetsova, R.M. 7377.
Kuznetsova, V.F. 3708.
Kuznetsova, V.G. 1309, 5982.
Kuznetsov, N.N. 6154, 1398,
5483.
Kvamme, T. 4628.
Kvicala, B.A. 3660.
Kvitko, N.V. 2628, 3431.
Kwak, M.M. 440.
Kwan, W.H. 3521.
Kwietniak, R.T. 6722.
Kwolek, W.F. 3763.
Kwon, Y.J. 3354, 3982, 3986.
Kyriacou, C.P. 4598.
La Greca, M. 1417.
La Mantia, G. 4583, 7763.
Labadie, S. 3269.
Labanowska, B.H. 1971.
Labat Robert, J. 2899.
LaBerge, W.E. 3988.
Labeyrie, V. 8311.
Labonne, G. 3089.
Labovitz, J.N. 274.
Labrecque, G.C. 2812, 503,
3553, 5181, 7527.
Labuda, M. 4041, 6798.
Lacasa, A. 8226.
Laccione, G. 2545.
Lacey, L.A. 255, 2333, 3503.
Lachaise, D. 2487.
LaChance, L.E. 8195.
Lachinova, R.I. 198.
Lachlan, R. 693.
Lackett, J.J. 1773.
Lackie, A.M. 6310, 8073.
Lacroix, J.B. 4062.
Lacy, E. 3209.
Ladd, T.L., Jr. 5280, 5710.
Ladle, M. 6801.
Lafon Cazal, M. 903, 4819.
Lagarrigue, L.-G. 7270.
Lago, P.K. 7838.
Lagueux, M. 173, 2916.
Lahkar, B.C. 2448.
Lagret, J. 100.
Laing, D.J. 5104.
Laing, D.R. 2956.
Lainson, R. 5232.
Laird, M. 1221, 6498.
Lakhani, K.H. 7635.
Lakhota, S.C. 5356, 7771.
Lakocy, A. 1706.
Lal, L. 2544.
Laltoo, H. 6794.
LaMarche, V.C., Jr. 452.
Lamas, G. 790.
Lamb, K.P. 2224.
Lambdin, P.L. 1961.
Lambert, D.M. 2026, 2030.
Lambrecht, F.L. 8382.
Lambremont, E.N. 7294.
Lambrou, P.D. 2971.
Lamoral, B.H. 2010.
Lampropoulou, M.S. 2028,
2054.
Lancaster, J.J. 5811.
Lancaster, J.L., Jr. 7665.
Lancarani, C.A. 7520.
Landa, V. 2702.
Landahl, C. C. 6449, 6452.
Landolt, P.J. 6461.
Landry, J. F. 6144.
Landt, J.G.H. 1524.
Landureau, J.-C. 6907.
Lane, D.D. 296.
Lane, F. 30, 5505, 5506.
Lang, C.A. 634, 893.
Lang, J.D. 5812.
Lang, J.T. 1805.
Lange, A.B. 2445.
Langenscheidt, M. 6563.
Langer, H. 2263, 4840.
Langley, C.H. 4567, 4579,
5998, 6002, 6937.
Langley, P.A. 230, 395, 4252.
Langley, W.M. 6648.
Langmaid, J.R. 2408.
Langridge, W. 6468.
Langston, D.T. 1983.
Lanham, U.N. 8467.
Lanier, G.N. 2936, 6431.
Lam, N. 2321.
Lankinen, P. 2053.
Lansbury, I. 1472.
Lanzaro, G.C. 5193.
Lanzrein, B. 3459, 5706.
Laporte, B. 2819.
Lara, F.J.S. 4578, 5372.
Lara, F.M. 226, 351, 491, 509,
545, 1131, 1148, 1237, 1266.
Laraichi, M. 2063, 4333, 4422.
Larink, O. 7389.
Lariviere, M. C. 7841, 6611.
Lark, F. 559.
Laroche, A. 5638, 7849,
7850, 8348, 3878, 6140,
6263, 2703, 4061, 4380,
5466, 5843, 6127, 6129,
6132, 6138, 6142, 6145,
6149, 6151, 6611.
Larramendi, P. 5393.
Larrick, S.R. 5965.
Larrouy, G. 6787.
Larsen, J.R. 1598, 3407, 4078.
Larsen, K. 6095, 6096.
Larsen, R. 4297.
Larsen, T.B. 924.
Larson, D.J. 8494.
Larsson, S. 568.
Lashomb, J.H. 2455, 2500,
5294, 6834.
Lassota, Z. 8449.
Last, H. 1442.
Laster, M.L. 613.
Lastovka, P. 5530.
Latge, J.P. 4952.
Latorre, B.A. 3083.
Lauer, D.M. 7603.
Lauer, J. 3209.
Laughlin, S.B. 4824.
Launay, H. 2110, 5915, 8005.
Laurence, B.R. 3140.
Laurens, A. 5266.
Lautsin, A.M. 7377.
Lautsyn, M.V. 3708.
Laveissiere, C. 1765, 5269,
7471.
Lavialle, M. 3532.
Lavie, P. 5413.
Lavigne, J.M. 5972.
Lavigne, R. 4394.
Lavin, D. 4964, 6669, 6811.
Lavolette, P. 1800, 3443.
Lavrova, I.P. 980.
Lavy, T.L. 459.
Law, R.E. 6552.
Lawrence, G.D. 6692.
Lawrence, P.A. 6527, 7779.
Lawrence, P.O. 2981.
Lawson, F.A. 2225.
Lawton, J.H. 1126, 6698.
Layman, H.F. 5139.
Lazarovici, P. 3289.
Le Berre, M. 6365, 8256.
Le Garff, B. 4861.
Le Gomdec, G. 1937.
Le Mao, J. 5244.
Le Masne, G. 8017.
Le Pont, F. 1830, 5536.
Le Roux, M. 4925.
Lea, A.O. 4246.
Lea, H.M. 4246.
Lea, P.J. 4079.
Leader, J.P. 2893, 4155.
Leahy, M.G. 2235, 2391.
Leal, M.P. 6348.
Learner, M.A. 7533.
Leavitt, R.A. 3064.
Lebedeva, K.V. 7309.
Lebedinets, N.N. 2330.
Lebrun, P. 2019, 2973, 4390,
5749, 8388.
LeCato, G.L. 570, 3102, 3622.
Leckstein, P.M. 2423.
Leclercq, J. 6092.
Leclercq Smekens, M. 4249,
5045, 5046.

- eecq.M. 6717.
 eordier.C. 4265, 6172.
 ederer.E. 7308.
 ederhouse.R.C. 6628.
 edochowski.A. 5358.
 eDuc.W. 3144.
 e.B. H. 8441.
 e.B.T.O. 3224.
 e.C.-Y. 6410, 8076.
 e.C.E. 3354, 3982, 3986.
 e.C.S. 4556.
 e.C.W. 4454, 5246, 5247, 5248.
 e.C.Y.L. 7582.
 e.D. 7650.
 e.F.I. 2921, 8069.
 e.H.c. 679.
 e.H.P. 5714.
 e.H.J.Jr. 4662, 4664.
 e.H.s. 679.
 e.L.W.Y. 5677.
 e.M.Y. 935.
 e.M.Y. 2907.
 e.P.E. 3509.
 e.R.M.K.W. 3409, 7210.
 e.S.M. 1520.
 e.S.S. 5703.
 e.T.s. 5525.
 e.V.H. 520.
 e.W.H. 5344, 6022, 8232.
 e.W.Y. 681.
 esch.J.G. 5304.
 eber.B.V. 2667.
 eber.V. 5789.
 eauli.J. 6141.
 eay.J.M. 7437.
 eandre.R. 6530.
 e.G. 2085, 2737.
 egett.J.E. 213.
 eier.F. 7363.
 eizer.F.F. 6184, 6642, 6677.
 eand.J.J. 4931.
 amacher.H. 2494.
 eiman.F. 5798.
 emkuhl.D.M. 6985.
 ehnery.Y. 4867, 7329.
 ehnert.T. 8159.
 ehe.A.Z. 7919.
 ehtinen.P.T. 6165.
 egh.B. 7757.
 egh Brown.A.J. 6937.
 egh.T.F. 1152.
 egaas.H.P. 8357.
 eep.N. 36, 735, 3327.
 eena.K.M. 2367.
 eenaire.C. 4017.
 eeneuner.F. 2023, 5363.
 eepke.B.J. 3274, 5652, 6111, 7977, 7989.
 eelle Monfort.N. 6389.
 eengel.J.A. 6414.
 eek.R. 1320.
 eoir.A. 870, 8426.
 eoir Rousseaux.J. J. 287.
 eisky.Y. 908, 1655.
 eitzios.G. 2593.
 eiz.M. 7367.
 e.P. 1447.
 eard.G. 311.
 eard.J.E. 8038.
 eard.S.H. 1120, 5047.
 eardo.A.M.C. 5689.
 Leonhard.S.L. 5332.
 Leonide.J. 4332.
 Leonide.J.C. 4332.
 Leopold.R.A. 1744, 6558.
 Lepesant.J.A. 1338.
 Leppla.N.C. 8027, 8069.
 Leprince.D.J. 5452.
 Ler.P.A. 1450.
 Leraut.P. 3267, 5602.
 Leroux.J.M. 4517, 8433.
 Leroy.Y. 874.
 Lesage.L. 2118.
 LeSar.C.D. 6633.
 Lesœur.J. 3689.
 LeSeigneur.L. 3242.
 Lessaer.M. 5102.
 Lester.D.S. 6883, 6886, 6889.
 leston.D. 1390, 1473, 1790.
 Leung.M.K. 7654.
 Leuschner.K. 1250, 7610.
 Leuschner.W.A. 5884.
 Leuthausel.W. 5815.
 Leutskaya.A.A. 3708.
 Levandova.I.M. 5622.
 Levanbook.L. 4119.
 Levey.B. 4692.
 Levi.H.W. 2081, 2116.
 Levi.M.I. 3708, 7377.
 Leviant.R. 5025.
 Leveux.J. 1279, 2006, 2007.
 Levin.A. 2045.
 Levine.E. 1644.
 Levine.L. 5415.
 Levinson.A.R. 4150, 5292, 8144, 8248.
 Levinson.H.Z. 4150, 5292, 8144, 8248.
 Lewis.R. 2046.
 Levitan.M. 628.
 Levy.R. 8364.
 Lew.A.C. 4153, 7451.
 Lewis.A. 7499.
 Lewis.B. 1600.
 Lewis.D.J. 1882, 4456, 4709, 8268.
 Lewis.D.L. 4139.
 Lewis.E.B. 3810.
 Lewis.F.B. 4177.
 Lewis.L.C. 403, 967, 1255, 2474, 5936.
 Lewis.L.J. 5389.
 Lewis.N. 664.
 Lewis.P.A. 755, 3348.
 Lewis.S.E. 696.
 Lewis.T. 5403, 6540.
 Lewontin.R.C. 2057.
 Leynadier.F. 5912.
 Lezhenko.S.S. 6877, 7792.
 Leznof.C.C. 2919.
 Lezzi.M. 5349.
 Lhonore.D. 195.
 Li.D.-M. 6772.
 Li.F. 2781.
 Li.G.-X. 2809.
 Li.J.-D. 593.
 Li.K.-C. 1533.
 Li.M.-H. 3600.
 Li.P.-S. 922.
 Li.S.-C. 4319.
 Liard.F. 4061.
 Lichtag.V. 581.
 Lichtenstein.E.P. 4982.
 Lichtenstein.L.M. 1194, 1711.
 Liebherr.J.K. 8507.
 Liebsch.A. 3720, 5274, 7660.
 Liechty.L. 5725.
 Liefhuck.M.A. 8210.
 Lienemann.K. 2481.
 Lienhard.C. 3277, 6266, 6270.
 Lieu.F.Y. 4770.
 Lifschitz.E. 6576.
 Lifschytz.E. 5399, 6003.
 Ikhovoz.L.K. 1207.
 Likums.E. 7714.
 Lillehammer.A. 6874, 6876, 7740, 7743.
 Lillehoj.E.B. 3763.
 Lillywhite.P.G. 863.
 Lim.F. 1999.
 Lim.L.F. 4114.
 Limon.J. 5358.
 Lin.F.-J. 681, 494.
 Lin.K. 1663.
 Lin.L.-C. 7501.
 Lin.N. 4272.
 Lin.Q.-B. 3309.
 Lin.Y. M. 935.
 Lin.Y.M. 936.
 Lina.P.H.C. 6069.
 Lindfeld.A. 5274.
 Lindig.O.H. 1141, 2984.
 Lindley.R.P. 842.
 Lindquist.E.E. 2162, 2867.
 Lindquist.R.K. 7688.
 Lindroth.C.H. 5472, 3104.
 Lindsay.J.S. 3723.
 Linduska.J.J. 3756, 6836.
 Lineva.V.A. 319, 3149.
 Ling.K.C. 4370.
 Lingdell.P.E. 6869.
 Lingren.P.D. 4510.
 Linhard.J. 5266.
 Lint.M.J. 4033.
 Linley.J.R. 919.
 Linn.C.E.Jr. 3467.
 Linnavuori.R. 765, 766, 767, 3903, 3976.
 Linnavuori.R.E. 1484, 1485, 1487, 2798, 5554, 7113.
 Linsley.E.G. 26, 5172.
 Linton.L. 6770.
 Linzen.B. 6416.
 Lions.J.-C. 3395.
 Liotta.G. 2351.
 Lipa.J.J. 256, 540, 1245, 1269, 1710.
 Lipke.H. 5716.
 Lipps.L.S. 3804.
 Lis.J. 6902, 6904.
 Lis.J.T. 638.
 Lisak.V.M. 4947.
 Liscia.A. 6338, 8019, 8044, 8045.
 Liston.A.D. 8470.
 Littell.R.C. 1108.
 Little.C.H.A. 5196.
 Little.H.F. 857.
 Littledyke.M. 424.
 Littlefield.C.L. 7395, 7396.
 Liu.C.-P. 6551.
 Liu.C.-y. 3379.
 Liu.C.-Y. 8006.
 Liu.S.-L. 7944.
 Liu.Y. c. 5601.
 Livak.K.J. 1315, 5369.
 Livingston.J.M. 3516, 6827.
 Livingstone.D. 2313.
 Livolant.F. 2036.
 Ivshitz.I.Z. 6154.
 Lizarbe.M.A. 1626.
 Llanes.J.R. 105, 365.
 Llewellyn.G.C. 4768, 266, 3494, 7374.
 Llewellyn.M. 1886, 2423, 2425.
 Lloyd.H.A. 249, 2281, 3489.
 Lloyd.J.E. 531, 2998, 4940.
 Lloyd.S.L. 4900, 8135.
 Loan.C.C. 7124.
 Lobanov.A.M. 1457.
 Lobbes.P.V. 1572.
 Lobkova.M.P. 6965.
 Lobli.I. 7901, 7902.
 Locke.M. 2892.
 Locket.G.H. 2732, 7802.
 Lockey.K.H. 2277, 2284.
 Lockyer.W. 5865.
 Locorotondo.G. 8086.
 Lodhi.A.Q.K. 7802.
 Lodi.M. 1766.
 Lodos.N. 31, 729, 3985, 4635, 7041.
 Loehenstein.G. 7578.
 Loehr.J. 405.
 Loera.J. 6618.
 Loewer.R. 3448.
 Lofgren.C.S. 5937.
 Loftus.R. 4834.
 Lofty.J.R. 6702.
 Logan.D.M. 2570.
 Logan.J.A. 3118, 4378.
 Logan.K.B. 5250.
 Logonova.M.M. 3984.
 Logvinenko.V.N. 3980.
 Loher.W. 7415.
 Lohm.U. 568, 4632.
 Lohs Schardin.M. 5032.
 Loiselle R. 5452.
 Lok.C.K. 4439.
 Loken.A. 3853.
 Lokki.J. 6720.
 Loksa.J. 3382.
 Lombard.P.B. 5156.
 Lombardozi.A. 654.
 Lomitzer.R. 8369.
 Loncaric.E. 7186.
 Londt.J.G.H. 3944.
 Long.E.O. 4573.
 Long.G.E. 5212.
 Long.S.H. 408, 3501.
 Longanecker.D.R. 557.
 Longhurst.C. 3480, 4133, 5885.
 Longo.G. 1552.
 Longworth.J.F. 4195.
 Loomis.E.C. 2520, 5261.
 Loos Frank.B. 4099, 5694.
 Loots.G.C. 2679, 6162.
 Lopatina.N.G. 6920, 7777.
 Loper.G.M. 3081.
 Lopez.J.L.C. 1276.
 Lopez.A. 849, 4929, 6530.
 Lopez.J.D. 413, 930.
 Lopez.J.D., Jr. 430, 931.
 Lopez Moratalla.N. 5717.
 Lopushanski.S.M. 8403.
 Lorence.D. 1890.

- Lorenzen, K. 151, 153, 7726.
 Lorimer, N. 8464.
 Lorkovic, Z. 7826, 7827.
 Loschiavo, S.R. 4401, 5290.
 Loser, S. 6956.
 Lotz, B. 7262.
 Loudon, A.G. 1640.
 Loudon, B.J. 1461.
 Louis, C. 3508.
 Lounibos, L.P. 4234.
 Lourens, J.H.M. 8172.
 Louveau, J. 5640.
 Louw, J.H. 640.
 Lovemore, D.F. 2530.
 Lovestrand, S.A. 2841.
 Loving, S.M. 4441.
 Lovrien, R. 7247, 7337.
 Lowe, A.D. 2325.
 Lowrie, R.C. Jr. 4440, 5236.
 Lowrie, S. 434, 1890.
 Loxton, R.G. 6584.
 Loytyniemi, K. 2666.
 Lozano, J.C. 5143.
 Lrink, O. 8050.
 Lu, P.-Y. 302.
 Lu, T. 5592.
 Lubin, Y.D. 7500.
 Lubsen, N.H. 2605, 7761.
 Lucas, B.A. 2335.
 Lucas Castro, M.T. 2101.
 Lucchesi, J.C. 2633, 6026.
 Luce, H. 5912.
 Luchnikova, E.M. 3029.
 Luck, R.F. 7638.
 Luco, J.V. 4816.
 Ludwig, H.W. 5421.
 Lue, K. Y. 3531.
 Luff, M.L. 2460, 5643.
 Luger, D. 3392.
 Lui, B. 2230.
 Lukashina, N.S. 5701.
 Lukat, R. 6366.
 Luke, A.J. 6941.
 Lukefahr, M.J. 4510.
 Lukelenge Mapumba, K. 3866.
 Lukoschus, F.S. 3885, 5, 2709.
 Lumme, J. 3027, 3822, 6037.
 Luna, L.L. 6873.
 Lundberg, S. 1369, 3384, 3847.
 Lundgren, L. 7495.
 Lundqvist, L. 5479, 8267.
 Luquet, G.C. 3025, 3261, 6099.
 Luscher, M. 3459, 5706.
 Luse, R.A. 1250.
 Lutfallah, A.F. 5088.
 Lvov, D.K. 7350, 7668.
 Lyall, I. 8004.
 Lyamitseva, I.N. 2856.
 Lyyaruu, D.M. 8172.
 Lye, T.L. 273.
 Lyerla, J.H. 7276.
 Lyerla, T.A. 7276.
 Lyman, R.F. 5391.
 Lynch, R.E. 967, 5031, 5936.
 Lynneborg, L. 21, 2200.
 Lynn, D.E. 970.
 Lyons, E.T. 4431, 8229.
 Lyons, L.A. 2508.
 Lyenko, M.A. 6491.
 Lyubomirskaya, N.V. 6913.
 Ma, M. 4305.
 Ma, W.-C. 8059.
 Maat, D.Z. 5861.
 Mabelis, A.A. 5190.
 Mabelis-Jonkers, J.C.F. 5190.
 Mabry, T.J. 5723.
 Maca, J. 5530.
 Macan, T.T. 1473, 6287.
 MacCaughan, C.A. 4446.
 MacDonald, J.A. 4924, 7341.
 MacDonald, L.M. 7341, 2919.
 MacGibbon, D.B. 6399.
 MacGown, M.W. 1510.
 Machado, V.L.L. 348, 383.
 Machado, A. 4406.
 Machado, J. 2056.
 Machado, R.C.R. 1132.
 Machado-Santelli, G.M. 3549, 5372.
 Machard, P. 3244, 5498.
 Machida, J.-i. 988, 990.
 MacIntyre, R.J. 4878, 5405, 5420.
 Macior, L.W. 5850.
 Mack, J. 4091.
 Mack, S.R. 4854, 6483, 7266.
 Mackauer, M. 8024.
 MacKay, P.A. 7443.
 Mackay, R.J. 116, 8438.
 Mackenzie, J.D. 5173.
 MacKenzie, J.R. 8402.
 MacKenzie, P.K.I. 1940, 1941.
 Mackey, A.P. 1047, 5966.
 Mackiewicz, S. 578.
 MacLean, B.K. 7789.
 MacLean, D.B. 7789.
 MacLean, S.F. 2655.
 MacLean, S.F. Jr. 8337.
 MacLellan, C.R. 2923.
 MacLeod, J. 1927.
 Maddox, D.M. 6603.
 Maddox, J.V. 2331.
 Maddrell, S.H.P. 3458.
 Madenjian, J.J. 7840.
 Madison, C. 5751.
 Maduhuni, L.C. 1788.
 Madziara Borusiewicz, K. 5733.
 Maeda, O. 1202, 1931.
 Maeda, S. 969, 2949, 3828, 4584.
 Maeda, T. 1143.
 Maeda, Y. 5021.
 Maeki, K. 5974, 5975.
 Maelzer, D.A. 353.
 Maes, F.W. 3414.
 Maetz, H.M. 525.
 Maffi, M. 2650, 6196.
 Magadza, C.H.D. 4491.
 Magalhaes, M.M.R. 6398.
 Magazani, L.G. 6319.
 Magnano, L. 1431, 3923.
 Magnarelli, L.A. 1761, 6656, 7453, 7673, 8204.
 Magnetti, P.C. 2285.
 Magnusson, J. 7284.
 Magrini, P. 3909, 5499.
 Magyarosy, A.C. 4189.
 Mahadev, P.V.M. 4278, 5186, 5878, 5899.
 Mahanty, H.K. 2598.
 Mahdihassan, S. 1981, 3759, 7193.
 Mahfood, S.A. 678.
 Mahnert, V. 714, 2167, 6954.
 Mahon, R.J. 4472.
 Mahoney, D.F. 6308, 8377.
 Mahowald, A.P. 4873, 5001, 5386, 5698, 7216, 7221, 7282.
 Mahowald, P. 5374.
 Mahunka, S. 2718, 3295, 3875, 3879.
 Maier, C.T. 3593, 5869, 6585, 7467.
 Mailhot, Y. 5194.
 Main, A.J. 7683.
 Main, A.J. Jr. 1933, 2528.
 Main, B.Y. 1755.
 Maini, S. 95, 2882.
 Maorana, V.C. 2470.
 Maire, A. 4522, 5194.
 Maity, C.R. 5693.
 Maity, S.P. 4254, 5551.
 Majeed, Q. 7607.
 Majer, J.D. 476.
 Majewski, T. 4197.
 Major, J. 1329.
 Majumdar, K. 7753.
 Makela, M.E. 7795.
 Makihara, H. 2747.
 Makino, Y. 5239.
 Makoff, A.J. 3447.
 Maksimova, F.L. 6890.
 Maksimovskii, L.F. 6379.
 Malacrida, A. 2287, 2295.
 Malawista, S.E. 1932.
 Malcolm, D.R. 3193, 3901.
 Malcolm, S.E. 7895.
 Maldonado Capriles, J. 58, 6217.
 Maleki Milani, H. 4954.
 Malevez, N. 3776.
 Malhotra, P.R. 386.
 Malhotra, M.S. 711.
 Mali, V.R. 1112, 3658, 6708.
 Mallick, H. 818, 1877, 5624.
 Malipatil, M.B. 1571, 53, 4056.
 Malkova, D. 3691, 5253.
 Mallipudi, N.M. 6524.
 Malmstrom, K.K. 6720.
 Malone, K.M. 3435.
 Malva, C. 7763.
 Mamet, J.R. 3235.
 Mamigonova, R.I. 2347.
 Mancini, E.R. 7491.
 Mandal, S.K. 2358.
 Mandaron, P. 125, 1015.
 Mandhar, N. 7765.
 Mandi, K. 6177, 7877, 7881.
 Manglitz, G.R. 459, 7616, 8418.
 Mangold, J.B. 2268.
 Mani, E. 6644, 7720, 8114.
 Maniatis, T. 3209.
 Manjunath, T.M. 1169.
 Manley, D.G. 4258.
 Manly, B.F.J. 101.
 Manning, D.L. 6372.
 Manning, R.F. 639, 3215.
 Manninger, S. 4898.
 Mannucci, M.P. 4625.
 Mansingh, A. 4989.
 Mansour, M.H. 2366.
 Mansukhani, H.B. 6543.
 Mantel, P. 7325.
 Manuel, E. 4436.
 Manville, G.C. 7550.
 Manzer, F.E. 1249.
 Marais, J.F. 6162.
 Maramorosch, K. 454, 3288, 6990.
 March, R.B. 3525.
 Marchenko, A.N. 4191.
 Marchi, A. 5997.
 Marchini, L.C. 548, 1238.
 Marchiondo, A.A. 2855.
 Marchiondi, L.D. 1237.
 Marconato, A.R. 5293.
 Marcos, M.A. 1781.
 Marcus, S.R. 8083.
 Mardon, D.K. 1534, 2834, 4027.
 Mardon, J.-C. 870.
 Marechal, L.R. 3442.
 Marek, L.F. 3200.
 Marek, M. 7326.
 Marfin, S.V. 3817.
 Margaritis, L.H. 4804.
 Mari Muti, J.A. 2132, 38, 40, 1448, 7915.
 Mariau, D. 5289.
 Marconi, F.A.M. 542, 544, 563, 564, 1235, 1248.
 Marin, J. 1950.
 Marinkovic, D. 2074.
 Manno, C.R. 2556.
 Marion, H. 3253, 3254.
 Markanan, H. 4124.
 Markin, G.P. 6512.
 Markkula, M. 3158, 3170.
 Markl, A. 6416.
 Markl, H. 3412, 4822, 4843, 7493, 7494.
 Markl, J. 6416.
 Markos, A. 1631.
 Markovich, A.M. 134.
 Markow, T.A. 649, 2621, 5780.
 Marks, E.N. 2146.
 Marks, E.P. 3450.
 Marler, J.E. 98.
 Marlier, G. 4763.
 Maroni, G. 2634.
 Maroy, P. 216, 3444.
 Marques, M.C.N. 2056.
 Marsden, P.D. 4462, 4467.
 Marsh, N. 4923, 8305.
 Marshak, T.L. 2042.
 Marshakov, V.G. 1513.
 Marshall, J.E. 839.
 Marshall, T. 2610.
 Marston, J.M. 6617.
 Marston, N.L. 6814, 8417.
 Martelli, M. 2560.
 Martignoni, M.E. 85.
 Martin, D.F. 613.
 Martin, A.W. 2907.
 Martin, E.C. 3780.
 Martin, F.B. 2497.
 Martin, J. 3224.
 Martin, J.H. 2458.
 Martin, J.S. 5695.
 Martin, M. 1950.
 Martin, M.D. 6390.
 Martin, M.D. 4872.
 Martin, M.M. 5695, 6651.
 Martin, N. 3454, 7229.
 Martin, N.A. 2578.

- artin, P.B. 6665, 8241.
 artinev, V. 2096.
 artinez, D.G. 4038.
 artinez, E. 1707.
 artinovskiy, J. 7937.
 artins, J.F.S. 1127.
 artins, U.R. 5502, 5503.
 artins, V. 5350.
 artoja, R. 195.
 artynova, M.G. 1319, 1671, 1719.
 arucelli, C. 3425.
 aruyama, K. 4073.
 arwaha, K.K. 5853, 7698, 7719.
 asaki, S. 107.
 asarenhas, C.S. 4674.
 ascheck, P. 3208.
 aschwaltz, U. 1678.
 aslennikova, V.A. 2915.
 asner, L. 1511.
 asner, P. 6450.
 ason, H.C. 6722.
 ason, J.B. 7997.
 ason, L.G. 8345.
 ason, M.L. 2225.
 ason, R.R. 2515.
 ason, W.R.M. 1488, 3360.
 asran, M. 7681.
 asry, A.M. 2022, 5339.
 assa, B. 3930, 5514.
 asseidvaag, F. 2986.
 assie, H.R. 4164.
 asson, C. 6324.
 assonie, G. 6666.
 asstebroek, H.A.K. 6334.
 asters, W.M. 4037.
 astropalo, W. 634, 893.
 astuda, S. 6282.
 astuda, T. 822.
 asture, M.M. 5027.
 astanganyidze, C. 7259.
 asteen, A. 7689.
 asteu, J. 4372.
 asteus, G. 3141.
 asthad, S.B. 5731.
 asthavan, S. 2424, 6750.
 asther, K. 1299.
 asthiers, D.A. 7224.
 asthew, V.M. 1208.
 asthis, H.L. 3704, 5251, 6808.
 asthis, W.N. 2192, 3945, 3954, 426.
 asthur, G. 5164.
 astile, L. 7928.
 astoja, R. 4157.
 astrosov, V.V. 2355.
 astsuda, K. 4313, 6457.
 astsui, Y. 1214.
 astsui, M. 232, 2949.
 astsumoto, D.E. 5672.
 astsumoto, T. 5896.
 astsumoto, Y. 928.
 astsumura, H. 120.
 astsumura, F. 2926, 3464.
 ast72, 5150, 7303.
 astuo, K. 4284.
 astuo, S. 5239.
 astuoka, L.Y. 5267.
 astuoka, M. 398.
 astuzaki, M. 4250, 8202.
 astver, J.J. 104, 1200, 1223.
 Mattes, K.C. 939, 2882.
 Matteucci, G. 1646.
 Matthews, J.R. 3456.
 Matthews, R.W. 93, 8245.
 Mattoni, R.H.T. 796.
 Matveeva, N.M. 2635.
 Matyushina, O.A. 2492.
 Matz, M. 2671.
 Mau, R.F.L. 1054, 5754, 6525.
 Maudlin, I. 4609.
 Maughan, O.E. 6349.
 Maurya, G.C. 5666, 5668.
 Maurya, K.R. 5034.
 Maximovsky, L.F. 2635.
 Maxon, N.P. 8413.
 Maxwell, D.J. 6322.
 Maxwell, G.D. 1595.
 May, B. 6030.
 May, B.M. 4057.
 May, M.L. 8146.
 May, R.M. 3630, 6945.
 May, Y.Y. 4413.
 Mayberry, K.S. 7560.
 Mayer, R.T. 268, 2904, 4120.
 Mayfield, A. 423, 6603.
 Mayfield, J.E. 3223.
 Mayo, Z.B. 5314, 7459.
 Mayse, M.A. 2490, 3177, 4417.
 Mazanec, Z. 1174.
 Mazel, R. 5603, 5782, 6106.
 Mazet, R. 3017.
 Mazukhin Porshnyakov, G.A. 3876, 3418, 6356, 4830.
 Mazza, M. 3352.
 Mazzini, M. 2874.
 Mazzone, H.M. 1684.
 Mazzone, P. 412, 1370, 3602.
 McAlpine, D.K. 6198, 2195, 2196, 3955.
 McAlpine, J.F. 3949, 3956.
 Mcandless, J.M. 3723.
 McAndrew, F.T. 8064.
 McAndrews, J.H. 7550.
 McBride, J.M. 8394.
 McBurney, J.G.R. 1543.
 McCafferty, A.R. 4132, 4320.
 McCafferty, W.P. 1, 1383, 1388, 1545, 7090, 7092, 7938, 7939.
 McCallum, I.D. 5105.
 McCann, F.V. 4093.
 McCarron, M. 6932.
 McCarthy, B.J. 5379.
 McCarthy, W.J. 5739, 6468.
 McCauley, D.E. 658, 6588, 7786.
 McCawley, P. 847.
 McCheyne, N.G. 2349.
 McClanahan, R.J. 2844.
 McClellan, W.T.M. 3476.
 McCleve, S. 8497.
 McClure, M.S. 5826, 5897.
 McCommas, D.W., Jr. 502.
 McConnell, E. 4780.
 McCoy, J.R. 6735.
 McCoy, R.E. 7574.
 McCrady, E. 6534.
 McCulley, J.E. 6706.
 McCullough, D.A. 7502.
 McCutchen, H.E. 1925.
 McDaniel, C.A. 182.
 McDaniel, B. 7008.
 McDaniel, I.N. 5714.
 McDaniel, J.S. 3768.
 McDonald, F.J.D. 7941, 8030.
 McDonald, I.C. 4553.
 McDonald, J. 7799.
 McDonald, J.F. 4862.
 McDonald, L.L. 1265.
 McDonald, P.T. 2600.
 McDonough, L.M. 7318.
 McDowell, P.G. 6460.
 McElfresh, M. 4862.
 McEnroe, W.D. 4429.
 McEwen, F.L. 3766.
 McFarlane, J.E. 829, 3624.
 McGaughey, W.H. 2960, 4495, 5309, 5730.
 McGeorge, L.W. 4778.
 McGinley, R. 609.
 McGovern, T.B. 1660.
 McGovern, T.P. 6421.
 McGovern, W.L. 7414.
 McGraw, J.R. 7317.
 McGregor, H.E. 4203, 7375.
 McGregor, P.G. 2134.
 McGroarty, D.L. 3687.
 McGuire, P.R. 1336.
 McIntosh, A.H. 1639.
 McIver, S. 147, 1076, 2885.
 McKague, A.B. 4444.
 McKay, E.L. 8447.
 McKeague, M. 1976.
 McKellar, S.B. 6805, 8013.
 McKenzie, T.L. 7631.
 McKibben, G.H. 2478, 2987.
 McKinnerney, M. 7609.
 McKinnon, R.D. 2912.
 McLachlan, A.J. 167, 607, 6641, 6657.
 McLaren, I.A. 4404.
 McLaughlin, J.D. 7525.
 McLaughlin, J.R. 1789, 3567.
 McLaughlin, M.R. 5844.
 McLaughlin, R.E. 1689, 2359.
 McLean, D.L. 1072.
 McLeod, D.G.R. 4600.
 McLeod, P.J. 3752.
 McLintock, J.R. 7654.
 McMillan, W.W. 3074, 3077, 5152, 5939.
 McMullen, R.D. 2124, 2687.
 McMurtry, J.A. 12, 375, 468, 469, 516, 626, 4489.
 McNabb, H.S., Jr. 441.
 McNamee, P.J. 5213.
 McNeil, J.N. 3183, 4788, 5136.
 McNutt, D.N. 6817.
 McPherson, J.E. 1475, 57.
 McQueen, D.J. 3011.
 Mead, F.W. 8241.
 Meadows, W.A. 8394.
 Means, R.G. 224.
 Mebrahtu, Y. 3864.
 Mechfudin, H. 5256.
 Medenwald, R. 7532.
 Medina, J. 2646.
 Medrano, J.F. 4529.
 Medvedev, G.S. 3248, 2773.
 Medvedev, L.N. 2751, 2862.
 Medvedev, S.I. 5428.
 Meeks, D.L. 416.
 Meerman, J. 8252.
 Meermann, A. 3720.
 Megaw, M.J.W. 7345.
 Meher, K. 2114.
 Mehl, R. 1205, 2091, 4434, 4656.
 Mehl, Y. 3445.
 Mehlhorn, H. 1201.
 Meier, P.G. 1544.
 Meifert, D.W. 3553.
 Meijer, J. 4375.
 Meinander, M. 2219, 6949, 7509.
 Meinartowicz, L.E. 4361.
 Meinecke, C.C. 4840.
 Meinke, L.J. 3541.
 Meinwald, J. 918, 7340.
 Meira, J.L. 558.
 Meisch, M.V. 533, 1949.
 Meisner, J. 4992.
 Meksongsee, B. 5119.
 Mekuria, Y. 3864.
 Melan, J. 4408, 4409, 5877.
 Melamed, J. 7392.
 Melamed Madjar, V. 1987.
 Melber, A. 7476.
 Meleney, W.P. 4451.
 Melini, E. 1818, 1909, 1910.
 Mello, D.M. 5208.
 Mello, M.L. 3569.
 Mello, M.L.S. 4968, 5359, 5370, 7767, 2601.
 Mellor, P.S. 1093.
 Mellors, W.K. 5012.
 Melton, L.J., III. 3727.
 Menapace, D.M. 8165.
 Mendel, Z. 5128.
 Mendes, L.F. 83, 817, 8008, 8009.
 Mendez Garnica, J.M. 4775.
 Mendik, M. 6644, 7720.
 Mendivil, J.A. 7652.
 Mendi, H. 1292, 3397.
 Menezes, E.B. 596.
 Meng, H.-T. 922.
 Menke, A.S. 7142.
 Menon, A.G.K. 3138.
 Menon, M. 2357, 2988.
 Menon, P.K.B. 467, 513, 1177, 5235.
 Mensua, J.L. 3793.
 Menot, S.J. 2071.
 Menzer, R.E. 6425.
 Menzies, D.R. 4991.
 Meola, R.W. 2227.
 Meola, S. 4070.
 Meredith, J. 4859.
 Meredith, W.R., Jr. 5838, 5839.
 Meregallo, M. 3093.
 Merkhofer, R.M. 6336.
 Merkl, M.E. 6735.
 Mermod, J.J. 3574.
 Merritt, S.J. 688.
 Merritt, R.W. 1570, 4321.
 Mertens, P.P.C. 4175.
 Mertins, J.W. 4481.
 Mesa, A. 3199, 5350.
 Meselson, M. 1315.
 Mesnier, M. 7428.
 Mesnil, L.P. 6208.
 Mesquida, J. 5154.
 Messina, F.J. 3073.
 Messner, B. 3449.

- Mester, H. 1832.
Metcalf, L. 280.
Metcalf, E.R. 5677.
Metcalf, R.A. 5192.
Metcalf, R.L. 302, 5677.
Metcalf, J.L. 4214.
Metzler, B.J. 5049.
Meudec, M. 3784.
Meurer, J.H. 1200.
Mey, W. 2223.
Meyer, A. 7783.
Meyer, H.W. 4850.
Meyer, J.A. 477, 7512.
Meyer, R. 1103.
Meyer, R.P. 4301, 7631.
Meyer, S.G.E. 4105.
Meyer, W. 4820.
Meyerdirk, D.E. 6674.
Mezenov, N.P. 7621.
Mezzanotte, R. 4563, 5997.
Mglinetz, V.A. 2620, 6010, 5398.
Miah, S.A. 1101.
Miall, R.C. 143.
Michaelis, F.B. 602.
Michaels, G.E. 4139.
Michailova, P. 625.
Micheal Bull, C. 1094.
Michel, R. 4374, 5037.
Micheli, J.A. 2119.
Michels, M.F. 1262.
Michelsen, A. 4937.
Michelson, A.M. 4939.
Michener, C.D. 352, 1779, 7132.
Micieli de Biase, L. 3852.
Mickoleit, E. 5783.
Mickoleit, G. 3831, 5783.
Middtun, B. 5690.
Mielewczyk, S. 3088.
Mielke, O.H.H. 5589.
Mielke, U. 3771.
Mier Durante, M.P. 1574.
Mier, M. 7108.
Mifune, K. 5239.
Migliani, G.S. 3202.
Mikhail, W. 1287.
Mikhail, W.Z.A. 8435.
Mikhailova, N.A. 1104, 7620.
Mikhail'isova, Z.A. 3787.
Mikhaljova, E.V. 8012.
Mikheev, A.V. 3629.
Mikhnovskaja, N.D. 980.
Mikkola, K. 6777.
Miksic, R. 738, 4701, 7056.
Miksic, S. 7831.
Mikuta, C.I. 2620.
Mikuta, G.I. 6010.
Milbrath, G.M. 5844.
Milby, M.M. 5199, 8368.
Miles, J.A.R. 3696.
Miles, J.O. 7365, 7376.
Miles, M.A. 5232.
Miles, P. 7342.
Miles, P.M. 3840.
Miles, P.W. 8098.
Milevskaya, I.A. 6356.
Milewska, J. 259.
Miliczky, E.R. 8396.
Milishnikov, A.N. 6034.
Miller, B.R. 528.
Miller, B.E. 2526.
Miller, C.G. 2215.
Miller, D.D. 3491, 6589.
Miller, G.W. 1728.
Miller, J.A. 322.
Miller, J.C. 2442, 4478.
Miller, J.D. 7382.
Miller, J.R. 833.
Miller, J.Y. 1516, 7984.
Miller, L.D. 806, 1516, 2691, 5599, 6240, 7984.
Miller, L.K. 2316, 4158.
Miller, M.C. 6268.
Miller, M.R. 7206.
Miller, R.W. 1192, 6425, 6685.
Miller, T.A. 6593.
Miller, T.W., Jr. 8364.
Miller, W.E. 3777, 5883, 7986.
Millidge, A.F. 2730, 2731.
Mills, J.P. 3618.
Mills, R.B. 5035.
Mills, R.R. 4768.
Miln, A.J. 3513.
Milne, K.S. 1840, 1841.
Milne, R.G. 4181.
Milner, M.J. 859, 5656.
Milner, R.J. 4192.
Miloserdova, V.D. 6497.
Milosevic, B. 7826.
Milsom, N.F. 2514.
Milstead, J.E. 261, 4502.
Minar, J. 3691, 3710.
Minch, E.W. 161, 2377, 2406, 4273, 7304.
Mineeva, N.Ya. 6863.
Minelli, A. 1560, 4625.
Minco, G. 2554, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367.
Minet, J. 6100.
Ming, Hui, W. 3174.
Minig, A. 4012.
Minke, B. 4874.
Minks, A.K. 4892, 8122.
Minotti, D. 5293.
Minshall, G.W. 298, 5087, 7502.
Mioque, M. 5026.
Miquel, J. 8213.
Miranda, M.A.C. 453.
Miranpuri, G.S. 2448.
Mirault, M.E. 637, 6902, 6904.
Mirenda, J. 1281, 1283.
Mironov, N.P. 2328.
Miroshnikov, A.I. 278.
Mirre, G.B. 8377.
Mirsalis, J.C. 1014.
Mirzaeva, A.G. 1161, 1163.
Mishacva, N.P. 7192.
Mishra, A.C. 4289, 5899.
Mishra, R.K. 7592, 8178.
Mishra, S. 4879, 5712.
Mishra, S.C. 206, 1062, 7323.
Miskell, J. 2753.
Mispagel, M.E. 5880.
Misra, B.C. 5831.
Misra, B.P. 500.
Misra, P.N. 1244.
Misra, R.M. 1045.
Misra, R.P. 995.
Mital, V.P. 995.
Mitchell, B.K. 8039.
Mitchell, D. 2272.
Mitchell, D.S. 7566.
Mitchell, E.B. 2478.
Mitchell, E.R. 937, 4143, 6282, 8264.
Mitchell, H.K. 2302, 3804.
Mitchell, L. 2122.
Mitchell, M.J. 3789.
Mitchell, R.G. 8325.
Mitchell, S.M. 4087.
Mitchell, W.C. 5677, 5754, 6525.
Mitidieri, E. 6397.
Mitlin, N. 4240.
Mitra, S.K. 3335.
Mitrofanov, V.G. 2599.
Mitrofanov, V.I. 2163.
Mitsuhashi, J. 1070, 2278, 6458, 7249.
Mittal, O.P. 3203, 7752, 7759, 7760, 7834.
Mittal, P.K. 7435, 7436.
Mittelstaedt, H. 5682.
Mitter, H. 2094, 6048.
Mittler, S. 6879, 8455.
Miura, M. 6746.
Miura, T. 4487, 4492, 5914, 6516.
Miyagawa, M. 4198.
Miyagi, I. 4471, 5923.
Miyahara, M. 1087.
Miyakawa, K. 8179.
Miyake, T. 1578, 2551.
Miyamoto, T. 1739.
Miyata, A. 5923.
Miyatake, M. 727, 728, 1429.
Miyazaki, M. 8328.
Miyazawa, F. 988, 989, 990.
Miyoshi, T. 988, 989, 990.
Mizell, R.F., III 1541.
Mizutani, J. 177.
Mizutani, K. 4974.
Mladinov, L. 6972, 7829.
Mlynar, Z. 7878.
Mobbs, C.J. 877.
Mochi, M. 2076, 6884.
Moechnacka Lawacz, H. 7643.
Mock, J.J. 1858.
Mockford, E.L. 3377, 3378.
Moezon, T. 2942.
Modder, W.W.D. 3545.
Modi, G.B. 5878, 5899.
Moeller, F.E. 6481.
Moens, P.B. 627.
Moffett, D.F. 6436.
Moffett, J.O. 966, 2565.
Moffitt, C.M. 179.
Mogi, M. 5118, 5239, 7816.
Moglich, M. 1285.
Mohabeer, B. 7405.
Mohamad, R.B. 4204.
Mohamed, M.I. 4269.
Mohamed, N.A. 6688.
Mohamed, U.V.K. 171, 886, 4876, 6594.
Mohan Ram, H.Y. 5164.
Mohana Rao, G. 8390.
Mohanasundaram, M. 3883.
Mohanty, S.C. 6574.
Mohl, B. 2880.
Mohrig, W. 5724, 6203.
Mohsin, A. 6565.
Moiseenko, Yu.E. 832.
Moiseeva, T.S. 5133.
Moiseff, A. 1610.
Moizuddin, M. 838, 4786.
Moleas, T. 3772.
Moloo, S.K. 1621, 3048.
Molyneux, D.H. 4454, 4964, 5245, 5246, 5248, 5249, 6727, 6811.
Mommers, J. 6687.
Mommson, T.P. 892, 1632, 2898, 2902.
Monaco, R. 1822, 3612, 3852.
Mondal, P.K. 2796.
Mondart, C.L. 7707.
Monguzzi, R. 3316.
Monserrat, V.J. 1377, 1525, 1780, 6091, 6119.
Montalvo, E.A. 7575.
Montane, F. 1191.
Montanelli, E. 636.
Monteiro, T. 4649.
Montgomery, G.G. 7500.
Montgomery, M.E. 6276, 6423.
Monticelli, G. 7228.
Moobola, S.M. 4248.
Moon, R.D. 4186, 6290.
Moore, B.P. 2171, 2297.
Moore, C.G. 7650.
Moore, G.E. 472, 1542, 5139, 6726.
Moore, G.P. 2065.
Moore, I. 117, 2182, 4704, 5423, 6184, 6778, 8362, 8502.
Moore, I.A. 2240.
Moore, J.A. 1185.
Moore, J.W. 2240, 3190.
Moore, J.H. 266.
Moore, K.M. 692.
Moore, R.E., Jr. 3281.
Moore, R.F. 1744.
Moore, W.S. 5319.
Moore, G.D. 2336.
Moorhouse, A.S. 5474.
Moorhouse, D.E. 6867.
Morães, J.D. 460.
Moraes, I.O. 6504.
Moran, C. 8466.
Moran, L. 637, 6902, 6904.
Moran, V.C. 2462, 3065.
Morata, G. 6527.
Moraza, M.L. 7856.
Morbini, E. 6909.
Morch, A. 4648.
Mordue, W. 1656.
Mordukhay Boltovskoy, F.D. 7739.
Morea, M. 6936.
Moreby, C. 3374.
Morel, G. 2944.
Morel, P.C. 1097, 2084, 2861, 6288, 6289, 7005.
Marello, A. 4886.
Moreno, D.S. 225.
Moretti, G. 2894.
Moretti, L.A. 1248.
Morgan, A. 6987.
Morgan, A.V. 6987.
Morgan, E.D. 2324, 5709, 6454.
Morgan, J. 5285.
Morgan, M.J. 671.
Morgan, P.N. 275.

- organ.P.B. 410, 2843, 7527.
ori.A. 317, 5039, 5219, 5239.
ori.K. 232, 3478.
oribayashi.A.F. 215.
orihara.D.K. 7090, 7092, 7939.
orimoto.K. 2742, 2765.
orin.J.P. 3773, 5289.
orishima.I. 6376.
oriuti.S. 4001, 4018.
oriya.S. 5021.
orill.W.L. 5215, 5305, 6620, 6812.
orris.C.D. 4442, 4445.
orris.G.K. 958.
orris.R.C. 6832.
orisson,D.E. 7711.
orisson.G. 2471.
orisson.R.K. 99, 413, 827, 1705.
orisson.W.P. 1263.
orissette.R. 6142.
orrow.P.A. 452.
orse.D.H. 1067, 4412, 6752.
orse.R.A. 456, 2959, 6849, 6853.
ortland,M.M. 4321.
orton.J.D. 1968.
orton.P.D. 3429.
orvan.R. 6771.
osco del Prado.J. 5341.
oss.R. 1836, 1946.
oss,W.W. 1400.
ossadeh,M.S. 4169.
ostafa.A.E.S. 4853, 5811.
osti.P. 1313, 2029.
otabar.M. 8371.
otara.M.A. 4552.
ote.U.N. 1234.
oth.J.J. 1344.
othiversen.T. 2015.
otooka,P.S. 1229.
otoyama.N. 2298, 6387, 7279.
ott,R.L. 391.
ouchet.J. 4976.
oudrianakis,E.N. 2032.
oulding.J.D. 7840.
oulds,M.S. 62.
ulton,J.E. 1579.
und,L.A. 2145, 6255, 6256.
ura Duarte.F.A. 4558.
ure.J.S. 4725, 5563.
urier,H. 3732.
urikis,P.A. 2561, 6754.
ussa,A.Y. 974.
uze,M. 141.
wery,P.D. 5302.
ysich,F. 4080.
zley,S.C. 8340.
ongovius,M.J. 5976.
che,W.H. 5575, 7029.
chmore,W.B. 3900.
dd.A. 4136, 4927, 6855.
aggleton.J. 7788.
irhead-Thomson,R.C. 276, 4526.
ikai.J.-I. 3805.
ikai.T. 2643, 4539, 5410.
kerji,M.K. 550.
khamediev.A.A. 6214.
khariji.S.P. 2544.
Mukherjee,A.K. 7054.
Mukherjee,A.S. 2358, 8446.
Mukherjee,B.K. 5853.
Mukherjee,P.K. 3599.
Mukherjee,S.N. 1857.
Mukhopadhyay.P. 2177.
Mulkern,G.B. 8103.
Mulla,M.S. 203, 255, 916, 1926, 2333, 2580, 2701, 3503, 5747, 5812, 6873.
Mullen,G.R. 3627.
Muller,B. 8048.
Muller,C.A. 5268.
Muller,F.P. 834, 7194.
Muller,K. 1292, 3397, 6869.
Muller,M.J. 530.
Muller,P. 1304.
Muller,P.J. 6450.
Muller,W. 6355.
Mulligan,F.S. 5914, 6516.
Mullinix,B. 7606.
Mullins,D.E. 7272, 8081.
Mullins,K.J. 8081.
Mulyarskaya,L.V. 2657.
Mumcuoglu,Y. 3540.
Muminov,N.N. 1471.
Mummery,R. 5715.
Munari,L. 3848.
Mundall,E. 308.
Mundo Ocampo,M. 5854.
Muniappan,R. 5929.
Muncio,A.M. 1626.
Munirathnamma,N. 4963.
Muniyappa,V. 5863.
Munro,J. 8278.
Munroe,E. 803, 1522, 4015.
Munroe,W.L. 1797, 8199.
Munster-Swendsen,M. 2538, 4488.
Muona.J. 2485, 5512, 5521.
Muona.O. 2485, 3027.
Murad,H. 171, 886, 4876.
Murakami,A. 2615.
Murakami,K. 184.
Murakami,Y. 5316.
Murakoshi,S. 1669, 1693.
Muraleedharan,D. 881.
Muraleedharan,V. 5818.
Muralirangan,M.C. 7432.
Murdoch,W.W. 1874, 4310.
Murota,T. 2615.
Murfhey,R.K. 4837.
Murphy,F. 7021.
Murphy,J. 7021.
Murphy,T.F. 6468.
Murray,D.C. 2590.
Murray,M.D. 417, 3042, 4980.
Murray,R.A. 831.
Murray,R.R. 5457, 8511.
Murtaugh,M.P. 5792.
Murtaza,M. 824, 6271.
Murthy,R.L.N. 5056.
Murgesan,S. 3066.
Musgrave,C.A. 3167.
Mushtaq Ali,T.M. 1106, 5863, 3754.
Mushtaq,S. 4048.
Musial,J. 6975.
Musick,G.J. 6276.
Musso,J.J. 7363.
Mustaparta,H. 8104.
Muszynska Pytel,M. 1614, 1649.
Muthu,M. 1005, 4994.
Muthukrishna,J. 2424.
Mutt,J.A.M. 6185.
Mutath,T.I. 7355.
Mutuura,A. 803.
Mwanaumo,B. 1927.
Myartseva,S.N. 5560.
Myazaki,I. 6833.
Myers,A.A. 8474.
Myers,J.H. 875, 5218, 5220, 5882, 6718.
Mynhardt,M.J. 6229.
Myser,W.C. 7764.
Naby,A.A.A. 7727.
Nachtigall,W. 2880, 3427.
Nadchatram,M. 7833.
Nadeina,V.P. 6487.
Nadgauda,D. 3623.
Nadkarni,G.B. 2296.
Nafus,D. 7567.
Nagae,T. 977, 1692.
Nagai,Y. 453.
Nagaich,B.B. 1483.
Nagamatsu,M. 2943.
Nagamatsu,Y. 2943.
Nagano,M. 1539.
Nagar,S.K. 3731.
Nagaraja,H. 3576.
Nagarkatti,S. 3576.
Nagasawa,S. 880.
Nagata,T. 822.
Nagatomi,A. 4708, 6298.
Nagel,W.L. 5729.
Nagel,W.P. 2429.
Nagell,B. 945, 6449, 6452.
Nageshachandra,B.K. 5157.
Nagi,A. 8323.
Nagi,W. 6573.
Nagy,F. 2251.
Nahif,A.A. 6316.
Nahum,S. 6340.
Naiden,P.E. 3724.
Naidu,R.C.M. 4810.
Naik,L.M. 2552.
Nair,K.K. 6561.
Nair,M.R.G.K. 1041, 1124, 5796.
Nair,M.S.R. 6672.
Nair,S.S. 4443.
Naito,A. 8328.
Najt,J. 7913.
Nakagaki,S. 233.
Nakagawa,S. 4087, 6432.
Nakahara,L.M. 338.
Nakahara,S. 3356, 7116.
Nakai,T. 5255.
Nakajima,S. 1578.
Nakamori,H. 297, 2840.
Nakamura,H. 5183.
Nakamura,K. 174, 186, 1657, 6729, 8360.
Nakamura,M. 797.
Nakanishi,K. 8138.
Nakano,O. 267, 548, 589, 1238.
Nakano,T. 2603.
Nakashev,K. 4603.
Nakasone,S. 212, 299.
Nakasui,F. 3598.
Nakata,T. 1669.
Nalim,S. 5241, 7681.
Nam,S.H. 3402.
Nambiar,G.K. 5990.
Nambiar,K.G. 5994.
Namihiira,G. 8096.
Namkoong,G. 391.
Nanninga,H. 610.
Nanda,D.K. 6323.
Nandehahal,N. 7233.
Nandi,C.R. 7079.
Nangju,D. 1250.
Nantes,J.F.D. 1042, 5117.
Nantulya,V.M. 5275, 6809.
Napp,M. 668, 2607.
Naqvi,S.N.H. 1020, 4869, 6518.
Narahashi,T. 6453.
Narang,C. 5629.
Narasimhamurti,C.C. 7361.
Narayana,K.L. 1114.
Narayanan,K. 2275, 965, 6482.
Nardi,J.B. 5657.
Nardon,P. 3443, 4569.
Narendran,T.C. 7126, 4934, 6594.
Narsaiah,J. 8189.
Nartshuk,E.P. 5830.
Narula,J.S. 131.
Naruse,H. 552.
Narsi,R.S. 8071.
Nash,R. 672.
Nash,P. 8383.
Naskar,J.R. 7753.
Nasr,E.-S.A. 1153.
Nasreddinov,Kh.A. 1430, 2757.
Nasyrova,D.N. 7549.
Natarajan,P. 1969.
Nath,V. 7435, 7436.
Nathanson,J.A. 4941.
Nation,J.L. 2981.
Naton,E. 2964.
Natori,S. 2603.
Natsky,K.V. 2445.
Nault,L.R. 6423.
Naumov,A.N. 7078.
Naumovich,O.N. 3375.
Navai,S. 8060.
Navarathina Jothi,V. 2424.
Navarro,S. 4916, 6403, 7368.
Naves da Silva,D.L. 2576.
Navon,A. 4040, 4307.
Navvab Gojrati,H.A. 2701.
Nawa,S. 5999.
Nawar,M.M. 2051, 5387.
Nayak,P. 2340, 3512, 5942.
Nazarov,Yu.N. 1175.
Nealis,V.G. 159.
Nebeker,T.E. 1510, 1541, 2455, 2500.
Neboiss,A. 5623, 6293.
Neck,R.W. 1150, 2387, 5648, 7457.
Nedopjekina,S.F. 7309.
Nedyalkov,S. 6679.
Neel,W.W. 399, 5294.
Nef,L. 5749, 8388.
Negishi,T. 5321.
Negrobov,O.P. 1452, 7924.
Nei,M. 663.

- Neil, K. 6134.
 Neill, G.B. 5755.
 Neilson, W.T.A. 5295.
 Neish, A.L. 900.
 Nel, J. 3034.
 Nel, J.J.C. 1793.
 Nelson, B.D. 7707.
 Nelson, D.L. 8423.
 Nelson, D.R. 1628, 5658.
 Nelson, G.H. 7872, 7874, 7875.
 Nelson, J.M. 67, 5800.
 Nelson, M.J. 5256.
 Nelson, R.L. 5199.
 Nelzina, E.N. 2328.
 Nemeč, V. 309.
 Nemeč, P. 7418.
 Nemny, N.E. 2338, 2339.
 Nesaue, V.M. 7658.
 Nesbitt, B.F. 8136.
 Nesbitt, G.H. 3705.
 Neto, S.S. 492, 509.
 Nettles, W.C., Jr. 6424.
 Neubauer, I. 5318.
 Neuhaus, P. 4543.
 Neuhauser, E.F. 1650.
 Neumann, D. 3432.
 Neumann, F.G. 371, 3680.
 Neumann, V. 7812.
 Neumark, S. 8124.
 Neuweg, M. 2302, 4110.
 Neves, H.S. 6833.
 Neves, R.J. 2582.
 Nevill, E.M. 1096.
 New, T.R. 359, 2221, 2404, 2835, 7159, 7160, 7161, 7490.
 Newburgh, R.W. 2279.
 Newell, J.M. 6674.
 Newell, R.L. 298, 5087.
 Newhouse, S. 3282.
 Newlands, G. 1944, 2678.
 Newman, G.G. 475, 1243.
 Newsholme, E.A. 4811.
 Newsom, J.D. 6747.
 Newton, A.F., Jr. 7907.
 Newton, J.R. 2570.
 Newton, J.R.L. 5661.
 Newton, M.E. 635, 2606.
 Ng, M.L. 6409.
 Nguyen, T. 258.
 Ni, S.F. 4208.
 Nica, F. 5934.
 Niccoli, A. 2311, 3470.
 Nicholas, M.E. 6804.
 Nicholas, W.L. 1668.
 Nichols, P.R. 399.
 Nickel, C.A. 4553.
 Nickerson, J.C. 7347.
 Nickolskiy, V.I. 1115.
 Nicolas, G. 5029, 5763, 7330.
 Nicolsky, V.I. 1758.
 Niculescu, E.V. 4743, 4764.
 Nieder, L. 1795.
 Niehaus, M. 1588.
 Nielsen, B.O. 1157, 5827, 6124.
 Nielsen, D.G. 3469, 3481, 5281, 6276, 8139.
 Nielsen, E. 7978.
 Nielsen, E.S. 791, 4748, 5578, 5580, 6072.
 Nielsen, E.T. 251.
 Nielsen, J.K. 4356, 8250.
 Nielsen, M.C. 1300, 702.
 Nielsen, S.A. 5827.
 Nielson, M.W. 7951.
 Niemczuk, R. 6486.
 Niemczyk, H.D. 6515.
 Niemela, P. 7547.
 Niemela, S. 3785.
 Niemierko, W. 7257.
 Nieser, N. 7943.
 Niesiolowski, S. 2664.
 Nieto, J.M. 7108.
 Nieto Nafria, J.M. 1476, 2103.
 Nieto Sandoval, R.M. 7267.
 Nigam, P.M. 1864.
 Nihmura, M. 313, 393, 394, 902.
 Nijhout, H.F. 170, 2872, 2896.
 Nikam, P.K. 5766.
 Nikitsky, N.B. 7865.
 Nikolova, N.V. 1938, 6751.
 Nilakhe, S.S. 2489, 2987, 7414.
 Nilssen, A.C. 3619, 5100, 8336.
 Nilsson, A. 8267.
 Nilsson, I. 1113.
 Nilsson, L.A. 6711.
 Nimz, C.F. 1011.
 Nippel, F. 2925.
 Nishida, R. 7306.
 Nishida, T. 1256.
 Nishioka, T. 4207.
 Nissani, H.G. 2038.
 Nissani, M. 2038.
 Nixon, A.J. 4341.
 Nixon, P.L. 1481.
 Niyazova, M.V. 3708, 7377.
 Nkouka, E. 4800.
 Noble, F.E.J. 8355.
 Noble, J.M. 1662, 3171, 3528.
 Noble, W.E. 6715.
 Noblet, R. 2326, 3281, 4183, 6807, 7352.
 Nocker Wenzel, K. 2466.
 Noda, H. 7327.
 Noe Nygaard, B. 6598.
 Nogge, G. 5125.
 Noguchi, H. 8125.
 Noiret, C. 127, 3459.
 Noiret Timothee, C. 127.
 Nolan, I.F. 1209.
 Nolan, R.A. 1690, 3435, 6498.
 Nolte, D.J. 3482.
 Nomiyama, H. 3805.
 Nonveiller, G. 4739.
 Noor, A. 5946.
 Noordink, J.Ph.W. 8186.
 Norberg, R.A. 5197.
 Nord, J.C. 2955.
 Norden, D.A. 7259.
 Nordin, G.L. 2951, 4201.
 Norment, B.R. 270.
 Norton, R.A. 1405, 2724, 3888.
 Norton, R.M. 4758.
 Norval, R.A.I. 3636, 7628.
 Nosec, I. 2519, 4970.
 Nosek, J. 81, 1531, 2109, 2132, 4041, 5263, 6187, 6798, 6800, 8061.
 Nosky, J.B. 92.
 Nosky, J.R. 105.
 Nothiger, R. 4999, 5973.
 Notsu, Y. 1432.
 Nouri Ghanbalani, G. 3649.
 Novak, H. 4869.
 Novak, K. 2702.
 Novak, M. 3472.
 Novak, R.J. 5632.
 Novak, V. 1735.
 Novikov, Yu.M. 5401, 7749, 1306.
 Novikova, T.A. 6034.
 Novitski, E. 3194.
 Novoa, F. 5430.
 Novokhatskii, A.S. 1917.
 Novozhenov, Y.I. 1151, 6039.
 Nowock, J. 2066, 3446.
 Noy Meir, I. 6732.
 Noyes, J.S. 1356, 4028, 4727, 7965.
 Nozato, K. 4399.
 Nucifora, A. 2539, 3757.
 Nuez, F. 3793.
 Nuhn, T.P. 7359.
 Numata, Y.-I. 7178.
 Nunes, D., Jr. 545, 1266.
 Nuorteva, P. 3120.
 Nur, U. 1303, 4555.
 Nushin, M.K. 523.
 Nuss, K.E. 4329.
 Nussbaum, M. 5924.
 Nussler, H. 7811.
 Nutting, W.B. 2853, 3129.
 Nuzzaci, G. 1559.
 Nwanze, K.F. 7610.
 Nyffeler, M. 4415.
 Nyindo, M. 5921.
 Nylander, P. O. 3563.
 O'Connor, J.P. 675.
 O'Brien, C.W. 2647, 7042, 7888.
 O'Brien, R.D. 1642, 1651.
 O'Brien, R.W. 1079.
 O'Connell, C. 3209.
 O'Connor, B.M. 2151.
 O'Connor, J.D. 2304, 3444, 3459.
 O'Connor, J.P. 8478, 1365.
 O'Donnell, J. 6406.
 O'Donnell, J.E. 1467, 7098.
 O'Gara, B. 4075.
 O'Hern, P.A. 905.
 O'Hop, J. 7474.
 O'Keeffe, L.E. 3649.
 O'Loughlin, J.B. 3155.
 O'Neill, A. 315.
 O'Rourke, F.J. 8473.
 O'Shea, M. 1592.
 O'Shea, R. 3230, 7096.
 O'Sullivan, D.F. 5940.
 Oakes, A.J. 3080.
 Oatman, E.R. 4489, 5291.
 Oba, M.S.P. 689.
 Obanewa, S.J. 6808.
 Oberlander, H. 2981.
 Oberteuffer, J.A. 1019.
 Obie, F. 6373.
 Obourn, T.H. 5313.
 Obr, S. 1215.
 Obrycki, J.J. 2997.
 Obukhova, V.R. 1211.
 Ochoa, A.J.O. 4284, 6792.
 Oda, A. 1081, 1421.
 Oda, T. 1920, 4438, 5006, 5039, 5239.
 Odak, S.C. 1866.
 Odell, T.M. 4295, 7518.
 Odinkov, V.N. 2227.
 Oehler, D.D. 1270.
 Oehlschlager, A.C. 4144.
 Oehmig, S. 2825, 5642.
 Oester, P.T. 8153.
 Ofer, J. 6732.
 Ogata, M. 382, 5255.
 Ogieva, W.O. 6696.
 Oguma, Y. 2585.
 Ogunwolu, E.O. 6291, 7580.
 Ogura, N. 6458.
 Ogwaro, K. 1716, 1750.
 Oghanessian, A. 3510.
 Ohba, N. 684.
 Ohba, M. 4948.
 Ohgushi, T. 8360.
 Ohnaga, C.E. 106, 2232, 2426.
 Ohnata, K. 3562.
 Ohira, H. 1433, 7893.
 Ohnesorge, B. 5303, 8234.
 Ohno, J. 4207.
 Ohno, N. 5316.
 Ohsaki, N. 8335.
 Ohta, A.T. 4615.
 Ohtaki, T. 215.
 Ohtsuka, Y. 1669, 1669.
 Ohtsuki, Y. 120.
 Oikarinen, A. 6037.
 Oishi, K. 612, 2627, 3515.
 Okada, M. 5287.
 Okada, T. 3952, 5287, 6218.
 Okajima, S. 1535.
 Okazawa, T. 4284, 7737.
 Okelo, O. 7434.
 Okiwelu, S.N. 5205.
 Oksala, I. 6016.
 Oku, T. 233.
 Okubo, A. 2271, 5049.
 Oldfield, G.N. 5323.
 Olechowicz, E. 7643.
 Olejnicki, J. 3734.
 Oleksy, M. 3417.
 Olive, J. 361, 694.
 Oliveira, E.A. 226.
 Oliveira, B.S., Jr. 1050.
 Oliveira, D.A. 547, 1713.
 Oliveira, G.P. 5008.
 Oliver, J.H., Jr. 292.
 Oliver, A.D. 5184.
 Oliver, C.C. 7347.
 Oliver, C.G. 4533, 6912, 8031.
 Oliver, M.J. 4605.
 Olivo, R. 6654.
 Olmi, M. 3164, 3991.
 Olofsson, H. 3563.
 Olsen, D.E. 2451.
 Olsen, D.P. 8347.
 Olsen, L.G. 3780.
 Olshvang, V.N. 6971.
 Olson, E.J. 531.
 Olson, J.G. 8368.
 Olson, J.K. 268.
 Olsson, T. 7735.
 Olsufiev, N.G. 6962.
 Olszewska, E. 5670.
 Olunloyo, O.A. 1133.
 Olvera, O. 5415.
 Olynyk, J.E. 4393.
 Oma, E.A. 1989.

- mar, M.S. 1186.
mel'chenko, M.V. 7549.
mran, H.H. 3606.
naderra, M. 1626.
nder, F. 3973, 4635, 4636.
nillon, J.C. 7708.
nishi, O. 4284.
no, H. 4689, 7080.
no, Y. 1069.
nsager, J.A. 1989.
nwubiko, A.O. 8382.
nyiah, J.A. 2438, 3101.
osterbroek, P. 5572, 48, 5541.
pler, P.A. 7589.
ppenheimer, J.R. 3669.
ppenorth, F.J. 7774.
prekhov, D.A. 832.
rell, M. 3027.
rf, J.W. 6898.
rihel, T.C. 4440, 5236.
rion, T. 8151.
rphanidis, P.S. 3166.
rshan, L. 8198.
rth, R.E. 6778.
rtiz, E. 7754.
rtiz Garcia, M. 5337.
rtu, S. 3852.
rsana, M. 5721.
rsborn, M. 124.
rsborne, G.O. 3518.
rsburn, R.L. 292.
rson, H. 96.
rson, H.G. 5333.
rella, G. 2759, 3093, 7041, 7887.
reto, C.Y. 7197.
good, E.A. 8396.
rsarsson, H. 5822.
rsman, O.M. 6952.
rsman, S.E. 5007.
rsmani, Z. 8192.
rsmond, B.C. 4608, 4815.
rsorno, B.M. 1189.
rsorno, M. 4193.
rsorbye, E. 4408, 4409, 4410, 4877.
rsroy, S.F. 4602.
rsuji, F.N.C. 3616, 5013.
rswood, M.W. 6864.
rske, A. 2505.
rseno, L.H. 5258.
rs, G. 7733.
rs, G.W. 3778, 7190.
rs, E.D. 5071.
rsenschot, T.R.F. 1922.
rs, C. 4297.
rs, J. 3325.
rsedraogo, K.V. 1765.
rsferelo, R. 1443.
rsvenel, W.J. 4803.
rsdia, M. 8151.
rsrend, M. 1975.
rses, D. 7677.
rs, sharenko, V.I. 19.
rsen, M.D. 282.
rsen, D.F. 5704, 5834, 6052.
rsen, R.R. 4450.
rsens, J.C. 272.
rsens, J.M. 595.
rsens, E.D. 1666, 6757, 8321.
rsor, J. 5921.
rsri, M. 6514.
Owusu-Manu, E. 1702, 1985.
Oya, S. 295, 2978.
Oyama, M. 1657, 2309, 5287.
Ozawa, Y. 313.
Ozbek, H. 3995, 7822.
Ozer, M. 4047.
Pace, R. 1441, 3932, 3936, 3937.
Paelt, J. 686.
Padmanabhan, S.Y. 2340.
Page, A.L. 1870.
Page, M. 6816.
Page, W.W. 1230, 3483, 4132, 4320, 4484, 6774, 7619.
Pages, J. 2184, 2775.
Paily, P.V. 1124.
Pain, J. 6361, 7308.
Pair, S.D. 613.
Pajni, H.R. 304, 1061, 2422, 5598, 6009, 7150.
Pajot, F.-X. 1830, 5536, 5907.
Pak, T.P. 4337.
Pakhorukov, P.M. 2093.
Pal, P.K. 5552.
Pal, R. 6204.
Pal, S.K. 6556, 7444.
Pal, T.K. 2177.
Pal, V. 5351, 7759.
Palanaswamy, P. 4135.
Palenzona, D. 6884.
Palenzona, D.L. 1343.
Paliwal, Y.C. 3175.
Palka, J. 7779.
Pallesen, G. 8489.
Palm, E. 8489.
Palma, R.L. 1549, 7929.
Palmer, D.A. 6898.
Palmer, J.M. 6255.
Palmer, L.T. 5162.
Palmer, R.M. 6058.
Palmgren, P. 132, 1413.
Palmqvist, G. 3585.
Paloukis, S.S. 3008.
Palumbo, R.E. 2989.
Pamilo, P. 4612, 6036, 6940.
Pan, C.-F. 5809.
Pan, C.G. 6898.
Pan, M.L. 8088.
Panchabhavi, K.S. 3753.
Panchen, A.L. 179.
Panciera, R.J. 2334.
Pandey, G.P. 594, 1953.
Pandey, N.D. 1099.
Pandey, P.N. 5835, 7406.
Pandey, S.K. 6550.
Pandey, S.N. 1791.
Pandey, V. 1864.
Pandian, T.J. 6750.
Panilius, S. 6123.
Panicker, K.N. 94, 5181, 5799, 6803.
Panis, A. 7708.
Panitz, R. 5368.
Panizzi, A.R. 475, 486, 1243.
Panourgias, J.N. 2067.
Panov, A.A. 6325, 7226.
Pant, C.P. 5256.
Pant, R. 5038, 8077, 8078, 8099.
Panwar, V.P.S. 5853, 7698, 7719.
Papadopoulos, O. 4457.
Papierok, B. 4952, 7354.
Papp, C.S. 3925.
Papp, J. 777, 2743, 3361.
Papp, L. 3345, 3943, 7065.
Papp, R.P. 6131, 7837.
Pappas, L.G. 1074, 1598, 2260.
Paquin, R. 7400.
Paradis, R.O. 364, 579.
Parameshwarappa, R. 8317, 8316, 5157.
Paramjit Arora 7417.
Paran, T.P. 976.
Parc, F. 100.
Pardi, L. 1753.
Pardo, G. 805.
Pardue, M.L. 4864.
Pare, F. 4229.
Pareek, B.L. 1111, 1233, 5946.
Parezan, P. 2106.
Parihar, D.R. 5297, 6556.
Parisi, V. 1795.
Park, K.-T. 793.
Park, S.-H. 2097.
Parkash, R. 3202, 5407.
Parker, A. 6063.
Parker, B.M. 6547.
Parker, C.R. 7170.
Parker, D.L. 3641.
Parker, F.D. 7139.
Parker, J.A. 917.
Parker, J.D. 5246, 5247, 5248.
Parker, J.R. 17.
Parker, K.R. 5137, 8380.
Parker, P.L. 3620.
Parkin, D.T. 7797.
Parkinson, D. 3045.
Paro, L.A., Jr. 589.
Parr, M.J. 1681.
Parraj, R.P. 341, 1042, 5117.
Parrella, M.P. 5848.
Parrott, S.K. 7331.
Parrott, W.L. 2303.
Parry, K. 6454.
Parry, W.H. 1024, 5223, 5224.
Parsons, M. 6065.
Parsons, M.A. 2120.
Parsons, P.A. 239, 748, 1346, 3664, 5969, 6942, 7799.
Partono, F. 5256, 5273.
Parui, P. 5523.
Pasahan, S.C. 4546, 4547.
Pascual, F. 810, 811, 812, 1145, 1159, 1380, 5617.
Pass, B.C. 6673.
Pass, H. 5161.
Passera, L. 3561, 5952.
Passingham, L.H. 3134.
Pasteels, J.J. 2807.
Pasteels, J.M. 1038, 8152, 8331.
Pasteur, G. 666.
Pasteur, N. 2623, 5400.
Pastukhov, E.S. 4191.
Pasveer, F.J. 3410.
Patana, R. 1341.
Patanakamjorn, S. 392, 4482.
Pate, P. 525.
Patel, N. 5921.
Patel, R.K. 2567.
Paterson, C.G. 606.
Pathak, P.K. 1854.
Patil, B.D. 2350.
Patil, M.M. 2993.
Patnaik, B. 7678.
Paton, D.R. 4588.
Patrick, C.D. 5829, 7488.
Pattarasudhi, R. 2549.
Patterson, F.L. 5841.
Patterson, R.S. 2843, 3553.
Patti, A.F. 4866.
Patton, S. 8298.
Patwardhan, S.A. 2993.
Paul, S.R. 1925.
Paulian, A. 3238.
Paulk, J.I. 4240.
Paulson, D.R. 2692.
Paulus, H.F. 8046.
Pausch, R.D. 6637.
Pave, A. 6900.
Paviour-Smith, K. 4420.
Pavlov, P. 3710.
Pavluhkina, N.V. 2531.
Pawar, C.S. 991.
Pawar, S.K. 4958.
Pawar, V.M. 2509, 4508, 6496, 7391.
Pawlowski, J. 5496.
Pay, T.L. 312, 3551.
Payne, C.C. 3499, 4175.
Payne, D.W. 1634.
Payne, J.A. 5315.
Payne, T.L. 218, 1053, 2924, 3419, 8217.
Paz, M. 2500.
Pchelkina, A.A. 1934.
Peacock, W.J. 633.
Peacock, A.J. 6377.
Peacock, E.R. 2180.
Peacock, J.W. 3473.
Peakall, D.B. 1798.
Pearson, B. 3287.
Pearson, D.L. 6177.
Pearson, J. 3704.
Pearson, K.G. 6321.
Pechuman, L.L. 4666.
Peck, S.B. 35, 3000, 4697.
Peck, W.B. 1900.
Peckham, D.J. 5781.
Pecora, P. 4058.
Pedersen, B.V. 4595, 5527.
Pederzani, F. 4403, 5492.
Pedgley, D.E. 1213.
Pedigo, L.P. 1970.
Pedroli, Christen, A. 3588.
Peeples, K.A. 6521.
Peet, W.B., Jr. 7942.
Peigler, R.S. 6880.
Pelham Clinton, E.C. 4367.
Pelisson, A. 2597, 5972.
Pellerin, P. 8026.
Pellizzari Scaltriti, G. 2548.
Pence, D.B. 7537.
Pendrel, B.A. 4404.
Pener, M.P. 3289, 8198.
Peng, Y.-S. 5085.
Peggely, J.D.H. 2484.
Penha, A.M. 199.
Penman, D.R. 2384, 8406.
Penman, S. 1320.
Penniman, A.J. 4303.
Penny, N.D. 2217, 3283.
Penrose, R.L. 8238.
Pentz, E.S. 8454.

- Penzlin, H. 2254.
 Percy, J. 4802, 4924.
 Percy, J.E. 7341.
 Perdrix Gillot, S. 3207, 6001, 6899.
 Perecin, D. 509, 1131.
 Peregrine, D.J. 4136.
 Pereguda, T.A. 2953.
 Pereira, A.C. 484.
 Pereira, N.V.S. 485.
 Pereira, F.S. 5513.
 Perelle, I. 6020.
 Perelle, I.B. 8211.
 Perera, J. 7267, 7268.
 Perez, C. 2084, 2861, 3584, 3692, 6288.
 Perez de Gregorio, J.J. 4679, 5437, 5443, 5440, 6114.
 Perez-Inigo, C. 7856, 7004, 7010.
 Perez-Inigo, E. 8481.
 Perez-Mosquera, G. 1317.
 Perfect, T.J. 4320.
 Pericart, J. 2760, 3977, 3978, 5549, 7945.
 Peries, I.D.R. 3760.
 Periquet, G. 5342, 5970.
 Perkins, B.D. 1108.
 Perkins, W.D. 6586.
 Perna, B. 1586, 7302.
 Peroutka, M. 5732.
 Perrault, G.G. 8512, 3236.
 Perreault, W.J. 4568.
 Perrelet, A. 197.
 Perrin, R.M. 8341.
 Perron, J.-M. 7400.
 Perry, D.R. 3651.
 Perry, H.R., Jr. 6747.
 Perry, J.N. 4149.
 Persoons, C.J. 3477, 7316, 8131, 8138.
 Perumpal, J.V. 238.
 Perveen, A. 2596.
 Pesarini, C. 3996.
 Pesarini, F. 3996.
 Pescador, M.L. 6978.
 Peschke, C. 6850.
 Pesenko, Yu.A. 4383.
 Pesson, P. 247.
 Petelle, M. 5633.
 Peters, C.C. 5221.
 Peters, D. 2464.
 Peters, D.S. 3994.
 Peters, L.L. 5314.
 Peters, T.M. 2541.
 Peters, W. 3712.
 Peters, W.L. 6209, 7088.
 Petersen, D.H. 5313.
 Petersen, G. 7001.
 Petersen, J.J. 1685, 5264, 5265, 8364.
 Petersen, J.L. 1386.
 Peterson, L.J. 6280.
 Peterson, P.C. 1395, 5473.
 Petit, J. 4074.
 Petitpierre, E. 724, 3198, 5995.
 Petkov, N. 4531, 7746.
 Petralia, R.S. 388.
 Petrescu, E. 5934.
 Petri, W.H. 4804.
 Petrich, J. 3720.
 Petrosyan, A.M. 4131.
 Petrova, N.A. 5362, 6890.
 Petrova, N.K. 2492.
 Petrowitz, H.-J. 7367.
 Petryszak, A. 3411, 3417.
 Petty, R.L. 918.
 Petzing, S.M. 2336.
 Peus, F. 814, 2832.
 Pezzoli, C. 6033.
 Pfadt, R.E. 531, 4377.
 Pfeiffer, H. 8269.
 Pfister, K. 5243.
 Pfizenmaier, W. 3614.
 Pfeiderer, G. 1637, 2293.
 Pfeiderer, W. 1643.
 Pfluger, H. J. 1608, 2270.
 Pflumm, W. 4848, 5956, 6850.
 Pfuntner, A.R. 6873.
 Phadke, C.H. 4958.
 Phadke, K.G. 1171.
 Pham, J. 3314.
 Phanthumachinda, B. 3701, 5260.
 Phatak, H.C. 5176, 7577.
 Phelps, H. 6636.
 Phelps, R.J. 5217, 7648.
 Philip, C.B. 753, 2786, 7082.
 Philip, H.G. 5221.
 Philippe, R. 3773.
 Philippon, B. 1224.
 Phillips, J.R. 2724, 3301, 3879.
 Phillips, A. 7227.
 Phillips, J. 2933.
 Phillips, J.D.P. 1836, 1946.
 Phillips, J.E. 4859.
 Phillips, J.P. 4881, 7766, 7793.
 Phillips, M.L. 8341.
 Phillips, P.A. 4489.
 Phillips, W.M. 8056.
 Philogene, B.J.R. 118, 879, 2401, 3556.
 Philpott, M. 4449.
 Phinichpongse, S. 534.
 Piart, J. 1743.
 Picard, G. 2024, 3195, 3196, 5972.
 Picard, L. 4522.
 Pichard, S. 6764.
 Picher, O. 4461.
 Pichon, G. 8463.
 Pichot, M. 7505.
 Pick, B. 5686.
 Picka, J. 7061.
 Pickens, L.G. 1192, 6685.
 Pickett, E.E. 2986.
 Pickett, K.A. 7507.
 Picman, A.K. 4147.
 Picologlou, S. 2052.
 Pidcoe, V. 8383.
 Pidzhankova, T.V. 3431.
 Piedrahita, J. 8389.
 Piek, T. 7325.
 Pienkowski, R.L. 342, 1819, 4038, 8222.
 Pierce, H.D., Jr. 4144.
 Pieronek, B. 2354.
 Pierotti, H. 3312.
 Pierre, F. 2772.
 Pierron, M. 3018.
 Pieters, E.P. 1144.
 Pietra, P. 6338, 8019, 8044, 8045.
 Pietraszko, R. 8361.
 Pigatti, A. 566, 2958.
 Pijnacker, L.P. 5980.
 Pike, K.S. 4493.
 Pillai, J.S. 6469.
 Pillai, K.S. 7362.
 Pillai, R.K. 3201.
 Pillemer, E.A. 4354.
 Pilley, B.M. 4966.
 Pilon, J.-G. 8026.
 Pilson, R.D. 1940, 1941.
 Pimentel, D. 1828, 3161, 7567.
 Pimley, R.W. 395, 3048.
 Pimpinelli, S. 624, 5365.
 Pinchin, R. 5268.
 Pinchon, R. 2770.
 Pines, M. 891, 3488.
 Ping, C.-M. 2809.
 Pinhey, E. 2141, 3279, 3869, 5611.
 Pinnell, R. 8399.
 Pinnell, R.E. 3501.
 Pinniger, D.B. 222.
 Pinnock, D.E. 260, 4502.
 Pinski, W. 2053.
 Pinter, P.J., Jr. 8393.
 Pintero, J. 1251.
 Pinto, J.D. 489.
 Pintureau, B. 3007.
 Pipa, R. 5667.
 Pipano, E. 3130.
 Piper, C.E. 1210.
 Piper, G.L. 405, 914, 4280, 4283, 6773, 8223.
 Pirrotta, V. 5376.
 Pisanò, P. 1447.
 Pisarski, B. 4612.
 Piskunov, V.I. 5585, 7144.
 Pitel, J.A. 3824.
 Pitkin, B.R. 82.
 Pitman, G.B. 2306, 8462.
 Pitre, H.N. 3623.
 Pittaway, A.R. 8239.
 Pitts, C.W. 3137.
 Pivot, Y. 8226.
 Pivovarov, N.B. 4131.
 Plachter, H. 6626.
 Plagens, U. 821.
 Plakidas, J.D. 2447.
 Plant, R.A. 1392.
 Plantrou, J. 2823, 7985.
 Plapp, F.W. 2286.
 Plapp, F.W., Jr. 1008, 2908.
 Plasmann, E. 4707.
 Plateaux Quenu, C. 2004.
 Platner, G.R. 5291.
 Platnick, N.I. 4683, 16, 710, 715, 3894, 7022, 7025, 2729.
 Platt, A.P. 7452, 7747.
 Platz, H. 4909.
 Pleasants, R.H. 488.
 Pleshkova, G.N. 5401.
 Pless, C.D. 6602.
 Pleszewicz, K. 237, 243.
 Plimmer, J.R. 8121.
 Plowman, K.P. 7734.
 Plowright, R.C. 4404, 7420.
 Ploye, H. 4912.
 Plumley, J.K. 5937.
 Plunka, S.M. 4391.
 Plunkett, B.E. 6480.
 Plus, N. 6475.
 Podany, C. 7034.
 Podlasek, S. 5637.
 Podoler, H. 2439, 4507, 5128.
 Podstavkova, S. 3552, 3559.
 Poe, S.L. 3167, 6715.
 Poehlman, J.M. 1122.
 Poggi, R. 2660.
 Pogorelov, A.G. 4131.
 Pogue, M.G. 6136.
 Poinar, G.O., Jr. 261.
 Pointing, P.J. 604.
 Poivre, C. 4783.
 Pokharkar, R.N. 543, 2350, 2552.
 Pole, J.R. 3814.
 Policansky, D. 6927.
 Polis, G.A. 7611.
 Polito, L.C. 8086.
 Politzer, H. 7663.
 Polykva, J.B. 6276.
 Polk, U.B. 2431.
 Pollack, G.S. 1610, 7348.
 Pollard, E. 5893.
 Pollet, A. 5849.
 Poluektova, E.V. 2599.
 Polyakova, P.E. 1183.
 Polyakova, V.K. 7366.
 Polyansky, A.D. 4131.
 Polydorou, K. 3718.
 Pomeranz, Y. 7579.
 Pomeroy, G. 1036.
 Pomeroy, N. 7420.
 Ponder, T.L. 5051.
 Ponder, W.W. 6814.
 Ponomah, A.G. 497.
 Ponomarenko, A.V. 7809.
 Ponomarenko, V.V. 6920, 7777.
 Ponomareva, L.A. 3708.
 Ponomarev, A.V. 7860.
 Pons, W.J. 1705, 8027.
 Pontin, A.J. 1166.
 Ponz, F. 5717.
 Poody, C.A. 8054.
 Pooi Fong, K. 4209.
 Poona, F.S. 4860.
 Pope, D.N. 2513.
 Pope, R.D. 4791.
 Popescu, C. 1340, 7787.
 Popham, E.J. 1556, 1681, 6356, 6669.
 Popov, A. 4753.
 Popov, A.V. 134, 4935.
 Popov, G.A. 8193.
 Popov, G.B. 1847, 3644, 5110.
 Popov, J.A. 3979.
 Popov, V.F. 7668.
 Popovici, N. 3465.
 Porcheron, P. 912, 1655, 4921, 5040.
 Port, G.R. 6779.
 Porter, C.C. 782, 6741, 6743.
 Porter, C.P. 4738.
 Porter, G.N. 7407.
 Porter, W.M. 5140.
 Portillo Rubio, M. 2099, 2098.
 Portin, P. 3794, 5338.
 Posey, K. 269, 6806.
 Postlethwait, J.H. 853, 4590, 4884.

- ston,F.L. 6618.
- ter,C. 4079.
- ter,D.A. 5052.
- ter,J.H. 4391.
- lson,D.F. 3515.
- nds,J.A. 7836.
- izai,J. 8290.
- olny,D. 5586, 7931.
- well,J.A. 2216.
- well,J.R. 4398, 4610, 4617, 415, 6031.
- well,W. 4270.
- evlesland,R.G. 1092.
- bbuo,N.R. 5818.
- bhu,H.S. 4215.
- bhu,V.K.K. 881, 5770.
- ghan, G.D. 515.
- ger,M. 3749.
- kash,H.S. 3096, 6027, 7077.
- kash,R.N. 497.
- lavorio,R. 1023, 3105, 4075.
- manik,H. 4915.
- manik,M.M. 4657.
- sad, V.K. 546.
- sad,K. 5831.
- sad,M. 2684, 3100.
- sad,O. 7231.
- sad,R.S. 5352.
- sada Rao,U. 7581.
- tt,G.E. 3463.
- tt,J.J.Jr. 4124.
- via, G.A. 404.
- retti, A.A.C.M. 341.
- obrazhenskaya,O. 2045.
- sa,J.J. 1527.
- ss,J.W. 3102.
- sidge,L. 638.
- stidge,R.A. 4392.
- ce,G.D. 2849.
- ce,J.F. 1147, 1924, 3665, 1455.
- ce,J.L. 7245.
- ce,P.W. 3177, 4417.
- ce,R.D. 76, 6246, 6247, 7153, 7992.
- ckett,A.J. 1709.
- dantseva,E.A. 4206, 7684.
- dmore,R.B. 4444.
- esner,E. 4905, 7305, 8142.
- ester,T.M. 6938.
- eto,V.G. 1991.
- eur,J. 3268.
- har,D.R. 7444.
- hoda,A. 1973.
- nce,W.T. 4859.
- ngle,K.L. 3524.
- ns,A.J. 3867.
- nsloo,G.L. 1493, 1494, 231, 6232.
- pli,A.J. 2078.
- stavko,V.P. 3040.
- syagina,L.A. 7658.
- cunier,J.D. 1324.
- fus,P. 3788.
- kopy,R.J. 925, 1666, 4087, 660, 8321.
- la,C. 3857, 4643.
- shold,F.I. 8188.
- st,A. 1224.
- ta,R. 1784.
- Proux,J. 6440, 6441, 7290.
- Provansal,A. 6395, 6417.
- Provera,P. 3857, 4643.
- Proverbs,M.D. 2570.
- Provonsha,A.V. 1388.
- Provost,E. 6858.
- Providenti,R. 1121.
- Prudent,P. 5808.
- Prudhomme,J.C. 7333.
- Pruess,K.P. 1906.
- Prys-Jones,O.E. 6701.
- Pschorn Walcher,H. 5065.
- Puchkova,L.V. 2850.
- Pujalte,J.C. 1288.
- Pulley,P.E. 2513, 8330.
- Pulz, F.S. 542, 563, 564.
- Pupedis,R.J. 5821.
- Purcell,A.H. 8271.
- Purivirojkul,W. 1122.
- Purnell, R.E. 518.
- Puro,J. 1311, 3194.
- Purrrington,F.F. 3469, 3481, 5281.
- Purrini,K. 2945, 4200, 6471.
- Puthz,V. 742, 743, 757, 3331, 3332, 4703, 7059, 7909.
- Putnam,L.G. 2314.
- Puttarudrappa,A. 5157.
- Puttler,B. 408, 3501.
- Pybus,M.J. 4336.
- Pye,A.E. 4188.
- Pye,B.J. 4032.
- Pyke,G.H. 4364.
- Pyle, D. 648.
- Pyle,D.W. 3579, 5051.
- Qadri, S.S. 271.
- Qadri,S.S.H. 3648, 8189.
- Qayyum,H.A. 2149, 2150.
- Quaid,M. 5780.
- Qualset,C.O. 1075, 8253.
- Quddus Khan, M.A. 6400.
- Queck,S.S. 1999.
- Quentin,R.M. 3914, 3915.
- Query,G.W. 3124.
- Quesada Allue,L.A. 899, 3442, 6407.
- Quille,G. 5289.
- Quillevere,D. 3437, 5448.
- Quimby,P.C.Jr. 8168, 8391.
- Quinlan,J. 5566, 7963.
- Quinlan,J.K. 6824.
- Quinlan,R.J. 1078, 1620, 4067, 8255.
- Quinn,P.J. 4469.
- Quinn,W.G. 4586, 5380.
- Quintana,C. 6517.
- Quintero M.,M.T. 7664.
- Quo Fu, W.T.H.C. 1636.
- Quon,D. 3209.
- Qureshi,A.L. 2425.
- Qureshi,Z.A. 1077, 3032.
- Raabe,M. 6325.
- Rabalais,F.C. 1387.
- Rabb,R.L. 488, 5631, 5823.
- Rabbani,M.G. 5906.
- Rabello,E.X. 3670, 6782.
- Rabinovich,J.E. 5784, 8353.
- Rabson,A.R. 8369.
- Raccab,B. 4190, 5318, 7578.
- Race,M.W. 3699.
- Racheli,T. 3857, 4643.
- Rachie,K.O. 5140.
- Rack,G. 1089, 3875, 8491.
- Radford,A. 3447.
- Radwan,H.S.A. 2555, 5020.
- Rae,P.M.M. 5375, 6897.
- Rae,R.C. 6378.
- Rafes,P.M. 5200.
- Raffa,K. 7571.
- Raffone,G. 3845.
- Rage,P. 8017.
- Raghavaiah,K. 4887, 5043.
- Raghavan,K.G. 2296, 3439, 4247.
- Raghi-Atri,F. 6709.
- Raghunatha,G. 1106.
- Ragusa,S. 704, 705, 706.
- Raha,S.K. 1168, 2685, 2797.
- Rahier,M. 8306.
- Rahm,U. 4335.
- Rai,J. 5925.
- Rai,K. 7031.
- Rai,K.S. 4552.
- Rai,P.S. 1169.
- Rai,R.K. 5605.
- Raikova,A.P. 6474.
- Rains, D.M. 97.
- Rains,T.D. 2934.
- Raizada,R.N. 3731.
- Raj,D. 3162.
- Raj,N.S. 5022, 6418.
- Rajagopalan,P.K. 461, 467, 503, 513, 1177, 5135, 5235, 5799, 6803.
- Rajamani,S. 5831.
- Rajamohan,N. 7699.
- Rajapaksa,A.C.P. 1196.
- Rajapaksa,N. 3712.
- Rajasekarasetty,M.R. 5418, 6885.
- Rajashekara,B.G. 1106.
- RajBhandary,U.L. 3808.
- Rajciani,J. 5263, 6800.
- Rajegore,S.B. 6708.
- Rajendram,G.F. 3010.
- Rajendran,S. 1005, 4994.
- Rakovik,M. 2769, 7870.
- Ralcheva,N.M. 4545.
- Rald,E. 2662, 6088, 6089.
- Rallo,G. 3849.
- Ram,A. 7536.
- Ram,G.M. 6418.
- Ram,R. 3100.
- Ram,S. 5913.
- Ramachandran,P. 1105.
- Ramaiah,T.R. 4115.
- Ramakers,P.M.J. 8490.
- Ramakrishnan,U. 7117, 7103, 7104.
- Ramakrishnan,N. 3162, 6496.
- Ramakrishnan,V. 2296.
- Ramakrishnan,V. 3439.
- Ramalh,F.S. 1132, 1135.
- Ramalh,M.A.P. 1136.
- Ramalingam,N. 4858.
- Ramamurthi,R. 4887, 5043, 5696.
- Ramamurthy,P.S. 8450.
- Raman,A. 449, 3082, 6689.
- Raman,K.V. 5177.
- Raman,R. 3796.
- Ramaprasad,G. 929.
- Ramarkrishnan,V. 4247.
- Rambach,A. 2905.
- Rambier,A. 5211.
- Rambla,M. 713, 3833.
- Ramcharan,V. 606.
- Ramel,C. 7284.
- Raminani,L.N. 4221, 6529.
- Ramirez,B.W. 1856, 6948.
- Ramos,B. 3139.
- Ramos,J.M. 3738.
- Ramos,P. 3738.
- Rampini,M. 3911.
- Ramsay,G.W. 2133, 4300, 6252.
- Ramsdale,C.D. 5904.
- Ramsey, P.R. 331.
- Ramsey,D.A. 1152.
- Ranade,D.R. 6537.
- Rand,J.R. 1962.
- Randall,W.K. 344.
- Randall,J.B. 6261, 2848, 4051.
- Randi,E. 1343.
- Randolph,S.E. 464, 4118, 4275.
- Ranganath,H.A. 2055, 4542, 5418.
- Rao,A.P. 3534.
- Rao,B.K. 5022, 6418.
- Rao,K.H. 1068.
- Rao,N.S. 3159.
- Rao,P.S. 2340, 3534.
- Rao,S.N. 5524, 7067.
- Rao,S.R.V. 7417.
- Rao,V.G. 4958.
- Raoode,A.K. 5131, 7391, 8419.
- Rapilly,M. 5508.
- Rapley,P.E.L. 3155, 8284.
- Rapoport,E.H. 2556.
- Raposo Rodriguez,C.I. 2103.
- Rapport,E.W. 7269.
- Raske,A.G. 8263.
- Rasmuson,B. 3563, 3799.
- Rasmuson,M. 3825.
- Rasmud,T. 8072.
- Rasmy,A.H. 1756, 5697.
- Rasnitsyn,A.P. 7140.
- Rasnitsyn,S.P. 5109, 6272.
- Raspopov,P.M. 5200.
- Rastegaev,Yu.M. 3733.
- Rastogi,R.P. 5163.
- Raston,C.L. 4866.
- Rasulov,M. 6749.
- Rasumova,A.P. 3431.
- Ratanaworabhan,N.C. 3948.
- Rataul,H.S. 1868.
- Ratcliffe,B.C. 2181.
- Ratcliffe,N.A. 848, 4106.
- Rathburn,C.B.,Jr. 8363, 4210, 8373.
- Rathnasabapathy,V. 6012.
- Rathore,H.S. 8167, 7381.
- Rathore,V.S. 7233.
- Rathore,Y.S. 5111.
- Ratner,V.A. 3217.
- Ratti,E. 2228, 3919, 5425.
- Raulston,J.R. 5777.
- Raun,E.S. 1255.
- Rausch,H. 5608, 6248.
- Rauschenbakh,J.Y. 5701.
- Rautapaaj,J. 5307.
- Raven,R.J. 1414.

- Raverty, W.D. 4866.
 Ravid, U. 7311.
 Rawal, K.M. 5140.
 Rawash, J.A. 5057.
 Rawat, R.R. 6837.
 Rawlins, J.E. 6628.
 Rawlins, S.C. 4989, 6769.
 Rawn, G.P. 6511.
 Rawson, G.W. 7747.
 Ray, A. 8450.
 Raychaudhuri, D. 2685, 1168.
 Raychaudhuri, D.N. 2685, 2797, 7118, 1168, 1408, 1811, 2795, 2796, 3887, 4657, 5158, 5552.
 Raymond, H.L. 3092.
 Razdan, R.K. 291, 358, 657.
 Razowski, J. 2644, 4020, 4021.
 Razumova, I.V. 2967.
 Rea, J.C. 7183.
 Read, J.S. 6429.
 Read, R.G. 1833.
 Read, R.W.J. 6712.
 Reagan, T.E. 8170.
 Recca, A.R. 1288.
 Rechav, Y. 1199, 2891, 3054, 4266, 5185, 7543, 8141.
 Records, J.C., Jr. 8103.
 Reddell, J.R. 4690.
 Reddi, P.V. 1308.
 Reddy, G.R. 4920.
 Reddy, G.S. 3534, 7077.
 Reddy, H.R. 5863.
 Reddy, K.V.S. 4414.
 Reddy, M.V. 3068.
 Reddy, P.R. 5831.
 Reddy, P.V. 7776.
 Redfern, M. 2443, 2507.
 Redlinger, L.M. 5304.
 Redondo, P.G. 2564.
 Redondo, V.M. 5444.
 Ree, H.-I. 5251.
 Reed, G.L. 1119, 2516, 5031.
 Reed, H.C. 7485.
 Reed, J.T. 3134.
 Rees, H. 3211.
 Reese, J.C. 3047, 8275.
 Reese, T.S. 7219.
 Reeve, R.J. 998.
 Reeves, J.M. 90, 1658.
 Reeves, W.C. 5199, 8368.
 Regenass, U. 1327.
 Regensburg, J.T. 2688, 2253, 6982.
 Regev, S. 4349.
 Regev, U. 5206.
 Regnier, J. 6477.
 Regupathy, A. 5832, 5933, 7695.
 Rehacek, J. 4185.
 Rehder, de Andrade, J.C. 6782, 6791.
 Rehman, A. 5276.
 Rehse, Kupper, B. 3691, 5252.
 Reich, C.I. 1624.
 Reichard, D.L. 5280.
 Reichelderfer, C.F. 4470.
 Reichert, H. 142, 2631, 3823.
 Reicholf, J. 110.
 Reichmuth, C. 4911, 5292.
 Reid, H.M. 4088.
 Reid, H.W. 1836, 1946.
 Reiersen, D.A. 8372, 376, 3517.
 Reif, H. 6355.
 Reimann, J.G. 1719.
 Reinach, F.C. 8207.
 Reinecke, J.P. 4075.
 Reinert, J.A. 1842, 4407, 5857.
 Reiprich, A. 3259.
 Reis, P.R. 558.
 Reis, E.M. 1955.
 Reisen, W.K. 162, 329, 1034, 3627, 6627.
 Reissig, W.H. 3472, 5170, 5282.
 Reitblat, A.G. 3043, 6487.
 Reiter, P. 2525, 3560.
 Reith, W. 4903.
 Remadevi, O.K. 6594.
 Remamony, K.S. 5847.
 Remaudiere, G. 4621, 4952.
 Rembold, H. 4889.
 Remy, C. 7292.
 Renard, J.L. 5289.
 Renaudet, J. 7659.
 Rendel, J.M. 2609.
 Renkawitz, R. 6906.
 Renkawitz Pohl, R. 5381.
 Renou, A. 6507.
 Renoux, J. 6859.
 Rensi, A.A. 547.
 Rentz, D.C. 2681.
 Rentz, D.C.F. 5619, 809, 1529.
 Renwick, J.A.A. 4890.
 Repetto, Y. 4886.
 Repkina, L.V. 1749, 7596.
 Resh, V.H. 1059, 5335.
 Restivo de Miranda, M.A. 4029, 4030, 5626.
 Retnakaran, A. 4806.
 Rottenmeyer, C.W. 1283, 5329.
 Rettich, F. 2362, 7364.
 Reuben, R. 94, 2523, 5181, 5895, 6346.
 Reussner, W. 2670.
 Revels, R. 2584.
 Revet, B.M.J. 8157.
 Rey, C. 6015.
 Reyes, F. 5854.
 Reyes Castillo, P. 5518.
 Reynolds, D.R. 7492, 8327.
 Reynolds, H.T. 1870, 6765.
 Reynolds, S.E. 5707.
 Rezbanayi, L. 2814, 2866.
 Reznik, E.P. 3127.
 Rheinwald, M. 4909.
 Rheuben, M.B. 7219.
 Rhoades, R.B. 1195.
 Rhode, R.H. 1009, 8409.
 Rhodendorf, B.B. 3961.
 Rhodes, H.A. 3114.
 Riano, H. 1204.
 Ribbeck, R. 7460.
 Ribbing, W. 191.
 Ribble, D.W. 3613.
 Ribeiro, L.P. 6397, 6398.
 Ribera, C. 1391, 2092, 5486.
 Ribera-Almerje, C. 3834.
 Ribes, J. 4720, 5545.
 Ribl, W.A. 6344.
 Ribina, S.Y. 4184.
 Ricci, C. 1784.
 Rice, A.D. 2336.
 Rice, F.A. 6916.
 Rice, M. 4571.
 Rice, M.J. 4893.
 Rice, R.C.A. 7007.
 Rice, R.E. 4362, 4770, 6756.
 Rice, T.B. 6916.
 Rich, A. 4864.
 Richard, P. 6129.
 Richard, R. 3924.
 Richard-Molard, C. 3510.
 Richards, A.W. 3176.
 Richards, G. 913.
 Richards, K.W. 2389.
 Richards, L.A. 5055.
 Richards, O.W. 787.
 Richardson, E.S., Jr. 8514.
 Richardson, J. 5144.
 Richardson, R.C. 3131.
 Richardson, R.H. 4616, 8038.
 Richerson, J.V. 2924.
 Richman, D.B. 3111, 6613.
 Richmond, C.E. 4505.
 Richmond, J.A. 1732, 8068.
 Richoux, P. 3323.
 Richter, K. 7185.
 Ricker, D.W. 428, 7563.
 Riddiford, L.M. 1815, 2320, 2980.
 Riddle, W.A. 7277.
 Ridgway, R.L. 6665.
 Riding, G.A. 3441.
 Ridley, M. 3023.
 Riechert, S.E. 2491.
 Riedel, B. 3403.
 Riedl, H. 3099.
 Riedl, T. 3273.
 Riek, E.F. 49.
 Riemann, J.G. 6313, 7346.
 Riemke, E. 6397.
 Ries, S.M. 5844.
 Riesen-Willi, U. 5349.
 Riess, R.W. 6579.
 Rietveld, H.J. 4336.
 Riegenbach, W. 6644, 7720.
 Rihar, J. 5687.
 Riili, S. 670.
 Riley, J.R. 7492, 8327.
 Riley, T.J. 8029.
 Rilling, G. 466.
 Rinderer, T.E. 600, 699, 3511, 4402, 5954, 8429.
 Rindge, F.H. 7146, 7147.
 Ring, R.A. 4789.
 Ringo, J.M. 2630, 5047, 6043, 8064.
 Rinne, J.N. 1298.
 Riom, J. 7489.
 Riordan, K. 2438.
 Rioux, J.-A. 5771.
 Ripoll, P. 2587, 3820.
 Rishikesh, N. 3704, 6808.
 Risler, H. 6342.
 Ristic, M. 1189, 4193.
 Ritchie, J.M. 3234.
 Ritossa, F. 2021, 6936.
 Ritter, F.J. 3477, 7316, 8131, 8516.
 Ritter, K.S. 3507.
 Rivera, M.E. 2263.
 Rivera Corrae, E. 7650.
 Rivers, R.L. 7459.
 Riviello, M.S. 1009.
 Riviere, F. 100, 8463.
 Rizk, M.A. 1287.
 Rizki, R.M. 898, 8442.
 Rizki, T.M. 898, 8442.
 Rizvi, S.K.A. 4326.
 Roa, J.B. 2518.
 Roback, S.S. 113, 745, 4691.
 Robacker, D.C. 5685.
 Robaux, P. 1394.
 Robbins, A.S. 5049.
 Robbins, W.E. 3450, 5699, 6382.
 Roberson, J. 5009.
 Robert, A. 3975, 5101, 7429.
 Roberts, D.E. 8090.
 Roberts, D.R. 444, 3471.
 Roberts, D.W. 5739, 6997.
 Roberts, E. 1648, 1968.
 Roberts, E.A. 6353.
 Roberts, H. 4700.
 Roberts, J.H. 2524.
 Roberts, J.A. 1942.
 Roberts, L.W. 418.
 Robert, P.C. 8314.
 Roberts, R.B. 854, 3406, 4287.
 Roberts, R.H. 1540.
 Roberts, R.M. 3609.
 Roberts, S. 7425.
 Robertson, A. 640.
 Robertson, F.W. 2022, 5339.
 Robertson, G.B. 7187.
 Robertson, I.A.D. 1907.
 Robertson, J.L. 2335, 4217.
 Robertson, J.S. 6500.
 Robertson, R.H. 5096.
 Robertson, W.D. 7365, 7376.
 Robic, D. 2899.
 Robin, Y. 1937, 3709, 7659.
 Robinson, J.F. 429.
 Robinson, A.G. 7949.
 Robinson, A.S. 630, 2985, 4599.
 Robinson, B. 1746.
 Robinson, B.C. 2273.
 Robinson, D.J. 6260.
 Robinson, D.M. 5913.
 Robinson, D.W. 1075, 8253.
 Robinson, F.A. 8169.
 Robinson, G.S. 920, 1362, 4622, 7152.
 Robins, J.M. 1850.
 Robinson, M.H. 1746, 1812, 2273.
 Robinson, P.J. 4089.
 Robinson, S. 4846.
 Robinson, S.H. 3568.
 Robinson, S.W. 7311.
 Robinson, W.H. 346, 8222.
 Robson, E.A. 6326, 6327.
 Rocchetta, G. 1343.
 Rocchi, S. 3926, 5510.
 Rocchia, A.O. 1127.
 Rocha e Silva, I. 717.
 Rocha Pite, M.T. 7647.
 Roche, P.J.L. 2792.
 Rochette-Egly, C. 895.
 Rochiccioli, P. 3728.
 Rock, G.C. 3762.
 Rockett, C.L. 2122.
 Rockwell, R.F. 872.
 Rockwood, L.L. 5079.

- kwood-Sluss, E.S. 1341.
 hain, F. 3584, 3692.
 ini, D. 102.
 ionov, A.V. 615.
 rigues, C.S. 3135.
 rigues, P.D. 119, 682, 6213,
 122.
 rigues, V.L.C.C. 3611,
 791.
 ríguez, J.G. 442.
 ríguez, P.H. 7403, 8187.
 ríguez, R. 1204.
 R.M. 2977.
 zhan, M. 5138.
 ofs, W. 225, 8133.
 ofs, W.L. 833, 933, 3472,
 52.
 .H. 6647.
 ler, R.U. 801.
 .D.A. 3688.
 er, B. 6361, 7308.
 ers, C.E. 587, 1263, 1862.
 30, 4668, 5149, 5860,
 64, 7921.
 ers, D.J. 464, 3758, 4118,
 75.
 ers, L.E. 2498.
 ers, V.M. 4315.
 er, J.C. 2052.
 es, G. 5915.
 endorf, B.B. 1460, 3346,
 337.
 endorf, E.B. 4544.
 berg, B.D. 5882, 6718.
 os, M. 7308.
 is-Rousse, D. 293, 2623.
 nd, J. 122.
 W. 5815.
 r, P. 3489.
 nson, W.D. 4177.
 eth, B.M. 6934, 6935.
 on, L.H. 2204, 2205, 5548.
 anuk, M. 6541.
 ero, J.N. 2518.
 insey Joseph, H. 7650.
 nney, W.S. 7738, 8071.
 acher, B. 7234, 7237.
 deros, R.A. 1528.
 me, R.E. 6643.
 wal, M.L. 4513, 5402,
 26, 7622.
 da, F.A. 4255.
 s, P. 2859.
 da, J. 2360.
 szewska, M. 3417, 6333.
 .D.J. W. 7566.
 .H.S. 5598, 7150.
 .K. 2816.
 ler, J. 2305.
 ler, P. F. 938, 2305.
 n, D. 2439.
 n, L. 5775.
 nberg, J. 4092.
 nberg, L.J. 3683.
 nberg, M. 2257.
 ngren, R. 4612.
 nthal, G.A. 2220, 2318.
 nthal, S.S. 6700.
 cky, B. 3710.
 .R. 1607.
 avitseva, S.A. 7366.
 ars, J.-P. 6324.
 Ross, N.W. 569.
 Ross, D.H. 1570, 4321, 7205.
 Ross, K. 8209.
 Ross, M.H. 878, 2604.
 Ross, S. 397.
 Rossetto, D. 453.
 Rossetto, C.J. 1127, 1609.
 Rossi, R. 2311, 3470.
 Rossi, W. 4959.
 Rossler, R. 7386.
 Rossman, A.Y. 262.
 Rostkowska, J. 3788.
 Rostsishevskaya, M. 7238.
 Roth, J.P. 8262.
 Roth, M. 4925.
 Rothen, R. 3797.
 Rothenbuehr, W.C. 3511,
 4902.
 Rotheray, G.E. 8221.
 Rothfels, K. 22.
 Rothfels, K.H. 7934.
 Rothschild, G.H.L. 2929, 4891,
 6422.
 Rothschild, M. 1837, 4923,
 5702, 5715, 6625, 7383,
 8305.
 Roton, L.M. 2432.
 Rottger, U. 2466, 7188.
 Rotundo, G. 1661, 1792, 3389.
 Roubik, D.W. 1879.
 Rougeot, P.-C. 2824, 2827, 4016.
 Rough, D. 569.
 Rougon-Rapuzzi, G. 3454,
 7229.
 Rounsevell, D.E. 1555.
 Roush, R.T. 1000, 4216.
 Rousseau, Y. 4669.
 Roussel, J.-P. 3554, 4888.
 Rout, G. 450.
 Roux, J. 100.
 Roux, C. 6871.
 Rovner, J.S. 1582.
 Rowan, A.N. 4811.
 Rowe, J.M. 8278.
 Rowe, R.J. 2376.
 Rowell, H.F. 8286.
 Rowell, H.J. 13, 1409, 7393.
 Rowland, J.M. 4690.
 Rowland, J.P.C. 2740.
 Rowlands, M.L.J. 4090.
 Rowley, A.F. 848.
 Rowley, W.A. 537, 8376.
 Roy, S. 5693, 7771.
 Roychoudhury, G.K. 5276.
 Royer, H.-D. 5377.
 Roysse, D.J. 5844.
 Rozen, J.G. Jr. 774, 775, 783,
 1040, 1044, 5422.
 Rozhnova, T.A. 2854.
 Rozkosny, R. 1416, 7933, 7936.
 Ruay-Aree, S. 2549.
 Rubink, W.L. 482.
 Rubio, I. 1288, 7913.
 Rucker, H.W. 3325, 3929.
 Rudinsky, J.A. 8153.
 Rudnick, A. 4256, 5238.
 Rudolph, R. 2676, 5470, 6762.
 Rudy, O.N. 5958.
 Ruegg, R.P. 5016.
 Ruelle, J.E. 3868, 4744.
 Ruelle, P. 8388.
 Ruffo, S. 3917.
 Ruiz-Tiben, E. 7650.
 Rummel, D.R. 826, 2310.
 Rump, N.L. 2752.
 Runge, C. 3720.
 Rungger-Brandle, E. 124.
 Runnacles, J. 1752.
 Rupes, V. 1251.
 Ruppel, R.F. 5080.
 Ruppert, V. 8378.
 Ruscoe, C.N.E. 5688.
 Rusek, J. 39, 6742, 7063, 7916.
 Ruspoli, M. 5497.
 Russell, C.E. 8285.
 Russell, G.B. 1851, 1867, 7370.
 Russell, H.L. 5080.
 Russell, L.K. 7155, 8506.
 Russell, R.M. 2335, 4217.
 Russell, S. 461.
 Russell, T. 580.
 Russell, V.M. 4255, 4550.
 Russell, W.A. 1119, 6692.
 Russo, R. 7455.
 Rust, M.K. 3517, 8372.
 Rust, R.W. 7576.
 Ruter, G. 3028.
 Ruterjans, H. 191.
 Ruth, D.S. 8400.
 Rutkowska Ostrowska, Z.
 3056.
 Rutowski, R.L. 1030.
 Ruttgen, F. 979.
 Ruttner, F. 5640.
 Ruud, R.L. 8195.
 Ruyooka, D.B.A. 3781.
 Ruzicka, V. 2165.
 Ruzicka, Z. 6553.
 Ryan, M.F. 3420, 8051.
 Ryba, J. 3734, 5253, 6799.
 Rychlewska, M. 1245.
 Ryerse, J.S. 942, 2892, 5691.
 Ryk-Boganiko, M.G. 3708.
 Ryker, L.C. 8153.
 Ryland, L.M. 6789.
 Ryltseva, E.V. 7666.
 Rzosa, J. 4456, 4527.
 Sabariego, E. 5436.
 Sabesan, S. 4858.
 Sabour, M. 2602.
 Sabrosky, C.W. 3965.
 Sacchi, L. 2287, 2295.
 Sacchi, V.F. 4913.
 Sackett, R.R. 273.
 Sadana, G.L. 7387.
 Sadler, L.L. 4770.
 Saether, O.A. 6195.
 Saez, F.A. 1317.
 Safford, H.B. 6618.
 Safjanov, Yu.V. 1759.
 Sage, B.A. 3444.
 Sagnes, P. 3262.
 Saha, A.K. 4241.
 Saha, S.K. 7054.
 Sahli, F. 4074.
 Sahni, B.K. 4146.
 Saifuddin, U.T. 616, 2596,
 2613, 6893.
 Sailer, R.I. 1475.
 Saini, M.S. 121.
 Saini, R.S. 885.
 Saita, A. 5776.
 Saito, O. 233.
 Saito, K. 4351, 7685.
 Saito, S. 3189.
 Saito, T. 7327.
 Saito, Y. 7465.
 Saitoh, K. 4557.
 Sajidiman, H. 5256.
 Sakagami, S.F. 2680, 4260.
 Sakaguchi, B. 612, 896, 1321,
 1322, 4880, 7768.
 Sakai, M. 277, 720, 1420, 1539.
 Sakai, R.K. 616, 645, 2596,
 2613, 5382, 6893, 8453.
 Sakai, S. 8517, 8518, 8519,
 8520, 8521, 8522.
 Sakate, S. 4805.
 Sakurai, K. 474.
 Sakurai, H. 4883.
 Salam, N. 6676.
 Salama, H.S. 5765.
 Salas, F., L.A. 5456.
 Salazar, N.P. 41.
 Saleceda, V.M. 5353, 5415.
 Saleh, M.A. 2298.
 Salem, M.S. 5116.
 Salgado Costas, J.M. 2101.
 Salgado, L.O. 1136.
 Saliba, L.J. 2529, 3109.
 Salmela, V.-M. 6872.
 Saltveit, S.J. 5645.
 Sama, G. 3913, 4050.
 Samad, K. 2393.
 Samarawickrema, W.A. 3140.
 Samish, M. 3130.
 Sammallahti, P. 2485.
 Samols, D.R. 3215.
 Sampieri, F. 3535.
 Sams, R.L. 1240.
 Samson, R.A. 1919.
 Samuel, D. 2523.
 Samuels, S. 6483, 7266.
 Samuelsson, G. 3862.
 San Valentin, H.O. 56.
 Sanborne, P.M. 7464.
 Sanchez, R.M. 8409.
 Sanchez-Medina, M. 1926.
 Sander, E. 5167.
 Sander, K. 5032.
 Sander van Oosten, A. 8052.
 Sanders, C.J. 8137.
 Sanders, D.P. 1386.
 Sanders, H.O. 1006.
 Sanders, T.G. 6024.
 Sandhu, G.S. 8301.
 Sandhu, S.S. 5284.
 Sandiant, G.R. 1548.
 Sandler, L. 4587.
 Sandow, J.D. 3615.
 Sands, D.P.A. 2224.
 Sang, J.H. 6306, 6307.
 Sangappa, H.K. 3754.
 Sanghvi, P.K. 7381.
 Sangkasuwan, U. 5119.
 Sankowsky, G. 6663.
 Sannier, C. 4976.
 Sano, Y. 3128.
 Sano-Fujii, I. 7411.
 Santa, H. 5287.
 Santa-Cruz, M.C. 2356, 5987.
 Santamaria, P. 6919.
 Santelli, R.V. 5372.
 Santharam, G. 4961, 5933,

- 7695, 7716.
Santiago, E. 5717.
Santini, G. 624, 5365.
Santos, J.L. 3798.
Santucci, J. 6153.
Sanui, T. 6191.
Sapegina, V.F. 1170.
Sapozhnikov, A.M. 8063.
Sapozhnikova, F.D. 3431.
Sapunaru, T. 6678.
Saradamma, K. 4907.
Sareen, M.L. 7405.
Saretsky, S. 8211.
Sargent, T.D. 1354.
Sarin, K. 1865.
Saringkaphaibul, C. 1257, 2549.
Sarkar, K.R. 8302.
Sarkate, M.B. 5131, 8419.
Sarkisova, E. 2045.
Sarna, A. 259.
Sarne, Y. 135.
Saroso, J.S. 3697.
Sarto i Montey, V. 5442.
Sarup, P. 5853, 7698, 7719.
Sarver, N. 4475.
Sasaba, T. 3067.
Sasaki, E. 1082.
Sasaki, M. 880.
Sasaki, O. 1202, 1931.
Sasaki, T. 1625.
Sasira Babu, K. 4922.
Sasmor, H.M. 649.
Sass, H. 4833.
Sassaman, C. 4597.
Sastre, C. 3689.
Satija, G.R. 7254.
Satir, P. 4065.
Sato, A. 1748, 2978.
Sato, E. 566.
Sato, F. 968.
Sato, M. 1424, 1435, 3928.
Sato, R. 7180, 8125.
Sato, S. 168, 4805.
Sato, T. 4351.
Sato, Y. 123, 1001, 1083, 1539, 4238, 6520.
Satpathy, J.M. 6545.
Sattler, K. 1519, 2828, 4004, 7145.
Satyam, P. 4887, 5043, 5696.
Satyanarayana, K. 5043.
Satyanarayana, S.V.V. 929.
Sauer, J.R. 4156.
Saul, S.H. 1348.
Saunders, D.S. 1613.
Saura, A.O. 5985, 5986.
Savage, N. 2300.
Savchenko, E.N. 2783, 2193, 5531.
Savel'ev, V.N. 6487.
Savin, N.E. 2335, 4217.
Savolainen, E. 374.
Savtshenko, E.N. 5540.
Savvateeva, E.V. 6930.
Sawicki, R.M. 2336.
Saxena, A.K. 1865.
Saxena, B.P. 1021, 1259, 4540, 4544, 6413, 8100.
Saxena, J.D. 4044.
Saxena, K. 7134.
Saxena, K.M.L. 1906.
Saxena, K.N. 3094, 4148, 4355, 8312.
Saxena, P. 6383.
Saxena, R.C. 7592.
Saxena, S.C. 868.
Saxena, V.K. 3731.
Saxena, Y. 7410.
Saxena, Y.P. 5712.
Shordoni, V. 3857, 3911.
Scalenghe, F. 2021, 6936.
Scales, D. 7227.
Scali, V. 636, 1313, 2029.
Scarboro, M.B. 1798.
Schach, G. 7602.
Schacht, W. 6961.
Schaefer, C.H. 5914, 6516.
Schaefer, C.W. 3230, 3308, 4794.
Schaefer, G.B. 2588.
Schaefer, M. 1914.
Schaefer, R.E. 2590.
Schaefer, G.A. 1971, 7419.
Schaeffer, C.H. 557.
Schaffer, U. 4534.
Schaffner, J.C. 1469, 54.
Schalk, J.M. 1845.
Scharloo, W. 4108, 4596.
Scharstein, H. 5662.
Schartau, W. 6416.
Schatz, H. 6167.
Schatzle, U. 6905.
Schawaller, W. 2517, 4696, 3306, 4702, 4705, 6083.
Schechter, M.S. 6559.
Schedl, K.E. 718, 1350.
Schedl, P. 637, 6902, 6904.
Schedl, T.B. 3206.
Schedl, W. 6235.
Scheer, U. 3807.
Scheibelreiter, G.K. 4296.
Schein, E. 972, 1201.
Scheiring, J.F. 4792.
Scheller, K. 3208, 6419, 6905.
Scheller, U. 1381.
Scheltes, P. 8277.
Schemske, D.W. 3038.
Schenk, J.A. 1185.
Scherf, H. 6081.
Schesser, J.H. 4495.
Schicha, E. 14, 6301.
Schuess, H. 2115.
Schill, R. 6304.
Schilling, E. 1890.
Schilling, P.E. 420, 4389, 6473, 6747, 7707.
Schilov, V.F. 741.
Schlow, W.F. 7058.
Schlaeger, D.A. 5769.
Schlecht, P. 6330.
Schlein, Y. 3540.
Schliwa, M. 6328.
Schluter, T. 5459.
Schmalfluss, H. 4066, 4766.
Schmid, A. 1258, 4511.
Schmid, W.H. 3713.
Schmidt, C.D. 410, 1200, 1223.
Schmidt, E. 2674, 2677, 5467, 6731, 7978.
Schmidt, G.H. 2831, 7602.
Schmidt, G.T. 2986.
Schmidt, H. U. 5292, 7687.
Schmidt, H.T. 6090.
Schmidt, J. 4174.
Schmidt, J.O. 93, 1715, 2952.
Schmidt, M. 8046.
Schmidt-Nielsen, E. 1375.
Schmidt, O. 2043.
Schmidt, T. 2049.
Schmidt-Koehl, W. 6109.
Schmidt-Koenig, K. 5868.
Schmit, A.R. 4106.
Schmitz, J.A. 3705.
Schmutterer, H. 5735.
Schnee, H. 7138.
Schneider, D. 918.
Schneider, L. 7220.
Schneider, M.L. 7823.
Schneider, N. 3117.
Schneider, P. 6304.
Schock, R.C. 2520.
Schoeb, T.R. 2334.
Schoeller Raccaud, J. 4052.
Schoenbohm, R.B. 2996.
Schoenfelder, T.W. 2497.
Schoffield, C.J. 1880, 5726.
Scholl, A. 3797.
Scholl, P.J. 5081.
Schooley, H.O. 3646.
Schooneveld, H. 6451, 7409.
Schoonhoven, A. 8389.
Schoonhoven, A.V. 3740.
Schoonhoven, L.M. 3594, 4137, 8252.
Schoorl, P. 6974.
Schotman, C.Y.L. 2464.
Schotner, A. 2708.
Schowalter, T.D. 8247.
Schramlova, J. 2895, 2939, 3637.
Schreck, C.E. 269, 1660, 6421, 6806.
Schremmer, F. 3596, 4514, 6591.
Schroder, H. 2810, 2813.
Schroder, R.F. 8166.
Schroeder, L.A. 4343.
Schroeder, W.J. 7723.
Schroen, C.K. 3406.
Schubiger, G. 5002, 5758.
Schubiger, M. 5758.
Schuder, D.L. 8236.
Schuetze, C.E. 6665.
Schuggart, J. 1220.
Schuil, H.A. 8052.
Schuiling, M. 3657.
Schulte, G. 703, 1353.
Schulten, G.G.M. 69, 1512, 4255, 4550.
Schultz, J.E. 8259.
Schulz, C.A. 4375.
Schulz, J.T. 6703.
Schumacher, R. 6317, 6339.
Schumperli, R.A. 4085.
Schuppach, T. 4999.
Schurian, K. 3033, 6243.
Schuster, D.J. 3167, 3744.
Schuster, G.A. 2127, 6986.
Schuster, R. 1355.
Schutte, E. 1271.
Schutte, F. 5779, 5862.
Schwaiger, H. 4150.
Schwan, T.G. 1095.
Schwartz, M. 6406.
Schwarz, M. 4726, 6227, 6425.
Schweber, M. 1315.
Schweissing, F.C. 5171, 7587.
Schweizer, G. 7513.
Schwenke, W. 8415.
Schwoerbel, J. 7, 1368.
Scoble, M.J. 7982.
Scoppa, P. 2897.
Scott, D.W. 7639.
Scott, G.E. 1139, 3654.
Scott, H.A. 7577.
Scott, J.A. 7452.
Scott, M.P. 4864.
Scott, P. 4755.
Scott, R.R. 3587.
Scotti, P.D. 4195.
Scouras, Z.G. 2067.
Scozzari, R. 4582.
Scriber, J.M. 6707, 7561.
Seudder, G.G.E. 605, 3063, 4787, 6133.
Seudellari, L. 3859.
Se Pyong Kim 2195.
Seabrook, W.D. 915, 2264, 4135.
Seastedt, T.R. 4520.
Seawright, J.A. 1802, 5411, 5906.
Seay, R.S. 1705.
Sebastiani, F.L. 2373.
Sebek, T.A. 5791.
Sedel, D. 7676.
Sedivy, J. 6427.
Sedlak, B.J. 5725.
Sedov, V.I. 6476.
Sedyskh, K.F. 7825.
Seecof, R.L. 5396, 7283.
Seeley, T.D. 456, 6853.
Seeras, N.R. 5131, 8419.
Sefton, D.F. 1134.
Segal, H.E. 3719, 7670.
Seghal, O.P. 1122.
Sehgal, S.S. 2992, 8150.
Sehnal, F. 1734, 1735, 6553.
Seidenstucker, G. 763, 7097.
Seifert, G. 4092.
Seigneuric, J.P. 3239.
Sekeris, C.E. 4122, 6905.
Sekeyova, M. 6798, 6800.
Seki, T. 2943.
Sekun, N.P. 1616.
Selander, J. 3468.
Selander, R.B. 8496.
Seledsov, I.I. 1934.
Self, L.S. 5251, 5256.
Selhime, A. 8409.
Selhime, A.G. 1871.
Selkirk, M. 4964, 6811.
Sellers, C. 525.
Sellers, K.C. 5271.
Sellers, R.F. 1213.
Sellier, R. 2948.
Sellin, E. 7663.
Semenov, S.M. 3098.
Semenova, L.M. 3787.
Semenova, S.A. 3418, 6356.
Semeysky, F.N. 3098.
Semey, H.G. 2900, 4100.
Semjonov, E.P. 615.
Semyashkina, T.M. 3787.
Sen Gupta, T. 7038, 7052, 2177, 7054.
Sen, S.K. 5384.
Sen-Sarma, P.K. 1848.
Senapati, B. 450, 6545.

- gonca, C. 2218.
- yavina, L.B. 278.
S.T. 7693.
- tsogzarian, H. 7, 1368.
- lyukova, I.R. 3418.
- z, M. 4384.
- a, V. 8065.
- a-Tosio, B. 3950.
- anian, L.A. 3223.
- ice, M.W. 515, 3729.
- czynska, H. 993.
- ra, D.V. 4363, 7581.
- ell, D.F. 6350.
- old, W.D. 904.
- aya, E. 1654.
- nanov, M. 6679.
- lab, M.U. 715, 7022, 7025.
- aksharaswamy, M. 8083.
- de, R.E. 1098, 8413.
- h, D.M. 4567.
- n, S.P. 1854.
- mbaz, B.A. 2962.
- mid, M. 3582.
- njaham, M. 5773.
- kn, M.R. 4036.
- koori, A.R. 3806.
- mbaugh, G.F. 3408.
- msiev, S.V. 7741.
- nahan, G.J. 4459.
- ni, A. 8124.
- aks, C.H. Jr. 510, 7700.
- aks, S.S. 6226.
- anon, J.G. 1850.
- o, G.Y. 3030.
- pas, T.J. 926, 1032.
- airo, A.M. 2243, 2244, 846, 6881.
- raf, N.S. 4212.
- rapov, V.M. 1899.
- riff, G. 1075, 8253.
- ripov, M. 7128.
- kov, A.A. 6965, 7817.
- ma, A.K. 7536.
- ma, B. 8099.
- ma, G.K. 1111.
- ma, G.P. 3204, 5351, 6009, 752, 7759, 7760, 7765.
- ma, K.P. 1233.
- ma, N.N. 5300.
- ma, O.P. 4546, 4547, 5286.
- ma, R.M. 5524, 7067.
- ma, R.N. 8091.
- ma, S.P. 150.
- ma, S.S. 2378, 6269.
- ma, T. 3796.
- ma, V. 7122.
- ma, V.K. 6513.
- ma, V.P. 291, 657, 1018.
- mankin, V.A. 1175.
- oni, M. 2439.
- p, J.L. 1789, 7307.
- pe, P.J. 1261.
- rad, R.D. 6528.
- shidran, C.H. 1212.
- ul, E.Y. 2155.
- umar, N. 680, 2623, 3250.
- Shaver, T.N. 1731.
- Shaw, J. 280.
- Shaw, C.D. 4436.
- Shaw, D. 1662, 3171, 3528.
- Shaw, D.D. 2033, 3211.
- Shaw, G.G. 5196.
- Shaw, J.J. 5232.
- Shaw, M.R. 6053.
- Shaw, R.H. 2516.
- Shawkat, A.L.B. 7568.
- Shawky, N.A.F. 4877.
- Shcherbak, G.I. 1411.
- Shcherbakov, S.V. 1197.
- Shear, W.A. 2725.
- Shearn, A. 850, 8454.
- Sheasby, J.L. 4745, 5450.
- Sheeley, R. 3763.
- Sheikher, C. 7435, 7436.
- Shekhter, O.V. 4206.
- Shelby, C.E. 2400, 5395, 7794.
- Shellenbarger, D.L. 3811.
- Shelley, R.M. 5627.
- Shelly, T.E. 5963.
- Shelton, P.M.J. 7222.
- Shelton, W.D. 217.
- Shemanchuk, J.A. 1146, 2941, 5096.
- Shenefelt, R.D. 7961.
- Shengmon, B.S. 7658.
- Shenker, I.R. 5924.
- Shepard, M. 1147, 2444, 3665, 4291.
- Shepherd, R.C.H. 1209, 1834, 3715.
- Shepherd, R.F. 2542.
- Shepherd, R.J. 5167.
- Sheppard, C. 8241.
- Sherberger, F.F. 5965.
- Shereef, G.M. 347, 5480, 6607.
- Sherertz, P.C. 4768.
- Sheridan, R.S. 939, 2882.
- Sherlock, P.L. 6470.
- Sherman, R.G. 3526.
- Shetlar, D.J. 5064.
- Shetty, P.S. 5878, 5899.
- Shew, H.D. 6694.
- Shewell, G.E. 7926.
- Shibata, Y. 7908.
- Shichijo, A. 5239.
- Shigematsu, H. 631, 3210, 3564.
- Shigeru, A.A. 2645.
- Shilenkov, V.G. 3024.
- Shilov, V.F. 3113.
- Shilova, A.I. 2189.
- Shilova, S.A. 1979.
- Shim, J.-C. 5251.
- Shimada, K. 234.
- Shimada, I. 4086.
- Shirmanuki, H. 3621, 3782, 5018.
- Shimizu, I. 289.
- Shimizu, O. 988, 989, 990.
- Shimizu, T. 6575.
- Shimotohno, K. 7768.
- Shimura, K. 2911.
- Shinbo, H. 204, 205.
- Shinkaji, N. 5124.
- Shinn, A.F. 4365.
- Shinohara, A. 7975.
- Shinonaga, S. 6199.
- Shiotsu, Y. 471.
- Shipman, W.H. 3537.
- Shipp, F. 6883, 6886, 6889.
- Shipp, J.L. 2484.
- Shipp, L. 5230.
- Shirai, A. 5913.
- Shiranovich, P.I. 3724.
- Shires, S.W. 7416.
- Shiota, M. 382.
- Shivnandarrajah, V. 1730.
- Shoemaker, C.A. 8420.
- Shono, T. 2909.
- Shorey, H.H. 3466, 3467, 4904.
- Shorrock, B. 1340.
- Short, J.R.T. 3990.
- Shoukry, A. 6631.
- Showers, W.B. 2516, 5031.
- Shepley, D. 7920.
- Shroyer, C. 5769.
- Shroyer, D.A. 5632.
- Shternshis, M.V. 7349.
- Shuel, R.W. 888, 1801.
- Shugart, H.H. Jr. 1294.
- Shukis, A.A. 8014.
- Shukla, G.S. 4219, 6392, 6550.
- Shukla, R.N. 4879, 5712.
- Shulov, A. 6732.
- Shurovenkov, Yu.B. 1104.
- Si, H. 5180.
- Sibert, J.M. 6102.
- Scien, C. 2749.
- Siddall, J.B. 8105.
- Siddappaji, C. 4215.
- Siddiqui, K.H. 5853, 7698, 7719.
- Siddiqui, M.I. 2873.
- Siddiqui, T.F. 329, 1034, 6627.
- Sidhu, A.S. 433, 1982, 5836.
- Sidhu, G.S. 4352.
- Sidhu, H.S. 3486.
- Sidor, C. 1696.
- Sidorova, G.A. 7350.
- Sieber, M. 2658, 7815.
- Sieber, R. 6560.
- Siedenstucker, G. 761.
- Siegel, P.B. 6681.
- Siegler, M.V.S. 4076.
- Siemicki, R. 1076, 2885.
- Sigareva, L.E. 621.
- Sighamony, S. 8192.
- Sigmon, C.F. 1612.
- Si, H. 1874, 7646.
- Siitan, U.V. 3255.
- Sijaric, R. 7828.
- Sikorowski, P. 2987.
- Sikorowski, P.P. 1141, 1635, 1689, 2947, 2984, 8082.
- Silberglied, R.E. 2624, 5069.
- Silberstein, A. 6205.
- Silberstein, A.J. 651, 8463.
- Sileo, E. 1002.
- Sileo, L. 1095.
- Silfverberg, H. 2168, 3916, 5512, 6181.
- Silhavy, V. 7026.
- Sillans, D. 4162, 7379.
- Silva, J.A. 6566.
- Silveira Neto, S. 351, 465, 491, 1052, 1148.
- Silver, L.M. 1314, 3223.
- Silverman, J.M. 2922, 6846.
- Silverman, S. 3808, 4570.
- Silverstein, R.M. 4150, 7311, 8111.
- Sim, G.K. 3209.
- Simberloff, D. 434, 1890.
- Simberloff, D.S. 6737.
- Simchuk, P.A. 6491.
- Simizu, B. 4584.
- Simmons, K.R. 373.
- Simmons, G. 1976.
- Simmons, G.A. 3631.
- Simmons, L.A. 2987.
- Simmons, P. 4172.
- Simms, J.A. 1995.
- Simon, H.-R. 2661.
- Simon, H.R. 3336.
- Simon, J.C. 1286.
- Simonaitis, R.A. 1265.
- Simonenko, N.P. 3431.
- Simonet, D.E. 3550, 4038.
- Simpson, J. 3647.
- Simpson, P. 5973, 7213.
- Simpson, R.G. 5063.
- Sims, S.R. 4591.
- Sinclair, D.A.R. 5346.
- Sinclair, S.A. 1232.
- Sinden, R.E. 2534.
- Sinden, S.L. 1845.
- Sinegre, G. 5400, 6262.
- Singal, S.K. 7625.
- Singh, Y. 514.
- Singh, A. 5613, 7380, 7999.
- Singh, D. 2567.
- Singh, G. 1244, 5284.
- Singh, H.R.P. 86, 358, 386, 657.
- Singh, J. 2448, 3455, 3632, 5836, 6580, 7288.
- Singh, J.P. 4997.
- Singh, J.S. 8352.
- Singh, K. 506, 5836.
- Singh, K.P. 6786.
- Singh, K.R.P. 1193, 3221.
- Singh, O.P. 1123, 6580, 6837, 7288.
- Singh, P. 201, 206, 1272, 1708, 1851, 7323, 7370.
- Singh, R. 1114, 1272, 3085, 5931.
- Singh, R.D. 5853.
- Singh, S. 1105, 1483, 1866, 5176.
- Singh, S.P. 3159, 3455, 4868, 6495, 6580, 7288.
- Singh, S.R. 1250, 5177, 8404.
- Singh Sohi, A. 5553.
- Singh, T. 2170, 2969.
- Singh, T.K. 2685.
- Singh, U.R. 2579.
- Singh, V.S. 2468, 4044.
- Singh, Y.N. 5666, 5668.
- Singh Yadav, J. 7755.
- Singh, Z. 1866.
- Singhal, R.N. 7515.
- Singh Rao, J.S. 1885.
- Singleton-Smith, J. 118.
- Sinha, A.K. 4146.
- Sinha, P.K. 5931.
- Sinha, R.N. 2537.
- Sinha, R.P. 4433.
- Sinharay, D.C. 7074.
- Sinibaldi, R.M. 6552.
- Sinitshenkova, N.D. 1373.
- Sinitzina, E.E. 1599.

- Sinodis, D.N. 5631.
 Sinochara, H. 8085.
 Sinsko, M.J. 1348, 8338.
 Sirivanakorn, S. 43.
 Sirotka, Y. 3662.
 Sismondo, E. 5455, 6465.
 Sisti, M. 6384.
 Sitnikova, L.G. 3228.
 Sittiyos, P. 1122.
 Siuda, K. 4680.
 Sivapalan, P. 1730, 4152.
 Sivaramakrishnan, V.R. 1848.
 Sivasubramanian, P. 5760, 7373.
 Sivinski, J. 2375, 2998.
 Sjoberg, K. 3191.
 Skadinsh, E.A. 7658.
 Skartveit, A. 4408.
 Skatulla, U. 6471.
 Skelton, T.E. 6521, 7541.
 Skierska, B. 5257.
 Skiles, D.D. 360, 1428, 7461.
 Skofertsa, P.G. 1211.
 Skopin, N.G. 3938, 4705.
 Skorupska, A. 575, 677.
 Skowerska, M. 3788.
 Skrzipek, K.H. 7241.
 Skrzypczyńska, M. 2441, 4328, 5308.
 Skvortsova, T.M. 7350.
 Skworzow, W. 2390.
 Slama, K. 6541.
 Slameckova, M. 7931.
 Slater, A. 4718.
 Slater, J.A. 646, 1466, 1467, 3351, 3970, 7098.
 Slatko, B. 4536.
 Slatko, B.E. 2589, 2591.
 Slaytor, M. 1079.
 Slifer, E.H. 8055.
 Slizynski, K. 1710.
 Sloan, R.J. 480, 2503.
 Slobodchikoff, C.N. 3675, 7195.
 Glosser, J.E. 587.
 Slovak, M. 840.
 Sluss, T.P. 1341.
 Smaragdos, M.G. 5354, 5357.
 Smetana, A. 1446, 7911.
 Smetana, O. 6998.
 Smilanick, J.M. 4134.
 Smiles, K.H. 4005.
 Smiley, J. 439.
 Smiley, J.T. 7639.
 Smiley, R.L. 5476, 7013.
 Smirnov, W.A. 5927, 5928.
 Smirnov, A.F. 615, 5764.
 Smirnov, O.V. 7658.
 Smirnova, A.S. 3708, 7377.
 Smit, F.G.A.M. 2833, 8158.
 Smith, D.H. 415, 419.
 Smith, J.C. 559.
 Smith, J.G. 460, 484, 485, 576.
 Smith, J.S. 486.
 Smith, L.W., Jr. 585.
 Smith, A.B. 4441.
 Smith, B., Jr. 7842.
 Smith, B.N. 1852.
 Smith, B.P. 4813.
 Smith, C. 6503.
 Smith, C.E.G. 5917.
 Smith, C.J. 7802.
 Smith, C.M. 6695.
 Smith, C.S., III 4098.
 Smith, D. 269, 4479, 4480, 6806.
 Smith, D.A.S. 422, 2453, 6691.
 Smith, D.B. 5298, 6002.
 Smith, D.G. 2511.
 Smith, D.H., Jr. 2454.
 Smith, D.M. 5813.
 Smith, D.S. 127.
 Smith, E.H. 8020.
 Smith, E.S.C. 5151.
 Smith, F.F. 6722.
 Smith, G.L. 7709.
 Smith, I.M. 2152, 2153, 2239, 7852.
 Smith, J. 6726.
 Smith, J.J.B. 5814.
 Smith, J.N.M. 875.
 Smith, J.W. 496.
 Smith, J.W., Jr. 1240, 8183.
 Smith, K.G.V. 1920, 4330.
 Smith, L.B. 4388, 4401.
 Smith, M.A. 8261.
 Smith, M.C. 3647.
 Smith Meyer, M.K.P. 2679.
 Smith, N. 6806.
 Smith, P.H. 6929.
 Smith, R.D. 1189, 4193.
 Smith, R.F. 5949.
 Smith, R.K. 3416.
 Smith, R.L. 943, 1662, 3528, 5193, 6388, 6648, 8209.
 Smith, R.M. 1630, 6456.
 Smith, S.E. 7597.
 Smith, S.M. 4276.
 Smith, V. 4139.
 Smith, W.E. 1770.
 Smithers, C.N. 457, 2697, 6254.
 Smittle, B.J. 1817, 3567.
 Smreczynski, S. 4694, 4695.
 Smrz, J. 1026.
 Smurov, A.V. 3186.
 Smyth, M. 6528.
 Snazell, R. 7801.
 Snetkov, M.A. 3186.
 Sneya, F.A. 5902.
 Snider, B.B. 102.
 Snoddy, E.L. 3281.
 Snow, J.W. 172, 521, 932, 1218, 1664, 3755, 6277.
 Snow, W.F. 3634, 6788.
 Snyder, A. 5193.
 Snyder, D.E. 7347.
 Snyder, D.P. 3129.
 Snyder, G.H. 5857.
 Snyder, T.P. 8089.
 Soares, H.E.M. 5491.
 Sobels, F.H. 6567.
 Sobey, W.R. 7674.
 Sobieszczanska, B. 6486.
 Soboleva, R.G. 7621.
 Sobotka, A.K. 1194, 1711.
 Sobrero, L. 670.
 Sobti, A. 2573.
 Soderlund, D.M. 997.
 Soderstrom, O. 7735.
 Soeharyono 5241.
 Soemori, H. 297, 2840.
 Soepriaman, Y. 5162.
 Sofer, W. 6406.
 Sohail, R.S. 283, 4104, 6370.
 Sohi, A.S. 8395.
 Sohm Ekomb, B. 1152.
 Sohmer, S.H. 1134.
 Soifer, F.K. 6655.
 Soika, A.G. 2210.
 Sokal, R.R. 658.
 Sokhanenkova, T.L. 890.
 Sokoloff, P.A. 6047.
 Sokolov, E.A. 7890.
 Sokolov, V.N. 3591.
 Sokolova, K.B. 5417.
 Solari, A.J. 5981.
 Soldan, T. 756, 1085, 1372, 2202, 5544, 5757.
 Solem, J.O. 3610, 3860.
 Soliman, Z.R. 678, 3294, 4269, 6158, 6607.
 Solinas, M. 2851.
 Soll, D. 3808, 4570.
 Sollers Riedel, H. 2707.
 Solomon, J.D. 344, 8027.
 Solomon, M.G. 831.
 Somadder, K. 1247, 8220.
 Soman, R.S. 5270.
 Sommerfeld, K.G. 2134.
 Somme, L. 940, 3484, 7321, 8240.
 Sondergaard, L. 6007.
 Sondermeijer, P.J.A. 2605, 7761.
 Sonenshine, D.E. 7603.
 Sonnet, P.E. 273, 6425.
 Sood, S. 1061.
 Soothill, J.F. 1924.
 Soper, R.S. 5738.
 Sorcetti Corallini, C. 2894.
 Sorensen, K.A. 7479.
 Sorg, K.L. 1059.
 Sorokina, A.P. 1515.
 Sorsa, V. 5985, 5986.
 Sosa, O.Jr. 2388.
 Sotirova, V. 7583.
 Sottile, L. 1552.
 Sotto, J.M. 3.
 Souzeliropoulou Mantaka, A. 2247.
 Southern, D.I. 2606.
 Southern, D.T. 623, 635.
 Southern, P.S. 5823.
 Southgate, B.J. 8216.
 Southgate, B.A. 2234.
 Southgate, B.J. 6170.
 Southwood, T.R.E. 6738, 7591.
 Sower, L.L. 2312, 3476.
 Spah, H. 2394.
 Sparks, A.N. 1019, 3763, 5777, 6586, 7633.
 Spates, G.E. 1198.
 Spatz, H.C. 2886.
 Speed, W. 4133.
 Speight, M.C.D. 1357, 1358, 3835, 6049, 7803, 7805, 8472.
 Speirs, R.D. 2341.
 Spence, J.R. 4787.
 Spence, L. 5230.
 Spencer, J.P. 6277.
 Sperlich, D. 2053.
 Spicer, G.S. 4681.
 Spickett, A.M. 5017.
 Spies, H.S.C. 4925.
 Spiess, E.B. 4594.
 Spieth, H.T. 1031.
 Spilman, T.J. 114, 8501.
 Spindler, K.-D. 1659.
 Spindley, D.T. 7174.
 Spirito, C.P. 7225.
 Spitzer, K. 5803.
 Spradbery, J.P. 340, 2224, 7447, 7513, 7641.
 Spradling, A.C. 5374, 5386.
 Sprague, K.U. 8448.
 Sprance, H.E. 2528.
 Spring, J. 2933.
 Springett, B.P. 470.
 Springhetti, A. 3557.
 Spuhler, K.P. 661.
 Spurr, D.T. 1291.
 Srdic, Z. 2322, 2995, 5705, 5992.
 Sreenivasan, M.A. 7101, 5135.
 Sreenivasulu, B. 7776.
 Sreerama Reddy, G. 3096, 6027.
 Sreeramachandramurthy, M. 5043, 4887.
 Sreeramulu, N. 5043.
 Sridhara, S. 2066, 3446.
 Srihongse, S. 4442, 4445.
 Srikantappa, L. 4541.
 Srinivasan, A. 5015, 6549, 8190, 8200.
 Srinivasan, T.E. 7581.
 Srivastava, A.S. 500.
 Srivastava, G.K. 1449, 5038, 8077.
 Srivastava, J.B. 5163.
 Srivastava, K.P. 6555, 8201.
 Srivastava, P.N. 1720, 5112.
 Srivastava, R.P. 5034, 3512, 5942.
 Srivastava, T.N. 1247.
 Sroka, P. 8094.
 St. George, T.D. 530, 7667.
 St. Julian, G. 4962.
 St. Quentin, D. 1293.
 St. George, T.D. 4446.
 Staal, G.B. 274.
 Stacey, B.R. 5233.
 Staddon, B.W. 6459, 7313.
 Staddon, J.E.R. 4778.
 Stadelbacher, E.A. 496, 971.
 Stadler, E. 4314, 8040.
 Stafstrom, D.P. 6852.
 Staiger, T.E. 7324.
 Stairs, G.R. 254.
 Stall, R.E. 6715.
 Stam, P.A. 4389.
 Standfast, H.A. 530, 3060, 4446, 7667.
 Standifer, L.N. 2565, 3618, 6315.
 Stanford, C. 6326.
 Stanford, D.F. 7838.
 Stanford, G.D. 7365.
 Stange, L.A. 4729.
 Stanley, J.M. 238, 4081.
 Stanley, N.F. 5277.
 Stanton, M.L. 5680.
 Stanton, R.C. 7493.
 Stanton, R.H. 2286.
 Starega, W. 2735, 6070.
 Stark, W.S. 142.
 Starks, K.J. 5161.

- Starkus, J.G. 6453.
 Starr, C.K. 599.
 Stary, J. 5532.
 Stary, P. 65, 1912, 1956, 5562, 7118, 7120, 7121.
 Starzyk, J.R. 5102.
 Staten, R.T. 305, 8112.
 Stavanga, D.G. 4832.
 Stebnicka, Z. 1439, 3934, 6183.
 Stechmann, D.-H. 3605, 5779.
 Steck, W. 828, 2927, 3474, 5221.
 Steel, E.G. 5134.
 Steele, R.E. 6897.
 Steelman, C.D. 420, 6473.
 Steere, A.C. 1932.
 Stegny, V.N. 1306, 5401.
 Steigemann, W. 4863.
 Stein, J. 8171.
 Stein, P.J. 2262.
 Stein, W. 6796, 6797.
 Steiner, A.L. 154, 362.
 Steinhauer, A.L. 6834.
 Steiniger, H. 2246.
 Steinly, B.A. 2253, 3872.
 Steinmann, H. 3942, 7064, 7917.
 Stel'nikov, A.A. 2811.
 Stella, E. 3112.
 Stelter, H. 1140, 6193.
 Stelzer, M.J. 6548.
 Stenseth, C. 7412.
 Stenson, J.A.E. 5330.
 Stepanovicova, O. 3685.
 Stephen, R.O. 139.
 Stephen, F.M. 3119, 4033, 4293.
 Stephens, G.R. 2473.
 Sterba, J. 3725.
 Sterba, V. 2826.
 Sterling, W.L. 493, 1888.
 Stern, V. 3681.
 Stern, V.M. 4483.
 Sternburg, J.G. 1718, 2363, 2414.
 Stevens, L.M. 5929.
 Stevens, R.E. 792, 3013.
 Steward, R. 637.
 Stewart, G.L. 6655.
 Stewart, J.A. 7604.
 Stewart, J.B. 6655.
 Stewart, N.P. 1948, 3700, 5909.
 Steyskal, G.C. 3338, 4712.
 Stibick, J.N.L. 7047, 7892.
 Stibitz, G.R. 4093.
 Stieger, M. 6505.
 Still, G.G. 6558.
 Still, W.C. 8130, 8138.
 Stinner, R.E. 488, 5631.
 Stinson, A. 2876, 6404.
 Stokley, J.T. 4890.
 Stock, M.W. 8462.
 Stocker, A.J. 2593.
 Stoetzel, M.B. 3639, 4668.
 Toffolano, J.G., Jr. 140, 5030, 6660, 8015.
 Stokes, J.B. 8080.
 Tollar, B.D. 632.
 Tollar, V. 632, 2071, 4475, 4801.
 Toltz, D.B. 4942, 4965, 5132.
 Toltz, R.L. 4483.
 Stone, B.F. 900.
 Stone, J.V. 1656.
 Stoner, A. 966, 2565, 8165.
 Stoner, A.K. 1845, 3072.
 Stoner, W.N. 1855.
 Storch, R.H. 1249.
 Storey, C.L. 4503.
 Storey, H.H. 4264.
 Storozeva, N.A. 5568.
 Storrier, J. 5663.
 Stort, A.C. 381.
 Stort, R.V. 4864.
 Story, J.M. 443.
 Story, R.N. 8222.
 Stout, J. 2581.
 Stowe, M.K. 4290.
 Strahlendorf, P.W. 214.
 Strambi, A. 3454, 7229.
 Strambi, C. 3454, 7229.
 Strand, M.A. 6997.
 Strandtmann, R.W. 6286.
 Straneo, S.L. 2746.
 Strang, R.H.C. 181, 6378.
 Strassburger, W. 4863.
 Stratton, G.E. 5187.
 Straub, C. 5675.
 Straub, R.W. 3770.
 Streblor, G. 6386.
 Street, D.A. 1691.
 Strehl, C.E. 2472.
 Streu, H.T. 6990.
 Strickman, D. 8375.
 Strojacker, H.F. 7894.
 Strojjan, C.L. 5202.
 Strojny, W. 2450.
 Strong, D.R., Jr. 8273, 445.
 Strong, K. 2534.
 Stroyan, H.L.G. 4721, 2102.
 Struble, D.L. 228, 3475, 5226.
 Strumpel, H. 7955.
 Strumpel, R. 7955.
 Strunecka, A. 1631.
 Strunkova, Z.I. 2163.
 Strunnikov, V.A. 2562, 6877, 7792.
 Stuart, A.M. 7433.
 Stuckenberg, B.R. 3958.
 Stueben, E.B. 4774.
 Stusak, J.M. 5559.
 Stys, P. 758, 8483.
 Su, H.C.F. 2344.
 Su, L. 2781.
 Suarez, F.J. 7972.
 Subba Rao, B.R. 3368.
 Subbarao, S.K. 1736, 3221.
 Subias, L.S. 1406, 7010.
 Subramaniam, T.R. 3883, 592, 1142, 6482.
 Subramanian, T.R. 1969.
 Sud, V.K. 6839.
 Suda, D.Y. 6432.
 Sudarisman, S. 5138.
 Sudd, J.H. 7802.
 Suddath, F.L. 987.
 Sudderuddin, K.I. 4114, 4209.
 Sudhakar, T.R. 1099.
 Suenaga, O. 5272.
 Sugawara, F. 6457.
 Sugawara, T. 6343.
 Sugie, H. 8125.
 Sugimoto, A. 87, 2840, 4317.
 Sugiyama, H. 1001, 6520.
 Suguna, S.G. 657, 662, 94, 5740.
 Suguro, T. 3478.
 Sukhapesna, V. 8229.
 Sukhareva, S.I. 3229.
 Sukhorada, E.M. 6497.
 Sukkestad, D.R. 1628.
 Sulaiman, H.M.S. 1020, 6518.
 Sulcs, A. 6118.
 Sulcs, J. 6118.
 Suliati, J. 5241.
 Sullivan, D.A. 5323.
 Sullivan, D.J. 2419.
 Sullivan, D.T. 904, 2065, 4588.
 Sullivan, M.A. 2920.
 Sullivan, W.N. 6559.
 Sultana, P. 4485.
 Sultana, T. 975.
 Sumida, M. 194.
 Summerlin, J.W. 400, 1267.
 Summers, M.D. 3495, 7360.
 Summy, K.R. 490.
 Sumner Smith, M. 4881.
 Sun, C.-N. 1704.
 Sundaramurthy, V.T. 5019, 4228.
 Sunder, W.D. 8132.
 Sundholm, A. 3284.
 Sundman, V. 3785.
 Sunda Rajulu, G. 3453.
 Sung, S.-M. 7988.
 Suomalainen, E. 6720.
 Supryaga, V.A. 5109.
 Surathin, K. 7686.
 Surfleet, J.A. 7299.
 Surgeoner, G.A. 1972, 2229.
 Suryawanshi, D.S. 8310, 4508.
 Sussenbach, J.S. 4173.
 Sustek, Z. 6736.
 Sutakova, G. 979.
 Sutherland, B. 5120.
 Sutherland, O.R.W. 1867.
 Sutherland, S.K. 5922.
 Suto, C. 129, 8162.
 Suto, M. 398.
 Sutton, J. 1109.
 Sutton, R.M. 7352.
 Suwasono, H. 7681.
 Suzuchi, J. 596.
 Suzuki, A. 1693.
 Suzuki, D.T. 5406.
 Suzuki, H. 471, 5178, 5239.
 Suzuki, K. 474, 3544, 5916, 7790.
 Suzuki, S. 3897.
 Suzuki, T. 5255, 5256, 8421.
 Suzuki, Y. 6569.
 Suzzoni, J.-P. 3561.
 Suzzoni, J.P. 6787.
 Suzzoni Blatger, J. 6787.
 Svahlin, H. 3563.
 Svatarakova, L. 4232.
 Svec, H.J. 3533, 3765, 3766.
 Sved, J.A. 1302, 2590.
 Sverdllov, E. 4425.
 Sveshnikova, N.A. 1211.
 Svestka, M. 8107.
 Sveum, P. 4638.
 Svirezhev, Yu.M. 2445.
 Svoboda, J.A. 2904, 5699, 6382.
 Swailes, G.E. 228, 3475, 5226.
 Swaminathan, S. 3082.
 Swarup, H. 7381, 8167.
 Sweeney, B.W. 1290.
 Swegman, B.G. 2027.
 Swift, F.C. 6928.
 Swihart, S. 4085.
 Swirski, E. 451, 704, 705, 706.
 Sychev, M.M. 5210.
 Sychevskaya, V.I. 6362.
 Sylvester, E.S. 3062, 3514, 5144.
 Sylvester, H.A. 600, 2575.
 Symmons, P.M. 3683.
 Symons, P.E.K. 4214.
 Synave, H. 2794.
 Sypniewski, R.H. 2402.
 Szabad, J. 1329, 5345, 5973.
 Szabo, J.B. 3364, 3365, 3366, 6234.
 Szatmari Goodman, G. 7718.
 Szauter, P. 4587.
 Szczesna, E. 8449.
 Szelegiewicz, H. 61.
 Szelegiewicz, H. 3979.
 Szentesi, A. 8313.
 Szeoke, K. 4641.
 Sziber, P.P. 4586.
 Sziraki, G. 4140, 4906.
 Szito, A. 6865.
 Szmidt, A. 4361.
 Szocs, G. 4897.
 Szumlewicz, A.P. 5268.
 Tabachnick, W.J. 3216, 6031.
 Taber, S., III 4946, 6856, 6860, 8427, 4258.
 Tachet, H. 2255.
 Tachikawa, T. 1499, 1816, 779, 1081, 1082, 1087, 1088, 1500.
 Tacu, V. 2519, 4970, 4987.
 Tadano, T. 4585.
 Tadauchi, O. 3987, 6265, 6267, 7790.
 Tados, M.S. 601.
 Taffe, C.A. 5074, 5225.
 Taft, H.M. 1744, 1876.
 Tagstad, A.D. 5281.
 Taghert, P.H. 5707.
 Taguchi, H. 785, 786, 1509.
 Tahara, A. 1669.
 Taher, M. 3555, 4227.
 Tai, A. 7303.
 Tai, G.K. 3702.
 Taimr, L. 4771, 5179, 6724.
 Tait, J.F. 1595.
 Takada, H. 2059.
 Takada, N. 3638, 7016.
 Takagi, M. 368.
 Takahashi, N. 233.
 Takahashi, M. 5916.
 Takano, H. 4424.
 Takaoka, M. 1214.
 Takechi, K. 910.
 Takenokuma, K. 1202, 1931.
 Takeshita, H. 3210.
 Takeuchi, T. 5408, 5409.
 Takigawa, N. 5287.
 Takizawa, H. 7882.
 Takizawa, T. 2950.
 Takken, W. 5245, 6785.

- Taksdal, G. 5153.
 Talati, G.M. 2417.
 Talerico, R.L. 5076.
 Taley, Y.M. 5310.
 Talmage, D.K. 6898.
 Talman, E. 3477, 7316.
 Talpalatski, P.L. 6408.
 Talpaz, H. 1261.
 Tamaki, G. 3176, 5212, 5347.
 Tamaki, Y. 229, 8125, 8126.
 Tamann, L. 3971, 5547.
 Tamarina, N.A. 3876, 3676.
 Tamashiro, M. 6525.
 Tamayo, J.A. 105, 365.
 Tamrelle, M. 7390.
 Tamura, S. 1669, 1693.
 Tamura, T. 2632.
 Tanada, Y. 2329, 3497, 3507.
 Tanaka, F. 3012.
 Tanaka, K. 471, 6746.
 Tanaka, N. 3562, 5122.
 Tanaka, T. 1069.
 Tanasiychuk, B.H. 3341.
 Tandra, A.S. 7569.
 Tandon, N. 7661.
 Tanev, G. 4603.
 Tangerini, N. 4017.
 Tanigoshi, L.K. 468, 469.
 Taniguchi, M. 6562.
 Tanimura, T. 6412.
 Tanke, W. 7378.
 Tannahill, F.H. 521, 3755.
 Tanno, K. 6439.
 Tannock, J. 5711.
 Tappel, A.L. 4870.
 Taranez, M.N. 3431.
 Tarantino, L. 2583.
 Tardivo, J.C. 544, 1235, 1248.
 Tarmann, G. 5604, 6245.
 Tarmoy, K. 216.
 Tarrago, M.F.S. 1052.
 Tarrant, C.A. 4213.
 Tarter, D.C. 3966, 4673, 5454, 7201.
 Tasei, J.N. 5027.
 Tashiro, H. 225, 4979.
 Tassencourt, L. 5640.
 Tatsuki, S. 155, 8110, 8113.
 Tatsuno, T. 8110, 8113.
 Tatsy, V.M. 2445.
 Tauher, M.J. 2997.
 Tautz, J. 4843.
 Tawfik, M.F.S. 462, 5088, 6768.
 Tayade, D.S. 4856, 8419.
 Taylor, C.E. 659, 4398, 7721.
 Taylor, D.M. 1882, 8268.
 Taylor, D.P. 2279, 8090.
 Taylor, F. 873.
 Taylor, J.F. 1542, 6726.
 Taylor, L.R. 6733.
 Taylor, M.R. 6259.
 Taylor, O.R. 7190.
 Taylor, R.J. 7365.
 Taylor, R.W. 1278, 4733.
 Taylor, S.L. 2900, 4100.
 Taylor, T.A. 1568, 1990, 7713.
 Taylor, V.A. 3821.
 Taze, Y. 1930, 7663.
 Tchurikov, N.A. 3812, 3813, 6913, 6914.
 Teal, P.E.A. 879.
 Tease, C. 4537, 7750, 7751.
 Tehbets, J.S. 5033.
 Tedder, G. 877.
 Teel, P.D. 4156, 7682.
 Teerink, B.J. 3673.
 Tees, E.C. 4436.
 Teich, J. 8124.
 Tekitek, A. 7308.
 Telfer, W.H. 5774.
 Telford, J.N. 1642.
 Tempere, G. 2706, 3239, 6078, 6079.
 Templado, J. 7754.
 Tenabe, S.O. 4227.
 Tendeiro, J. 808.
 Tener, G.M. 1323, 3808, 4570, 5348, 5406.
 Tenge, J. 952, 953.
 Teninges, D. 3510.
 Tenorio, J.A. 6196.
 Tenorio, J.M. 6163, 7008.
 Tenow, O. 568.
 Tenquist, J.D. 5903.
 Teobaldelli, A. 2107, 4645.
 Teocchi, P. 25, 28, 29.
 Teotia, T.P.S. 514.
 Ter Schegget, J. 4173.
 Ter Minassian, M.E. 1430, 2756.
 Terada, K. 264.
 Teran, H.R. 387.
 Teranishi, M. 7790.
 Teras, I. 2932.
 Terauds, A. 3155.
 Terriere, L.C. 2288, 6402.
 Terry, P.H. 97, 5010.
 Terry, S.B. 1199.
 Terwedow, H.A., Jr. 2600.
 Tesh, R.B. 5775.
 Tesik, J. 5229.
 Tessier, C. 4522.
 Tewari, G.C. 1099.
 Tewari, R.R. 1307, 4561.
 Th'ng, C. 5230.
 Thakur, S.S. 5022, 6418.
 Thal, J. 231.
 Thaler, K. 4685.
 Tham, V.L. 6488.
 Thangavelu, K. 2863, 3640, 5222, 7634.
 Thatcher, D.R. 3222.
 Thatte, S.J. 8147.
 Thayer, M.K. 7907.
 Theaker, T.L. 6829.
 Theischinger, G. 6973, 2220, 5540, 6249.
 Theivendirarajah, K. 3046.
 Theobald, N. 1643.
 Theowald, B. 47, 754, 1462.
 Theron, D.L. 1785.
 Theron, J.G. 1479, 6215.
 Theron, P.D. 2712.
 Therond, J. 4696.
 Thesleff, S. 7224.
 Theunissen, J. 4496.
 Thewke, S.E. 7851.
 Thibaud, J.M. 6667.
 Thibout, E. 4263.
 Thiele, H. 4863.
 Thielemann, R. 8323.
 Thies, G. 3415.
 Thind, B.B. 8016.
 Tho, Y.P. 1678.
 Thomas, A.W. 1385.
 Thomas, A.W. 3536.
 Thomas, C. 5352.
 Thomas, D. 963, 2996.
 Thomas, D.L. 7574.
 Thomas, G.D. 8399, 8417.
 Thomas, H.A. 1732, 391.
 Thomas, J.A. 1797, 8199.
 Thomas, J.B. 7565.
 Thomas, V. 1193, 1196.
 Thomas, W.P. 8408.
 Thomas, Z. 1208.
 Thombre, U.T. 8419.
 Thome, J.P. 3031.
 Thompson, A.C. 213, 1635, 8082, 8262.
 Thompson, A.R. 4769, 7245.
 Thompson, C.G. 7639.
 Thompson, D.J. 481, 4242, 4318.
 Thompson, F.C. 7081.
 Thompson, G. 1361.
 Thompson, G.B. 1835.
 Thompson, G.D. 533.
 Thompson, H.E. 7479.
 Thompson, J.N. 3661.
 Thompson, J.N., Jr. 2588, 4536, 5391, 6020, 6895.
 Thompson, K.C. 1204, 2518, 3141.
 Thompson, L.C. 2459, 2497.
 Thompson, M.J. 3450, 5699.
 Thompson, P. 1128.
 Thompson, P.A. 8187.
 Thompson, P.H. 406, 5123.
 Thompson, P.R. 126, 2300, 7278.
 Thompson, R.T. 32.
 Thompson, S.N. 188.
 Thompson, T.E. 1098, 1862, 1862, 4668, 5149, 5860, 7564, 7921.
 Thompson, W.A. 8339.
 Thomsen, E. 8095.
 Thomsen, M. 8095.
 Thomson, J.A. 633.
 Thomson, J.D. 1894, 5141.
 Thon, B. 6771.
 Thong, K.C. 1999.
 Thongmeerkom, P. 5844.
 Thontadarya, T.S. 3173, 3607.
 Thorne, M.J. 6459.
 Thornhill, R. 1337, 3090.
 Thornton, I.W.B. 6254, 8004.
 Therpe, K.W. 6364.
 Thorson, B.J. 1719, 6313, 7346.
 Thukral, D. 7405.
 Thylefors, B. 1224.
 Tiberghien, G. 6068.
 Ticehurst, M. 1823.
 Tierney, F. 7669.
 Tietgen, W.J. 4901, 4908.
 Tietz, A. 2292.
 Tijssen, P. 3500.
 Tikader, B.K. 5487, 711.
 Tikhomirov, A.M. 6041, 7149.
 Tikku, K. 1021, 1259, 4540.
 Tilbrook, P.J. 166.
 Tilley, L.J. 7202.
 Tillinghast, E.K. 7338.
 Tilly, L. 1612.
 Tiltman, D. 5873.
 Tilton, E.W. 3764.
 Timberlake, P.H. 2803.
 Timm, R.M. 7153, 7992.
 Timofeev, N.N. 2445.
 Timofeeva, T.V. 2852.
 Ting, Y.-C. 6772.
 Tingey, W.M. 4354, 5145, 5173.
 Tingle, F.C. 937, 8264.
 Tinsley, T.W. 8414.
 Tiongo, E.R. 4370.
 Tippins, H.H. 2800.
 Tips, W. 8358.
 Tissieres, A. 637, 6904.
 Titmus, G. 6621.
 Tiwan, N.K. 8397.
 Tiwari, R.K. 6555, 8201.
 Tjallingii, W.F. 8049, 8074.
 Tjon-a-Joe, H.P. 2061.
 Tobe, S.S. 3461, 7269.
 Tobias, M. 4837.
 Tobias, V.I. 5564.
 Tobler, J.E. 642.
 Tobler, H. 2888.
 Todd, E.L. 7983.
 Todd, J.W. 7606.
 Todorovic, R.A. 3141.
 Todorovski, B. 1696.
 Toft, S. 4279, 5426.
 Togashi, I. 1091, 1514, 7975.
 Tojo, S. 185.
 Tollefson, M.S. 6508.
 Tolstikov, G.A. 227.
 Tom, W. 4844, 4845.
 Toma, T. 4471.
 Tombes, A.S. 1612.
 Tomov, V. 7035.
 Tompkins, G.J. 847, 971, 8166.
 Tompkins, L. 6024.
 Tonapi, C.T. 8147.
 Toned, T. 1050.
 Tones, P.I. 944.
 Tonks, N.V. 6829.
 Toolson, E.C. 4807.
 Topoff, H. 1281, 1283.
 Topp, W. 6444, 6538.
 Torchio, P.F. 7524.
 Toros, S. 1254, 2464, 4047.
 Torres, H.C. 1544.
 Torres Penedo, M.C. 999.
 Toscano, N.C. 6765, 7560.
 Toshkov, A. 6679.
 Tosi, L. 1795.
 Toskina, I.N. 5494.
 Toso, G.G. 4646.
 Toth, M. 4897.
 Totland, G.K. 2736.
 Tourtellot, M.K. 4846.
 Towers, G.H.N. 4147.
 Towns, D.R. 673, 2086, 6209.
 Townsend, B.E. 5332.
 Townsend, C.R. 5964.
 Townsend, L.H., Jr. 3550.
 Townsend, R.J. 2346.
 Tozer, W. 3282.
 Traavik, T. 1205, 4434.
 Tracy, B.J. 6438.
 Tracy, C.R. 5888, 6438.
 Tranfaglia, A. 1553, 3487, 3530.

- Traore, T. 1765.
 Traugott Olsen, E. 791, 4748, 7978.
 Traut, W. 629.
 Trave, J. 2717, 6159.
 Travis, J.W. 7382.
 Travland, L.B. 7357.
 Traynier, R.M.M. 7450.
 Treadaway, C.G. 2813, 2810.
 Treat, A.E. 1404, 2501.
 Trebatikka, M. 2961, 3219, 3559.
 Treese, A.J. 1225.
 Treherne, J.E. 5688.
 Fremblay, E. 1558, 1661, 1792.
 1821, 3358, 3852.
 Fremblay, E. 3353.
 Fremwan, W.G. 2828, 1043, 4004.
 Frewern, M.A. 7371.
 Trial, H.Jr. 4896.
 Triantaphyllidis, C.D. 2067.
 Tribe, H.T. 6467.
 Triggiani, O. 2000.
 Trimble, R.M. 8367, 4276, 7448.
 Trincea, J.C. 5922.
 Tripathi, A.K. 2476, 4219.
 Tripathi, B.D. 2579.
 Tripathi, R.K. 1642, 1651.
 Triplehorn, C.A. 7206.
 Triplehorn, B.W. 3355.
 Triplehorn, C.A. 7062, 7839.
 Trippa, G. 654, 4582.
 Frisstram, J.N. 883.
 Trjapitzin, V.A. 1497, 2805, 3992, 7964.
 Triano, G. 3205.
 Trought, T.E.T. 2348.
 Trouillet, J. 5449.
 Troup, P.A. 5325.
 Trpis, M. 7781, 8459.
 Truckenbrodt, W. 5761, 5960.
 Trujillo Cenoz, O. 7392.
 Truman, J.W. 2917, 5707.
 Trumble, J.T. 2427.
 Truter, V. 4925.
 Sacas, L. 2023, 2778, 3951, 3953.
 Sai, J.H. 2510, 7574.
 Sai, L.-y. 3379.
 Sai, P. H. 2809, 7712.
 Sai, Y. M. 4319.
 Sarichkova, D.B. 2330.
 Schemm, A.M. 3040.
 Schinkel, W.R. 2281, 8212, 8324.
 Schudi, C. 5376.
 Seng, H.-C. 681.
 Seng, Y.H. 10.
 Seng, Y.-H. 5475.
 Shernova, G.P. 3252.
 Shernova, O.A. 1373.
 Shernyshev, W.B. 1725.
 Shevrirov, B.P. 7810.
 Shistyakov, Yu.A. 2821.
 Shukanov, V.S. 4826.
 Sibulskaya, G.N. 3016.
 Sizin, Yu.S. 4206.
 Sou, K.C. 5358.
 Subota, S.I. 653.
 Suchiyama, S. 612.
 Tsuchiya, L.A. 4943.
 Tsuji, H. 281, 947.
 Tsujita, M. 2617, 5999.
 Tsukamoto, M. 5923.
 Tsuneki, K. 3999, 4000, 7959, 7962, 8443.
 Tsung Kai, W. 3581.
 Tsutsui, R. 2943.
 Tsutsumi, K. 2911.
 Tsutsumi Majima, R. 2911.
 Tsyba, I.F. 956.
 Tubergen, T.A. 4780.
 Tucker, J.M. 7599.
 Tucker, K.W. 4973.
 Tucker, M.R. 1213.
 Tudor, C. 6678.
 Tudor, G. 2001.
 Tudor, O. 7797.
 Tumlinson, J.H. 1789, 3481, 4143, 4892, 8128.
 Tumrasvin, W. 6199.
 Tungikar, V.B. 8091.
 Tuohy, C.F. 5898.
 Turchetti, T. 1547.
 Turian, G. 6479.
 Turnbow, R.H. 8233.
 Turnbow, R.H. Jr. 2429.
 Turnbull, C.R.A. 7545.
 Turnbull, S.A. 2345.
 Turner, C.R. 6296.
 Turner, E.C. 6681.
 Turner, E.C. Jr. 3550.
 Turner, F.R. 5001.
 Turner, J.R.G. 3827, 5419.
 Turner, W.J. 7655.
 Turner, W.K. 2921.
 Turnipseed, S.G. 475, 1243.
 Turnock, W.J. 2230, 2475, 4767.
 Turunen, S. 909, 7265.
 Tuskes, P.M. 807.
 Tuszyński, J. 237, 243.
 Tutkun, E. 286, 7785.
 Tuxen, S.L. 701, 1532, 6252, 7003.
 Tuzovsky, P.V. 7204, 6303.
 Tweedie, M.W.F. 8475.
 Twine, P.H. 4222, 7638.
 Tyagi, A.K. 590.
 Tyagi, B.K. 6125.
 Tyler, R.C. 6454.
 Tyndale Biscoe, M. 1928.
 Tyrer, M. 138.
 Tyshchenko, V.P. 3026.
 Tzanakakis, M.E. 2971.
 Tzankov, G.T. 8156.
 Ubeda Ontiveros, J.M. 6283, 3394.
 Uchida, M. 232, 3478.
 Uchikawa, K. 11, 3886, 7854, 7855.
 Uchiumi, K. 155, 8110, 8113.
 Ude, J. 4171.
 Uebel, E.C. 6425.
 Ueda, M. 5006.
 Uematsu, H. 349, 3058, 5103.
 Uetz, G.W. 3038, 5187, 7028, 7626.
 Ugolini, A. 3425.
 Ujhelyi, S. 4654.
 Ulenberg, S.A. 8292.
 Uler, B. 3769.
 Ullah, K. 6713.
 Ulmanen, I. 5828.
 Ulmer, S. 4814.
 Ulug, E.T. 7212.
 Umeya, K. 5316.
 Umezawa, Y. 7178.
 Unai, T. 2909.
 Undeen, A.H. 1690, 5729.
 Underhill, F.W. 2927, 3474, 5221.
 Underwood, F.M. 7221.
 Unger, J. 1823.
 Unni, B. 8078.
 Unnithan, G.C. 6561.
 Unruh, T. 7638.
 Unwin, D.M. 4043, 6701.
 Unzicker, J.D. 6633.
 Upadhyay, K.D. 500.
 Ura, M. 5239.
 Urato, T. 4087, 6432.
 Uralov, A.U. 7350.
 Urbahn, E. 2237, 6299.
 Urbahn, H. 2237.
 Urban, K. 1022.
 Urban, T.C. 1144.
 Urdaneta Morales, S. 3139.
 Uribe Rendon, R. 1721.
 Uritani, I. 4351.
 Urquhart, F.A. 1869, 5182, 7590.
 Urquhart, N.R. 1869, 5182, 7590.
 Urvoy, J. 6333.
 Uryga, G. 3788.
 Usher, M.B. 4751.
 Usherwood, P.N.R. 2879, 4914.
 Ushoda, Y. 8191.
 Usman, S. 5256.
 Uspensky, I.V. 7596, 1749.
 Uteh, K.B.W. 3726.
 Utther Baker, F.H. 32.
 Utochkin, A.S. 2093.
 Utro, P. 2522.
 Utzeri, C. 2383.
 Uzgrisi, E.E. 1684.
 Vachon, M. 3307.
 Vago, C. 3508, 4176.
 Vago, M.C. 849.
 Vahl, R. 5267.
 Vaidya, D.N. 5745.
 Vaidyanathan, V. 386, 1018.
 Vaillant, F. 2782, 3251.
 Vaish, O.P. 6622.
 Vaissayre, M. 6507.
 Vajime, C. 5448.
 Val, F.C. 1301.
 Valade, M. 3709, 4473, 5529, 7659.
 Valderama, R. 8389.
 Vale, G.A. 4138, 5217, 6755, 7648.
 Valencia, J.I. 6551.
 Valencia, L. 5169.
 Valente, V.L.S. 3097.
 Valentin, J. 4564.
 Valentin, M. 2592.
 Valentine, B.D. 7839, 7868.
 Valentine, M.D. 1194.
 Vallespir, S.R. 854.
 Van Arendonk, R. 4550.
 Van Arendonk, R.C.M. 4255.
 Van Ark, H. 6519.
 van Breugel, F.M.A. 5992.
 Van Bronswijk, J.E.M., II. 6069, 3705.
 Van Bronswijk, J.E.M.H. 6069.
 Van Delden, W. 2622, 3220, 6014.
 van den Assem, J. 7446.
 Van Den Berg, A. 6519.
 Van Den Bosch, R. 1152.
 van den Broek, E. 6680.
 van den Meulen, J.W. 3410.
 van den Molen, J.N. 3410.
 Van der Geest, L.P.S. 2061.
 van der Hammen, L. 1349.
 van der Horst, D.J. 2301, 4103.
 Van Der Kaay, H.J. 1546.
 van der Lustgraaf, B. 1219, 1919, 3703.
 Van der Pers, J.N.C. 861, 8053.
 van der Vecht, J. 5561.
 Van der Vloedt, A.M.V. 4227.
 van der Vorst, E. 253.
 van der Wielen, A.W. 6568.
 van der Wolk, F.M. 1604.
 van Dijk, T.S. 7440, 8479.
 van Doorn, J.M. 4103.
 van Drongelen, W. 8058.
 Van Duyn, J.W. 7426, 7458, 7711.
 van Dyk, L.P. 1297.
 Van Dyke, C.G. 7359.
 Van Ebbenhorst, 2392.
 van Emden, H.F. 823, 2226, 4604, 5177, 8404.
 van Frankenhuyzen, A. 3182.
 van Gerwen, A.C.M. 7438.
 Van Hamburg, H. 6623.
 Van Handel, E. 2301.
 Van Helsing, P.J. 6953, 6164.
 Van Herreweghe, J. 650.
 van Hes, R. 4990.
 van Honk, C.G.J. 938.
 Van Lennep, M. 3707.
 van Lenteren, J.C. 3626, 5209, 7638.
 Van Lith, J.P. 71, 72.
 Van Noordwijk, M. 3103.
 van Oosterhout, F.J. 8333.
 van Oostroom, S.J. 8488.
 van Pelt Verkuil, E. 897.
 Van Rensburg, N.J. 6815, 3751.
 van Schoonhoven, A. 4357, 5947.
 Van Steenwyk, R.A. 1870, 6765.
 Van Touw, J.H. 4173.
 Van Vorhis Key, S.E. 3467, 4264.
 van Wettere, P. 5245, 5248, 5249.
 van Wingerden, W.K.R.E. 1901.
 Van Zoost, T. 6794.

- VandeHey, R.C. 2235, 2391.
Vandenberg, J.D. 5738.
Vanderberg, J.P. 4854, 6483, 7266.
Vandersar, T.J.D. 3656, 8344.
VanDerwerker, G.K. 284.
Vane, Wright, R.I. 6040, 6946, 7320.
Vankova, J. 2957.
Vannier, G. 948, 6667.
Vannini, M. 3425, 4757.
Vanwetswinkel, G. 4892.
Varadaraj, G. 6380.
Varadarasan, S. 7164.
Vardell, H.H. 2400, 5395.
Vardy, C.R. 4740.
Varis, A.-L. 1118, 2704, 5307.
Varma, A. 1247, 3653, 8220.
Varma, B.K. 594, 1953.
Varma, M.G.R. 5734.
Varma, R.V. 6415.
Varvio-Aho, S.-L. 4611, 4612, 6036, 6940.
Vas'kov, E.L. 4353.
Vasanth, M. 5615.
Vasantharajan, V.N. 4963.
Vasarhelyi, T. 3350.
Vasechko, G.I. 4899.
Vasilev, L. 1696.
Vassilaina-Alexopoulou, P. 2561.
Vasudev, V. 6523.
Vasyurin, V.D. 4042.
Vats, L.K. 8352.
Vatti, K.V. 5764.
Vattier Bernard, G. 5449.
Vaughan, F.A. 8282.
Vaurie, P. 7043, 7044.
Vazquez, M.A. 6091.
Vecchi, M.A. 2276.
Vedder, C.G. 3414.
Veerabhadrapa, P.S. 8083.
Veivers, P. 1079.
Vellody, D. 6780.
Velthuis, H.H.W. 938.
Venkata Chalapathy, V. 2877.
Venkatesh, M.V. 7380.
Venugopal, M.S. 7716.
Vepsäläinen, K. 4611, 4612, 5874, 6036, 6302.
Vera y Vega, A. 2564.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H. 7858.
Verdier, J. M. 5771.
Verdonk, M. 6974.
Vergara, D.C. 5855.
Verhoef, H.A. 948.
Verity, D.S. 7876.
Verma, A.N. 561.
Verma, G.P. 6574.
Verma, L.R. 7427.
Verma, M. 7129.
Verma, V.S. 1105, 5176.
Vernel, C. 7446.
Vernon, C.A. 1640.
Vernon, R.S. 4144.
Verron, H. 158.
Vertinsky, I.B. 8339.
Verves, Y. 6202.
Verves, Yu.G. 1460, 3346, 5537, 7932.
Verwiel, P.E.J. 3477, 7316.
Vey, A. 1694.
Vick, J.A. 3537.
Vick, K.W. 2312, 2920, 3476.
Vickerman, G.P. 6605.
Vidano, C. 1418.
Vienna, P. 3324, 3848.
Viets, K.O. 8, 1402, 3297, 5477.
Viette, P. 2774, 2829, 3371, 4002, 4003.
Viggiani, G. 412, 698, 1821, 1827, 2554, 3057, 3362, 3368, 3530, 3602, 3735, 3745.
Vigne, N. 8265.
Vijayalakshmi, S. 4920, 4922.
Vijayambika, V. 4077, 4095, 4220.
Vijdalepp, Ya. 4653.
Vikberg, V. 5576.
Viktorin, R.A. 7722.
Viljoen, J.H. 4978.
Vilkovich, V.A. 2531.
Villacorta, A. 379, 447.
Villanueva, A. 2356.
Villavaso, E.J. 384, 2489, 2987, 7414.
Villet, R.H. 4083.
Villiers, A. 3912, 3914, 3915.
Vincent, J.F.V. 4877.
Vincent, W.S., III 7769.
Vinis, G. 8487.
Vinogradova, E.B. 6539.
Vinningradova, M.S. 6581.
Vinokurov, N.N. 2789.
Vinson, S.B. 388, 1633, 1677, 5132, 5453, 5778, 6428, 7485, 7499, 8094.
Violovich, N.A. 45.
Viraktamath, C.A. 3981.
Virk, N. 304, 2422.
Virkki, N. 1740, 4562.
Visalakshi, A. 1041, 1124, 5796.
Viscuso, R. 1552.
Vishwakarma, S.L. 546.
Visser, W.M. 532.
Visser, B.J. 7325.
Visser, J.H. 8059, 8066.
Vistorin Theis, G. 1580.
Viswanath, B.N. 3173.
Visweswara Gowda, B.L. 3607.
Vita, G. 1838, 3736.
Vite, J.P. 4890.
Vives, E. 6957.
Vives, J. 6957.
Vives Moreno, A. 6107.
Voelker, R.A. 2643, 4579.
Voerman, S. 2929, 4151, 4892, 8143.
Vogel, E. 549, 3816.
Vogel, H. 1675.
Vogel, O. 5000.
Vohra, P. 1075, 8253.
Voicu, M.C. 6678.
Voisey, P.W. 2537.
Vojnits, A.M. 3370.
Volkart, H. D. 5465, 5469.
Volknandt, W. 4851.
Volkova, A.P. 2531.
Volkovitch, M.G. 1423, 7032.
Vollrath, E. 8219.
Volman, S. 4845.
Volmer, H. 907.
Volney, W.J.A. 5198.
Von Borstel, R.W. 4608.
von Essen, S. 7386.
von Frisch, K. 2008.
von Hayek, C.M.F. 7048.
von Lillienkild, R. 2493.
von Saint Paul, U. 1672.
von Schilcher, F. 4818.
Voronin, V.N. 6490.
Voroshilov, N.V. 4528.
Vorotnikova, L.M. 7684.
Voshell, J.R., Jr. 7170.
Vostrowsky, O. 4909.
Votyakov, V.I. 7192.
Vovlas, N. 1559.
Voyadjoglou, A. 8304.
Vriesenga, J.D. 7582.
Vuillaume, M. 3547.
Vukorep, I. 7814.
Vulcano, M.A. 5513.
Vuola, M. 2385.
Vutikes, S. 7686.
Vuturo, S.B. 1033, 2922.
Vyas, H.J. 5111.
Vyskocil, F. 6319.
Waage, J.K. 148, 5050.
Wachmann, E. 6332.
Wada, Y. 317, 4438, 5006, 5039, 5219, 5239.
Waddill, V.H. 2847, 2954.
Waddington, K.D. 7553.
Wade, A.M. 877.
Wade, L.J. 826, 2310.
Wade, M.J. 6588.
Wade, W.E. 67.
Wadhams, L.J. 2307, 2930.
Wadsworth, S.C. 5379.
Waegmann, D. 2016.
Wagan, M.S. 2353.
Wagland, B.M. 7662.
Wagner, E. 759, 760, 762.
Wagner, F.W. 3902.
Wagner, M.R. 5150.
Wagner, R. 3957.
Wagner, R.E. 376, 2213, 2368, 8372.
Wagner, R.J. 7654.
Wagner, W.H., Jr. 6882.
Wago, H. 130, 327, 5785, 6430, 7253.
Wainstein, B.A. 2722, 7012.
Waiss, A.C., Jr. 8296.
Waissbluth, M.E. 3083.
Waite, M.R.F. 7212.
Waites, R.E. 1996.
Wakamura, S. 2309, 5287, 5713.
Wakimoto, S. 1143.
Waku, Y. 4166.
Waldbauer, G.P. 551, 1718, 2363, 2414, 6585, 7467.
Walder, J.M.M. 825.
Waldrop, J.D. 1794.
Waldvogel, M.G. 2411.
Wales, W. 4823.
Walhovd, H. 5827.
Wali, K. 5163.
Wali-ur-Rehman 1796.
Walker, W.F. 330.
Walker, A.R. 6805, 8013.
Walker, H.G. 3639.
Walker, J. 1928.
Walker, J.M. 3285.
Walker, J.T.S. 8408.
Walker, T.J. 1389, 2379, 5727, 6719.
Walkowski, W. 578.
Wall, C. 2265, 4149.
Wallace, F.G. 3505.
Wallace, I.D. 1565.
Wallace, J.B. 7474.
Waller, G.D. 2458, 3520, 3539.
Wallis, G.W. 3119.
Wallis, R.C. 1933, 2528.
Wallner, W. 8289.
Wallner, W.E. 1972, 6748, 8182, 8412.
Wallove, E. 581.
Wallwork, J.A. 2711, 2871, 5424.
Walmsley, M.R. 1236, 6345.
Walsh, J.F. 5092.
Walsh, L.G. 6838.
Walt, H. 2888.
Walters, G.C., Jr. 8505.
Walton, G.S. 6748.
Walton, Q.E., Jr. 6875.
Wambach, R.F. 5883.
Wan, K.M., M. 7212.
Wang, C. 2781.
Wang, C.-C. 1530, 5299.
Wang, C.H. 145.
Wang, C.-S. 935.
Wang, C.-s. 5489.
Wang, F. Y. 3030.
Wang, H.-L. 4319.
Wang, M.-h. 5646.
Wang, P.-Y. 7988.
Wang, S.-F. 7958.
Wang, S. X. 8006.
Wang, T. M. 2785.
Wang, T.-C. 494, 2799.
Wang, Y. 5206.
Wang, Y.-T. 935.
Wangberg, J.K. 345.
Wani, A.A. 2901.
Warburg, M.R. 1916, 2257, 4163.
Ward, C.R. 416.
Ward, G.L. 1037.
Ward, R.D. 8507.
Ward, R.H. 342, 1819.
Wardecker, A. 966.
Wardecker, A.L. 2565.
Wardlaw, J. 3287.
Ware, G.W. 3541.
Waring, G.L. 5386, 5698.
Warneke, K. 784, 1374.
Warnecke, M. 1201.
Warner, J.O. 1924, 3142, 4455.
Warren, B.C. 5920.
Warren, R.G. 2653.
Warren, T.G. 4873, 7282.
Wartinbee, D.C. 6363.
Warton, S. 246.
Waser, P.G. 3438, 3485.
Washino, R.K. 522.
Washio, H. 6437, 6442.
Washio, H.M. 1591.
Wasner, U. 7469.
Wassef, H.Y. 4680.

- Wasti, S.S. 7372.
 Vatanabe, H. 969, 2949, 3828.
 Vatanabe, K. 4123.
 Vatanabe, M. 6728, 8308.
 Vatanabe, T. 2943.
 Vatanabe, T.K. 871, 2488, 5886.
 Waters, R.M. 8124.
 Watkins, J.F., II 5329, 7315.
 Watkins, W.D. 5454, 7201.
 Watrous, L. 7910.
 Watson, A. 1836, 1946.
 Watson, J.A.L. 1526, 2220, 3781, 4022, 4525, 7060.
 Watson, R.N. 4345.
 Watson, T.F. 1983, 6508, 6557.
 Watson, W.Y. 8495.
 Vatt, A.D. 7555.
 Watt, F. 202.
 Watt, J.C. 2135, 3604.
 Vattanachai, P. 3701.
 Watters, F.L. 1721, 1957.
 Watterston, K.G. 1268, 4373.
 Watts, C.H.S. 33.
 Watts, T. 7468.
 Wauthy, G. 2019, 4390.
 Wearing, C.H. 8408.
 Weatherston, J. 2919, 7341.
 Weaver, D.B. 7703.
 Weaver, J.B., Jr. 7703.
 Weaver, R.J. 7336.
 Webb, D.A. 1318.
 Webb, D.W. 1459.
 Webb, G.C. 3800, 4543.
 Webb, J.C. 4081.
 Webb, J.W. 431, 950, 2462.
 Webb, N.R. 6639.
 Webb, R.E. 3072.
 Weber, K. 124.
 Weber, B.H. 1648.
 Weber, E. 4863.
 Weber, F. 6366.
 Weber, H.H. 759.
 Weber, T. 4781.
 Webster, J.R. 88.
 Webster, G.C. 4116.
 Webster, G.R.B. 6511.
 Webster, J.A. 2454, 3064.
 Webster, J.M. 4967.
 Webster, R.P. 925, 5030, 6660.
 Webster, S.L. 4116.
 Veerapat, P. 1130.
 Vehrhaan, C. 5673, 8067.
 Vel, L.Y. 3625, 5107.
 Veichel, D. 5274.
 Veide, C.M. 7769.
 Veidhaas, D. 6806.
 Veidhaas, D.E. 5906, 7527.
 Veigel, L.O. 2922.
 Veigmann, G. 703, 1353.
 Veigt, H.-J. 5801.
 Veimers, W. 2017.
 Veiner, B.A. 7358.
 Veintraub, H. 2292.
 Veires, R.W. 7709.
 Veirich, G.F. 2904.
 Veiser, J. 4185.
 Veismann, L. 4232.
 Veiss, D. 789.
 Veiss, J. 4793.
 Veiss, J.C. 5582.
 Weiss, M.J. 7124, 7531.
 Welch, J.B. 7599.
 Welch, N.M. 1217.
 Welch, S.M. 1262.
 Weldon, J.J. 830.
 Wellauer, P.K. 4573, 4574.
 Wellinga, K. 4990.
 Wellington, W.G. 6612, 7448, 8339, 8367.
 Wells, A. 4762.
 Wells, J.M. 5315.
 Wellso, S.G. 1849.
 Welsh, R.D. 4345.
 Wen, T. W. 1550.
 Wendel, L.E. 1633.
 Wendler, G. 5659, 5665.
 Wenham, M.J. 2307, 2930.
 Wenning, A. 6375.
 Wensink, P.C. 1315.
 Wensman, C. 7247, 7337.
 Went, D.F. 3571, 5042, 6309.
 Wentzel, G. 4677.
 Werner, G.H. 557.
 Werner, R.A. 2410, 2416, 2919.
 Weseloh, R.M. 2512, 8412.
 West Davidson, E. 5743.
 West Eberhard, M.J. 4618.
 Westaway, E.G. 6409.
 Westdal, P.H. 5755.
 Westerman, M. 3800.
 Westgard, P.H. 562, 3172.
 Wettengl, U. 8378.
 Wetzel, H. 3392, 6652, 7172.
 Weyda, F. 8149.
 Weyer, F. 3147.
 Weygoldt, P. 5787.
 Wharton, G.W. 2935.
 Wharton, R.A. 6290, 8023.
 Wharton, R.H. 3726.
 Wheatley, G.A. 4769.
 Wheeler, A.G., Jr. 2446, 1777, 4285, 7100.
 Wheeler, G.C. 2690.
 Wheeler, J. 2690.
 Wheeler, J.E. 5193.
 Wheeler, J.R. 2526.
 Wheeler, J.W. 1674, 1677.
 Wheeler, L.L. 4556.
 Wheeler, Q.D. 6180.
 Wheelock, G. 2913.
 Whitaker, J.O., Jr. 414, 2715, 3885, 7540.
 Whitcomb, W.H. 1900, 3014, 6613, 6848.
 White, A.H. 4866.
 White, B.N. 2912, 5378, 6911.
 White, C. 3376.
 White, D.S. 5335.
 White, F.V. 6024.
 White, G. 1366.
 White, G.B. 43, 7516.
 White, G.D. 6824.
 White, H.B., III 7198.
 White, I.M. 5558.
 White, J. 2472.
 White, J.D. 8068.
 White, J.R. 826, 2310.
 White, J.W., Jr. 5958.
 White, K. 3212.
 White, L.D. 5011.
 White, M.J.D. 618, 6892, 8444.
 White, R. 1366.
 White, R.A. 2286.
 White, R.E. 8499.
 White, R.H. 4113.
 White, R.R. 5195.
 White, S.J. 5335.
 White, T.C.R. 6275.
 White, W. 8469.
 Whitehead, D.R. 7886.
 Whitehead, G.B. 1199.
 Whitesell, J.J. 1389, 5727.
 Whifflet, T.L. 3553.
 Whitford, W.G. 1770, 1774.
 Whitham, T.G. 7624.
 Whitlaw, J.T., Jr. 7672.
 Whitlock, V.H. 4950.
 Whittaker, J.B. 7558.
 Whitten, C.J. 3529, 6028, 6277.
 Whitten, L.K. 526.
 Whittle, J.R.S. 2610.
 Whitworth, R.J. 6618.
 Wiberg Larsen, P. 2015, 5336.
 Wibmer, G.J. 2647.
 Wichard, W. 7214, 7248.
 Wicker, C. 3443.
 Wickham, B.F. 5890.
 Wickler, W. 4515.
 Wicklow, D.T. 5148, 5188.
 Wickman, B.E. 1998, 5283.
 Widstrom, N.W. 3074, 3077, 3763, 5152, 5939.
 Wiebers, J.L. 3213.
 Wiebers, J.T. 773, 5577, 6225, 8292.
 Wiebes-Rijks, A.A. 2248.
 Wiczorek, H. 949.
 Wiedenmann, G. 6360.
 Wiederholm, T. 6988.
 Wielgus, J.J. 2252.
 Wiemer, D.F. 7340.
 Wiendl, F.M. 383, 825.
 Wiener, L.F. 8116.
 Wier, S.S. 5953.
 Wieschaus, E. 4999, 5345.
 Wiger, R. 1205, 4434.
 Wiggins, E.A. 6861.
 Wiggins, G.B. 8438.
 Wigglesworth, V.B. 8032.
 Wightman, J.A. 2471, 3589, 4315.
 Wikel, S.K. 5254.
 Wiklund, C. 6624.
 Wilbert, H. 5889.
 Wilcox, J. 4430.
 Wilcox, T.A. 4951, 8166.
 Wild, D. 6011.
 Wildbolz, T. 7720, 8114.
 Wilde, G. 5171, 5285, 7587.
 Wilder, D.D. 7083.
 Wilding, N. 7354.
 Wildish, D.J. 5044.
 Wiley, K. 4102.
 Wilhelm, K. 6850.
 Wilhm, J. 610.
 Wilkes, T.J. 3087, 6779.
 Wilkie, J.S. 4872, 6390.
 Wilkinson, A.T.S. 8402.
 Wilkinson, C. 74, 7982.
 Wilkinson, C.F. 2910, 2959, 4035.
 Wilkinson, C.F. 4125.
 Wilkinson, J.D. 1695, 1705.
 Wilkinson, P. 2033, 3211.
 Wilkinson, R.C. 3075, 6848, 7317.
 Wilkinson, R.N. 3719.
 Wilkinson, R.S. 89, 7504.
 Willadsen, P. 1942, 3441.
 Wille, H. 2276.
 Wilmse, F. 5618, 7998.
 Willham, R.L. 5340.
 Williams, C.E. 6984.
 Williams, J.S. 661.
 Williams, C.E. 2405, 6295, 6352.
 Williams, D. 4859.
 Williams, D.J. 7956.
 Williams, J.H. 2399, 5858, 5932, 5938, 7725, 8402.
 Williams, J.F. 5262.
 Williams, J.L. 699.
 Williams, K.L. 7438.
 Williams, L.H. 1794.
 Williams, M.C. 3699.
 Williams, P. 4985.
 Williams, P.G. 1942.
 Williams, R. 877.
 Williams, R.D. 4359, 8391.
 Williams, R.E. 5233.
 Williams, R.N. 3168, 7124, 7531, 8405.
 Williams, R.W. 8185.
 Williams, T.R. 4164.
 Williams, W.P. 3654.
 Williamson, D.L. 3515.
 Williamson, J.H. 1012, 4605, 7780.
 Williamson, R. 2266.
 Willien, P. 6101.
 Willig, A. 1738.
 Willing, R.I. 6390.
 Willink, A. 4730.
 Willis, C.J. 3231.
 Willis, J.H. 5657.
 Willis, O.R. 5264, 5265.
 Willis, R.C. 3877.
 Willmer, P.G. 4043.
 Willmund, R. 7242.
 Willner, P. 3430.
 Wills, W. 8383.
 Wilmot, T.R. 3481.
 Wilson, A.G.L. 6540.
 Wilson, B.H. 7707.
 Wilson, D.A. 2686.
 Wilson, D.M. 5939.
 Wilson, D.S. 5804.
 Wilson, E.O. 6351.
 Wilson, E.R.L. 5866, 5867, 7557.
 Wilson, F.D. 2467.
 Wilson, G.I. 2524.
 Wilson, G.R. 2363.
 Wilson, I.D. 5709.
 Wilson, J.L. 6824.
 Wilson, L.F. 4506, 5945.
 Wilson, M. 4829, 4832, 5679, 6337.
 Wilson, M.R. 3830, 5807, 6051, 8303.
 Wilson, N. 3870.
 Wilson, N.L. 5240.
 Wilson, R.F. 4277, 4359, 8391.
 Wilson, R.G. 985.
 Wilson, R.L. 2467, 5161.
 Wilson, W.T. 966, 3114, 8165.

- Wiltjer, S.L. 603.
 Wilton, D.P. 524.
 Wiltshire, E.P. 6636.
 Winder, J.A. 4371.
 Wingard, P. 2975.
 Winkle, L. 8465.
 Winkler, J.R. 3320.
 Winner, R.A. 6473.
 Winstanley, C. 8042.
 Winston, M.L. 3778.
 Wirth, W.W. 3340, 3945, 3947, 3948, 7071, 7072, 8060.
 Wirtz, H.P. 5630.
 Wirtz, R.A. 2900, 4100.
 Wise, D. 4559.
 Wiseman, B.R. 3074, 3077, 5152, 7644.
 Wisniewski, J. 263, 4197, 6396.
 Wissing, T.E. 241.
 Wistrand, H. 4610.
 Witalinski, W. 3889, 3788, 7215.
 Witcosky, J.J. 3123.
 Witherell, P.C. 151, 153, 6617, 7726.
 Withers, P. 7805, 7806.
 Witkowska, D. 586.
 Witkowski, Z. 3666.
 Witsack, W. 7615.
 Witt, P.N. 1798.
 Witte, H. 2968.
 Witter, J.A. 385.
 Wittig, H.J. 1195.
 Wittmer, W. 1425, 4698, 6168.
 Witton, R.S. 1058.
 Witz, J.A. 430, 930, 931.
 Wiygul, G. 163, 2947.
 Woas, S. 5481.
 Woda-Lesniowska, M. 240.
 Woets, J. 5209.
 Wofsy, C. 6596.
 Wohlgenuth, R. 6825.
 Wohlr, W. 8370.
 Woivod, I.P. 4281.
 Wojnarowska, P. 586.
 Wolanska, L. 2450.
 Wolda, H. 4396, 4723, 7595, 8356.
 Wolf, H. 3997, 6233.
 Wolfenbarger, D.A. 92, 105, 986, 1226, 1252, 3568.
 Wolgamott, M.L. 7688.
 Wolkind, D.J. 3118, 4378.
 Wollmer, A. 4863.
 Wong, I.M. 5703.
 Wong, M.L. 2041.
 Wong, T.L. 6469.
 Wong, T.T.Y. 338, 4087.
 Wong, Y.W. 537, 8376.
 Wongsiri, T. 4487, 4492.
 Woo, S.M. 1628.
 Wood, C.W. 4489.
 Wood, D.L. 8108.
 Wood, D.M. 4713.
 Wood, E.A. 5161.
 Wood, G.W. 7640.
 Wood, O.L. 520.
 Wood, P.A. 1913.
 Wood, P.M. 4444.
 Wood, R.J. 635, 2606, 2641, 4581.
 Wood, S. 483.
 Wood, S.F. 7542.
 Wood, S.L. 3935.
 Wood, T.G. 5885.
 Woodhead, S. 4342.
 Woodiel, N.L. 2510.
 Woodley, N.E. 2498.
 Woodring, J.P. 2977.
 Woodruff, R.C. 2588, 4536, 4549, 5391, 6895.
 Woodruff, R.E. 7617.
 Woods, C.W. 5010.
 Woods, R.D. 3496, 7353.
 Woodward, T.E. 7385.
 Wool, D. 823, 2226, 4425, 4604.
 Wooldridge, D.P. 1434.
 Woolf, C.M. 649.
 Woolley, J.N. 7584.
 Wooster, M.T. 8225.
 Wootton, R.J. 1554.
 Worcester, A. 2041.
 Worden, H.A. 2927.
 Workman, C. 1641, 1893.
 Workman, R.B. 3744.
 Wosnick, M.A. 2912, 5378.
 Wotton, R.S. 607, 1073, 6641, 6960.
 Wouts, W.M. 8154.
 Woyke, J. 5967, 5968.
 Wratten, S.D. 426, 1846, 6605.
 Wrensch, D.L. 1768, 5052, 5792.
 Wright, B. 305.
 Wright, B.J. 1004.
 Wright, C.G. 5091, 7200.
 Wright, I.G. 6308.
 Wright, J.E. 1198, 1220, 5009, 6277.
 Wright, R. 2259, 5230.
 Wright, R.A. 4079.
 Wright, R.E. 1908, 2484, 3135.
 Wright, R.J. 2315.
 Wright, W.E. 1962.
 Wrona, F.J. 6770.
 Wu, C.F. 641.
 Wu, C. 5369.
 Wu, C.T. 5180.
 Wu, K.-C. 3600.
 Wu, W.-c. 3379.
 Wu, Y. J. 2808.
 Wu, Z. L. 2566.
 Wuhrmann, P. 5349.
 Wulff, H. 5242.
 Wulker, W. 7386.
 Wunderlich, J. 18.
 Wuorenne, H. 3120.
 Wurgle, F.E. 3816, 4235, 4589.
 Wurml, M. 725, 726, 3492.
 Wustner, D.A. 6503.
 Wuthrich, B. 6505.
 Wyatt, G.R. 185, 214, 309, 8088.
 Wyatt, J.M. 1635, 2984.
 Wyatt, M. 1141.
 Wykle, R.L. 7294.
 Wylie, H.G. 5404.
 Wyman, A.R. 4804.
 Wyman, J.A. 7560.
 Wyman, R. 7442.
 Wyman, R.J. 285.
 Wysoki, M. 451, 573, 626, 2039, 2068, 2339, 4499.
 Wyss, S. 6505.
 Xavier, S.H. 4674.
 Ya Klai, V. 5320.
 Yablokov-Khnzorian, S.M. 1352, 2755.
 Yabuki, S. 3012.
 Yada, J.S. 3201, 7752, 7758.
 Yada, R.P. 5931.
 Yada, T.D. 991.
 Yada, C.P.S. 1791, 7592.
 Yada, R.P. 3085.
 Yagi, S. 951, 6575.
 Yaginuma, T. 180, 200.
 Yagodin, S.V. 8070.
 Yagofarov, F.F. 5228.
 Yakubov, A. 6877, 7792.
 Yakubovich, Y.A. 4949, 7398.
 Yamada, H. 382.
 Yamada, K. 1087, 7790.
 Yamada, M. 175.
 Yamada, M. A. 5999.
 Yamaguchi, K. 8160.
 Yamaguchi, M. 6562.
 Yamamoto, D. 130, 6437, 6442.
 Yamamoto, H. 7651.
 Yamamoto, M. 6311.
 Yamamoto, T. 2329, 2611, 3497.
 Yamane, S. 3586, 7143.
 Yamane, Se. 6977.
 Yamane, So. 6977.
 Yamasaki, M. 368.
 Yamasaki, T. 8001.
 Yamashita, O. 180, 194, 200.
 Yamashita, K. 6457.
 Yamashita, Y. 2636.
 Yamin, M.A. 5126.
 Yan, C.-S. 5180.
 Yan, L.-M. 5180.
 Yan, S. L. 2242.
 Yanagawa, H. 207.
 Yanagawa, H. a. 208.
 Yanagawa, H. A. 7287, 887.
 Yang, S.-Y. 302.
 Yang, H.-Y. 7217, 3402.
 Yang, K.-J. 1533.
 Yang, M.K. 7269.
 Yang, Y.J. 7210.
 Yanishevskaya, L.V. 3040.
 Yankovskiy, A.V. 5539.
 Yannopoulos, G. 5979.
 Yano, E. 4331.
 Yano, K. 4658.
 Yardley, D.G. 6915.
 Yarikova, G.I. 3708.
 Yarovoy, P.I. 1211.
 Yarris, L.C. 7701, 3650, 7692.
 Yaseen, M. 8398.
 Yasmeen, N. 1486.
 Yasumura, S. 123.
 Yasuno, M. 461, 503.
 Yatagai, M. 5714.
 Yawalkar, S.J. 1923.
 Yeargan, K.V. 8205.
 Yearian, W.C. 3516, 3752, 6827.
 Yeh Jan, L. 641.
 Yeller, R.M. 1222.
 Yen, A.L. 691.
 Yen, L.T.M. 8119.
 Yeoman, G.H. 1945, 5920.
 Yim, J.J. 8079.
 Yin, W.-Y. 6253.
 Yokoi, S. 947.
 Yokoyama, Y. 267.
 Yokoyama, M. 1238.
 Yokoyama, V.Y. 5856.
 Yokoyama, M. 548.
 Yokozawa, T. 4557.
 Yonov, A. 7746.
 Yonce, C.E. 3578.
 Yoo, C.M. 8180.
 Yoon, J.S. 4616.
 York, A.C. 6823.
 Yoshida, N. 3505.
 Yoshida, S. 2889.
 Yoshida Shaul, E. 13.
 Yoshikawa, K. 1178.
 Yoshimaru, H. 5410.
 Yoshimoto, C.M. 2212, 4742, 1502, 7967.
 Yoshitake, N. 316.
 Young, A.M. 1915, 2483, 3084, 4288, 5070, 8468.
 Young, B. I. 5556.
 Young, D. 4172.
 Young, D.A. 7111.
 Young, D.K. 3906.
 Young, E.C. 3573.
 Young, F.N. 37.
 Young, J. K. 3030.
 Young, J.R. 7633.
 Young, M.R. 6058.
 Young, R.G. 4870, 8093.
 Young, R.L. 5884.
 Young, S.R. 940, 4117.
 Young, S.S.Y. 1768.
 Young, S.Y. 3516, 6827.
 Young, S.Y. III 3752.
 Young, W.R. 392, 4482, 5119.
 Youngs, L.C. 3291.
 Yousuf, M. 7995.
 Yows, D. 5751.
 Yu, H.F. 4594.
 Yu, S.J. 2288, 6402.
 Yutli, T.M. 528.
 Yukawa, J. 3946, 6191.
 Yuki, W. 1609.
 Yunker, C. 901.
 Yund, M.A. 2883.
 Yunginger, J.W. 3542, 6780.
 Yunus, M. 7995.
 Zaagman, W.H. 6334.
 Zabik, M.J. 3064.
 Zacharda, M. 2148, 7857.
 Zachariah, K. 4082.
 Zacharov, I.A. 6005.
 Zack, R.S. 1782, 7571.
 Zack, R.S.Jr. 3052.
 Zack, S. 3421, 3422.
 Zagroba, V.I. 3708, 7377.
 Zaha, A. 6894.
 Zaher, M.A. 4269.
 Zaitsev, V.F. 2777.
 Zaitzev, V.F. 4630, 4631.
 Zaitzev, Yu. M. 2862.
 Zaka-ur-Rab, M. 3396, 6318, 6367.
 Zakharenko, L.P. 6379.

- akharov, A.A. 3185.
 akharova, N.F. 3136.
 akhidov, S.T. 2042.
 alom, F.G. 5051.
 ammit Lucia, M. 3109.
 amola, B. 1696.
 amon, V. 6996.
 anazzi, M. 318.
 andstra, B.H. 1229.
 anetti, A. 1551.
 angheri, S. 1784.
 apekina Dulkeit, Yu.I. 2860.
 apolskikh, O.V. 6368.
 augg, J.L. 6790.
 augg, R.H. 905.
 darek, J. 1251, 4995.
 darkova, E. 7807.
 ebitz, C. 8430.
 ehner, J.M. 5304.
 elentsov, N.I. 2189.
 emzina, T.N. 7792.
 entgraf, H. 3807.
 epp, D.B. 7449.
 erba, E. 3523.
 erova, M.D. 2806, 6093.
 ethner, O. 1808.
 etto Brandmayr, T. 4340, 7614.
 hantiev, R.D. 867, 4826.
 hiltzova, L.A. 7832, 2860.
 himulev, I.F. 5984.
 hulidov, A.V. 5870.
 hung, Z.-H. 8006.
 iccardi, V.J. 185.
 iebell, S. 2675.
 iegler, J.R. 4087.
 ielke, E. 1186, 1310.
 iemnicka, J. 1710.
 imina, R.P. 1164.
 immer, D.E. 5860.
 immering, S. 6918, 8184.
 immerman, M.C. 241.
 immermann, G. 4945, 4956.
 immermann, W. 2201, 7089.
 inovjev, A.G. 3256.
 iser, S.W. 8440.
 olotov, V.V. 2269.
 olotova, T.B. 7366.
 ombori, L. 3357, 4639.
 orn, C. 5032.
 orn, L.P., Jr. 961.
 orzopulos, J. 1624.
 oulani, A. 7441.
 ucchi, P. 2276.
 ucchi, R. 4260.
 ucoloto, F.S. 999, 7291.
 umpt, F. 1396, 2778, 6190.
 unino, M. 7904.
 ur, M. 4992.
 ur Strassen, R. 2222, 4761.
 urlini, G. 2985, 4599.
 uska, J. 2994.
 ust, B. 5383.
 utshi, M. 7410.
 varik, J. 2974, 3218.
 wick, R.W. 3172, 6831.
 wolinska-Sniatalowa, Z. 240.
 yuzin, A.A. 3026, 7024.

Subject Index

- Aaroniella**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 6254.
- Abantiades latipennis**,
Eucalyptus damage 7545.
- Abarypeithes**,
taxonomy 2759.
- Abate**,
control *Culex pipiens pallens* 536.
- Abax**,
revision 1426.
- Abax ovalis**,
locomotor activity 5662.
- Abdomen**,
banding variation, *Culex annulirostris* 4063.
biometrics, diploids, *Apis mellifera* drones 5968.
constriction, mating, *Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 326.
cuticle, photoconduction, Vespidae 1586.
embryology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5001.
muscle, *Gryllos* *sigillatus* 131.
nerves, anatomy, *Glossina fuscipes* 4800.
nerves, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 5666.
stretch, proteins ingestion regulation, *Phormia regina* 6649.
- Aberoptinae**,
taxonomy 4500.
- Aberoptus samoae**,
taxonomy 4500.
- Aberration**,
chromosomes, *Myzus persicae* 2059.
- Aberrations**, see **Morphology**
- Abimwa**,
new genus/new species, Ethiopian Region 767.
- Ablattaria**,
revision, Palaearctic Region 4702.
- Ablaxia**,
new species, Sweden 5574.
- Ablemma**,
taxonomy/new species 2725.
- Aborolabis**,
new species, Spain 7917.
- Abrolophus**,
predation, *Atherigona soccata* eggs 4414.
- Abroteles**,
from Brazil 5520.
new species, Brazil 5520.
- AC-24055**,
antifeedants, control *Sitotroga cerealella* 1994.
- AC-64475**,
control *Diatraea grandiosella* 7706.
- Acalolepta**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 5504.
- Acalymma vittata**,
cantaloupe damage 553.
- Acalypia**,
new species, Italy 3978, 5549.
- Acanalonia similis**,
Hoplisoides splendidulus prey 482.
- Acanthacletis beaticus**,
bioaccumulations, epithelia 195.
- Acanthaeschna**,
taxonomy 4022.
- Acanthathous**,
taxonomy 7891.
- Acanthepeira**,
webs, phylogeny 2081.
- Acanthoceridae**,
phylogeny 1352.
- Acanthocreagris**,
new species, Corsica 2167.
new species, Spain 714.
- Acanthodelphax**,
new species, USSR/Mongolia 764.
- Acantholycosa**,
taxonomy 4686.
- Acantholyda**,
new records, Italy 3996.
- Acanthomyops murphyi**,
host-pathogen interactions *Laboulbenia formicarum* 7359.
- Acanthophthirius**,
new species, USA, Oregon 2715.
- Acanthopteroctetes**,
new species, North America 1518.
- Acanthopteroctetidae**,
new family 1518.
- Acanthoscelides obtectus**,
development, radiation (X) effects on 2360.
females, transfer secretion, spermatophore-haemolymph 3434.
host plants effects on oogenesis 8290.
oviposition stimuli, plants 8313.
- Phaseolus vulgaris** pest resistance 1136.
populations, reproductive potential, Colombia 314.
- Acari**,
acaricides, review 3150.
cells culture 1579.
climate effects on life cycles/biology 3682.
community composition, *Quercus*, USA, Texas 7600, 7601.
community composition/population levels, soil compaction effects on 1288.
ecology/population density 5877.
effects on asthma 3142.
evolution/phylogeny 3228.
from Cyprus, book 2700.
from Denmark 1367.
from USSR, Chukotka 2655.
fungi association, *Solanum tuberosum* 1249.
fungi infection, USA 4197.
galls, on *Cordia alliodora* 449.
house dust, allergy 5910.
house dust, association *Aspergillus penicilloides* / *Eurotium halophilum* 1919.
house dust, Colombia 1926.
house dust, Denmark 5911.
isolation, house dust, review 3703.
Lepidoptera association analysis, USA, Massachusetts 2501.
litter/soil fauna, Australia, Mt. Glorious forests 7734.
medicinal plants, India, Varanasi 2544.
numerical taxonomy Phytoseiidae 13.
parasitism 3054.
parasitism, man 5255.
parasitism, poultry, Pakistan 7539.
parasitism chickens, USA 2533.
parasitism/phoresy, Nematocera 1089.
parasitism reptiles, chemical control 5229.
parasitism wild animals, Upper Volta 1097.
pathogenicity *Hirsutiella thompsonii* 7355.
pest status, Thailand 1257.
population dynamics, on *Pinus*, USA, California 516.
separation, stored products, methodology 8016.
stored products infestations, India 3169.

Acaric.(continued)

- zoogeography, Cuba 7844.
zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2679.
Acaricides,
see also **Insecticides**
chemical control Ixodidae 1199.
pesticide resistance, *Amblyomma hebraeum*, South Africa 7376.
pesticide resistance, *Boophilus decoloratus*, South Africa 7365.
review 3150.
toxicity, Ixodidae 3519.
Acaridae,
populations, house dust, Colombia 1926.
predation 466.
relationship rot (pod) fungi 6694.
secretion 2935.
stored products infestations, India 3169.
Acaropsellina,
taxonomy 7807.
Acaropsis,
new species, Philippines 3.
Acartauchenius scurrilis,
first record, Poland 6070.
Acartophthalmidae,
first records, Ireland 2649.
Acartophthalmus bicolor,
first records, Ireland 2649.
Acarus siro,
osmoregulation, supracoxal glands secretion 2935.
Acedestia,
morphology/taxonomy/zoogeography 4027.
Acedestia chera,
males 4027.
Acmelya pyrrhocera,
host specificity, parasitism 4332.
Acephate,
control *Boarmia rhomboidaria*, vineyards, Germany 1273.
control *Choristoneura occidentalis* 4505.
control *Diatraea grandiosella* / *Oligonychus pratensis*, *Zea mays* 1228.
control *Manduca sexta*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.
effects on populations natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1873.
toxicity, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* / *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6512.
Aceratogallia uhleri,
visual perception colour 6345.
Acerentomidae,
from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.
new records, Greece 2109.
new species, Austria 1531.
new species, Kermadec Is. 6252.
taxonomy 1532.
Acerentulus,
new species, Kermadec Is. 6252.
taxonomy 6252.
Aceria,
coevolution, Gramineae 3229.
Aceria gossypii,
hosts, damage, India 5159.
Acerophagus,
new records, Ethiopian Region 6231.
Acetamide,
effects on acid phosphatase activity, Bar eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4601.

Acetyl salicylic acid,

toxicity *Culex fatigans* larvae 8167.

Acetylcholine,

receptors, brain, *Manduca sexta* 4815.
receptors, mutants, nicotine resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4608.

Achaea,

taxonomy 4011.

Achaea catocaloides,

biology, Nigeria 3003.

Achaea mercatoria,

first record, Australia 4011.

Achaeareanea lunata,

biology, Theridion varies 4279.

Achaetia,

new species, USSR 7946.

Acherontia atropos,

feeding behaviour, beehives 3001.

larvae, food consumption 5815.

Acheta domestica,

biology, Egypt 5060.

carbon dioxide/anoxia effects on feeding/growth/metabolism/osmoregulation 2977.

cell division, nucleolus organizer regions activity 2037.

cerci development 6533.

cerci receptors/neurons, air flow response 4837.

circadian rhythms serotonin concentration, brain/haemolymph 1614.

distribution serotonin, brain 1649.

Dugesia hantz feeding 2907.

eggs, chorion removal 829.

models, evaluation, accumulation metals 88.

nerves, characteristics 7230.

nerves, mechanoreceptors 1602.

neurosecretion, immunodiagnosis vasopressin 7229.

neurotransmission 5670.

photoperiod/temperature effects on heart beat 237.

rRNA genes, circular, length heterogeneity, oocytes 5367.

role vasopressin, brain/suboesophageal ganglion 3454.

sex hormone effects on heart beat 243.

Sosippus predation 2406.

status, Norway 4656.

ultrastructure, sarcoplasmic reticulum/T-system, muscles 133.

Acheta pennsylvanicus,

toxicity, insecticides 2345.

Achrobrachys,

taxonomy 4718.

Achrysocharoides zwolferi,

first record, North America 8508.

Achyra,

new species, Peru 4015.

Acia,

new species, Uganda 7109.

Acid esters,

toxicity, *Culex pipiens* 2701.

Acids,

abietic acid derivatives effects on silk production, *Bombyx mori* 1669.

ascorbic acid, diets, effects on development, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4307.

biosynthesis/accumulation formic acid, *Camponotus pennsylvanicus* 178.

Acids,(continued)

- chlorogenic acid, effects on development/feeding
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 240.
 cinnamic acid metabolism, *Oniscus asellus* /
Pseudopolydesmus serratus 1650.
 circadian rhythms production, *Apis mellifera* 6361.
 fluoroacetic acid, effects on metabolism, *Callitroga*
macellaria 4105.
 formic acid, biosynthesis, Formicidae poison gland 1623.
 glutamic acid effects on chromosomes size/puffing patterns,
Drosophila melanogaster 1316.
 isobutyric acid, defence secretion, Reduviidae 5726.
 phenolic acids, faeces, *Bombyx mori* 177.
 toxicity, *Culex pipiens* 2701.
 uric acid, excretion, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 7257.
 uric acid excretion, diuresis, *Glossina morsitans* 1621.
 uric acid spherules, characterization, Blattodea 7272.
***Acisoma panorpoides inflatum*,**
 reproductive behaviour 337.
***Acizzia russellae*,**
 population dynamics, *Acacia karoo* leaves nitrogen content
 effects on 2462.
***Acleris variana*,**
 population dynamics, mathematical models 5213.
***Acmaeodera*,**
 revision 7032.
 taxonomy 1423.
***Acmaeoderella*,**
 revision 7032.
 taxonomy 1423.
***Acmaeoderini*,**
 revision, Palaearctic Region 7032.
***Acnocera*,**
 new species, Zaire 27.
Acracidae,
 new taxa, Tanzania 6236.
***Acricotopus lucidus*,**
 salivary gland, ecdysone effects on RNA biosynthesis 5368.
***Acrida cinerea*,**
 metamorphosis effects on corpora allata ultrastructure 1581.
***Acrida conica*,**
Entomophthora grylli infection 4192.
***Acrida exaltata*,**
 testis, DNA quantitation 7765.
***Acrideumerus*,**
 new genus, Neotropical Region 5616.
Acrididae,
 acoustic communication, review 4935.
 aggregation behaviour 8355.
 allatectomy 4161.
 auditory discrimination 4080.
 behaviour 1608, 2270.
 biological control 1989.
 biology/pest status, China, People's Rep., Anhwei 8386.
 BPP₃₈/proctolin effects on 7325.
 cannibalism 7607.
 chemical control, Brazil 539.
 chemical control, *Medicago sativa* crops 1236.
 chemoreception 8042.
 chromosomes 1303, 1727, 2033, 3795, 3796, 3798, 3800,
 4241, 4537, 4538, 4543, 4555, 5361, 5988, 5989, 7750, 7751,
 7752.
 chromosomes, *Dichroplus silveiraguidoi* 1317.
 chromosomes, staining 5996.
 circadian rhythms supercooling 165.
 control programmes 4777.
 corpora allata 1581.
 cuticle proteins, characterization, *Locusta migratoria* 908.
 development 5763.
 developmental genetics 4548, 7756.
 diapause 8198.
 digestion 6386.
 diglycerides 2301.
 distribution, South Africa 1895.
 distribution, Spain 2108.
 ecdysterone biosynthesis, ecdysone 20-monooxygenase
 activity, *Locusta migratoria* 894.
 eggs 4790.
 eggs, *Aiolopus thalassinus* 841.
 embryos, *Aiolopus thalassinus* embryos 286.
 encephalin-like substance, nerves, *Locusta migratoria* 903.
 environmental effects, phase variations 4230.
 enzymes 907, 1634, 4914, 6377.
 eyes 137.
 feeding 4309, 6659.
 flight 4812, 5037.
 flight activity 4374, 6717.
 flight muscles 2880.
 food plants 5703.
 food plants food selection, grasslands, USA, Texas, Trans-
 Pecos 5790.
 food selection 5110.
 food webs 3620.
 gregarisation 1847.
 growth ovary 7432.
 growth regulators 7400.
 habitat selection, thermoregulatory behaviour 5888.
 haemocytes 6369.
 haemolymph coagulants 7252.
 hormones 1659, 4888, 5709, 7297.
 hormones secretion 2916.
 host preferences 3644, 8287.
 host specificity/food selection, forests 8286.
 immunology 6310, 8073.
 interneurons, metathoracic ganglion 4076.
 jumping muscle, innervation/ultrastructure 1589.
 jumping muscle rhythms 1590.
 juvenile hormone carrier protein, haemolymph, *Gomphocerus*
rufus 192.
 kinetochores, chromosomes fusion 627.
 learning 2272.
 lipids absorption 2292.
 lipoproteins 4865.
 locomotion 5665.
 mechanoreceptors 2266.
 metabolism 1673, 4103, 6378, 7290.
 metabolism, nerves, *Schistocerca gregaria* 181.
 migration, population studies, Mali 8327.
 mitosis 3200.
 mitosis, chromosomes movement 4559.
 monophenol monooxygenase 889.
 morphometry 7330.
 muscles 2879, 4073, 4811, 7331.
 muscles excitation 7224.
 mutagenesis 5768.
 nerves 1594, 1602, 4817, 6321.
 nerves, tritocerebral commissure, *Schistocerca gregaria* 138.
 neuropeptides 7292.
 neurosecretion 5708.
 new species, Angola 7997.
 new species, Greece 7998.
 new species, India 5613, 7999.
 new species, Neotropical Region 4023, 4024.
 new species, Peru 1528.

Acrididae.(continued)

new species, Spain 810, 811.
 new species, USA 809.
 new species, USSR 3375.
 new subspecies, Italy 2831.
 new subspecies *Chorthippus biguttulus*, Spain 1527.
 nuclear DNA, content 3211.
 nucleic acids 3803, 7765.
 nutrition 8257.
 octopamine distribution 2258.
 octopaminergic neuron, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1592.
 oogenesis 325, 4229, 5029.
 oogenesis/oviposition 3289.
 osmoregulation 2933, 5717.
 outbreaks 6761.
 ovaries development 315.
 parasitism 4326, 4332.
 pathology 1698, 4192, 4967.
 pest status 583.
 pest status, Canada, Saskatchewan 550.
 pests, crop production (mixed) 5300.
 pests, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
 phagoderterents 4342.
 phase variation 6926.
 phase variations 3482.
 phases, effects on population dynamics, *Schistocerca gregaria* 517.
 phenology, New Zealand 4300.
 pheromones effects on 927.
Poecilocera picta haemolymph proteins, moulting 209.
Poecilocerus picta haemolymph proteins, vitellogenesis 210.
 polymorphism 1331, 6015, 6924, 7783, 7785.
 population dynamics 4377, 5880.
 population genetics 8466.
 population status *Docostaurus maroccanus*, Spain, Almeria 1159.
 population studies 8103.
 populations 4421, 6772, 6774.
 populations, USSR, Crimea 5210.
 precocene effects on 309, 6451.
 predation 4397.
 protein kinase 891.
 proteins 3488, 4877.
 reproduction 7434.
 reproductive systems 2353.
 respiration 2274.
 sense organs 863, 1601, 4841, 5679, 6329, 6337.
 short-circuit current, rectum 4859.
 spermatogenesis 7436.
 synthesis adipokinetic hormone analogues 1656.
 taxonomy 4023, 4024, 4755, 5612, 8000.
 toxicity insecticides 7380.
 venom effects on 7363.
 visual discrimination, responses nerves, *Schistocerca gregaria* 146.
 visual perception, flicker, *Locusta migratoria* 143.
 vitellin/vitellogenin characterization, *Locusta migratoria* 214.
 vitellogenesis 7435.
 vitellogenin biosynthesis 3554.
 water balance 6440, 6441.
 weed control 7566.
Acridine orange,
 effects on fitness, *Aedes aegypti* 7403.
Acridium,
 taxonomy 8000.

Acridoidea,
 coloration, polymorphism 5402.
 parasitism, *Scelio*, Pakistan 3022.
 populations, distribution, France, Mt. Ventoux 1885.
Acridophaea,
 new genus, Neotropical Region 5616.
Acriflavine,
 mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 2358.
Acrobasis,
 new species, Canary Is. 801.
Acrobela,
 new species, India 7122.
Acroceridae,
 Diptera from 2662.
 predation 3011.
Acroclisoides,
 parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
Acrolepiidae,
 development 7511.
Acrolepiopsis,
 taxonomy 4001.
Acrolepiopsis assectella,
 development, host plants extracts effects on 7511.
 parasitism, temperature effects on development *Diadromus pulchellus* 293.
 relationship *Allium porrum* leaves 1843.
 sex pheromone males, role, courtship 4263.
Acrometopia,
 new species, Nepal 6194.
Acrometopia wahlbergi,
 first records, Ireland 7803.
Acromyrmex,
 foraging behaviour, trails 2574.
Acromyrmex landolti,
 speciation 665.
Acromyrmex landolti fracticornis,
 colonies, ecology, Paraguay 2003.
Acromyrmex lundii,
 distribution/foraging/nests, Paraguay 3006.
Acromyrmex octospinosus,
 activity deterrents, *Citrus* pulp 4136.
 food plant preferences 424.
 function infrabuccal pocket 1620.
 symbiosis, fungi 1078.
Acroneuria abnormis,
 larvae, substrate attachment, streams 6875.
Acropteroxys gracilis,
 life cycles 4280.
Acrosternum breviceps,
 first record, Turkey 4636.
Acrosternum marginatum,
 damage *Glycine max* 551.
Acrylonitrile,
 toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 1005.
Actaetes neptuni,
 heart 3433.
Actaletidae,
 heart 3433.
Actellic,
 toxicity, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4212.
Actenodes,
 new species, USA 7872.
Actinobolus,
 new species, America 3933.

- Actinomycin D**,
effects on development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7418.
effects on embryogenesis, *Odontotermes badius* 5761.
effects on nucleic acids/cholesterol content, *Periplaneta americana* 4915.
labelling, chromosomes, mitosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 624.
- Actinote**,
taxonomy 7984.
- Actractodes**,
taxonomy revision 4737.
- Aculus olearius**,
biology 1401.
new species, Italy 1401.
- Aculus schlechtendali**,
life cycles 7478.
- Acurhinus**,
taxonomy 2798.
- Acylophorus**,
new species USA 1446.
- Acyrocero**,
new genus, Papua New Guinea 7935.
- Acyrtosiphon**,
biological control 8469.
new species, Canada 7949.
- Acyrtosiphon pisum**,
activity/water content/weight, metamorphosis 7443.
amino acids/lipids/proteins/carbohydrates 1622.
antenna, sensilla 3408.
biotypes 8227.
biotypes, diets effects on growth/development 5112.
control 1967.
Dendrocerus carpenteri parasitism 2419.
diets, effects on growth/reproduction/mortality 1720.
growth regulators, mortality mechanisms 6544.
juvenoids effects on predators 6553.
leaf characters waxes effects on feeding 2466.
polymorphism, relationship parthenogenesis 8457.
predation, *Coccinella californica*, effects on Bean Yellow Mosaic Virus disease transmission 5882.
predation, *Solenopsis invicta* 5215.
predator-prey interactions, *Coccinella septempunctata*, evaluation, methodology 2232.
predators effects on dispersal 6718.
susceptibility *Entomophthora obscura* 7354.
transmission bean yellow mosaic virus 2569.
transmission legume yellows virus 6705.
transmission pea enation mosaic virus 2464.
transmission pea enation mosaic virus strains 3643, 5167.
transmission turnip mosaic virus *Pisum sativum* 1121.
Trifolium pratense pest resistance 8418.
- Acyrtosiphon solani**,
transmission legume yellows virus 6705.
- Adalia bipunctata**,
diets, methyl-p-hydroxybenzoate + sorbic acid optimum levels 3049.
mating, maintenance colour polymorphism 7788.
- Adaptation**,
adaptiveness, environmental stress, *Drosophila willistoni* populations 6031.
coxae/infra capitulum, relationship, Uropodina 2869.
drones diploids values, *Apis mellifera* 5955.
effects on evolution, ecology, Ameronothridae 1353.
evolution, *Colias* populations 3674.
metabolism, Cryptostigmata/Mesostigmata, Antarctica 4117.
morphometrics, *Musca autumnalis* / *Musca domestica*, USA 6296.
reproduction, oxygen/nitrogen atmosphere, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8465.
size, polymorphism/parthenogenesis, Ptiliidae 5519.
thermoregulation, photoperiod effects on, *Nathalis iole* 6445.
Varanus bengalensis parasitism, *Aponomma gervaisi* 6684.
web sharing, Dictynidae 378.
- Adela basella**,
first record, Europe 3259.
- Adelges cooleyi**,
population dynamics, mortality factors 5223.
population levels, environmental factors, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5224.
- Adelges piceae**,
biological control, Canada 3949.
integument, waxes, ultrastructure 4806.
- Adelgidae**,
galls 4348.
population dynamics 5223.
populations 5224.
waxes 4806.
- Adelocera**,
new species, Japan 1433.
- Adelphocoris**,
Miridae fauna, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.
- Adelphocoris lineolatus**,
on *Asclepias syriaca*, USA, Ohio 4667.
- Aden**,
new records *Psammodytes* 2769.
- Adenosine**,
effects on heat shock response, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6552.
- Adesmus**,
taxonomy 723.
- Adoretus**,
chemical control, *Theobroma cacao*, Malaysia 1999.
- Adoxobots**,
new, Mexico 1522.
- Adoxophyes**,
sex pheromone 8126.
sex pheromones, characterization 8125.
staining, fat body/reproductive organs, methodology 7180.
- Adoxophyes orana**,
chemical control 4511.
control, sex pheromone, traps 4141.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization 4173.
sensilla responses, host plants-extracts/sex pheromone 8052.
traps, attractants, synthetic sex.pheromones, China 922.
- Adraga**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 6206.
- Adrastus**,
taxonomy 5511.
- Adrisa numeensis**,
defence secretions 6456.
- Aedeomyia**,
from Brazil 4674.
- Aedes**,
biological control 6516.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7351.
biology/pest status/control, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3714.
breeding sites, trees, India, Pondicherry 5799.
chemical control 4461.
chemical control, Canada, Ontario 3135.

Aedes, (continued)

- chromosomes 4552.
control, vectors dengue virus 4439.
diflubenzuron effects on 2362.
disease transmission, haemorrhagic fever, Thailand 7657.
distribution, populations 2522.
ecology, larvae, riverbanks, Canada, Quebec, Saint-Laurent R. 4522.
eggs, chorion ultrastructure 837.
eggs, diapause, geographical variations, USSR 7398.
eggs, stimulation hatching, methodology 5632.
feeding behaviour 6656.
from Canada, British Columbia 6981.
from USA, Ohio, Wood County 1387.
from Viet Nam 3127.
genetic control 4453.
incidence California encephalitis virus, Canada, Ontario 5230.
isolation bunyavirus, Norway 4434.
isolation Jamestown Canyon virus, USA, Connecticut 2528.
larvae, food, puddles, forests 3044.
larvae, methodology, estimation population density 5186.
microsporidia infection, USSR, Priobje 973.
morphology, clines, larvae 2864.
new species, China 2781.
new species, Senegal 5529.
occurrence/abundance, Corsica 6787.
oviposition site selection, flooded soils, USA, Michigan 5879.
parasitism, host preferences, Gambia 3634.
pathology, *Bacillus* microflora 980.
phenology host searching behaviour, Canada, New Brunswick 8268.
population dynamics, streams, Denmark 5336.
populations, ecology, Canada, Quebec 5194.
populations, seasonal variations, USSR 6767.
populations, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
populations, USSR, Novgorod 2398.
role arbovirus transmission, Nigeria, southeast 8382.
role epidemiology Ebola virus, Zaire 4437.
taxonomy 1451.
transmission dengue virus 3696.
transmission dengue virus, Philippines 3721.
transmission dengue virus, Singapore 3702.
yellow fever virus isolation/transmission, Senegal 3709.
- Aedes abseratus,**
isolation Jamestown Canyon virus, USA, Connecticut 2528.
- Aedes aegypti,**
cridine orange effects on fitness 7403.
biological control, evaluation *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* 532.
biological control, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 3146.
blood meals, amino acid composition effects on oogenesis 6542.
breeding sites/seasonal variations effects on dengue virus transmission 7650.
Brugia pahangi effects on 4126.
fecundity 8071.
fecundity, pupae 7738.
cell culture, poly(I-C) effects on Sindbis virus replication 1917.
cell lines, amino acids requirements 1070.
cell lines, ecdysone effects on 2321.
cells, arbovirus infection, assays 5734.
cells, Getah virus infection 4947.
cells culture, amino acids 2278.
chemical control, Malaysia 3698.
chemical control, Thailand, Bangkok 3701.
- chemosterilants, sterilization/effects on teratology 1020.
chemosterilants effects on development/morphology 6518.
chromosomes, translocation, sex ratio distorter 657, 662.
densonucleosis virus infectivity Culicidae 2330.
densonucleosis virus maturation 6474.
development, DNA polymerase activity 893.
development, environmental effects 8185.
diets effects on fecundity/*Dirofilaria immitis* infection 6655.
differentiation strains/sex, immunodiffusion 2082.
distorter gene/sex determination gene mapping 2606.
ecdysone effects on ovary development 5769.
embryology 4221.
emergence rates, India, Sonapat 2523.
ethyl methanesulfonate/thiotepa effects on 8187.
ethyl-3,5-ethano-7,11-dimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate, juvenile hormone activity 274.
formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase kinetics, *Brugia pahangi* infection effects on 8084.
hexokinase genes linkage 3216.
hormones effects on blood meal retention/maturation oocytes 2371.
infection yellow fever virus 4473.
larvae, absorption/mortality DNSAB 268.
larvae, heavy metals/insecticides effects on negative phototaxis 3550.
larvae, scavenging on *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* 1076.
Majorana hortensis extracts effects on metamorphosis 8192.
mass rearing 386.
methodology, vitellogenin antisera, assays biosynthesis proteins 2913.
methylentetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase/reductase activity 193.
nutrition effects on 6654.
oogenesis, blood meals effects on 4246.
organophosphates resistance 4976.
oviposition/fecundity 2391.
oviposition inhibitors 1016.
oviposition site selection, attractants evaluation/methodology 3471.
ovitrap 94.
pathology *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8161.
population levels, Central African Rep. 4423.
populations, age effects on dispersal 5181.
populations, coloration, phenotypes/genotypes 2235.
precocene effects on 4236.
proteinase, purification/characterization 906.
proteins variation, populations 5414.
rearing, isolation trap 86.
repellents, alicyclic amides, chemical control 1660.
repellents, carboxamides 6421.
salivary gland chromosomes, mapping 7759.
sex ratios, distorter gene, effects on fertility 4581.
sound production/phonotaxis 956.
sperm, DNA content 635.
susceptibility dengue virus 2, Indonesia 7681.
toxicity diarylidencyclohexones 4206.
toxicity permethrin clothing treatment 269.
toxicity phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines 4990.
transmission (transovarial) yellow fever virus 5775.
transmission African horse sickness virus 1216.
transmission dengue virus 3694, 3697.
transmission Marburg disease virus 4460.
transmission Tahyna virus 1934.
ultrastructure/innervation sensilla trichodea, antennae 147.
vectors dengue virus, Thailand 5260.
vectors *Trypanosoma rotatorium* 3139.

- Aedes albopictus*,
5-bromodeoxyuridine resistant mutant 2071.
cell lines, production Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles 7212.
cell lines, western equine encephalitis virus persistent infection, temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic analysis 4584.
cells, antiviral activity, Sindbis virus 3403.
cells, detection double-stranded RNA 632.
cells, Sindbis virus infection effects on alphavirus superinfection 6484.
cells, Sindbis virus RNA biosynthesis, methionine deprivation effects on 4801.
cells, virazole inhibition Sindbis virus production/cytopathogenesis 4475.
DNA methylation 8447.
gonotrophic cycle 317.
methodology, blood feeding 5109.
population dynamics, Japan, Nagasaki 5219.
role epidemiology dengue virus 4452.
Semliki forest virus defective-interfering particles characterization 5250.
vectors dengue virus, man, Indonesia 5241.
viruses specific proteins, isolation/characterization 6409.
- Aedes atlanticus*,
transmission Keystone virus/Jamestown Canyon virus 3144.
- Aedes atropalpus*,
photoperiod/temperature effects on diapause 288.
- Aedes atroparvus*,
sexing pupae, methodology 1546.
- Aedes australis*,
larvae, mouthparts, ultrastructure 6372.
pathology, *Coelomomyces opifexi* infection 6469.
- Aedes caballus*,
pathology, Mermithidae infection, South Africa, Orange Free State 6493.
- Aedes cantans*,
Tettanang virus isolation 6798.
- Aedes cantator*,
bionomics 1761.
isolation Jamestown Canyon virus, USA, Connecticut 2528.
- Aedes caspius*,
chemosterilization 5765.
eggs incubation equipment 6262.
longevity 5753.
- Aedes communis*,
infestation *Culicimerms culicivora* sp.nov. 4949.
- Aedes detritus*,
autogeny, blood meals effects on 5771.
- Aedes dianiaecus*,
isolation bunyavirus strains, Norway 4434.
- Aedes dorsalis*,
development, temperature/salinity effects on 6547.
- Aedes fitchii*,
gynandromorphs 2025.
- Aedes fluviatilis*,
transmission *Plasmodium gallinaceum* -malaria 4432.
- Aedes fuscifer-taylori*,
transmission yellow fever, Senegal 7659.
transmission yellow fever virus 6779.
- Aedes hendersoni*,
distribution, Canada, Ontario 2484.
- Aedes hexodontus*,
isolation bunyavirus strains, Norway 4434.
- Aedes increpitus*,
new for USSR 1371.
- Aedes minutus*,
isolation Kedougou virus, Senegal 1937.
- Aedes polynesiensis*,
esterase polymorphism 651.
esterases, geographical variations 8463.
methodology, extraction *Wuchereria bancrofti* 100.
- Aedes pseudoscutellaris*,
dengue virus isolation, cell lines 3699.
- Aedes punctor*,
transmission Tahyna virus 1934.
- Aedes scutellaris*,
autogeny/blood feeding, genes 8459.
development *Brugia pahangi* 4450.
scrimpy-eye mutant, characterization 7781.
- Aedes seoulensis*,
first record, Japan 7816.
- Aedes sierrensis*,
photoperiod effects on diapause, USA 301.
- Aedes sollicitans*,
association, plants, USA, Louisiana 420.
- Aedes sticticus*,
isolation bunyavirus strains, Norway 4434.
- Aedes taeniorhynchus*,
chemical control, methoprene 8363.
pesticide resistance 4210.
- Aedes togoi*,
cut antenna mutant 4585.
oviposition site selection, salinity effects on 7448.
phosphatase activity, salinity effects 1645.
rearing 8367.
- Aedes triseriatus*,
distribution, Canada, Ontario 2484.
feeding, minerals, particle size 4321.
larvae, La Crosse virus infection rate 528.
oviposition attractants 5714.
phenology 5081.
population dynamics 8338.
populations, habitat-esterase locus-gene frequency relationship 1348.
- Aedes trivittatus*,
first record, Canada, Quebec 5452.
- Aedes vexans*,
isolation Cache Valley virus, Canada 7654.
isolation Jamestown Canyon virus, USA, Connecticut 2528.
isolation Tahyna virus/Calovo virus, Czechoslovakia, Slovakia 3691.
oviposition, substrate preferences 7455.
- Aegean Is., Rhodes*,
new species Nepticulidae 7981.
- Aegeria tibialis*,
attractants 2927.
- Aegialiini*,
revision 3934, 6183.
taxonomy/phylogeny 3934.
- Aegyptobia*,
new species, USA, Oregon 3303.
- Aelia*,
from China 1474.
new species, China 1474.
superparasitism, *Ooencyrtus* 4333.
- Aenictus*,
ecology, foraging behaviour 4427.
- Acolothripidae*,
biology/life cycles 8226.
insecticides effects on 1967.

eolothripidae,(continued)

- predation, *Aeolothrips intermedius* 8226.
eolothrips fasciatus,
 populations, insecticides effects on 1967.
eolothrips intermedius,
 biology/life cycles 8226.
Aeshna confusa,
 new records, Uruguay, ships 3088.
Aeshna cyanea,
 growth optic lobe 141.
 larvae, ecdysone effects on DNA biosynthesis 6000.
 predation, tracking behaviour, larvae 1606.
Aeshna juncea,
 first record, Germany, Fed. Rep., Zwillbrocker Venn 2676.
Aeshna squamata,
 findings, fossils, USSR, Vasyugan 2136.
Aeshna subarctica,
 first record, Germany, Fed. Rep., Zwillbrocker Venn 2676.
 first records, Switzerland 2115.
 from Germany, Fed. Rep., Fintlandsmoor Nature Reserve
 2675.
Aeshnidae,
 behaviour 2383.
 biology/morphology 6632.
 DNA biosynthesis 6000.
 fossils 2136.
 growth optic lobe, *Aeshna cyanea* 141.
 life cycles 3590.
 mating injuries 6592.
 morphometrics 6297.
 new records, Switzerland 2115.
 new records, Uruguay 3088.
 new records, USA, Texas 6984.
 predation, tracking behaviour, *Aeshna cyanea* larvae 1606.
 sense organs 4832, 5679.
 taxonomy 4022.
 zoogeography 2675.
Aetation,
 from Chile 1487.
Aetretopus,
 revision, USA 3349.
Afghanistan,
 malathion chemical control *Anopheles culifacies* 523.
 new records Asteiidae 7065.
 new species Carabidae 5496.
 new species Chrysomelidae 2751.
 new species Chrysopidae 5607.
 new species Encyrtidae 1497.
 new species Lauxaniidae/Asteiidae 7065.
 new species Psychodidae 1458.
 new species Staphylinidae 1444.
 new species Tipulidae 1462.
Afgaia,
 new species, Ethiopian Region 3976.
Aflatoxins,
 hemosterilants, *Anthonomus grandis* 266.
 toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7374.
 toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 8171.
Africa,
 see also Ethiopian Region
 aerial applications/evaluation insecticides, *Glossina* control,
 savannahs 4454.
 insects association *Acacia* 4372.
 new species Carabidae 2746.
 new species Cerambycidae 2748, 3915.
 new species Formicidae 5569.
 new species Hypoderidae 2709.
 potential outbreaks *Schistocerca gregaria* 6761.
 taxonomic revision *Siagona* 6172.
Tipula from 754.
Trithemis, taxonomy 5611.
Africa, East,
 pesticides resistance, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 8172.
Africa, Kariba L.,
Paulinia acuminata weed control *Salvinia molesta* 7566.
Africa, Nile R.,
 benthos, populations insects 4527.
Africa, West,
 distribution *Simulium damnosum* complex 5448.
 phenology/population dynamics, *Paussus* 1790.
 surveillance *Coelaenomenodora*, *Elaeisis guineensis*
 plantations 3773.
Afropsocus,
 new genus, South Africa 3377.
Agabus,
 larvae 111, 1566.
Agabus melanarius,
 zoogeography, Switzerland 3247.
Agabus wasastjernae,
 first records Nearctic Region 1384.
Agallia,
 new species, India 7103.
 new species, Panama/Honduras 7113.
Agallidae,
 new species, India 7103, 7104.
Agallopsis,
 new species, Panama 7113.
Agaonidae,
 evolution pollen carrying mechanisms 6948.
 from Trinidad 5458.
 new species, Borneo/Papua New Guinea 773.
 new species, Java/Uganda/Borneo 6225.
 parasitism 5824.
Agapanthia violacea,
 morphology variation 2865.
Agapostemon,
 Dufour's gland secretion 1674.
Agaristidae,
 sound production 959.
Agasicles hygrophila,
 insecticides toxicity 8168.
Agathidium pulchrum,
 first records, Finland 1369.
Agathis unicolorata,
 larvae/biology 2435.
Agave,
 Claparede organ occurrence 2868.
Agdistis symmetrica,
 first record, Tunisia 4651.
Age,
 age composition, Ixodidae populations, USSR, Amur 7596.
 effects on aflatoxin B toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 larvae 8171.
 effects on alarm pheromone sensitivity, *Myzus persicae* 6423.
 effects on assimilation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 397.
 effects on *Bacillus puvificiens* pathogenicity, *Apis mellifera*
 larvae 8165.
 effects on *Beauveria bassiana* infection, Noctuidae 2326.
 effects on behaviour, reproductive isolation, *Trogoderma*
 1032.
 effects on calling behaviour/courtship, *Yponomeuta*
vigintipunctatus 3558.

Age,(continued)

- effects on carbon dioxide toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 2337.
 effects on cell volume, corpora allata, *Spodoptera litura* 6314.
 effects on corpora allata activity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2937.
 effects on diapause, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 5031.
 effects on dispersal, *Aedes aegypti* populations 5181.
 effects on energetics, *Tuberolachnus salignus* 1886.
 effects on forced mating, methodology, *Anopheles* 2234.
 effects on glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+) activity, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 172.
 effects on glycolysis, *Apis mellifera* 2300.
 effects on mating, *Chilo suppressalis* 1748.
 effects on offspring, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7411.
 effects on oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 872.
 effects on radiosensitivity, *Coreyra cephalonica* eggs 2992.
 effects on reproduction/sex ratios, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* *Amblyseius andersoni* 1048.
 effects on responses sense organs, *Phormia regina* / *Protophormia terraenovae* 140.
 effects on sex pheromone biosynthesis, *Trichoplusia ni* 4145.
 effects on supercooling, *Myzus persicae* 1024.
 effects on survival, poisoning, *Apis mellifera* 7329.
 haemocytes structure/variation, *Apis mellifera* 2276.
 intraspecific interactions, predation competition, *Notonecta* 1874.
 mating, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8213.
 physiological age determination, *Dermacentor pictus* 2967.
 relationship reproduction/survival, Carabidae 7440.
 relationship viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* eggs 7293.
 swarms, *Apis mellifera* 3778.
Ageing,
 age effects, chemical control *Glossina morsitans*, Botswana 3152.
 age effects, females sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3792.
 characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1010.
 cuticle properties, *Apis mellifera* 126.
 effects on tRNA aminoacylation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7772.
 effects on tRNA isoacceptors patterns, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7773.
 effects on sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* females 7421.
 enzymes activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4116.
 genotype-environment interactions, *Drosophila* 5969.
 lipofuscin accumulation, *Musca domestica* 4104.
 lipofuscin accumulation, *Musca domestica* 283.
 tRNA aminoacylation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8451.
Agelaga I.,
 insects from 3235.
Agelasta,
 new species, Malaysia 5504.
Agelastica coerulea,
 feeding, flavonoids effects on 4313.
Agelena,
 new species, Tanzania 2726.
Agelena consociata,
 social behaviour/nesting behaviour 5099.
Agelena labyrinthica,
 prey/webs site selection, Switzerland 4415.
Agelenidae,
 behaviour 2491.
 characterization enzymes, digestion, *Tegenaria atrica* 892, 2902.
 digestion 1632.
 enzymes 4820.
 from France/Spain 709.
 from Lebanon 2727.
 new species, Lebanon 2727.
 new species, Tanzania 2726.
 new species/new records, Turkey 3305.
 predation 4415.
 social behaviour, nesting behaviour 5099.
 taxonomy 7021.
Agelenopsis aperta,
 populations, territorial behaviour 2491.
Ageniaspis,
 new species, South Africa 6231.
Agenioidevages,
 new genus, Palaearctic Region 3997.
Aggregation,
 behaviour, pheromones, *Periplaneta americana* / *Periplaneta fuliginosa* 914.
 climate effects on, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1053.
 feeding, *Mygdonia tuberculosa* 3005.
Aggression,
 correlation sting size, *Apis mellifera adansonii* / *Apis mellifera ligustica* 381.
Myrmica rubra 1038.
Agistemus fleschneri,
 populations, Malus orchards, USA, Iowa 6757.
Aglais urticae,
 movement antennae 1588.
 overwintering, pupae 5802.
 predation, *Hirundo rustica* 1897.
 voltinism diapause 6647.
Aglyptinus,
 new records, Jamaica USA, Puerto Rico 35.
Agnathus,
 taxonomy 7899.
Agonoderus lecontei,
 chemical control, soil, *Zea mays* 1270.
Agonum,
 life cycles population structure 7469.
Agonum assimile,
 locomotor activity 5662.
 spermiogenesis 1026.
Agonum fuliginosum,
 wings, dimorphism 6017.
Agra,
 biology taxonomy/zoogeography 7880.
 new species, Panama 7880.
Agrais amydon,
 first record, Costa Rica 8513.
Agramma maynei,
 larvae 8022.
Agria,
 taxonomy 3960.
Agria monache,
 new records, Japan 3960.
Agridia,
 taxonomy 7880.
Agriinae,
 revision, Japan 3960.
Agriinae,
 taxonomy 7873.
Agriionidae,
 methodology, oviposition, electrical stimulation 4773.
Agriotes obscurus,
 control, methodology. 8402.
Agriotes sputator,
Entomophthora elateridiphaga sp.nov. infection 6479.
Agrochola,
 new species, Italy 3372.

- grochola**, (continued)
 new species, USSR 2820.
- grodiaetus**,
 new species, Greece 5591.
 new species, Iran 5579.
- grodiaetus carmon**,
 new subspecies, Turkey 2816.
- grodiaetus ripartii**,
 new records, France, Drome 6105.
- grodiaetus transcaspica**,
 new subspecies, Iran 5579.
- groeca**,
 from Netherlands 6953.
- gromyza frontella**,
Medicago sativa pest resistance 8387.
 parasites, biological control 7521.
 temperature effects on development/longevity 5012.
- Gromyzidae**,
 biological control 7521.
 biology 5062.
 chemical control 3167.
 control 2954.
- Gucumis melo** pest resistance 3072.
 development 5012.
 distribution, India 7835.
 effects on plants 5834.
 growth regulators 2367.
 host 4857.
- Medicago sativa** pest resistance 8387.
 lines 8289.
 nervous system 7232.
 new species, Bulgaria 6188.
 occurrence/pest status, Denmark 1875.
 population dynamics *Ophiomyia phaseoli*, Taiwan 494.
- gropion anomelas**,
 parasitism *Quercus quercus* pupae 5825.
- grotis**,
 lung infection 256.
 inheritance flight activity 2064.
 new species, Corsica 4010.
- grotis fucosa**,
 sex pheromone 5713.
- grotis epsilon**,
 larvae, *Microplitis kewleyi* parasitism effects on feeding 403.
 larvae, substrate/temperature/insecticides/photoperiod
 effects on burrowing behaviour 947.
 nutrition, moisture diets 3047.
 nutrition, relationship plants 8275.
 toxicity/chemical control, insecticides 3533.
- grotis orthogonia**,
 attractants 3475.
- grotis segetum**,
 sex pheromone 4909.
- Grypinae**,
 revision 7048.
- Grypon**,
 new species, Melanesia 4736.
 taxonomy 4736.
- Gymnastus**,
 new species, USA 809.
- Gyneta fuscipalpis**,
 first record, Poland 6070.
- hasverus advena**,
 diets, *Aspergillus* 7508.
- hmadiana**,
 new genus, Pakistan 2206.
- Aidomyia**,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 6206.
- Aiolopus thalassinus**,
 eggs 841, 4790.
 embryos, development 286.
 venation, polymorphism 7785.
- A13-63220**,
 toxicity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* / *Bucculatrix thurberiella*
 3528.
- A13-63223**,
 toxicity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* / *Bucculatrix thurberiella*
 3528.
- Akheta**,
 taxonomy 7167.
- Akorhexoxa**,
 new genus/new species, America 50.
- Akotettix**,
 taxonomy 5553.
- Alabama argillacea**,
 altitude effects on capture, light traps 1148.
 control programmes, Brazil 1264.
 diets effects on 5113.
 estimation population density, Brazil 465.
 larvae, haemocytosis 169.
 populations, phenology, Brazil 491.
- Alabidopus**,
 new species, Madagascar 2709.
- Alalanine**,
 effects on mating behaviour/territorial behaviour.
 behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5762.
- Alaskozetes antarcticus**,
 cold tolerance 940.
- Albinism**,
 pathophysiology, Lepidoptera 2948.
- Alcaeorrhynchus grandis**,
 life cycles 6613.
- Alcis jubata**,
 new records, British Isles, Scotland 2654.
- Alcohols**,
 ethanol, attractants, Muscidae 916.
 ethanol metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6389.
 ethanol tolerance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2070.
 glycerol + sorbitol content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180.
 oxidation enzymes, substrate specificity, *Drosophila* 4862.
- Aldicarb**,
 chemical control insect pests *Solanum tuberosum* 543.
 control *Adoretus* / *Apogonia*, *Theobroma cacao*, Malaysia
 1999.
 control *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, Brazil 596.
 control insects, coconut, effects on blast bud rot 5289.
 control insects pests *Nicotiana tabacum* 1969.
 control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA, Maryland 3756.
 control *Myzus persicae* / *Amrasca biguttata biguttata* /
Hercothrips indicus, *Solanum tuberosum* 2552.
- Aldrin**,
 baits, toxicity, *Anoplolepis longipes* 6434.
 chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.
 control *Cornitermes cumulans* 1235.
 control *Heteronychus lioderes* 5286.
 control *Syntermes* 542.
 effects on longevity, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia regina* 302.
 insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.
 metabolism, pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 3529.
 pesticide resistance, *Sphenophorus parvulus*, USA, Ohio
 6515.
 toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
 toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.

- Alemboides nigroscutellatus*, morphs, India 1483.
- Aleuonota*, new species, Italy 3936.
- Aleurocanthus woglumi*, biological control, *Amitus hesperidium* *Prospaltella* *aguentia*, USA, Florida 8409, chemical control, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 1960, *Citrus* hosts effects on development survival 1842, post-range, plants 5146, insecticides effects on populations natural enemies 1873, temperature effects on growth survival 5023, toxicity insecticides 1009.
- Aleuroglyphus oratus*, gut morphology 4095, nervous system 4077, reproductive systems 4220.
- Aleurothrixus floccosus*, biological control, Mascarene Is., Reunion I. 7705.
- Aleurothrixus jelskii*, new species, India 7105.
- Aleurothrixus woglumi*, new species, India 7105.
- Aleyrodes proletella*, immature stages, temperature effects on development 5024.
- Aleyrodidae*, activity dispersal 2382, biological control 3057, 3602, 4486, 4497, 7705, 8409, biology 3066, *Citrus* hosts 1842, control 1960, development 5024, distribution pest status, Italy 1958, growth survival 5023, host range 5146, insecticides sprays 595, insecticides toxicity 4212, life cycles 5810, natural enemies, insecticides effects on populations 1712, 1873, new species, India 7105, oviposition 3606, oviposition preferences *Bemisia tabaci*, *Glycine max* cultivars 453, pest resistance *Solanum pennellii* 7583, pest status 5845, population levels variations, *Citrus*, Brazil 492, populations 5209, predation 2852, taxonomy 3353, toxicity insecticides, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1009, transmission *Rhynchosia minima* mosaic disease 3660, transmission tomato yellow leaf curl virus 1987, transmission viruses 1143, viruses transmission 1868, 5863, viruses transmission, review 454.
- Alfieriella*, taxonomy 3919.
- Algae**, Chlorella, phagoderterents *Bombyx mori* larvae 382, food Culicidae larvae 3046, food *Scatella stagnalis* 3052, *Spirulina geitleri*, food *Heliothis* 2421.
- Algeria**, new records *Macroplea mutica* 3917, new records Spinturnicidae 3302, new species Curculionidae 5509, new species *Dioxys* 784, new species Hypoderidae 2709, new species Lauxaniidae 3345, Odonata from 6121, Tenebrionidae from 6075, *Thanatophilus* from 6083.
- Algoala**, keys 2750.
- Alicorhagia*, caves, Czechoslovakia 2148.
- Alienoclypeus*, new genus, Nearctic Region 1488.
- Alkaloids**, atropine mutagenesis, chromosome aberrations, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 4241, *Chauliognathus pulchellus* 2297, *Senecio vulgaris* pyrolizidine alkaloids uptake, *Danaus plexippus* 5702, venom, biochemical evolution taxonomy, *Solenopsis* 3522.
- Allacma fusca*, antennae, sensilla 3415.
- Allecula**, new records, Dominican Republic 3310.
- Alleculidae**, new records, Neotropical Region 3310, new species, Dominican Republic 3310, new species, France Corsica 5493, new species, USA, Arizona 1419, new species, USA, California 2741, new species, USSR 7029, taxonomy 2741.
- Allergy**, asthma, Acari effects on 3142, *Boophilus microplus* allergens, hypersensitivity (immediate), cattle 1942, dermatitis, *Cheyletiella* infestation, mammals, Australia 4435, *Dermatophagoides*, children 5228, *Dermatophagoides* hypersensitivity, house dust, man 8378, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, antibodies, levels, asthma, children 3728, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* extract, hypersensitivity (immediate), guinea-pigs 1214, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* extracts, determination allergenicity 5244, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, man, Bermuda 4436, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, hypersensitivity diagnosis, man 5912, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* hypersensitivity, house dust, man, Malaysia 1196, house dust Acari 5910, immunoglobulin E antibodies, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 3128, isolation Acari, house dust, review 3703, *Mycopetes musculus*, antibody response, mice 6794, *Periplaneta* role asthma, man 6780, relationship *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* sensitivity-asthma, children 4455, *Symphoromyia* bites, man 7655, Vespididae venom, hyposensitization, case reports 1191.
- Allocapnia**, larvae, populations, distribution, USA, Indiana, Little Pine Creek 7744.

- Allocaupnia ohioensis*,
first record, USA, West Virginia 2126.
- Allocaupnia recta*,
antennal chemoreceptors 8055.
- Allodapia aliena*,
chromosomes 6885.
- Allodontermes*,
taxonomy 4744.
- Alloeotarsus vitellinus*,
taxonomy 5545.
- Alloperla aracoma*,
new species, USA, West Virginia 80.
- Allopsocus*,
new species, Sri Lanka 2221.
- Alloptidae**,
new species, Neotropical Region Malaysia/Moluccas 1395.
new species, USA, Texas/Mexico/Brazil 5473.
- Alloscopus tetracantha*,
food selection 5818.
- Allothreua*,
new species, Nepal 7171.
- Allotria*,
taxonomy 5565.
- Allotropa*,
introduced species, USA, California 6674.
- Alloxan**,
toxicity, *Manduca sexta* / *Plodia interpunctella* / *Tribolium confusum* 2341.
- Alloxysta*,
taxonomy 5565, 7963.
- Alloxysta brassicae*,
emergence 4294.
host searching behaviour, mathematical models 8260.
- Alloxystinae**,
taxonomy 5565, 5566.
- Allygus*,
new species, USSR 7946.
- Alcothrips hadrocerus*,
Maytenus seneglanensis galls 6689.
- Aloencyrtus*,
new genus 1493.
- Alopecosa aculeata*,
new records, Denmark 5426.
- Alpha amanitin**,
effects on RNA/proteins biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1012.
- Alsophila pometaria*,
eggs, parasitism 5130.
- Altica lythri*,
ovipositor, sensilla 8056.
- Altica nipponica*,
feeding, flavonoids effects on 4313.
- Altica oleracea*,
feeding, flavonoids effects on 4313.
- Altosid**,
control *Culex pipiens* 7684.
effects on *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7410.
effects on growth/development, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 5019.
- Aluminium**,
sheets, deterrents, *Myzus persicae* 1227.
- Alysia*,
new species, India 7122.
- Amalaraeus penicilliger*,
parasitism *Clethrionomys glareolus* 6680.
- Amanipodagrion gilliesi*,
zoogeography, Tanzania, Uluguru Mts. 3280.
- Amara farcta*,
resources enrichment effects on populations, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.
- Amara quenseli*,
resources enrichment effects on populations, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.
- Amathes ashworthii*,
first record, Hungary 4641.
- Amathes c-nigrum*,
chemical control 7717.
models, feeding damage, *Malus* 512.
- Amauris*,
relationship, plants 8305.
- Amauris niavius*,
relationship, *Gliricidia sepium* 2465.
- Amaurobiidae**,
from France, Bretagne 5427.
- Amaurobius*,
auditory communication 1680.
from France, Bretagne 5427.
- Amber**,
Baltic, Pseudoscorpiones, fossils 3306.
Eocene, fossils, new species Ephemereidae, China 4715.
USSR, Taimyr, new species Serphitidae 7140.
- Ambia*,
new species, Madagascar 2774.
- Amblycellus*,
new species, Neotropical Region 5554.
- Amblycorypha*,
hosts *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1698.
- Amblycorypha oblongifolia*,
new records, Canada, Quebec 6145.
- Amblydromella*,
new species, USA, New Jersey 707.
- Amblyomma*,
geographical distribution Malawi 1921.
isolation viruses, Ethiopia 520.
parasitism, hebraeum absence, Encyrtidae 3054.
parasitism, infestations, Zambia 1927.
- Amblyomma americanum*,
chemical control 1187.
oviposition site selection/longevity larvae, environmental effects 7488.
parasitism *Meleagris gallopavo* 8270.
population levels, *Odocoileus virginianus* grazing effects on 5829.
Rickettsia rickettsii infection 4441.
toxicity permethrin clothing treatment 269.
- Amblyomma hebraeum*,
aggregation pheromone specificity 8141.
drugs effects on secretion salivary gland 235.
ecdysone/ecdysterone 2304.
parasitism *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 7543.
pesticide resistance, South Africa 7376.
rabbit/sheep parasite resistance 3636.
radiation (γ) effects on feeding/fecundity 5017.
- Amblyomma integrum*,
biology 5089.
- Amblyomma maculatum*,
cells, culture 1579.
chemical control, cattle 5234.
parasitism, effects on cattle 5233.
Rickettsia rickettsii infection 4441.
secretion salivary gland, control, nerves, fenthion effects on 4156.
- Amblyomma variegatum*,
populations pests control, review, USA 1203.

Amblyomma variegatum, (continued)

transmission (transovarial) Dugbe virus 3151.

Amblyopone,

new species, Australasian Region 4733.

revision, Australasian Region 4733.

Amblyopone pluto,

nests construction 2007.

Amblypalpus,

new genus, USSR 2163.

Amblypygi,

zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2678.

Amblyrhina,

taxonomy 5558.

Amblyseius,

development bristles 7393.

karyotypes 626.

new records, Canada 2155.

new species, Australia 7012.

new species, Canada 2155.

new species, India 3891, 7011.

new species, Kenya 704.

new species, USA, California 12.

new species, USA, New Jersey 707.

new species, USSR 2722.

taxonomy 3300.

Amblyseius aberrans,

ecology/predation 5211.

Amblyseius andersoni,

mating/age/starvation effects on reproduction/sex ratios 1048.

Amblyseius bibens,

haploidy/diploidy 4550.

mating/fecundity/fertility/sex ratios 4255.

Amblyseius brazilii,

biology, environmental effects 2386.

Amblyseius californicus,biological control *Oligonychus pratensis*, USA, Texas 490.**Amblyseius fallacis,**integrated control *Panonychus ulmi* 5302.populations, *Malus* orchards, USA, Iowa 6757.

populations estimation, USA, Michigan 3687.

Amblyseius newsami,integrated control *Panonychus citri*, *citrus*, China, Canton 3181.**Amblyseius orientalis,**

first record, India 3891.

Amblyseius swaga,

first record, India 3891.

Ameletus,

from USSR 1373.

new species, USA, Virginia 51.

new species, USSR, Uzbekistan 5544.

Ameletus camtschaticus,

immature stages 1373.

Ameletus costalis,

new for USSR 1373.

Ameletus montanus,

new for USSR 1373.

America,

Ephemeroptera, book 7847.

Leptohyphes larvae 52.migration, *Danaus plexippus* 1869.

morphology taxonomy phylogeny zoogeography

Lycaeninae 6240.

new species Ceratopogonidae 3948.

new species Cicadellidae 7112.

new species Formicidae 7131.

new species Ptiliidae 5519.

new species Scarabaeidae 3933.

new species Scatopsidae 50.

new species Tetracampidae 2212.

review *Neobidessus* 37.

revision Iassinae 7112.

revision Phileurini 3933.

revision *Thraulodes* 1463.

zoogeography Araneidae 2116.

Ameronothridae,

evolution 1353.

morphology/taxonomy 703.

Ameroseiidae,

new records, India 4657.

new species, Hungary 3881.

Ametropodidae,

behaviour 7483.

new records, Czechoslovakia 1372.

Ametropus ammophilus,

behaviour 7483.

Amines,effects on trehalose biosynthesis, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 4885.hydroxytryptamine effects on nerves, *Peripatopsis moseleyi* 6327.influence alary dimorphism, *Myzus persicae* 8186.octopamine distribution, nerves, *Periplaneta americana* / *Schistocerca gregaria* 2258.octopamine uptake, nerves, *Periplaneta americana* 1593.role nerves transmission, *Peripatopsis moseleyi* 6326.toxicity, nerves, *Periplaneta americana* 4972.**Amino acids,**alanine/glycine, effects on electrolyte balance, *Bombyx mori* gut 4913.amino acid sequence, peptides, *Apis mellifera* venom 1640.asparagine + glutamine levels, haemolymph, development effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4123.biosynthesis, juvenoids effects on, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3564.biosynthesis, nutrition, *Glossina morsitans* 3048.canavanine/canaline effects on nerves, *Manduca sexta* 2318.cells culture, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex molestus* 2278.characterization, proteins, *Bombyx mori* 174.characterization, sericin, *Bombyx mori mandarina* 175.composition, *Tettigonia viridissima* chorion 2874.content, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 1622.content, *Bombyx mori* larvae, artificial diet, rearing 902.degradation, sex effects on, *Bombyx mori* 205.development/metamorphosis, *Corcyra cephalonica* 3439.diets, vitamins/minerals effects on, *Bombyx mori* larvae 394.effects on proteins biosynthesis/uric acid excretion, *Bombyx mori* 4121.erythrocyruorin amino acid sequence, *Chironomus thummi* 189.*Eutetranycheus orientalis* 5697.excretion, diuresis, *Glossina morsitans* 1621.faeces, chemical composition, *Antheraea mylitta* / *Bombyx mori* / *Philosamia ricini* 4860.fat body, *Scolopendra morsitans* 6392.glycine incorporation, ovary, *Bombyx mori* 8203.growth/metamorphosis effects on, *Corcyra cephalonica* 4247.

haemocyanin, Oniscoidea 1627.

haemolymph, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Plasmodium berghei* infection 6483.haemolymph, *Hemideina femorata* / *Hemideina maori* 2893.

haemolymph, Lepidoptera 7249.

haemolymph composition, *Neomesomeris flumenalis*

Amino acids,(continued)

effects on, *Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum* /*Simulium venustum* 2327.

levels, developments, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 8078.

neconium, *Bombyx mori* 186.

nutritive value, Chironomidae larvae 4097.

roline, osmoregulation hypopharyngeal gland/honey, *Apis mellifera* 4875.

receptors, demonstration/responses, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 4086.

relationship *Arachis hypogea* /*Phaseolus mungo*, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5773.

requirements, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1807.

quiriments, cell lines, insects 1070.

sulphur, sex requirements, *Bombyx mori* 204.

Aminocarb,

susceptibility, fecundity effects on, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3536.

Aminopterin,

effects on oogenesis, *Habrobracon juglandis* 1014.

Amitermes evuncifer,

reference secretions 6460.

Amitraz,

toxicity, Ixodidae 3519.

Amitus hesperidium,

biological control *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 8409.

natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, insecticides effects on populations 1712, 1873.

Ammonia,

chemical control *Musca domestica* 3149.

Amnophila,

parasitism, *Spintharosoma* 7525.

Amobia floridensis,

parasitism *Zeta abdominale* *Zeta canaliculatum* 5074.

predation *Zeta abdominale* 5225.

Amomothrips,

new genus 7166.

Amorphacarus,

new species, USA, Oregon 2715.

AMP,

effects on bursicon activity, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 6417.

induction, bursicon, *Tenebrio molitor* 6395.

Ampepus,

new species, USSR 2761.

taxonomy 2761.

Ampepus lepidus,

taxonomy 5512.

Amphalius spirataenius,

taxonomy 3379.

Amphetamine,

effects on behaviour, *Formica pratensis* 3485.

Amphicrossus discolor,

first records, Nepal 1436.

Amphimallon majalis,

larvae, insecticides toxicity 4979.

Amphinemura standfussi,

colonization, streams, Sweden, Abisko 1292.

Amphionycha,

taxonomy 723.

Amphipyra berbera,

morphology 2866.

Amphipyra pyramidea,

morphology 2866.

Amphorophora idaei,

viruses transmission, *Rubus idaeus* resistance effects on

8318.

Amphotis orientalis,
first record, Spain 6086.

Amplicephalus,

new species, Neotropical Region 5554.

Amrasca biguttula,

attack *Gossypium hirsutum* 5836.

chemical control 2552.

vectors little leaf *Solanum melongena*, control 1234.

Amrasca devastans,

Gossypium pest resistance 5859.

Amritodes atkinsoni,

chemical control 3173.

Amsacta albistriga,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization 6482.

Amsacta flavicosta,

biology/development 5059.

Amyeloides transitella,

Pistacia vera damage/control, USA, California 4362.

Amynothrips andersoni,

biology/ecology 6603.

Ana juvenis,

new records, Italy 4625.

Anacaena limbata,

Fungi infection, Poland 259.

Anacimas,

taxonomy 6207.

Anadevidia peponis,

emergence/pupation rhythms 880.

Anagasta kuehniella,

ejaculatory duct epithelium, ultrastructure 6313.

Anagyrus,

taxonomy 4727.

Anagyrus pseudococci,

parasitism *Planococcus citri* 8281.

Anahita,

new species, Ethiopian Region 5485.

Anaissus,

new species, Neotropical Region 2762.

revision, Neotropical Region 2762.

Anaitis cretica,

genitalia 6299.

Analgoidea,

taxonomy 6152.

Anamota,

new genus, Cuba 7026.

Anancylus,

new species, Papua New Guinea 5504.

Anapausis,

new species, Nepal 44.

taxonomy 5538.

Anaphothrips,

new species, Australia 82.

new species, New Zealand 6256.

revision 816.

revision, Australia 82.

taxonomy 7168.

Anaphothrips woodi,

new records, New Zealand 6256.

Anapididae,

new records, Turkey 3305.

new species, Neotropical Region 7022.

Anaplis,

new species, Neotropical Region 7022.

revision 7022.

- Anaplonobia*,
new species, Chile 6161.
- Anarete pritchardi*,
mating, swarming behaviour 5049.
orientation, swarming 2271.
- Anarsia ephippias*,
infestations, effects on *Arachis hypogaea* varieties 554.
- Anartia fatima*,
wings coloration, polymorphism 2624.
- Anaspis garneysi*,
first record, Netherlands 6085.
- Anastatus*,
new species, India 4731.
taxonomy 4731.
- Anastatus bifasciatus*,
hosts 1821.
- Anastatus kashmirensis*,
biological control *Lymantria dispar* 8412.
- Anastoechus*,
new species, India 7066.
- Anastrepha*,
Erwinia carotovora transmission, *Manihot esculenta* 5143.
- Anastrepha suspensa*,
hydroperone effects on parasitism 2981.
traps evaluation 2557.
- Anatis ocellata*,
new records, British Isles, Scotland 8470.
- Anatomy**,
abdominal glands, Pentatomidae 249.
- Calyptostoma velutinus* 1580.
- Catacanthus incarnatus* 4799.
- cephalic musculature, *Callopietria repleta* larvae 130.
- Demodex folliculorum* 2853.
- gut/Malpighian tubules, *Sagra femorata* larvae 4856.
- head, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 3396.
- muscles, Araneae 132.
- nerves, abdomen, *Glossina fuscipes* 4800.
- neurosecretory cells, *Porcellio obsoletus* brain 2257.
- reproductive systems, *Simulium pictipes* 6529.
- reproductive systems, *Zygogramma exclamationis* 5755.
- Riazocoris nigra* 2873.
- tympanum, Orthoptera 6339.
- Anatrichus*,
from USA, Ohio 4662.
- Anatrichus minutus*,
first record, USA, Ohio 4662.
- Anaulacomera*,
karyotypes 619.
- Anauxesida*,
new species, Cameroon 3317.
- Anax*,
eye, movement pigments 4832.
- Anax junius*,
biology/morphology 6632.
emergence 3590.
morphometrics 6297.
- Anax parthenope*,
oviposition site selection 2383.
- Ancistrocerus aureovillosus*,
taxonomy 5561.
- Ancistrotermes cavithorax*,
defensive secretions, characterization/synthesis 4932.
- Ancita*,
new species, Australia 5504.
- Andastus*,
new species, Taiwan 733, 2764.
- Andrabia*,
new species, India 5553.
- Andraca bipunctata*,
population dynamics, mortality factors 6753.
- Andraector ruficornis*,
transmission *Rhynchosia minima* mosaic disease 3660.
- Andreacarus*,
new species, Tasmania 4.
- Andrena*,
clustering methodology 6265, 6267.
Dufour's gland secretion, analysis 952.
new species, USA, Arizona/Mexico 3988.
phylogeny/taxonomy 3987.
- Andrena erigeniae*,
mating/territorial behaviour 7481.
- Andrenidae**,
behaviour 7481.
clustering methodology 6265, 6267.
Dufour's gland secretion, analysis, *Andrena* 952.
grooming 4304.
nest provisioning 4365.
new species, USA 2803.
new species, USA, Arizona/Mexico 3988.
phylogeny/taxonomy 3987.
populations 7640.
- Andricus kollari*,
species group, morphology/parasitism 2248.
- Androctonus australis*,
eye, ultrastructure 6328.
neurotoxins, X-ray crystallography 3535.
pigments regulation, eyes 2887.
- Androprosopa larvata*,
first record, Bulgaria 2199.
- Anelastes*,
from Corsica 3237.
- Anelosimus eximius*,
symbiosis, *Neopalthis madates* larvae 1812.
- Aneristus*,
from Japan 776.
- Aneristus ceroplastae*,
parasitism *Saissetia nigra* 4327.
- Angiometopa*,
new species, Japan 3960.
new species, Mongolia 3346.
- Angola**,
new species Acridoidea 7997.
new species Cerambycidae 2748.
new species Cetoniidae 6176.
new species Uropodidae 6162.
- Anicla infecta*,
flight periodicity, Brazil 351.
- Anidiops villosus*,
biology 1755.
- Anisanchus*,
new genus, USA, Texas/Mexico/Brazil 5473.
- Anisochrysa atlantica*,
biology/distribution, Canary Is. 1780.
- Anisocnemus*,
taxonomy/zoogeography, Neotropical Region 7920.
- Anisococcus quercus*,
first record, Canada, British Columbia 2124.
- Anisogomphus*,
new species, Pakistan 7995.
- Anisolabis*,
new species, Australasian Region 7064.
revision, Australasian Region 7064.
taxonomy 7917.

- Anisomorpha bupresoides*,
mating 2998.
- Anisopodidae**,
radiation (X) sensitivity 4239.
- Anisopteromalus calandrae*,
host-parasite interactions. *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1824.
sex pheromone effects on courtship/mating 2889.
- Anisotoma**,
new species. USA/Mexico/Guatemala 6180.
revision 6180.
- Annerosella**,
parasitism, on Culicidae, Pakistan 3627.
- Anobiidae**,
control 1233.
development infestations, spices, *Lasioderma serricorne* 570.
diets 5111.
from, Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
from Balearic Is. 3836.
new species, Japan 720, 1420.
nutrition 3622.
phenology, *Xyletinus peltatus*, USA, Mississippi 1794.
pheromones 3464.
taxonomy 5494, 5495.
taxonomy/larvae 719.
toxicity 2344.
- Anochetus**,
new species, Australasian Region/Africa/India/Mexico 5569.
- Anochetus sedilloti**,
alkylpyrazines, occurrence 4133.
- Anoecia**,
new species, India 5551.
- Anoetus feronarium**,
plants pathogens transmission studies 6715.
- Anomala corpulenta**,
bionomics/ecology 5900.
- Anomalacantha**,
new genus, Papua New Guinea 7935.
- Anomalon**,
new species, Spain 7971.
- Anomaloninac**,
revision, Melanesia 4736.
- Anomalopsylla**,
new for Australia 691.
- Anomis flava**,
cotton damage 555.
- Anomma nigricans**,
colonies splitting 8433.
foraging behaviour 4517.
- Anommabates**,
new species, Madagascar 3940.
- Anommatidae**,
zoogeography, Palaearctic Region, book 2698.
- Anomogyna**,
biology/occurrence, Sweden 3585.
- Anomoneura mori**,
wax glands ultrastructure/metamorphosis, larvae 4166.
- Anomoses**,
wings scales, morphology 3400.
- Anomosetidae**,
morphology 3400.
- Anomotoma**,
new genus 3915.
- Anopheles**,
biological control 8364.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7351.
bionomics + chemical control, Thailand 534.
chemical control, Nigeria 3704, 6808.
chemical control, Romania 2519.
dispersal, Gambia 3087.
ecology, larvae, riverbanks, Canada, Quebec, Saint Laurent R. 4522.
eggs viability, storage 8199.
from Viet Nam 3127.
genetic control 4453.
heterochromatin, chromosomes banding, taxonomy 5365.
larvae, feeding, algae 3046.
methodology, forced mating 2234.
Anopheles algerae susceptibility 2331.
occurrence/abundance, Corsica 6787.
overwintering sites/parous state, Canada, Alberta 6577.
pest status, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3714.
pest-status/transmission malaria, Poland 5257.
pesticide resistance, USSR, Tashauz 2347.
population dynamics/activity, India, Bankura 5899.
populations, Japan, Ryu-kyu Is. 4471.
populations, seasonal variations, USSR 6767.
populations, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
role epidemiology viruses, man 5917.
transmission hepatitis B surface antigen 5266.
transmission malaria, Ethiopia 529.
transmission *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Liberia 1310.
Y chromosome, staining 5997.
- Anopheles albimanus**,
biological control, *Romanomermis culicivorax*, El Salvador 5264, 5265.
genetic control 5906.
rearing 1797.
sex selection, propoxur pesticide resistance 5411.
- Anopheles arabiensis**,
population dynamics/pest status, Kenya 6775.
populations, status, Kenya, Kisumu 515.
- Anopheles atroparvus**,
chromosomes, banding patterns 4563.
methodology, blood feeding 5109.
Y chromosome, staining 5997.
- Anopheles balabacensis**,
malaria transmission, Thailand 3719.
vectors malaria, monkeys, Philippines 5923.
vectors malaria, *Pongo pygmaeus*, Sabah 3712.
- Anopheles barberi**,
distribution, Canada, Ontario 2484.
- Anopheles barbirostris**,
chromosomes 4546.
- Anopheles beklemishevi**,
chromosomes inversions 1306.
- Anopheles bradleyi**,
association, plants, USA, Louisiana 420.
- Anopheles crucians**,
Arrenurus detachment 7520.
- Anopheles culicifacies**,
chemical control, Afghanistan 523.
chromosome aberrations, radiation (γ), mutagenesis 2596.
chromosomes 616.
genes, linkage 8453.
linkage chromosomes 6893.
octanol dehydrogenase/acid phosphatase polymorphism 645.
pesticide resistance selection/fitness 2641.
rearing 5108.
- Anopheles darlingi**,
vectors malaria, Brazil, Roraima 3730.

- Anopheles earlei*,
cold hardiness 1667.
resting behaviour: autogeny, Canada, Alberta 5067.
- Anopheles freeborni*,
diuresis, blood meal effects on 170.
- Anopheles gambiae*,
Plasmodium falciparum sporogony 2534.
population dynamics, pest status, Kenya 6775.
populations, status, Kenya, Kisumu 515.
- Anopheles hyrcanus*,
chromosomes 4546.
isolation Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 7651.
- Anopheles labranchiae*,
chromosomes, banding patterns 4563.
Y chromosome, staining 5007.
- Anopheles maculipennis*,
isolation Tahyna virus/Calovó virus, Czechoslovakia, Slovakia 3691.
phenology, USSR, Moscow 3591.
- Anopheles merus*,
swarming 1785.
- Anopheles messeae*,
chromosomes, inversion polymorphism 5401.
chromosomes, inversions polymorphism 7749.
toxicity insecticides 7364.
- Anopheles nili*,
gonotrophic cycles 7441.
host selection, Congo, People's Rep. 2532.
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*,
chemical control, permethrin 533.
chemical control, USA, Arkansas 1949.
repellents, allelyclic amides, chemical control 1660.
repellents, carbamates 6421.
- Anopheles sacharovi*,
transmission malaria, Turkey 5904.
- Anopheles sinensis*,
biology, rearing 5809.
intraspecific hybridization effects on fertility 2585.
populations, spatial distribution, larvae, rice fields 1182.
predation, larvae 5118.
- Anopheles stephensi*,
chemical control, Iran 8371.
chromosomes 3203, 3204.
crowding effects on oviposition 1034.
eggs, methodology, drying cold storage 4780.
fertility fitness, chemosterilants - radiation (γ) effects on 291.
haemolymph, *Plasmodium berghei* effects on 4854.
haemolymph amino acids, *Plasmodium berghei* infection 8483.
- haemolymph carbohydrates, *Plasmodium berghei* infection effects on 7266.
methoprene effects on metamorphosis 5022.
midgut cells, digestion effects on ribosomes distribution 2875.
nucleic acids content, Iran/Pakistan 3806.
oviposition, rearing media environmental effects 6627.
pathology *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8161.
pesticide resistance, malathion, Iran 5752.
pesticide resistance selection fitness 2641.
visual preferences colour 6346.
- Anopheles superpictus*,
transmission malaria, Turkey 5904.
- Anopheles varuna*,
populations, India, Bastar 5204.
- Anoplius alpinobalticus*,
first record, Ireland 3835.
- Anoplius relativus*,
predation on *Geolycosa domifex* 3011.
- Anoplogenus*,
new species, Madagascar 3907.
- Anoplogenus mitis*,
pathology, *Laboulbenia schulleri* 4959.
- Anoplolepis longipes*,
baits 6433.
pest status, Seychelles 4465.
toxicity aldrin baits 6434.
- Anoplonyx destructor*,
first record, Ireland 3835.
- Anoplura*,
evolution phylogeny 5421.
from Heard I. 3233.
from India 2739.
from Switzerland 6954.
insecticides resistance, Africa 279.
parasitism, man 7676.
slide-mounting, Canada balsam technique, methodology 1549.
- Anormogomphus*,
new species, Pakistan 7995.
- Anormogomphus kirtischenkoi*,
new records, Pakistan 7995.
- Anotidae*,
pest status *Gastrallus*, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.
- Anotylus gibbulus*,
taxonomy evolution fossils 6987.
- Anoxia scutellaris*,
new subspecies, Sicily 3930, 5514.
taxonomy 3930.
- Anoxia scutellaris subspecies*,
zoogeography, Italy 5514.
- Antarctica**,
adaptations metabolism, Cryptostigmata, Mesostigmata 4117.
first record *Ereynetes macquariensis* 4619.
- Antarctica, South Georgia**,
oxygen uptake, *Cryptopygus antarcticus* 166.
- Anartophirus callorhini*,
chemical control, *Callorhinus ursinus* 4431.
- Anelienquesoma*,
grasping structures 6285.
- Anteon**,
taxonomy 3991.
- Antesiopsis**,
chemical control 6817.
- Anthaxia**,
new species, USSR 7033.
- Antheraea eucalypti*,
cell lines, assays Chilo iridescent virus 4948.
nucleic acids hybridization, comparison *Bombyx mori* 5371.
- Antheraea mylitta*,
faeces, chemical composition 4860.
metamorphosis, enzymes activity 5038.
- Antheraea pernyi*,
ecdysone effects on RNA polymerase activity, wings epidermis, development 3446.
eggs, rearing *Trichogramma* 3174.
eggs, ultrastructure 5646.
larvae, haematopoiesis 1617.
- Nosema antheraeae* sp. nov., infection 6491.
purification characterization RNA polymerase 2066.
visual perception, flicker 143.
- Antheraea polyphemus*,
DNA, eukaryotes, isolation 3209.

- Antheraea yamamai*,
hemocytes ultrastructure 4805.
- Anthricidae**,
from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
new species, Papua New Guinea 3906.
taxonomy 7899.
- Anthidium**,
new records, Turkey 7822.
- Anthocharis cardamines**,
chromosomes 2040.
host plants/habitat selection, Sweden 6624.
- Anthoclusia**,
taxonomy 3955.
- Anthocopa**,
new records, Turkey 7822.
- Anthororidae**,
cannibalism 7608.
new records, Denmark 6090.
new species, Peru 3967.
new species, USA 7942.
nontarget organisms 7711.
- Orius insidiosus** predation on *Aphis gossypii* *Heliothis virescens*, prey density effects on 502.
pesticide resistance 4204.
predation 4510, 5211.
substrate particle size effects on dispersal *Xylocoris flavipes*.
Tribolium castaneum predation 3102.
- Anthocoris**,
populations distribution, British Isles, Scotland 1911.
- Anthocoris limbatus**,
first record, Denmark 6090.
- Anthomyiidae**,
behaviour 2466.
behavioural genetics 4599.
chemical control 5324.
chemical control, USA, New York 3770.
control 5307.
damage potential 5832.
development 1722, 2985.
diapause 6539.
fungi feeding 7509.
host location 8298.
host selection 8293, 8322.
insecticides evaluation 4769.
longevity/fecundity 1716.
new records, Spain 5522.
new species, Spain 5522.
new species, USA, Wyoming 3338.
oviposition 1750, 4144, 6595, 8040.
pest resistance *Brassica oleracea* 5147.
plants, attractants, effects on host selection, *Hylemya antiqua* 928.
population studies 6758.
populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
puparia, coprophagy, USA 6290.
rearing 7188.
rhythms 7245.
toxicity 2345.
- Anthonomus**,
new species, Mexico 7885.
- Anthonomus grandis**,
activity enzymes 4129.
aflatoxins, chemosterilants, toxicity 266.
antibiotics, artificial diet, effects on hatching/development 384.
bacteria effects on fatty acids/lipids assimilation 1635.
bacteria food contamination effects on midgut 1689.
bacteria infection effects on amino acids 8082.
biological control, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Texas 1888.
changes lipids proteins carbohydrates content 213.
chemical control 1252, 5288, 5326.
chemical control, effects on *Gossypium hirsutum* yield 7703.
chemosterilization 5010.
chemosterilization, diflubenzuron busulfan apholate 1724.
chromatography measuring techniques diflubenzuron penfluron uptake 97.
circadian rhythms oxygen uptake 163.
diflubenzuron metabolism 8080.
dispersal, USA, Texas 1144.
eggs, surface sterilization 2984.
Gossypium hirsutum dietary constituents effects on gut bacteria 1141.
hatching, Dimilin effects on 2359.
mating, transfer diflubenzuron 1744.
metabolism, elimination diflubenzuron 6558.
models, chemical control, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1261.
phenology, pheromones traps, USA, Mississippi 6735.
pheromone trap 826.
pheromone traps size effects on efficiency 2478.
population dynamics, models, USA, Texas 493.
populations, overwintering, USA, Texas 365.
radiation (?) effects on activity enzymes 4101.
radiation (?) effects on pheromones secretion/sterilization 2987.
radiation effects on survival 2489.
rearing 103.
response, grandlure 931.
spermathecal gland secretions/ultrastructure 7339.
sterilization, krypton radioisotopes 4240.
sterilization, radiation (?) 5009.
sterilization effects on competitiveness 7414.
toxicity pyrethroids 1226.
trapping, population estimation 1876.
traps, grandlure baits efficacy 2310.
- Anthonomus signatus**,
populations, USA, Ohio 8405.
- Anthophila**,
taxonomy 6238.
- Anthophoridae**,
association *Ipomoea pandurata* complex 437.
behaviour 5058.
biology 2396.
bionomics/immature stages/taxonomy *Protepeolus* 1044.
characterization Dufour's gland secretion, *Xylocopa virginica texana* 1677.
from Germany, Fed. Rep., Halle 2104.
grooming 4304.
immature stages/taxonomy/biology Nomadini 775.
mating 4261.
mating/courtship behaviour polymorphism, *Centris pallida* 1035.
nesting 1770.
new species, Chile 774.
new species, Greece 6227.
new species, Mexico 3989.
new species, USA 6226.
pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.
ultrastructure 8151.
- Anthoseius**,
new species, Australia 7012.
new species, USSR 2722.
- Anthracene**,
induction melanotic tumours, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2317.
- Anthrenus**,
new species, USSR 7890.

- Anthrenus fasciatus*, chromosomes 7758.
Anthrenus flavipes, defence, supra-anal organ 4305.
Anthribidae, biology 2384.
chemical control 1990.
new species, Ethiopian Region 2169.
new species, Jamaica 7868.
new species, Japan 2742.
new species, Kenya 1422.
new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 1421.
pest status *Araecerus fasciculatus*, fruits, Brazil, Pelotas 577.
pest status *Araecerus fasciculatus*, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.
taxonomy 2168.
Anthribus, taxonomy 2168, 2742.
Antibiosis, see **Plants**
Antibiotics, artificial diet, effects on hatching/development, *Anthonomus grandis* 384.
Anticarsia gemmatilis, *Calosoma sayi* / *Labidura riparia* predation 3665.
chemical control, Brazil 545.
circadian rhythms locomotion 8069.
geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.
insecticides toxicity 8175.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, fat body ultrastructure 6499.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus ultrastructure/replication/pathogenicity 6492.
populations, fungicides/insecticides effects on 6827.
populations, insecticides effects on, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.
populations, phenology, Brazil 1052.
sampling 6814.
Antichaeta borealis, biology 346.
Antichloris, new species, Antilles 3369.
Anticidae, new species, India/Kenya 3311.
Anticlea, collection larvae, Netherlands 8333.
Antilles, Ctenuchidae from 3369.
new species Ctenuchidae 3369.
Antipa, new species, Afghanistan 2751
Antithesia montana, new records, Argentina 7991.
Antonina graminis, biological control, *Neodusmetia sangwani*, Brazil 343.
Antricola, new species, Cuba 7006.
Anufrievia, new species, India 770, 3981.
Anuraphis middletonii, transmission watermelon mosaic virus 2 448.
Anusoblatta, new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.
Anyphaenidae, taxonomy 3894.
Anysis saissetiae, parasitism *Saissetia nigra* 4327.
Aonidiella, sex pheromone specificity, reproduction isolation 1661.
Aonidiella aurantii, biological control 4479.
insecticides effects on population levels 1241.
methods, synthesis, sex pheromones 102.
sex pheromone characterization 225.
ultrastructure/secretion tegumentary glands 247.
Aonidiella taxus, bionomics 349.
life cycles, Japan 5103.
Apamargamyia, new genus, India 5524.
Apanteles, new species, Finland 2743.
parasitism on *Coleophora laricella*, Poland 2441.
Parnara mathias parasitism 3632.
revision, Europe 3361.
Apanteles ater, first record, North America 8508.
Apanteles congregatus, development, host-parasite interactions, *Manduca sexta* 1815.
Apanteles ensiformis, taxonomy 777.
Apanteles flavipes, biological control *Diatraea*, Guadeloupe 7691.
Apanteles gades, new for British Isles 1360.
Apanteles glomeratus, parasitism, host selection, Japan 1083.
rearing 4238.
Apanteles longicauda, first record, North America 8508.
Apanteles marginiventris, diflubenzuron effects on 1705.
Spodoptera praefica parasitism 2442.
Apanteles melanoscelus, baculovirus isolation/characterization 4965.
mortality, hyperparasitism/predation 2512.
parasitism *Orgyia leucostigma*, replication virus like particles 4942.
Apanteles militaris, pathogenicity *Neoaeplectana carpocapsae* / *Heterorhabditis heliothidis* 257.
Apanteles plutellae, biological control *Plutella xylostella*, Trinidad 8398.
Apatania muliebris, new records, Norway 3860.
Apatania wallengreni, new records, Ireland 675, 8478.
Apataniana, new species, USSR 5622.
Apatura ilia, taxonomy, Korea 1520.
Apelaunothrips, new species, Oriental Region 1535.
Apethymus, new species, Japan 1514, 7975.
Aphaenogaster, antenna size 2870.
populations, chromosomes/enzymes polymorphism 2075.

- Aphaenogaster famelica**,
foraging behaviour, tool use 1069.
- Aphaeromias**,
new genus, USSR 2757.
- Aphanistes**,
new species, Melanesia 1506.
- Aphanogmus**,
new species, Rhodesia 1489.
- Aphelinidae**,
biological control 540.
biological control *Dialeurodes citri* 3057.
hyperparasitism 3058.
morphology 4049.
morphology/biology 3602.
natural enemies *Melanaphis indosacchari*, India, Uttar Pradesh 8220.
new species, Japan 776.
new species, Melanesia 3359.
oviposition 2439.
oviposition + feeding behaviour, *Aphelinus asychis* 1825.
parasitism 1827, 2548, 3008, 3009, 3628, 4327, 4486, 5810, 5826, 5897, 7705.
population dynamics 6676.
populations 5209.
taxonomy 4724.
- Aphelinus asychis**,
oviposition + feeding behaviour 1825.
- Aphelinus mali**,
population dynamics, Iraq 6676.
- Apheliona**,
new species, India 5553.
- Apheloplastus**,
new species, Jamaica/USA, Puerto Rico 35.
- Aphididae**,
activity/water content/weight 7443.
alarm pheromone response 8116.
aluminium sheets, deterrents, *Myzus persicae* 1227.
amino acids/lipids/proteins/carbohydrates 1622.
antenna, sensilla 3408.
Aphelinus asychis parasitism *Schizaphis graminum* 1825.
Aphis craccivora transmission cucumber mosaic virus, *Vigna radiata* 1122.
Aphis gossypii, predation, density effects on 502.
assessment population levels 2838.
barley yellow dwarf virus, *Avena sativa* 7552.
bean yellow mosaic virus transmission 2569.
behaviour 1609, 2466.
biochemical characteristics 6391.
biological control 3949, 4952.
biology 8220.
biology/pest status, cereals, Europe 6605.
biosynthesis melezitose 5704.
biotypes 5112, 7472, 8227.
checklists, Canada, Manitoba 7949.
chemical control 1961, 2552, 4490, 4493, 5318, 5935, 6839, 8390.
chemical control, *Solanum tuberosum* 1244.
chemical control/biological control *Aphis pomi*, Poland 1245.
chromosomes, aberration 2059.
chromosomes, mutation 1309.
chromosomes, preparation, methodology 5629.
Coccinella septempunctata prey preferences 500.
coloration 7551.
competition, Formicidae mutualism 4323.
control 1967.
crops pest resistance 6843.
crowding 4226, 4676.
deterrents 8135.
development 1720, 7409, 8306.
disease transmission 3658, 8284.
dispersal 152, 5179, 6718, 6724.
dispersal *Schizaphis graminum*, USA, Texas 458.
distribution/dispersal 2456.
electrophoresis, methodology, taxonomy/ecology 7185.
energetics 1886, 2425.
energy 2423.
enzymes 4604, 6399.
epidemiology tulip breaking virus, Australia 1109.
feeding 1803, 1846.
feeding, stylets-penetration 8074.
feeding/diets/age effects on supercooling, *Myzus persicae* 1024.
feeding/growth/reproduction 1861.
feeding *Sitobion avenae* / *Metopolophium dirhodum*, effects on *Triticum* quality/yeild 426.
flagellar sensilla, antennae, *Aphis nerii* 145.
food consumption 7522.
growth regulators 6544.
habitat selection 7624.
host plants, Canada, British Columbia 6686.
host plants, report 3639.
host selection 1855.
hosts *Entomophthora aphidis* / *Entomophthora planchoniana*, New Zealand 2325.
hosts *Lysiphlebus testaceipes*, Italy 3852.
insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae*, British Isles 2336.
insecticides, pollution effects, Coccinellidae/Syrphidae predators 3751.
insecticides resistance, *Myzus persicae*, New Zealand 996.
insecticides toxicity 5745.
interaction *Formica lugubris*, Ireland 7800.
Leis conformis predation on *Macrosiphum rosae* 353.
lipids, taxonomy 4716.
mechanoreceptors, labium 8049.
methodology 2232.
migration, Spain-France 3089.
morphology 7194.
morphs 1574.
morphs/biology *Paramyzus heraclei* 834.
Myzus persicae transmission arracacha virus A, Peru 2452.
Myzus persicae transmission potato leaf roll virus 1120.
natural enemies, Bhutan/India 1168.
new for Chile 690.
new records, British Isles 4721.
new records, Canada, British Columbia 6126.
new records, Hungary 4637.
new records, India 7106.
new records, India, Manipur/India, Nagaland 2685.
new records, Spain, Salamanca 2103.
new records Ireland 7800.
new species, Canada 7949.
new species, Finland 2207.
new species, India 2795, 2797, 5551, 5552, 7106.
new species, Mongolia, Peoples Rep. 61.
new species, Papua New Guinea 7950.
new species, Spain 7108.
new subspecies, USSR 6214.
Nicotiana tabacum pest resistance 4369.
parasitism 2226, 2419, 7529.
parasitism/predation 2496.
pathology 4178, 4945, 7354, 8155.
pest resistance *Avena sativa* 5161.
pest resistance *Gossypium* 6713.
pest resistance *Hemarthria* 3080.

Journal of Management Education

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Apidae.(continued)

- nutrition 1801, 3621, 7291.
 orientation 149.
 osmoregulation 4875.
 ovary 6531.
 overwintering 7729.
 oviposition 6860.
 parasitism 2445, 3059, 6679, 7532.
 pathology 253, 265, 966, 2950, 3494, 3496, 3498, 4180,
 4181, 4196, 4946, 4953, 5732, 6481, 6486, 6488, 7353, 8165.
 pheromones 4154, 7300, 7308, 8102.
 pollen species composition 7550.
 pollination 440, 5156.
 pollination *Brassica oleracea* 5154.
 pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.
 pollination *Echeandia macrocarpa* 7575.
 pollination *Glycine max*, USA 1850.
 pollination *Gossypium arboreum* 7569.
 pollination *Impatiens capensis* 7576.
 pollination *Nelumbo pentapetala* 1134.
 pollination *Pedicularis furbishiae* 5850.
 pollination *Vigna unguiculata* 5140.
 pollution effects diflubenzuron 8169.
 pollution effects methyl parathion 994.
 populations 4404, 5413, 7640.
 populations, moorland, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg
 2504.
 protection, insecticides 2343.
Pseudomonas syringae isolation 3083.
 queens introduction 7732.
 rearing 6856.
 recognition queens 6849.
 relationship *Monstera deliciosa* *Clusia* 1856.
 research programmes, USA 699.
 resource partitioning 4798.
 response honeydew 5687.
 ribonuclease effects on chronic bee paralysis 3511.
 sense organs 197.
 social behaviour 2576, 7725, 8431.
 spermatozoa 7427.
 spermatozoa storage 7189.
 stings 381, 4793.
 survival 7329.
 swarming 7190.
 swarming behaviour 5959, 7733.
 swarms 3778.
 symbiosis 1080.
 taxonomy 4726, 5563, 7960.
 toxicity 2345, 2959.
 toxicity *Hedera helix* 3647.
 toxicity methylcarbamate derivatives 6524.
 toxicity *Tilia* sugars 4346.
 toxicology 1195, 1700, 1918, 3537, 6505.
 trail pheromone trail following behaviour 5077.
 traps 3114.
 venom 1640, 8369.
 venom, determination hypersensitivity, man 3542.
 venom replenishment, *Apis mellifera* 282.
 vision 3418.
 visual perception 7234, 7237.
 water collection 7726.
 waxes biosynthesis 7294.
 zoogeography 6052.
Apion.
 from Mongolia 3321.
 new species, El Salvador 7886.
 new species, Turkey 31, 729.
 new species, USSR 730, 731, 2175, 7040.
 taxonomy 730.
Apion gracilipes,
 first record, Finland 6077.
Apion striatum,
 biology 6598.
Apiophora,
 new species, Chile 7929.
Apiocalus,
 parasitism. Tachinidae larvae 4330.
Apis,
 behavioural genetics 7777.
 communication, discussion 4512.
 communication, foraging behaviour 4088.
 electric fields effects on 8063.
 pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.
 pollination *Gossypium arboreum* 7569.
 stings morphology 4793.
 toxicity *Tilia* sugars 4346.
 venom, hypersensitivity, man 6505.
 venom, hyposensitization, man 8369.
Apis florea,
 social behaviour 7725.
Apis mellifera,
adansonii, diploid drones, queen pheromone responses 221.
 age effects on carbon dioxide toxicity 2337.
 alarm pheromone responses 4902.
 allergens cross-reactivity, venom 1195.
 American foulbrood incidence, role soil fulvic acid/humus
 6486.
 antennae effects on trophallaxis 8431.
 antennae/mandibles ultrastructure 6315.
 apiculture prospects, New Zealand 5327.
Ascospaera apis chalkbrood disease 3498.
Ascospaera apis infection 4946.
 bee paralysis virus effects on protein biosynthesis, brain/gut
 6408.
 behaviour, communication 1607.
 brood care, thermoregulation 5961.
 brood rearing, mandibular gland effects on 5085.
 brood rearing/food consumption, cages effects on 3782.
 calcium accumulation, photoreceptors 197.
 carbohydrates/lipids/proteins metabolism 7278.
 caste differentiation, role juvenile hormones 5772.
 chalkbrood infection, feeding 966.
 cholinesterase activity 4867.
 chromosomes, karyotypes 5991.
 chronic bee paralysis, ribonuclease effects on 3511.
 circadian rhythms 9-ketodec-2-enoic acid/10-hydroxydec-2-
 enoic acid production 6361.
 competition, pollination, plants, Neotropical Region 1879.
 corpora cardiaca, neurosecretion rate 1675.
 cuticle properties, development/ageing 126.
 destruction-queens, queenright colonies 8424.
 development, hormones assays 1655.
 diets, effects on brood rearing 3618.
 diets, pollen substitution 4312.
 diets effects on growth/development 1801.
 diflubenzuron toxicity 3520.
 disappearing disease 5728.
 diseases review 4953.
 dispersal behaviour 456.
 drones, characterization ploidy 4558.
 drones, diploids, biometrics 5967, 5968.
 drones-diploids, adaptation values 5955.
 electron microscopy (scanning) eggshell 830.
 endocrine system, brain 858.

***Apis mellifera*, (continued)**

- epidemiology *Nosema apis* 253.
 European foulbrood/sacbrood control 6481.
 filamentous nuclear virus, pathology 4180.
 foraging, height communication 6612.
 foraging, *Medicago sativa* 153.
 foraging behaviour 151, 5956.
 foraging behaviour, *Allium cepa* 2458.
 foraging behaviour, *Glycine max* pollination 455.
 foraging behaviour, husbandry 5957.
 foraging behaviour, models 3186.
 foraging behaviour, *Prunus amygdalus* 6617.
 foraging behaviour/scent marking behaviour 6850.
 foraging on *Trifolium repens* 1773.
 foregut, insecticides penetration 2959.
 geographical variations, biometrics 5640.
 glycolysis enzymes 2300.
 haemocytes structure/variation 2276.
 herbicides effects on insecticides toxicity 273.
 hoarding behaviour 8429.
 hoarding behaviour, response sucrose concentration 2575.
 honey production/hoarding behaviour 5954.
 host parasite interactions, *Varroa jacobsoni*, mathematical models 2445.
 human food source 6150.
 inbreeding effects on haploid/diploid system 3227.
 insecticides effects on 7696.
 insecticides toxicity 3539.
 isolation/characterization Egypt bee virus 7353.
 isolation effects on mortality 597.
 isolation *Streptococcus pluton*, Australia 6488.
 isolation virus-like particles 4181.
 juvenile hormones 4889.
 larvae, pathogenicity *Bacillus pulvifaciens* 8165.
 larvae, 10-hydroxy-2-decenoic acid metabolism 888.
 learning 876.
 learning behaviour 5685.
 lipids soluble vitamins, effects on brood rearing 5018.
 malate dehydrogenase isolation/characterization 8089.
Melittobia acasta parasitism 7532.
 midgut endopeptidases 2293.
 models, morbidity American foulbrood 2950.
 mortality reduction, insecticides, management 2565.
 multimodal neurons responses characterization, mushroom body 1596.
 mutants, effects on neuromuscular excitation/ether narcosis 6920.
 nest building, comb orientation 5951.
 nest building, oxazepam effects on 311.
 nests, cyanide residues 8423.
 nests, site selection, trees, USA, Connecticut 6852.
 nests site selection 6853.
 nontarget organisms, pollution effects diflubenzuron 8169.
Nosema apis infection 265, 5732.
 nutrition, minerals, requirements 3621.
 orientation, foraging behaviour 8427.
 orientation, magnetic fields 149.
 overwintering, drift/loss, environmental effects 7729.
 oviposition, pollen 6860.
 pathology, *Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins 3494.
 pheromones, inhibition *Escherichia coli* tRNA methyltransferase 7308.
 photoperiod effects on brood rearing 4516.
 pigments/pentane biosynthesis, lipids metabolism 4870.
 poisoning, age/anaesthesia/antidotes effects on survival 7329.
 pollen species composition, composition air, Canada, Ontario 7550.
 pollination *Brassica oleracea* 5154.
 pollination *Glycine max*, USA 1850.
 pollination *Impatiens capensis* 7576.
 pollination *Pyrus communis* 5156.
 pollination *Vigna unguiculata*, flowers colour preference effects on 5140.
 population genetics, France 5413.
 population levels effects on longevity/hoarding behaviour 4402.
 powdery scale disease, *Bacillus pulvifaciens* properties 4196.
 proline, osmoregulation hypopharyngeal gland/honey 4875.
 protection, control pesticide applications, New Zealand 582.
 protection, insecticides 2343.
Pseudomonas syringae isolation, orchards 3083.
 queens, bacteria microflora 1683.
 queens, pheromones 8102.
 queens, time effects on pheromones attractancy 4154.
 queens introduction 7732.
 queens pheromones attractiveness 7300.
 races, foraging behaviour, pollen 3780.
 relationship *Glycine max* 3081.
 research programmes, USA, review 699.
 response *Buchneria pectinatae* honeydew 5687.
 response nectar composition, *Malus/Pyrus* 6687.
 sampling, swarming populations, equipment/methodology 7190.
 sensory stimuli, learning behaviour 4849.
 spermatozoa, respiration 7427.
 spermatozoa storage 7189.
 subspecies, identification, methodology 3388.
 subspecies, venom comparison, Brazil 3537.
 sugars effects on brood rearing/development 7727.
 swarming behaviour 5959, 7733.
 swarms, age 3778.
 thorax, localization trehalase 7275.
 toxicity, insecticides 2345.
 toxicity *Hedera helix* nectar 3647.
 toxicity methyl parathion, pollution effects 994.
 toxicity methylcarbamate derivatives 6524.
 toxicology, apamin c.d. 278.
 traps, cadavers recovery 3114.
 variation, hoarding behaviour/longevity/*Nosema apis* response 600.
Varroa jacobsoni parasitism 3059.
 varroaosis 6679.
 venom, amino acid sequence, peptides 1640.
 venom, determination hypersensitivity, man 3542.
 venom gland, chemistry 4973.
 venom hypersensitivity, man 1918.
 venom replenishment 282.
 visual perception 3418, 7234, 7237.
 water collection 7726.
 waxes biosynthesis 7294.
 winter brood rearing 2002.
 winter rearing 6856.
 workers, recognition queens 6849.
Apis mellifera adansonii,
 x *Apis mellifera ligustica*, correlation aggression/sting size 381.
 x *Apis mellifera ligustica*, toxicity, piperonyl butoxide synergism carbaryl 1714.
Apis mellifera ligustica,
 x *Apis mellifera adansonii*, toxicity, piperonyl butoxide synergism carbaryl 1714.
Apis mellifera adansonii, correlation aggression/sting size 381.

- Applatoides**,
new genus, Brazil 7967.
- Apneumonella**,
spermatophore 6530.
- Apochthonius**,
new species, USA, Oregon 7027.
- Apocrypta bakeri**,
parasitism *Ceratosolen marchali* 5824.
- Apogonia**,
chemical control, *Theobroma cacao*, Malaysia 1999.
- Apoica pallida**,
abdomen cuticle, photoconduction 1586.
- Apoidea**,
behaviour 1274.
from Germany, Fed. Rep., Halle 2104.
interactions flowers, activity patterns, time effects on 5172.
leg articulations 7208.
leg pollen hairs 854.
phylogeny 8467.
pollination *Euphorbia* 8307.
pollinators, USSR, Amudar'ya 6749.
populations, USSR, Lower Don 4383.
- Apolygus**,
taxonomy 55.
- Apolysis**, see **Moulting**
- Apomecyna**,
new species, Zaire 27.
- Aponomma gervaisi**,
host specificity/adaptation, *Varanus bengalensis* 6684.
- Aponomma hydrosauri**,
development 6528.
dispersal, Australia 6716.
parasitism on *Trachydosarus rugosus* 1094.
- Aporia crataegi**,
habitats/movements, Japan, Hokkaido 6728.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on proteins
metabolism 7349.
- Aposerphites**,
new genus, amber, USSR, Taimyr 7140.
- Apozygidae**,
new family, Chile 3360.
- Apozyx**,
new genus, Chile 3360.
- Apparatus**,
clap net, history, British Isles 89.
funnel-trap sampler, *Glaenocoris propinqua* 96.
microscopy 2848.
ovitrap, *Aedes aegypti* 94.
trapping, *Vespula* populations 93.
trapping/collecting/marking, *Synanthedon exitiosa* /
Synanthedon pictipes 2499.
- Appendages**,
anal papillae, epithelium ultrastructure, *Diamesa* 7214.
antenna, sensilla, Aphididae 3408.
antenna, size, Formicidae 2870.
antenna, teratology, *Chalcopledipid scitus* 4797.
antenna, teratology, insects 5649.
antenna, teratology, *Melolontha melolontha* 5655.
antenna responses, gossypilure, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 217.
antennae, antennal sensilla ultrastructure, *Dendroctonus*
frontalis 3419.
antennae, antennal sensilla ultrastructure, *Tribolium*
castaneum / *Tribolium confusum* larvae 3420.
antennae, morphology/ultrastructure, *Cydia nigricana* 2265.
antennae, new mutant, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 644.
antennae, olfactory organs stimulation, food odours,
Periplaneta americana 4833.
antennae, sense organs, *Lygidium hypnorum* 6342.
antennae, sensilla, *Allacma fusca* 3415.
antennae, sensilla, Aphididae 8037.
antennae, teratology, Coleoptera 6305.
antennae, teratology, Lygaeidae 2863.
antennae effects on trophallaxis, *Apis mellifera* 8431.
antennae/mandibles ultrastructure, *Apis mellifera* 6315.
antennae receptors, olfactory discrimination, *Leptinotarsa*
decehlineata 8059.
antennal chemoreceptors, *Allocapnia recta* 8055.
antennal chemoreceptors, recognition olfactory stimuli,
reproductive behaviour, *Drosophila* 8038.
cerci, development, *Acheta domestica* 6533.
cerci receptors/neurons, air flow response, *Acheta domestica*
4837.
coxae evolution, Chelicerata 1349.
coxae/infracapitulum, relationship, Uropodina 2869.
coxal chaetae number, selection responses, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1299.
cuticle pattern formation, leg, lethal mutant *Drosophila*
melanogaster 853.
differentiation nerves, leg, *Drosophila melanogaster* 859.
ecdysterone effects on imaginal leg regeneration, pupae,
Tenebrio molitor 287.
flagellar sensilla, antennae, *Aphis nerri* 145.
homoeotic/ mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2614.
leg, articulations, Apoidea 7208.
leg, chaetotaxy, *Quadrupia quadricarinata* 3395.
leg, cuticle morphology, *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* /
Cheyletiella yasguri 2855.
leg, defence gland, Rhinotermitidae 7344.
leg, differentiation bristles sense organs, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 2888.
leg, functional morphology, Heteroptera 2850.
leg, imaginal discs cells, transformation, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5758.
leg, mechanoreceptors, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2266.
leg, muscles, *Periplaneta americana* 2878.
leg, regeneration, *Blaberus craniifer* 6535.
leg, regeneration/transplantation effects on tympanum,
Telegryllus commodus 6335.
leg, spines, determination instars, *Peucetia viridans* 4051.
leg, teratology, *Bembidion carinula* 4061.
leg muscle, characterization proteins, *Periplaneta americana*
1647.
leg pollen hairs, Apoidea 854.
leg teratology, *Tarsonemus pallidus* 4059.
leg/wings, imaginal discs/development, *Musca domestica*
6537.
leg/wings, teratology, Carabidae 4062.
legs, antenna-cleaning apparatus, evolution/morphology,
Hymenoptera 121.
legs, Claparede organ occurrence, Halacaridae 2868.
legs, coordination, walking, Blattodea 7225.
legs, hairs, characterization, phylogeny/taxonomic
significance, Pseudococcidae 6224.
legs, muscles properties, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2879.
legs, sound production, *Heliocopriss* 4934.
movement antennae, *Aglais urticae* 1588.
mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6010.
palp, sensilla, functional morphology, *Gryllus bimaculatus*
8048.
sensilla, antenna, *Psylla pyricola* 118.
swimming setae, functional morphology, *Limnochares*
americana 4813.
tarsal chemoreceptor, *Calliphora vicina* 3410.
tarsi, chemoreceptors, Diptera 1604.

Appendages.(continued)

- tibia, sense organs, *Dicticus verrucivorus* 1600.
ultrastructure/innervation sensilla trichodea, antennae, *Aedes aegypti* 147.
variation, *Arctocoris carinata*, Palaearctic Region 3393.
Apsena pubescens,
isocoumarins, defence secretion 2281.
Apsilochorema,
new species, Sumatra 5624.
Apteronemobius,
new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 8001.
Apteroptrix,
taxonomy 4724.
Apteroxenus,
new genus, Jamaica 7868.
Apterygthraps,
new species, India 5620.
Aquanothridae,
morphology/taxonomy 703.
Arachnida,
communication, review 5787.
pathology, review 2944.
rhythms 2890.
zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2678.
Arachnotheutes,
new species, Botswana/Morocco 6233.
taxonomy 6233.
Arachnotheutes turgidus,
new subspecies, Morocco 6233.
Aradidae,
association *Matsucoccus pini* 2666.
new species, Brazil 6210.
new species, USSR 3350.
Aradus cinnamomeus,
association *Matsucoccus pini*, Finland 2666.
Aracercus,
new species, Japan 2742.
Aracercus fasciculatus,
chemical control, stored products 1990.
host preferences, *Coffea* 442.
pest status, fruits, Brazil, Pelotas 577.
pest status, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.
Araneidae,
new records, Madagascar 3861.
Araneae,
biology 4279.
community composition, soil, habitats variation effects on 7626.
ecology/biology/dispersal 4387.
ecology/phenology, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.
enzymes 2898.
fertilizers effects on biomass 1966.
from Balearic Is. 3834.
from France/Spain 709.
from India, Hoshiarpur 7834.
from Poland 6070.
functional morphology integument, leg 1582.
haemocyanins 3448.
immobilization/observation methods, equipment 6261.
muscles, anatomy 132.
natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, insecticides effects on populations 1712, 1873.
new records, Greece 7859.
new records, Poland 6070.
new records, USA, Delaware 2117.
new species, Greece 7859.
new species/new records, Turkey 3305.
pathology, review 2944.
phenology/population dynamics, USA 1900.
populations, British Isles, Scotland, Inchailloch 1878.
populations, community composition, Belgium, Brabant 8358.
populations, community composition/community structure, *Thuja occidentalis* / *Picea glauca* / *Pinus resinosa*, USA, Minnesota 5187.
populations, France, Montmorency Forest 1179.
populations, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.
populations, overwintering, energy budget, Sweden 5197.
populations, wheat crop fields, Belgium 1181.
prey/webs site selection, Switzerland 4415.
recording, auditory communication 1680.
reproductive systems 7387.
social behaviour 2005.
species composition, dead wood, British Isles, Oxford 4420.
species composition, hedgerows, Netherlands 3115.
taxonomy, types, institutions, Hawaii 6163.
taxonomy/phylogeny Atypoidea 710.
thermoregulation behaviour 2273.
zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2678.
Araneidae,
biology 7463.
courtship, evolution 1746.
Cyrtophora nympha, symbiosis, Lepidoptera larvae 1812.
enzymes 4820.
new records, Turkey 3305.
ovary tumours, *Pachygnatha clercki* 849.
predation 1037, 4415.
reproduction/development 4298.
taxonomy 1413.
web building 4290.
webs 2418.
webs, attraction-*Hemileuca lucina* 8218.
webs, phylogeny 2081.
webs robbing behaviour 3614.
zoogeography 2116.
Araneus cornutus,
locomotor activity, circadian rhythms 6365.
Araneus cucurbitinus,
biology, Norway 4268.
Araneus diadematus,
feeding behaviour 1798.
Araneus quadratus,
prey/webs site selection, Switzerland 4415.
Araneus trifolium,
webs composition 7338.
Arapona,
new genus, Panama/Peru 6221.
Araticus,
taxonomy 4727.
Arboridia,
new species, USSR 3980.
new species, India 770, 3981.
Archaeophya,
new species, Australia 2220.
Archemyobia inexpectatus,
parasitism on *Didelphis virginiana*, USA, Indiana 414.
Archeophthora,
new genus 3333.
Archeriades,
new genus, South Africa 3994.
Archescytinidae,
fossils, taxonomy 3979.
Archiblatta hoeveni,
defence gland/secretion 1678.

- Archidispus**,
taxonomy 2159.
- Archimylacridae**,
new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.
- Archippus**,
sex pheromones characterization 233.
- Archips**,
revision 4020.
- Archips argyrosbila**,
biological control 4502.
cytopathology granulosis virus 260.
sex pheromones, attractants 2923.
- Archips podana**,
control, sex pheromone, traps 4141.
- Archipsocidae**,
taxonomy 8003.
- Archispirostreptus**,
new species, Kenya 5628.
- Archlagocheirus funestus**,
biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica*, South Africa 3065.
- Archon apollinus**,
biology/immature stages 3018.
- Archotoma**,
new genus 3915.
- Arctiidae**,
amino acids 5773.
auditory perception 4842.
biology 5059.
cells 3402.
chemical control 3171.
control 5934.
development 3556, 5835.
ecology 7635.
feeding 1799.
feeding #N0509SS02662 Asilidae from Denmark, Anholt 435.
feeding repellents 4907.
from British Isles, Essex 4622.
growth 5723.
insecticides 5284.
life cycles 5803.
mortality factors 5183.
new records, Portugal 4649.
new subspecies, Martinique 5583.
pathology 2951, 4201, 6482, 8160.
pests, crop production (mixed) 5300.
phylogeny, functional morphology genitalia 6041.
plants effects on 7406.
plants hosts 3085.
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 6699.
rearing 2401.
taxonomy 2812, 4002.
toxicity Biotrol XK 5750.
zoogeography 2653.
- Arctocoris carinata**,
Callicorixa producta competition/coexistence, aquatic environments 5874.
variation, Palaearctic Region 3393.
- Arctopelopia americana**,
emergence phenology, streams, Canada, Laurentides 366.
- Arctopelopia flavifrons**,
emergence phenology, streams, Canada, Laurentides 366.
- Arctornis l-nigrum**,
biology/rearing 8242.
from British Isles 6054.
- Ardois, P.**,
bibliography 2706.
- Areinidae**,
neurosecretion 7231.
- Arenasella maldonadoi**,
taxonomy 58.
- Aresechini**,
biology, on Zingiberales, Central America 445.
- Arthusana**,
biometrics/biology/distribution, France 3007.
- Argas**,
new species, Poland 4680.
- Argas arboreus**,
crowding effects on fecundity 7401.
- Argas cooleyi**,
zoogeography/hosts, USA, South Dakota 3870.
- Argas cucumerinus**,
biology/taxonomy 7007.
- Argas magnus**,
taxonomy 7005.
- Argas persicus**,
viruses isolation/characterization 6800.
- Argasidae**,
association arbovirus, USSR 4468.
biogeography 689.
biology 4289.
biology/taxonomy 7007.
fecundity 7401.
isolation Chim virus 7350.
new species, Cuba 7006.
new species, Poland 4680.
parasitism reptiles, chemical control 5229.
Soldado virus isolation 5915.
spermatophores 2370.
taxonomy 7005.
transmission *Babesia* 8370.
viruses isolation 3711, 6800.
zoogeography 3870.
- Argemiacris**,
new genus, Peru 1528.
- Argentina**,
biology *Sameodes albiguttalis* /biological control *Eichhornia crassipes* 356.
Ænithrodiplox lygaea from 2830.
new records *Antithesia montana* 7991.
new species *Barrisca* 4683.
new species *Cerambycidae* 5503, 5506.
new species *Chrysopodidae* 7156.
new species *Ichneumonidae* 782.
new species *Lycaenidae* 4749.
new species *Miridae* 2790.
new species *Mydidae* 7929.
new species *Scelionidae* 1511.
new species *Scolytidae*/Platypodidae 718.
new species *Tabanidae* 7082.
- Argentinorhynchus bruchi**,
biology 1752.
- Argia vivida**,
populations 1165.
- Argiope**,
web building/prey capture 3038.
- Argiope argentata**,
predatory behaviour 8219.
- Argiope bruennichi**,
prey/webs site selection, Switzerland 4415.
- Argiope trifasciata**,
webs composition 7338.
- Argiopidae**,
biology 4268.

Argiopidae.(continued)

circadian rhythms 6365.

predation 4415.

zoogeography 2092.

Arguda,

new species, Sumatra 4006.

Argynnis hyperbius,

new records, Australia. New South Wales 3284.

Argyresthia fundella,

pest status, *Abies*, Europe 2538.

Argyrodes elevatus,

foraging behaviour, parasitism 8219.

Argyrogramma,

new species, China 5592.

Argyronetidae,

new records, Turkey 3305.

Argyrophenga,

new species, New Zealand 6244.

Argyrophorodes,

new species, Madagascar 2774.

Argyrotaenia citrana,

sex pheromones characterization 233.

Argyrotaenia velutinana,

chemoreceptors, pheromones 2882.

sex pheromones, orientation disruption, traps 3472.

sex pheromones chemoreceptors 939.

Arhodeoporus,

from France, Brittany 6.

Arhodeoporus gracilipes,

new subspecies, France, Brittany 6.

Aricia artaxerxes,

new records, British Isles, Scotland 1361.

Aridelus egregius,

life cycles 357.

Armadillidium vulgare,

androgenic gland function, biosynthesis-male hormone 4931.

mirex toxicity, nontarget organisms 3531.

Armadillo officinalis,

light/temperature effects on hygrotaxis 4163.

Armascirus,

new genus, South Africa 1399.

Armigeres,

from Viet Nam 3127.

Armigeres subalbatus,

overwintering, Japan, Nagasaki 5006.

Armitermes neotenicus,

Hormiscioideus filamentosus gen.et sp.nov. infection 7356.

Armstrong,J.S.,

bibliography 2705.

Arpalit,

chemical control Acari, parasitism reptiles 5229.

Arphia xanthoptera,

mitosis, spindle organization/function 3200.

Arrenuroidea,

larvae/host-parasite interactions/phylogeny 2239.

Arrenurus,

detachment, *Anopheles crucians* 7520.

from Iran, Guri-Gol L. 1368.

parasitism 3605.

parasitism, on Culicidae, Pakistan 3627.

Arrenurus stjordalensis,

first records, Poland, Lublin 3843.

Arrenurus subarcticus,

first records, Poland, Lublin 3843.

Arsenic,

mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3559.

toxicity/mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3552.

Arsenite,

toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 988.

Arthrocnodax fraxinella,

ecology/predation 5211.

Arthrolytus,

new species, Nearctic Region 2211.

Artogeia japonica,

phylogeny 2080.

Arturium,

new species, Kenya 2183.

Aryl N-Methoxy-N-Methylcarbamates,

inhibition acetylcholinesterase, *Musca domestica* 6503.

Asanada,

taxonomy 3383.

Asaphes vulgaris,

emergence 4294.

Ascaidea,

zoogeography 3880.

Ascelosodis,

new species, India 4705.

Ascidae,

new records, India 4657.

new records, Mexico 5474.

new species, Mexico 5474.

stored products infestations, India 3169.

Ascoliocerus,

taxonomy 7892.

Asecodes,

new species, Italy 3362.

Asecodes mento,

biology, parasitism *Galerucella nymphaeae*, USSR, Altai 7519.

Asemobius,

taxonomy 740.

Asemum,

behaviour, larvae 360.

Asia,

distribution *Callosobruchus analis* /*Callosobruchus dolichosi* 6170.

potential outbreaks-*Schistocerca gregaria* 6761.

revision *Gastropacha* 4007.

taxonomic revision *Mnais* 7993.

Tetragonula from 2680.

Asilidae,

biology 6606.

courtship/predation *Nannocyrtopogon neoculatus* 367.

from USSR 1450.

new records, USA, Illinois/USA, Michigan 2121.

new species, India 5523.

new species, USA 2776.

new species, USSR 1450.

predation 3090, 4428.

taxonomy 3944.

venom, effects on *Locusta migratoria* 7363.

Asindulum,

new species, Bulgaria 4707.

Asiosarcophila,

new genus, Mongolia 3346.

Asolcus,

interspecific/intraspecific competition 4422.

Asopia,

taxonomy 716.

Asphondylia,

new species, Costa Rica 7068.

Aspidhampsonia,

new species, Kenya/Ethiopia 2819.

- Aspidiotiphagus citrinus*,
parasitism *Florinia externa* 5897.
parasitism *Florinia externa* /*Tsugaspidotus tsugae*,
synchronization, population dynamics 5826.
parasitism on *Aspidiotus nerii* 3009.
Aspidiotus nerii,
biology, Greece 3009.
pest status, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.
Aspidolea,
new species, Brazil 2181.
Aspilota,
new species, India 7122.
Aspistes,
taxonomy 5538.
Assamiidae,
reproduction 3897.
Assuania,
pest status, *Musa*, India 5847.
Astacops,
taxonomy 4718.
Asteia,
new species, Afghanistan/Tunisia 7065.
Asteiidae,
new species, Afghanistan/Tunisia 7065.
Asthenopus amazonicus,
taxonomy 7094.
Asthenopus curtus,
taxonomy 7094.
Astichus,
new species, Japan 779.
Asuntol,
control Acari, mange, cattle 5274.
occurrence *Psoroptes communis*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3720.
Asyncritula,
new species, Papua New Guinea 7935.
Asynetha,
new genus, Uganda/Zaire 4014.
Atalopedes campestris,
mouthparts, drying behaviour 7457.
Atalophlebioides,
taxonomy/biology/ecology 6209.
Atalophlebioides cromwelli,
taxonomy/biology/ecology 6209.
Atanus,
new species, Mexico/USA 1480.
Atemeles,
new species, USSR 741.
Athalia,
new species, Botswana 5575.
Athalia proxima,
antifeedants, plants 1099.
biology 8224.
Athalia rosae,
bionomics 8234.
Athemellus,
taxonomy 1424.
Athereva decipiens,
first record, Mongolia 4631.
Atherigona approximata,
damage potential, *Pennisetum typhoides* 5832.
Atherigona destructor,
seasonal variations, infestations, *Panicum miliaceum*, India
7716.
Atherigona soccata,
chemical control 3742.
diets effects on longevity/fecundity 5119.
eggs predation, *Abrolophus* 4414.
longevity/fecundity 1716.
oviposition/host selection 1750.
Atherigona varia-soccata,
Sorghum pest resistance 1114.
Atheta,
new species, Mongolia 3330.
Atheta fungi,
cold tolerance 6444.
Athous,
taxonomy 7891.
Athous campyloides,
new records, British Isles 6046.
Athripsodes aterrimus,
swarming behaviour 3610.
Athripsodes cinereus,
swarming behaviour 3610.
Athripsodes commutatus,
first record, British Isles, Wales 8477.
Athysanella,
new species, Mexico/USA 7953.
Atissa litoralis,
new records, USA, Ohio 3872.
Atissa pygmaea,
new records, USA, Ohio 3872.
Atopomyrmex,
transmission fungi, *Anacardium occidentale* 1133.
Atopomyrmex mocquersyi,
nests construction 2006.
ATP,
effects on blood feeding, *Rhodnius prolixus* larvae 5814.
phosphorus transfer, dolichol, *Ceratitis capitata* 6407.
Atrachya menetrisi,
feeding, flavonoids effects on 4313.
Atractides,
new species, Guatemala 1402.
new species, Iran 7.
Atractides laetus,
taxonomy 3884.
Atriadops,
taxonomic revision, Japan 4708.
Atrichopogon,
new species, Spain 7923.
Atrophaneura mariae,
new subspecies, Philippines 2810.
Atrotus dallastai,
new species Kenya 24.
Atta,
biology/ecology 3004.
foraging behaviour, trails 2574.
Atta cephalotes,
food plant preferences 424.
food selection/foraging behaviour, Costa Rica 5079.
fungus gardens, growth 6855.
nutritive value fungi 8255.
Atta colombica,
food selection/foraging behaviour, Costa Rica 5079.
Atta sexdens,
flight, activity/substrates 4067.
trail pheromone, 3-ethyl-2,5-dimethylpyrazine 7311.
Atta sexdens rubropilosa,
chemical composition fungus gardens 1276.
Atta texana,
pheromones, structure-activity relationships 7319.
Atta vollenweideri,
nests, effects on succession, grasslands 5891.

- Attacephalotes**, activity deterrents, *Citrus* pulp 4136.
- Attagenus megatoma**, larvae, cuticle lipids 2280.
- Attelabidae**, parasitism 6629.
- populations, Italy, Val di Susa 3093.
- taxonomy 7863.
- Attelabus**, taxonomy 2168.
- Atteva fabriella**, sex pheromone response 5056.
- Atteva punctella**, larvae, food selection, relationship *Simarouba glauca* 7589.
- Attractants**, *Aegeria tibialis* 2927.
- Agrotis orthogonia* 3475.
- antenna responses, gossypure, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 217.
- Araneidae webs, *Hemileuca lucina* 8218.
- attractants components, *Monomorium pharaonis* 222.
- attraction periodicity, *Dacus cacuminatus* / *Dacus tryoni* 4893.
- attraction sex pheromone isomers, *Carposina niponensis* 229.
- baits, *Anoplolepis longipes* 6433, 6434.
- baits, control *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 521.
- baits, control *Wasmania auropunctata* 2089.
- baits, evaluation sex pheromone, *Fannia* 6425.
- baits, methodology capture, Carabidae 6263.
- characterization, insects 3465.
- chemical stimuli, host plants selection, *Papilio demoleus* 4355.
- chemical stimuli oviposition site selection, *Colias* 5680.
- chromium, attraction, *Lycaeides idas* 924.
- Coccus hesperidum* honeydew, *Microterys flavus*, parasitism 6428.
- codlemone, pheromone traps, control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, Italy, Catania 3757.
- Coleoptera attraction Paraquat wood treatment 917.
- colour, attraction insects on *Citrus* 226.
- colour, *Bemisia tabaci* 1987.
- colour, traps, *Hoplocampa testudinea* 1666.
- control, insects 8144.
- cuelure + methyl eugenol, traps, Tephritidae 2308.
- Diptera hots, Rhodesia 4138.
- disparlure, traps baits, *Lymantria dispar* 7301.
- disruption pheromone communication, Lymantriidae 223.
- 8-dodecenyl/11-tetradecenyl acetates, attraction *Exetastes cinctipes* 6427.
- Dutch elm disease attraction Noctuidae 920.
- effects on host selection, *Ips typographus* 4899.
- effects on mating, *Trogoderma granarium* 4150.
- ethanol, Muscidae 916.
- Euxoa ochrogaster* 228.
- Euxoa pleuritica* 3474.
- evaluation, oviposition site selection, *Aedes aegypti* 3471.
- Ficus volatiles*, *Carpophilus* 4134.
- geosmin *Zea mays*, *Heliothis zea* 3659.
- Glycine max* relationship *Apis mellifera* 3081.
- gossypure, control *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8112.
- grandlure, baits efficacy, traps, *Anthonomus grandis* 2310.
- Haematobia irritans* 1658.
- Heliothis armigera*, (Z)-11-hexadecenal/(Z)-11-tetradecenal 934.
- hosts, *Ips grandicollis* 3668.
- Hydrotaea irritans* 4142.
- inhibitors hexalure attractancy, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1665.
- methodology, population studies Acrididae 8103.
- Multilure, *Scolytus scolytus* 2307.
- octadecadienyl acetate, *Synanthedon Hector* 232.
- E,Z-ODDAZ,Z-ODDA + *Podosesia aureocincta*, traps, *Podosesia syringae* / baits 3469.
- olfactory stimuli, larvae recognition, *Tapinoma erraticum* 3784.
- olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, oviposition site selection, *Eristalis tenax* 6597.
- orientation, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 4148.
- oviposition, *Aedes triseriatus* 5714.
- oviposition site selection, *Monochamus* 915.
- phagostimulants, in relation to feeding behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 1663.
- phenology studies, *Podosesia syringae* 5281.
- pheromone traps, control *Lobesia botrana*, Italy, Puglia 3772.
- pheromone traps, monitoring *Rhagoletis indifferens* populations 3690.
- pheromone traps, phenology catches *Platynota stultana* 933.
- pheromone traps, Tortricidae, Hungary 4140.
- pheromones, trap baits, *Dendroctonus brevicornis* 3479.
- pheromones, trapping efficacy, *Phthorimaea operculella* 231.
- pheromones, traps baits, *Synanthedon pictipes* 7307.
- plants, effects on host selection, *Hylemya antiqua* 928.
- proteins baits, rainfall effects on efficiency, Tephritidae 6432.
- response, *Heliothis virescens* 4143.
- response, measurement, *Haematobia irritans* 90.
- response carrion odours, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8132.
- responses, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2924.
- responses, phenology, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA, Texas 932.
- Rhyacionia frustrana* 2928.
- Rhyacionia neomexicana* 2918.
- role host location, *Lixophaga diatraea* 8262.
- sex attractant *Synanthedon myopaeiformis* 4892.
- sex pheromone, *Lithocolletis corylifoliella* 4151.
- sex pheromone traps, *Spodoptera litura* 4894.
- sex pheromones, Tortricidae/Olethreutidae 2923.
- sex pheromones characterization, Tortricinae 233.
- swormlure, population estimation, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA, Texas 1664.
- synthesis/activity, *Trogoderma granarium* 2311.
- synthesis/attractancy sex pheromones, Diprionidae 2926.
- Z-9-tetradecenyl formate/Z-11-hexadecenyl formate, *Chilo suppressalis* 8110.
- Tortricidae 2919.
- trap baits, Sesiidae 3481.
- traps, synthetic sex-pheromones, *Grapholitha molesta* / *Adoxophyes orana*, China 922.
- Vitis vinifera*, insects 4366.
- water, *Epilachna virginitopunctata* 4146.
- Zygaenidae 6429.
- Attraction**, see **Attractants**
- Aturidae**, new species, Guatemala 1402.
- Atychidae**, taxonomy 5578.
- Atylotus**, populations, Canada, Ontario 1908.
- populations, France, Camargue 3092.
- Atypidae**, new records, USA, Louisiana 7836.
- Atypoidea**, taxonomy/phylogeny 710.

- Atypus bicolor*,
new records, USA, Louisiana 7836.
- Atysa*,
new species, China 2749.
- Augochlora*,
immature stages 4734.
- Augochlorella*,
Dufour's gland secretion 1674.
- Aulacigaster leucopeza*,
biology/new hosts, USA, Oregon 1782.
- Aulacigastridae*,
biology 1782.
- Aulacocentrum*,
new species, India 7122.
- Aulacocyclus edentulus*,
chromosomes 5350.
- Aulacocyclus masteri*,
gut, Nematoda, Australia 4187.
- Aulacophora pannonica*,
taxonomy 3916.
- Aulacophora vinula*,
feeding damage, *Citrullus lanatus* 6696.
- Aulacorthum primulae*,
hosts *Entomophthora aphidis*, New Zealand 2325.
- Aulacorthum solani*,
relationship subterranean clover red leaf virus incidence,
Vicia faba 8284.
- Aulacorthum speyeri*,
biology/morphology 7194.
- Aulacorthum watanabei*,
morphology 7194.
- Aulacozethus*,
new genus/new species, Ghana 735.
- Aulocara elliotti*,
pest status/consumption *Agropyron smithii* 583.
- Aulonium trisulcum*,
larvae 839.
- Aureomoeba*,
taxonomy 4706.
- Aureomyces*,
control *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.
- Aurivillius tiramis*,
new subspecies, Uganda/Chad 4016.
- Austracris*,
taxonomy 8000.
- Austracris carnica*,
ocelli sensitivity 6337.
- Austracris guttulosa*,
ovaries development 315.
- Austracris proxima*,
ovaries development 315.
- Australasian Region**,
new species Cerambycidae 5504, 7034.
new species Formicidae 4733, 5569.
new species Malachiidae 6168.
new species Scarabaeidae 6182.
new species Syrphidae 3963.
new species Tenebrionidae 3333, 7912.
new species Tipulidae 5542, 5543.
- Ophiomegistus*, review 2721.
revision *Amblyopone* 4733.
revision *Anisolabis* 7064.
revision *Ischiopsopha* 738, 4701.
revision *Phaeochrous* 6182.
taxonomy review, *Tainanina* 6189.
Tephritidae, review 2787.
zoogeography, Tenebrionidae 3333.
- Australia**,
acute effects *Latrodectus mactans* bites, man 5922.
analysis *Caledia captiva* hybrids zones 8466.
Anomalopsylla new for 691.
biology, variation, *Warramaba virgo* 667.
biology/natural enemies/pest status *Cryptophlebia
ombrodelta* 5093.
chemical control Tephritidae, review 3739.
Cheyletiella infestation, mammals 4435.
coloration/wings polymorphism, *Phaulacridium vittatum*
1331.
control insects, *Nicotiniana* 5943.
Culicidae/arbovirus ecology 5277.
Culicoides brevitarsis transmission Akabane virus 7667.
dispersal *Aponomma hydrosauri* 6716.
distribution/economic importance *Vesputia germanica* 2697.
distribution/hosts *Contarinia sorghicola* 6192.
Entomophthora grylli infection, Acrididae 4192.
Euoniticellus intermedius biological control *Musca
domestica* 1928.
first record *Achaea mercatoria* 4011.
first record *Bengalia torosa* 2696.
first record *Hypolimnas anomala* 2694.
Helicococcus new for 64.
host plants, new records, Lepidoptera 6664.
immature stages, *Culicoides* 1567.
insects-exports legislation 2146.
insects pests *Helianthus* 5301.
insects role in nutrient cycles, *Eucalyptus* forests 470.
institutions, collections Diptera 2185.
isolation bluetongue virus, *Culicoides* 530, 3693.
Lenophila from 2195.
migration, *Badania exclamationis* / *Graphium eurypylus* /
Papilio demoleus 457.
myxomatosis transmission, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 7674.
Nematoda infection *Aulacocyclus masteri* 4187.
new genus Braconidae 3990.
new records *Drosophila albostrata* 2190.
new records/new hosts, *Glycaspis* 692.
new species Braconidae 5564.
new species Carcinophoridae 7064.
new species Cecidomyiidae 6192.
new species Colletidae 66.
new species Corduliidae 2220.
new species Cypselosomatidae 6198.
new species Diptera 1414.
new species Dytiscidae 33.
new species Eumastacidae 7158.
new species Gnaphosidae 16.
new species Hesperidae 73.
new species Hydrachnellae 5477.
new species Hydroptilidae 4762.
new species Ichneumonidae 7136.
new species Libellulidae 1526.
new species Lycaenidae 2215.
new species Lygaeidae 3970.
new species Nepidae 1472.
new species Neurochaetidae 3955.
new species Phytoseiidae 7012.
new species Platystomatidae 2195.
new species Pseudococcidae 64.
new species Sarcophagidae 3962.
new species Scarabaeidae 736.
new species Scelionidae 70.
new species Sciomyzidae 4712.
new species Staphylinidae 4703, 7060.

- Australia, (continued),**
 new species Staphylinidae 7907.
 new species Tenebrionidae 3333.
 new species Tephritidae 7085.
 new species Thripidae 82.
 new species Vespidae 787.
 outbreaks, *Austrosimulium pestilens* populations 507.
 paramyxovirus isolation, *Laelaps echidninus* 3143.
 pesticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 4981.
 phenology Coleoptera populations, association *Acacia* 7490.
 Phytoseiidae from 7012.
 populations, sex ratios, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5403.
 Pseudodipsas keys 2215.
 revision *Anaphothrips* 82.
 revision Cicadelloidea/Cercopoidea 7102.
 revision Dytiscidae 33.
 revision Gomphomacromiinae 2220.
 revision *Hydroptila* 4762.
 revision Melolonthini 736.
 seroepidemiology myxoma virus, role *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 1209.
Spilopsyllus cuniculi, epidemiology myxomatosis 3715.
 sterile-release, control Tephritidae, review 3775.
 taxonomy, Pyrgotidae 2196.
 Tephritidae, book 2699.
Typhlodromus occidentalis biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, orchards 3743.
 variation, *Culex annulirostris* 4063.
 Vespidae from 787.
 zoogeography/food selection/pest status, *Toxoptera aurantii* /*Toxoptera citricidus* 1102.
 zoogeography/phylogeny Euaesthetinae 4703.
- Australia, ACT,**
 Rhopalocera, from 3285.
- Australia, Mt. Glorious,**
 forests, litter/soil fauna 7734.
- Australia, New South Wales,**
 chemical control *Lucilia cuprina* larvae, sheep 4459.
 chemical control *Spodoptera mauritia* /*Pseudaletia convecta* 1962.
Heliothis armigera, overwintering 6540.
 new records *Argynnis hyperbrius* 3284.
 new species Lycaenidae 6242.
 new species Sciaridae 1461.
 overwintering, new records, *Danaus plexippus* 6638.
 pesticide resistance, *Lucilia cuprina* 5748.
- Australia, Queensland,**
 biological control *Aonidiella aurantii* 4479.
 biological control *Chrysomphalus ficus* 4480.
 biology/occurrence/damage/control, insects, *Digitaria decumbens* 3758.
 blood-feeding, Ceratopogonidae 3060.
Drosophila /fungi association 748.
 host plants, new records, Lepidoptera 6663.
 new records Hesperidae/Lycaenidae/Nymphalidae 694.
 new records Tisiphone helena 695.
 new species, Ischnopsyllidae 2834.
 new species Cicadidae 62.
 new species Drosophilidae 748.
 new species Scarabaeidae 2768.
 new species Trichoptera 5623.
 Scarabaeoidea from 2695.
 streams, community composition/population dynamics Simuliidae immature stages 6867.
- Trichoptera from 5623.
Australia, Queensland, Brisbane R.,
 populations arthropods 4521.
Australia, South Australia,
 distribution *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6822.
Australia, Tasmania,
 biology *Uresiphita ornithopteralis* 6608.
 chemical control *Epiphyas postvittana* 3155.
 life cycles/pest status, *Mnesampela privata* 1117.
 new species Carabidae 2171.
 new species Dermanyssidae 4.
 populations, sex ratios, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5403.
Australia, Victoria,
 biology, *Lemidea subaena* 2404.
Echinophaga parasitism *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 1834.
Eucalyptus /*Pinus radiata* forests, insects surveys 3680.
Australia, Western Australia,
 Diptera parasitism sheep 417.
Austria,
Cheyletiella blakei parasitism cats 8269.
 new records *Erebria claudina* 3257.
 new records *Ocyrops chevrolathi* 6956.
 new species Acerentomidae 1531.
 new species Ceratopogonidae 7922.
 new species Cordulegasteridae 6249.
 new species Curculionidae 7039.
 new species Linyphiidae 4685.
 new species Sciaridae 6203.
 overwintering, Collembola/Oribatidae 8240.
 teratology, antennae, Coleoptera 6305.
Austria, Danube R.,
 Trichoptera from 1877.
Austria, East Tyrol,
 Formicoidea from 6967.
Austria, Neusiedlersee,
 ecology, Saltatoria populations 7602.
Austria, Salzkammergut,
 ecology/distribution *Orthetrum coerulescens* 1766.
Austria, Tyrol,
 migration, Syrphidae, mountains 6725.
 populations Oribatei, alpine environments 6167.
 Tingidae from 6966.
Austria, Vorarlberg,
 new records Lepidoptera 6968.
Austria, Waldviertel,
Cephalcia abietis parasitism 1090.
Austroaeschna,
 taxonomy 4022.
Austrocordulia,
 new species, Australia 2220.
Austrocordulia refracta,
 taxonomy 2220.
Austroesthetus,
 new species, Australia 4703.
Austroneurorthus,
 biology 359.
Austrophya mystica,
 taxonomy 2220.
Austropsocus,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 6254.
Austroscolia ruficeps,
 new subspecies, Sri Lanka 7974.
Austrosimulium,
 immature stages, community composition/population dynamics, streams, Australia, Queensland 6867.
Austrosimulium unguatum,
 vectors *Leucocytozoon tawaki*, *Eudyptes pachyrhynchus*

Austrosimulium unguatum, (continued)

526.
Austrotachardia acaciae,
 pigments, crystal structure 4866.
Austrotropidia,
 new genus 6230.
Autoculeora,
 new species, China 5592.
Autogeny,
Aedes aegypti 4246.
Aedes cantator 1761.
Anopheles earlei, Canada, Alberta 5067.
 blood meals effects on, *Aedes detritus* 5771.
 Culicidae 3575.
 esterase polymorphism/chlorpyrifos resistance, *Culex pipiens* 5400.
 gonotrophic cycles, *Anopheles nili* 7441.
Simulium aureohirtum 7445.
Autographa,
 new species, Burma 2818.
 new species, China 5592.
Autographa californica,
 mixed infection viruses 7360.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, antigens, stimulation DNA biosynthesis, man 4470.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control *Spodoptera exigua* 3752.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-proteins/virions 6495.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection *Spodoptera littoralis* 4954.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection *Trichoplusia ni* TN-368 cells 970.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, oxygen consumption infected TN-368 cells 1691.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque assay 978.
Autophila hirsuta,
 biology/immature stages 6614.
Auxins,
 metabolism, *Lygus disponsi* 8092.
Axonopsalbia,
 new species, Guatemala 1402.
Axonopsella,
 new species, Guatemala 3297.
Axonopsis,
 new species, Guatemala 3297.
Azamethiphos,
 toxicity/control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5248.
Azarea,
 new species, India 7999.
Azemethiphos,
 control *Glossina*, Botswana 1952.
Azinphos,
 control *Boarmia rhomboidaria*, vineyards, Germany 1273.
Azinphos ethyl,
 control *Panseptia teleturga* 5940.
Azinphos-methyl,
 control *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1982.
 pollution effects, *Clitostethus arcuatus* 2351.
 toxicity, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6521.
Azodrin,
 pesticide resistance *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 2962.
Azores,
 Tipulidae from 47.
Bacilis,
 new genus/new species, Portugal 83.
Bacillus rossius,
 chromosomes 1313.
 chromosomes inversion 2029.
 endonuclear bodies, RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis 636.
Bacteria,
 attractants, oviposition site selection, *Aedes aegypti* 3471.
Bacillus, microflora, Culicidae 980.
Bacillus cereus, biological control *Spodoptera litura* 3737.
Bacillus larvae incidence, role-soil fulvic acid/humus, *Apis mellifera* 6486.
Bacillus popilliae, characterization/isolation/toxicity, *Popillia japonica* 7358.
Bacillus popilliae, pathology-Scarabaeidae, review 4944.
Bacillus popilliae, storage effects on infectivity, *Popillia japonica* 4962.
Bacillus pulvifaciens, pathogenicity *Apis mellifera* 8165.
Bacillus pulvifaciens, properties, *Apis mellifera* 4196.
Bacillus sphaericus, biological control Culicidae 6516.
Bacillus sphaericus, pathogenesis, *Culex pipiens* 5743.
Bacillus subtilis, antibiotic 26a, isolation/identification/biosynthesis, *Galleria mellonella* gut 3053.
Bacillus thuringiensis, + insecticides, control *Operophtera*, Canada, British Columbia 6829.
Bacillus thuringiensis, assays, insecticides, Lepidoptera 6504.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control/chemical control *Brassica* pests 1269.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Archips argyrospila* 4502.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Simulium* larvae 5729.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5928.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 5942.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control Culicidae 6466, 7351.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Plodia interpunctella* 7687.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Galleria mellonella* 8159.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8388.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Heliothis zea* 8399.
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biotrol XK, toxicity *Euproctis fraterna* / *Pericallia ricini* 5750.
Bacillus thuringiensis, chemical control *Manduca sexta*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control *Ephestia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* 5309.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control *Plutella xylostella* / *Spodoptera litura* 7699.
Bacillus thuringiensis, Dipel + insecticides, toxicity, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
Bacillus thuringiensis, effects on development, *Ephestia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* larvae 5730.
Bacillus thuringiensis, δ -endotoxin, effects on midgut cells, *Bombyx mori* 2943.
Bacillus thuringiensis, δ -endotoxins, toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 1707.
Bacillus thuringiensis, exotoxins, toxicity, *Galleria*

Bacteria,(continued)

- mellonella* 2957.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3776.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5927.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control *Malacosoma disstria* 8401.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity, *Simulium* 3503.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathogenicity/biological control *Brassolis astyra* 1699.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, pathology, *Culicidae* 8161.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, pollution effects nontarget organisme invertebrates, Ivory Coast 8439.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, potency bioassays, *Plutella xylostella* larvae 4943.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, spore crystals, toxicity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4211.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, susceptibility, *Musca domestica* 1697.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxicity, *Spodoptera exigua* 1710.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, toxicity *Plodia interpunctella* *Ephestia cautella* 2960.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxins, toxicity, *Yponomeuta* 6509.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*, toxicity serotypes, *Trichoplusia ni* / *Heliothis virescens* 2946.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, toxicity, *Galleria mellonella* / *Porthetria dispar* 7372.
- biological control insects, review 4501.
- Borrelia theileri*, pathogenicity *Boophilus microplus* 4193.
- Dermatophilus congolensis*, transmission, *Musca* / *Stomoxys*, cattle 4449.
- diseases, Arachnida, review 2944.
- Dorylinae secretion skatole, effects on 7315.
- effects on fatty acids/lipids assimilation, *Anthonomus grandis* 1635.
- Enterobacter* / *Micrococcus varians* / *Streptococcus*, infection effects on amino acids, *Anthonomus grandis* 8082.
- Erwinia amylovora* / *Lactobacillus hordniae*, uptake/ transmission, *Graphocephala atropunctata* 8271.
- Erwinia carotovora* transmission, *Anastrepha* / *Manihot esculenta* 5143.
- Escherichia coli* / *Staphylococcus*, infection *Glossina palpalis* 1776.
- Francisella tularensis*, disease transmission, *Ixodidae*, USA, New York 5924.
- gut, *Anthonomus grandis*, *Gossypium hirsutum* dietary constituents effects on 1141.
- gut, *Prosimulium mixtum* larvae, Canada, Newfoundland 3435.
- intestinal microflora, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1811.
- intestinal microflora, *Diptera* 6476.
- intestinal microflora, *Scotia segetum*, Denmark 1808.
- isolation/biochemical characteristics, gut, *Danais plexippus* / *Musca domestica* / *Parnara mathias* 8258.
- microflora, *Apis mellifera* queens 1683.
- pathology, insects, Colombia 4199.
- plants pathogens transmission studies, *Anoetus feronarium* / *Rhizoglyphus robini* 6715.
- Pseudomonas syringae*, isolation, *Apis mellifera* / *Ruizantheda mutabilis* 3083.
- Rickettsia rickettsii, *Ixodidae* infection 4441.
- rickettsiosis, epidemiology, review 3147.
- Salmonella*, incidence, *Diptera*, Malaysia 1682.
- Serratia marcescens*, epizootics, *Bombyx mori* 4963.
- Siphonaptera microflora 6487.
- soil microorganisms, leaf litter decomposition, *Folsomia candida* effects on 6744.
- Spiroplasma citri*, stubborn disease plants, vectors, *Circulifer tenellus* / *Scaphytopius nitridus* 5323.
- Streptococcus*, drugs effects on infection, *Bombyx mori* 1692.
- Streptococcus faecalis*, pathogenicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 977.
- Streptococcus pluton*, European foulbrood control, *Apis mellifera* 6481.
- Streptococcus pluton*, isolation, *Apis mellifera*, Australia 6488.
- symbiosis, gut, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 8259.
- symbiosis, *Piezosternum calidum* midgut 1810.
- symbiosis *Proculitermes aburiensis* / *Cubitermes severus*, gut 5822.
- vectors, insects 3771.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, disease transmission, *Diptera* 7661.
- Bactospeine**, control *Orygia antiqua*, Poland 1245.
- Bactra phaeopis**, bionomics/control 3581.
- Bactra verutana**, biological control *Cyperus rotundus* 4339, 4359.
- insecticides toxicity 8168.
- weed control, *Cyperus esculentus* / *Cyperus rotundus* 8391.
- Baculenus**, chaetotaxy, taxonomy 1532.
- Badania exclamationis**, migration, Australia 457.
- Baeoura**, taxonomy 7086.
- Baetidae**, anoxia effects on survival, *Cloeon dipterum* 945.
- biology/morphology 1563.
- distribution, streams 5963.
- drought survival, Denmark 2015.
- food availability 8437.
- growth/development/energy budget *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
- larvae 2201.
- new records, Czechoslovakia 1372, 3850.
- new records, USA, Pennsylvania 2123.
- new species, Mongolia 2202.
- new species, USA 7939.
- new species, USA, Southwest 7091.
- new species, USSR 2201, 7089.
- parthenogenesis 7090.
- populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angerán R. 6869.
- populations, Norway 4297.
- sampling, collecting devices 2011.
- swimming behaviour 1296.
- taxonomy 7092.
- toxicity 2332.
- toxicity fenitron 4969.
- toxicity insecticides 4526.
- Baetis**, larvae 2201.
- new species, USSR 2201, 7089.
- parthenogenesis 7090.
- permethrin toxicity 276.
- revision, USA 7939.
- sampling, collecting devices 2011.
- taxonomy 7939.
- Baetis intercalaris**, rocks size effects on distribution, streams 5963.

- Baetis macani**,
taxonomy 7092.
- Baetis macdunnoughi**,
taxonomy/parthenogenesis 7090.
- Baetis rhodani**,
drought survival, streams, Denmark 2015.
larvae, populations, food availability effects on distribution,
streams 8437.
populations/phenology, rivers, Norway 4297.
toxicity chlorpyrifos methyl/temephos, streams 4526.
- Baetis sinaicus**,
first record, Czechoslovakia 3850.
- Baetis tricaudatus**,
populations, seasonal variations, streams, Canada, Alberta
2013.
- Baetis vagans**,
larvae, swimming behaviour 1296.
- Baetisca**,
new species, USA, West Virginia 3966.
- Baetiscidae**,
new species, USA, West Virginia 3966.
- Baetopus**,
new species, Mongolia 2202.
- Bahama Is.**,
new subspecies Papilionidae 7987.
- Bahia**,
new species, Neotropical Region 1485.
taxonomy 1485.
- Baikaloperla kozhovi**,
larvae 2860.
- Baits**,
see also **Attractants**
chlorophos, control *Musca domestica* 3136.
insecticides, control *Reticulitermes* 3761.
insecticides, chemical control *Dacus oleae* 2553.
Podosmia aureocincta, traps 3469.
reproductive status *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 321.
traps, Lepidoptera 2925.
- Bak**,
new species, Philippines 3.
- Bakerdania**,
taxonomy 3879.
- Bakshia**,
new genus, India 770.
- Balclutha**,
new species, Paraguay 1481.
- Balclutha neglecta**,
visual perception colour 6345.
- Balearic Is.**,
Anobiidae from 3836.
Araneae from 3834.
Cerambycidae from 3837.
first record *Oxypleurus nodieri* 3837.
new records Ctenizidae 3833.
new species Caeculidae 6155.
parasitism, *Upupicola upupae* on birds 1832.
- Balearic Is., Majorca**,
new species Pseudoscorpiones 714.
- Balearic Is., Menorca**,
Pseudachorutes suberassus records 2661.
- Ballia obscurusignata**,
biology, biological control *Matsucoccus matsumurae*, China
3030.
- Bandona boninensis**,
parthenogenesis 3897.
- Bangladesh**,
Brachymeria podagrica parasitism *Sarcophaga dux* 4659.
Dytiscidae from 3926, 5510.
first record *Brachymeria podagrica* 4659.
Mangifera indica infestation/natural enemies, *Ceroplastes
pseudoceriferus* / *Chloropulvinaria polygonata* 4368.
new species Dytiscidae 3926, 5510.
Oryza sativa yield loss evaluation, insects 1101.
- Banninger, M.**,
collections/publications 7867.
- Barathra brassicae**,
acoustic receptors 1597.
circadian rhythms, ecdysone biosynthesis 2915.
circadian rhythms, emergence/flight/oviposition 8070.
larvae, perception vibratory stimuli, anti-predator behaviour
4843.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization 4173.
- Barbados**,
competition, *Danaus plexippus* / *Oncopeltus* 4381.
- Barbara colfaxiana**,
damage, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* cones 8400.
- Bareogonales**,
new species, Taiwan 7143.
- Barrisca**,
revision/new species Colombia/Argentina 4683.
- Barwontius**,
new genus, Australia 5477.
- Barynotus moerens**,
foodplants 6712.
- Basitropis**,
new species, Japan 2742.
- Bathycœlia chlorospila**,
first record, Papua New Guinea 4719.
- Bathycœlia thalassina**,
integrated control, Ghana 1985.
- Bathycœlia**,
new species, Seychelles 2792.
- Bathyplectes**,
biological control *Hypera postica*, USA, Oklahoma 4329.
ovary reproduction 1742.
parasitism *Hypera postica* 6673.
- Bathyplectes curculionis**,
Hypera brunneipennis parasitism, Egypt 462.
mating behaviour, relationship population genetics 6635.
parasitism 5063.
parasitism *Hypera postica* 7541.
parasitism *Hypera postica*, USA, Georgia 5305.
- Bathyplectes stenostigma**,
oviposition, fecundity 8205.
- Bathysciola**,
new species, Italy 3911.
- Baudia**,
new species, Sardinia 3316.
- Baythion**,
diluent effects on toxicity, *Callosobruchus* 991.
- Bdella**,
new records, Taiwan 5475.
new species, USSR 6154.
- Bdella interrupta**,
activity rhythms 5688.
- Bdellidae**,
from Egypt 3294.
from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.
new species, Egypt 3294.
new species, USSR 6154.
new species/new records, Taiwan 5475.
spinning ability 3036.
- Bdellodes**,
new species/new records, Taiwan 5475.

- Beaches.**
USA, California, community composition seasonal variation, Staphylinidae 6778.
- Beckliella**,
new species, Cuba 3295.
- Behaviour**,
acoustic communication, Orthoptera, review 4935.
activity, circadian rhythms, *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 4273.
activity, *Lasius alienus* 869.
activity, temperature effects on, *Vespula* 2932.
activity deterrents, *Citrus* pulp, *Attacephalotes Acromyrmex octospinosus* 4136.
activity/dispersal, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* larvae 2382.
activity patterns, *Musca domestica* 8014.
activity rhythms, *Bdella interrupta* 5688.
aggregation, environmental effects, phase variations, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4230.
aggregation, pheromones, *Periplaneta americana* / *Periplaneta fuliginosa* 914.
aggregation behaviour, environmental effects, *Dysdercus* 7476.
aggregation behaviour, survival value, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8355.
aggregation behaviour insects, Mali, Niger R. 7492.
aggregation/defence/mating, Hymenoptera 5058.
aggregation pheromone + sex pheromone effects on, *Hylobius abietis* 3468.
aggregation pheromone response, *Pityokteines* 6420.
aggression, *Myrmica rubra* 1038.
aggression, *Periplaneta americana* 160.
aggressive behaviour/cannibalism/courship/mating, relationship social organization, *Dictyna Mallos* 5073.
aggressive behaviour/territorial behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7241.
agonistic behaviour, *Eublaberus posticus* 7243.
agonistic behaviour, social hierarchy, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5083.
agonistic behaviour/social hierarchy, *Eublaberus posticus* 4846.
agonistic behaviour/social interactions specialization, *Lasioglossum zephyrum* 6846.
alarm behaviour, *Oecophylla longinoda* 7312, 7335.
alarm pheromone responses, *Apis mellifera* 4902.
Ametropus ammophilus 7483.
anti-predator behaviour, auditory perception, *Cynia tenera* 4842.
Apis mellifera, foraging on *Trifolium repens* 1773.
attractants responses, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2924.
auditory communication, Araneae 1680.
auditory communication, *Glossina* 1681.
auditory communication, mating, *Chrysopa carnea* 6582.
auditory communication, seasonal variations, photoperiod effects on, *Neoconocephalus triops* 5727.
behavioural genetics, cold paralysis mutants, gene mapping, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6007.
behavioural genetics, courtship, lateral asymmetry, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6020.
behavioural genetics, courtship competition, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 4598.
behavioural genetics, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 5415.
behavioural genetics, gene regulation, nerves, insects 5380.
behavioural genetics, mating duration, *Glossina pallidipes* 4257.
Belonogaster griseus 1753.
biology/coloration/mating 7477.
biting activity, *Simulium austeni*, British Isles, Dorset 6801.
biting, *Dermestes peruvianus* larvae 1771.
breeding sites/roosting behaviour/migration *Danaus plexippus*, Canada 7590.
brood care, *Plagiolepis pygmaea* 5952.
brood care, thermoregulation, *Apis mellifera* 5961.
brood care/nest building, *Hylaeus tricolor* 4260.
brood eviction, nests, *Bombus lucorum* 377.
burrowing behaviour, *Cardiophorus cardisce* 7464.
burrowing behaviour, *Cheloctonus jonesii* 1762.
burrowing behaviour, Scorpionidae/Buthidae 157.
burrowing behaviour selection, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6025.
cannibalism, Carabidae 4380.
cannibalism, *Odoiporus longicollis* 2476.
cannibalism, *Xylocoris flavipes* 7608.
carbon dioxide effects on brood care, *Bombus terrestris* 7420.
characterization, *Drosophila* / *Zaprionus* 874.
characterization, workers *Lasius niger* 870.
characterization, workers *Myrmica ruginodis* / *Myrmica laevinodis* 158.
chemical communication, Formicidae, review 7240.
chemical stimuli, control Scolytidae 8108.
chemoklinotaxis, flight behaviour, insects 220.
climbing ability, stored products insects 1764.
climbing/host searching behaviour, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* 3633.
Codonanthe crassifolia symbiosis, *Crematogaster longispina* 4322.
communication, *Apis*, discussion 4512.
communication, *Apis mellifera* 1607.
communication, Arachnida 5787.
communication, Diptera 5068.
communication, Hymenoptera 5072.
communication, Lepidoptera 5069.
communication, Orthoptera 5071.
communication, vibratory stimuli, social organization, *Mallos gregalis* 6359.
communication foraging behaviour, *Apis* 4088.
competitiveness, *Blattella germanica* 878.
correlation aggression/sting size, *Apis mellifera adansonii* x *Apis mellifera ligustica* 381.
courtship, auditory communication relationship central nervous system, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4818.
courtship, *Blattella germanica* 1033.
courtship, *Drosophila* 8211.
courtship, *Eurema lisa* 1030.
courtship, evolution, Araneidae 1746.
courtship, evolution, *Drosophila* species groups 1031.
courtship, *Grapholita molesta* 6583.
courtship, *Nasonia vitripennis* 7446.
courtship, role sex pheromone, *Zizeeria maha* males 6430.
courtship, *Zizeeria maha* 5785.
courtship/flight, *Gomphus exilis* 6143.
courtship/mating, *Diabrotica virgifera* 7451.
courtship/mating, *Lacrodectus hesperus* 8209.
courtship/mating, *Mynoglenes* 1036.
courtship/mating, *Phidippus johnsoni* 4253.
courtship/mating, *Porrhomma egeria* 3577.
courtship/mating, sex pheromone effects on, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2889.
courtship/mating, *Zyginidia quymii* 2393.
courtship/mating *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 2373.
courtship/predation, *Nannocyrtopogon neoculatus* 367.
courtship/sex pheromone secretion, *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 5778.
defence, *Callosamia promethea* / *Hyalophora cecropia* 5106.
defence, supra-anal organ vibration, *Anthrenus flavipes* 4305.

Behaviour,(continued)

- defensive behaviour, Isoptera 8246.
 defensive behaviour, parasitism, *Dendrocerus carpenteri* larvae 2419.
 defensive behaviour, *Pterohelaeus darlingensis* 380.
 diapause, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 5759.
 discrimination learning, comparison Insecta/Vertebrata 6356.
 dispersal, *Apis mellifera* colonies 456.
 dispersal, *Matsucoccus resinosae* 2473.
 dispersal/agonistic behaviour, *Zophobas rugipes* 8324.
 dispersal/phototaxis, *Periphagus trehernei* 152.
 display, courtship, *Ephestiasula amoena* 6584.
 diurnal variations, biting activity, *Chrysops atlanticus* 6364.
 dominance, *Blaberus craniifer* 6347.
 drying, *Schistocerca* /*Locusta* 2270.
 drying, use mouthparts, *Atalopedes campestris* 7457.
 effects on biosynthesis sex pheromones, *Danaus chrysippus* 918.
 electric fields effects on, *Apis* 8063.
 electric fields effects on, *Musca domestica* /*Trichoplusia ni* 238.
 emergence, *Sphecius speciosus* 4272.
 emergence/early behaviour, *Lymantria dispar* 4295.
 endocrinology, invertebrates, review 2917.
 escape behaviour, predators, role wind, *Periplaneta americana* 4845.
 escape behaviour, wind effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4844.
 eye-grooming, sensilla, *Gryllus campestris* 6355.
 feeding, *Aedes aegypti* 7516.
 feeding, *Araneus diadematus* /*Mallos trivittatus* /*Mallos gregalis* 1798.
 feeding, beehives, *Acherontia atropos* 3001.
 feeding, *Chrysopa carnea* 5090.
 feeding, Culicidae 6656.
 feeding, Gamsoidea 3043.
 feeding, *Gibbium psyllodes* 5115.
 feeding, *Homoeosoma electellum*, *Helianthus annuus* 2430.
 feeding, host selection, Gramineae, *Trinervitermes geminatus* 2426.
 feeding, in relation to phagostimulants, *Bombyx mori* 1663.
 feeding, *Larix laricina* chemical stimuli, *Pristiphora erichsonii* larvae 5150.
 feeding, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 1072.
 feeding, on *Heliothis virescens*, *Reduviolus roseipennis* 3623.
 feeding, *orghum bicolor* repellents effects on *Locusta migratoria* 4309.
 feeding, presocial behaviour, *Sosippus* 2406.
 feeding, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* /*Rhipicephalus turanicus* 4278.
 feeding, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 1803.
 feeding, sequence sensory stimuli, *Buthus occitanus* 8256.
 feeding, *Sisyridivora cavigena* 5821.
 feeding, *Solenopsis invicta* 388.
 feeding, *Zelus renardii* on *Heliothis virescens* 1156.
 feeding behaviour/reproductive behaviour, *Dineutes indicus* *Regimbartia attenuata*, India 1068.
 feeding/brood care, *Ornithodoros chiropterophila* 4289.
 feeding/mating, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* /*Meligethes aeneus* 2399.
 feeding/oviposition, leaf characters waxes effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* /*Pegomya betae* /*Sitona lineatus* 2466.
 feeding/pupation, Asemum 360.
 feeding site selection, *Glossina* 6669.
 feeding/trophallaxis/interspecific interactions, *Formica integra* 6848.
 females mating behaviour/chromosomes polymorphism, *Drosophila persimilis* 4594.
 flight, sex differences, *Musca* 8067.
 flight activity, monitoring, traps evaluation, *Inopus rubriceps* 3386.
 flight activity, photoperiod/temperature effects on, Acrididae 4374.
 flight/auditory communication ontogeny, Orthoptera 5684.
 flight/dispersal, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 1871.
 flight/mating/oviposition, *Paltotthemis lineatipes* 1060.
 flowers-Apoidea interactions, activity patterns, time effects on 5172.
 food selection, Collembola 5818.
 food selection, conditioning, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5110.
 food selection, *Oulema melanopus* 1849.
 food selection, *Sinella coeca* 1795.
 food selection/orientation, diets effects on, *Manduca sexta* larvae 3594.
 foraging, *Acromyrmex landolti fracticornis*, Paraguay 2003.
 foraging, *Acromyrmex lundii* 3006.
 foraging, *Apis mellifera* 151.
 foraging, *Apis mellifera*, *Medicago sativa* 153.
 foraging, height communication, *Apis mellifera* 6612.
 foraging behaviour, adaptations/coevolution flowering plants, *Bombus* 4364.
 foraging behaviour, *Allium cepa*, *Apis mellifera* 2458.
 foraging behaviour, *Anomma nigricans* 4517.
 foraging behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 5957.
 foraging behaviour, *Apis mellifera* /*Paravespula* 5956.
 foraging behaviour, *Bombus lapidarius* 2457.
 foraging behaviour, *Brachyponera senaarensis* 1279.
 foraging behaviour, *Chelostoma maxillosum*, *Ranunculus* 1049.
 foraging behaviour, chemical communication, *Novomessor albisetosus* /*Novomessor cockerelli* 7493.
 foraging behaviour, *Decamorium uelense* 5885.
 foraging behaviour, ecology, Dorylinae 4427.
 foraging behaviour, energetics, *Pogonomyrmex rugosus* /*Pogonomyrmex barbatus* 5078.
 foraging behaviour, flight length, *Polistes fuscatus* /*Polistes metricus* 352.
 foraging behaviour, food selection, *Atta colombica* /*Atta cephalotes*, Costa Rica 5079.
 foraging behaviour, *Glycine max* pollination, *Apis mellifera* /*Megachile pacifica* 455.
 foraging behaviour, *Labidus praedator* 5328.
 foraging behaviour, light/temperature effects on, *Veromessor pergandei* 4316.
 foraging behaviour, nectar effects on, insects 6701.
 foraging behaviour, parasitism, *Argyrodes elevatus* 8219.
 foraging behaviour, *Polistes chinensis* 8421.
 foraging behaviour, pollen, *Apis mellifera* races 3780.
 foraging behaviour, resource partitioning/interspecific interactions, *Bombus* 6646.
 foraging behaviour, role kairomones, *Megaponera foetens* 3480.
 foraging behaviour, temperature effects on, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 877.
 foraging behaviour, trails, *Acromyrmex* /*Atta* 2574.
 foraging behaviour, vibratory stimuli, *Novomessor albisetosus* /*Novomessor cockerelli* 7494.
 foraging behaviour *Apis mellifera*, *Prunus amygdalus* 6617.
 foraging behaviour *Apis mellifera*, *Taraxacum officinale*, models 3186.
 foraging behaviour/feeding behaviour, Apidae, Costa Rica 8228.
 foraging behaviour models, Formicidae 873.
 foraging behaviour/scent marking behaviour, *Apis mellifera*

behaviour.(continued)

6850.
 foraging seeds, *Pogonomyrmex* 1774.
 genetics, *Drosophila* populations 1346.
 roosting/feeding, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* larvae 6348.
 mandlure response, *Anthonomus grandis* 931.
 roosting, wings, Apoidea 4304.
 habitat preferences, *Drosophila* 4398.
 head-grooming, *Sphodromantis lineola* 3422.
 heavy metals/insecticides effects on negative phototaxis, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 3550.
 hexachlorocyclohexane isomers toxicity effects on, Isoptera 7367.
 roosting, variation, *Apis mellifera* 600.
 roosting behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 8429.
 roosting behaviour, population levels effects on, *Apis mellifera* 4402.
 roosting behaviour, response sucrose concentration, *Apis mellifera* 2575.
Polotrichia consanguinea, India 1791.
Tomoeosoma electellum 2409.
 honey production/hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 5954.
 host location, role attractants, *Lixophaga diatraeae* 8262.
 host location/oviposition, *Pseudeucoila bochei* 3626.
 host-parasite interactions, *Ceratitis capitata*-*Muscidifurax raptor* 5128.
 host-parasite interactions, *Neodiprion sertifer*/*Exenterus abruptorius* 2434.
 host-parasite interactions, *Pleolophus basizonus* 2440.
 host searching, *Nemeritis canescens* 3020.
 host searching behaviour, *Callaspidia defonscolombe* 8221.
 host searching behaviour, mathematical models, *Trichogramma dendrolimi*/*Cadra cautella* 4331.
 host selection, adaptiveness, *Pieris rapae* 7456.
 host selection, *Hemileuca olivae*, Gramineae 3051.
 host selection, *Ips typographus* 4899.
 host selection, *Tomicus piniperda* populations 5100.
 host selection/pollination, *Paratropes bilunata* 3651.
Typolera cassotis 4288.
 relation to trail pheromone components, *Monomorium pharaonis* 222.
 inheritance flight activity, *Agrotis* 2064.
 interspecific biofield reactions nest construction, Isoptera 501.
 interspecific interactions, *Polistes* 7728.
 interspecific/intraspecific interactions, males, Lycaenidae 7495.
 interspecific social behaviour, *Melipona* 2576.
 isolation, speciation, *Drosophila* 4615.
 isolation/characterization chemoreception, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 6024.
 jumping movements, *Musca domestica* 3427.
 in selection, role social behaviour, insects 4515.
 learning, *Apis mellifera* 876, 5685.
 learning, avoidance learning, role peripheral nervous system, *Periplaneta americana* 3430.
 learning, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6023.
 learning, physiology nervous system, *Blatta orientalis* 4816.
 learning, sensory stimuli, *Apis mellifera* 4849.
 lek behaviour, population density effects on, *Drosophila grimshawi* 8064.
 light/humidity response, *Glossina* 6358.
Microscarta vespiformis mimicry Vespidae 3592.
 locomotion, *Ulus maritimus* 7839.
 locomotion, ventral nerve cord lesions, *Carausius morosus* 8035, 8036.
 locomotor activity, circadian rhythms, *Blaberus fuscus* 6366.
Lycaeides idas, attraction, chromium 924.
Macromia larvae 2405.
 magnetic compass orientation, *Tenebrio molitor* 866.
 mandibular gland secretion characterization, *Myrmica scabrinodis* 2324.
 mate selection, competition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5780.
 mathematical models, nectar feeding, Lepidoptera 6661.
 mating, age, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8213.
 mating, age effects on, *Chilo suppressalis* 1748.
 mating, *Anisomorpha bupresoides* 2998.
 mating, attractants/pheromones effects on, *Trogoderma granarium* 4150.
 mating, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6635.
 mating, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 329.
 mating, Dictynidae 1747.
 mating, diets/photoperiod/juvenile hormone analogues effects on, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 330.
 mating, fitness, leucine aminopeptidase/esterase allozymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3825.
 mating, hybridization barriers, *Diabrotica virgifera* x *Diabrotica longicornis* 5343.
 mating, *Ischnura aurora* 2376.
 mating, *Ixodes persulcatus* 1749.
 mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5048.
 mating, mathematical models, Diptera populations 4259.
 mating, mathematical models, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3683.
 mating, *Monochamus scutellatus* 7454.
 mating, radiation (?) effectson, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2357.
 mating, Rhagidiidae 332.
 mating, role mechanoreceptors, reproductive organs, *Pieris rapae* 6343.
 mating, sex pheromone effects on, control, *Ephestia cautella* 3567.
 mating, *Trichopsenius frosti* 6590.
 mating aggregation, *Dasyneura foxi* 4258.
 mating behaviour, light effects on, *Drosophila* 6589.
 mating/courtship, *Brachymeria intermedia* 5047.
 mating/courtship, *Spodoptera exempta* 2374.
 mating/courtship polymorphism, *Centris pallida* 1035.
 mating/nest construction, *Dynatus nigripes spinolae* 335.
 mating/oviposition, *Dinarmus vagabundus* 336.
 mating/oviposition/activity, *Toxorhynchites splendens* 4256.
 mating/oviposition/predation, *Xenomyia oxyera* 1760.
 mating/predation, *Nephila edulis* 4298.
 mating strategy, Hymenoptera 4261.
 mating strategy, Lepidoptera 8214.
 mating/territorial behaviour, *Andrena erigeniae* 7481.
 maze geotaxis, chromosomes substitutions, *Drosophila melanogaster* 648.
Meconema thalassinum 7842.
 mother-offspring interactions, *Euscorpius* 3425.
 moulting, Cimbicidae/Tenthredinidae 2354.
 movements, *Aporia crataegi*, Japan, Hokkaido 6728.
 multiple mating, *Tetranychus urticae* 5052.
Neotrombicula autumnalis 2392.
 nervous system lesions effects on, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* larvae 2255.
 nest building, Isoptera 4513.
 nest building, *Philanthus triangulum* 3019.
 nest emigration, *Leptothorax* 1285.
 nest provisioning, *Bembix stenebdoma* 7496.
 nest provisioning, *Paraleptomenes mephitis* 6610.
 nesting, *Bombus fragrans* 3037.
 nesting, *Lithurge chrysurus* 4287.
 nesting, Vespidae, Australia 787.
 nesting behaviour, *Bombus* 5953.
 nesting behaviour, *Chlorion aerarium* 5781.

Behaviour, (continued)

- nesting behaviour, Ctenoplectrinae, relationship Mellitidae 5422.
- nesting behaviour, *Hoplisoides splendidulus* 482.
- nesting behaviour, *Mischocyttarus immarginatus*, Costa Rica 1280.
- nesting behaviour, *Polistes carolina* / *Polistes perplexus* 67.
- nesting behaviour, *Tachysphex pechumani* 4286.
- nesting behaviour *Holotachysphex turneri* 1769.
- nests site selection, *Apis mellifera* 6853.
- Neurocordulia xanthosoma* larvae 6352.
- non-male-orientated courtship posturing, *Ephesia cautella* 1029.
- odour aversion learning, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 8458.
- ontogeny social behaviour, *Neivamyrmex nigrescens* 1281.
- optomotor response, motivation/sensory stimuli, insects 3424.
- orientation, arthropods, physiology/methodology, review 5682.
- orientation, attractants, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 4148.
- orientation, role retina cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3429.
- orientation, swarming, *Anarete pritchardi* 2271.
- orientation, visual preferences, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5683.
- orientation, visual stimuli, locomotor activity, *Carausius morosus* 5659.
- orientation/burrowing behaviour, *Glossina tachinoides* 7471.
- orientation cues, insects 3428.
- orientation disruption, sex pheromones, traps, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* / *Choristoneura rosaceana* 3472.
- Orosius planifrons* 5193.
- overwintering, *Euphydryas phaeton* 7487.
- overwintering aggregation behaviour, Carabidae, Canada, Quebec 6611.
- oviposition + feeding behaviour, *Aphelinus asychis* 1825.
- oviposition, *Anax parthenope* 2383.
- oviposition, *Brachycentrus subnubilus* 1751.
- oviposition, *Callirhopalus bifasciatus* 7449.
- oviposition, *Dasineura brassicae* 5779.
- oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 872.
- oviposition, host density effects on, *Chrysomphalus aonidum* - *Aphytis holoxanthus* 2439.
- oviposition, *Hyalophora gloveri* 6593.
- oviposition, mathematical models, insects 6640.
- oviposition, *Nephantis serinopa* parasitism, *Perisierola nephantidis* 6594.
- oviposition, *Phocides lilea* 2387.
- oviposition, pollen, *Apis mellifera* 6860.
- oviposition, *Sophrorhinus gbanjaensis* 1786.
- oviposition/brood care, Pterostichini 6587.
- oviposition/host selection, *Papilio protenor* 2412.
- oviposition host selection, *Telenomus fariai* 5784.
- oviposition/larvae, *Dryas* / *Eueides* 1915.
- oviposition site selection, attractants evaluation, *Aedes aegypti* 3471.
- oviposition site selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3029.
- oviposition site selection, Homoptera on *Holcus* 1128.
- oviposition site selection, *Hylemya platura* 6595.
- parasitism, host selection, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1828.
- parasitism, *Nemeritis canescens* orientation, *Plodia interpunctella* chemical stimuli 148.
- parasitism, *Ornithonyssus bursa* 1092.
- parasitism avoidance, *Malacosoma* larvae 875.
- paternal behaviour, Hemiptera 3023.
- perception vibratory stimuli, anti-predator behaviour, *Barathra brassicae* larvae 4843.
- perching behaviour, Scarabaeidae 159.
- pheromones responses, *Scolytus multistriatus* 3473.
- pheromones responses, *Trogoderma granarium* 2311.
- Pholcus* 6349.
- phonotaxis, *Conocephalus nigroleptum* 958.
- phonotaxis, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 1610.
- phoresy, Acari on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2432.
- photo-preference, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 871.
- photoperiod/age effects on calling behaviour/courtship, *Yponomeuta vigintipunctatus* 3558.
- photoperiod effects on brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 4516.
- phototaxis, light modification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7242.
- phototaxis, *Unionicola formosa* 6353.
- phototaxis regulation, *Eristalis tenax* 2269.
- physiology nervous system, insects 3423.
- plants hosts effects on gregarisation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1847.
- populations, Acrididae, Pakistan 4421.
- post-copulatory behaviour, *Neoxabea bipunctata* 2379.
- predation, *Anopheles sinensis* / *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* larvae 5118.
- predation, *Cerceris halone* 3603.
- predation, *Euryopis funebris* 1905.
- predation, *Ischnura elegans* larvae 481.
- predation, *Plectreuryx tristis* 161.
- predation, sex dimorphism, *Phidippus audax* 1883.
- predation, tracking, *Aeshna cyanea* larvae 1606.
- predation/defence, *Hadronema uhleri* on *Lytta moerens* 489.
- predatory behaviour, *Cicindela* 5804.
- predatory behaviour, *Hippodamia convergens* 4090.
- predatory behaviour, *Ischnura verticalis* larvae 6734.
- predatory behaviour, prey location, vibratory stimuli, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 6354.
- predatory behaviour, visual stimuli 8231.
- predatory behaviour/interspecific interactions *Plectrocnemia conspersa* / *Sialis fuliginosa* 5964.
- prey carrying, *Oxybelus uniglumis* 154.
- prey searching, *Polistes jadwigae* 368.
- prey size selection, *Ischnura elegans* 4318.
- queen pheromone responses, *Apis mellifera* *adansonii* diploid drones 221.
- radiation (electromagnetic) effects on feeding, *Heterotermes indicola* 1611.
- radiation (electromagnetic) effects on locomotor activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1725.
- radiation (X) effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4922.
- recognition cocoons, social organization, *Formica polyctena* 3426.
- recognition nest recognition behaviour/conspecifics, *Lasiosglossum zephyrum* 2573.
- recruitment, *Myrmica rubra* 8243.
- recruitment, *Oecophylla longinoda* 6351.
- repellents effects on, *Myzus persicae* 4900.
- replacement reproductives, *Evyllaes calceatus* 2004.
- reproductive behaviour, *Acisoma panorpoides inflatum* 337.
- reproductive behaviour, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 3578.
- reproductive behaviour, diets effects on, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5030.
- reproductive behaviour, gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4262.
- reproductive behaviour, Hymenoptera 5051.
- reproductive behaviour divergence, *Drosophila* 2630.
- response alkylpyrazines, Ponerinae 4133.
- response attractants, *Heliothis virescens* 4143.
- response *Buchneria pectinatae* honeydew, *Apis mellifera*

Behaviour, (continued)

5687.
response nectar composition, *Apis mellifera*, *Malus* / *Pyrus* 6687.
response pheromones, *Lymantria dispar* / *Lymantria monacha* 3470.
response pheromones, wind effects on, *Pseudoplusia includens* 2921.
response-*Scapteriscus acletus* song, *Corethrella* / *Euphasiopteryx ochracea* / Gryllidae 2268.
response sex pheromone, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4135.
response sex pheromone, crowding effects on, *Trichoplusia ni* 3467.
response sex pheromone, *Cylas formicarius* 3476.
resting behaviour, *Anopheles earlei*, Canada, Alberta 5067.
resting behaviour, chemical control *Glossina* 1943.
resting behaviour site selection, *Glossina tachinoides* 1765.
rhythms, pheromone emission, *Euxoa* 879.
rhythms, Arachnida 2890.
rhythms, reproductive isolation, *Trogoderma* 1032.
rhythms biting activity, Culicidae, Pakistan 162.
rhythms locomotor activity, *Pardosa amentata* / *Pardosa lugubris* 164.
roosting behaviour, environmental factors effects on, *Papilio polyxenes* 6628.
roosting behaviour, *Heliconius charitonius*, forests-Costa Rica 5070.
roosting behaviour, Papilionidae, USA, Florida 6625.
Scorpiones, South Africa, Table Mountain 687.
selection response, mating behaviour, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 661.
sex-linkage maze geotaxis, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 649.
sex pheromone marking behaviour, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4264.
sex pheromone response, *Atteva fabriciella* 5056.
sex pheromone responses, *Blattella germanica* 2922.
sex pheromone responses, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 150.
sex pheromone responses, *Chilo suppressalis* 155.
size effects on foraging, *Bombus* 1067.
slave making, *Polyergus rufescens* 1282, 5098.
slave making, social behaviour, *Harpagoxenus americanus* / *Leptothorax duloticus* 6854.
social, Apoidea, India 1274.
social behaviour, *Apis florea* 7725.
social behaviour, Araneae 2005.
social behaviour, bivouacs, *Eciton burchelli* 1275.
social behaviour, *Blaberus colosseus* 6857.
social behaviour, evolution, Vespoidea 4618.
social behaviour, *Formica yessensis* 6845.
social behaviour, *Leptothorax acervorum* 8430.
social behaviour, *Polistes metricus* 603.
social behaviour, *Solenopsis invicta* 7731.
social behaviour, *Tapinoma erraticum* 8426.
social behaviour/nesting behaviour, *Agelena consociata* 5099.
social behaviour/nesting behaviour *Paratrigena subnuda* queens 2577.
social parasitism effects on, *Polyergus rufescens* colonies 1277.
soil hardness effects on burrowing, *Opisthophthalmus* 2010.
Solifugae 339.
sound communication, *Oecanthus pellucens* 4936.
sound production, *Chalcosoma atlas* 3492.
sound production, defensive behaviour, *Diceroprocta apache* 6648.
sound production, *Helicopris* 4934.
sound production, Lycanidae pupae 960.
sound response, *Toxoptera aurantii* 1609.
Sphodromantis lineola 3421.
spinning ability, Bdellidae/Cunaxidae 3036.
spontaneous alternation, *Porcellio scaber* 8062.
strategy mating behaviour, *Phidippus johnsoni* 5054.
stridulation, defensive behaviour, *Mygalopsis ferruginea* 3615.
stridulation, effects on distribution, *Scapteriscus acletus* / *Scapteriscus vicinus*, USA, Florida 957.
stridulation, *Hylurgops rugipennis* 8153.
stridulation, *Oecanthus nigricornis* 6465.
substrate/temperature/insecticides/photoperiod effects on burrowing, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
swarming, *Anopheles merus* 1785.
swarming, Culicidae populations, USSR, Tomsk 1183.
swarming, *Hodotermes mossambicus* 1793.
swarming, light/weather effects on, Ephemeroptera 374.
swarming behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 5959, 7733.
swarming behaviour, *Culicoides brevitarsis* 7498.
swarming behaviour, *Fannia canicularis* 7497.
swarming behaviour, Leptoceridae 3610.
swarming behaviour, mating, *Anarete pritchardi* 5049.
swarming/resting, *Culex pipiens fatigans*, India 1177.
swimming, *Schistocerca* / *Locusta* 1608.
swimming behaviour *Baetis vagans* / *Paraleptophlebia mollis* larvae 1296.
temperature effects on grooming, *Paravespula vulgaris* 4848.
territorial behaviour, *Formica polyctena* 598.
territorial behaviour, mating, Syrphidae 6585.
territorial behaviour, *Philanthus bicinctus* 156.
territorial behaviour/courtship, *Lestes viridis* 2395.
territoriality, *Eucerceris flavocincta* 362.
thermoregulation, Araneae 2273.
thermoregulation, *Nephila clavipes* 1754.
Tiphia berbereti 7459.
tool use, foraging behaviour, *Aphaenogaster famelica* 1069.
trail following behaviour, *Bombus terrestris* 5077.
trails, *Iridomyrmex humilis* 3613.
trophalaxis, *Mischocyttarus cassununga* 383.
trophallaxis, antennae effects on, *Apis mellifera* 8431.
trophallaxis studies, Formicidae, methodology 8017.
Venezia stigma 354.
ventilation, relationship prey detection, *Cordulegaster boltoni* larvae 4781.
vibration response, pheromones effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 927.
vision, learning, photoreceptor mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2631.
visual field fixation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8065.
visual perception, *Ceratitis capitata* 4087.
visual stimuli, orientation, flight, Diptera 5686.
walking/flight ability, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6022.
water collection, *Apis mellifera* 7726.
web building, *Paraneus cyrtoscapus* 2418.
web building, *Scoloderus cordatus* / *Wixia ectypa* 4290.
web building/predation, *Miagrammopes* 7500.
web sharing, Dictynidae 378.
webs robbing behaviour, Araneidae 3614.
winter brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 2002.
Zorotypus hubbardi 5064.
Belaphotroctes,
new species, USA, Texas 3378.
Belgium,
Aculeata from 2667.
Araneae populations, wheat crop fields 1181.
Carabus monilis from 2745.

Belgium,(continued)

Crambinae from 3264.
 estimation Odonata populations 3103.
 new subspecies Carabidae 2745.
 population studies Staphylinidae 8361.
 streams, Hydrachnellae, pollution bioindicators 2019.
Belgium, Brabant,
 community composition, Araneae populations 8358.
Belgium, Gaume,
 Lepidoptera from 3271, 3272, 6103, 6104.
Belgium, Ghent,
 lakes, mud effects on Chironomidae population dynamics 2016.
Belize,
 new species Pyralidae 1522.
 new species Satyridae 806.
 new species Scelionidae 1511.
Bellardia bayeri,
 new subspecies, China 7918.
Belonogaster griseus,
 nests biology 1753.
Belostomatidae,
 biology 5088.
 muscles 4073.
 predation 3094.
 thorax scent gland, functional morphology 6459.
Bembidion,
 habitat selection 4405.
Bembidion azurescens,
 absence, Sweden 3847.
Bembidion carinula,
 teratology, leg 4061.
Bembidion doris,
 from Liguria, Italy 2660.
Bembidion rolandi,
 first record, USA, Vermont 4663.
Bembidion variegatum,
 new records, Canada, Quebec 4661.
Bembix stenebdoma,
 nest provisioning 7496.
Bemisia,
 transmission *Rhynchosia minima* mosaic disease 3660.
Bemisia tabaci,
 horsegam yellow mosaic disease transmission, *Dolichos biflorus* 5863.
 oviposition preferences, *Glycine max* cultivars 433.
 oviposition site selection, *Gossypium* 3606.
 tomato leaf curl virus transmission 1868.
 transmission Abutilon infectious variegation virus, *Gossypium hirsutum*, India 1112.
 transmission tomato yellow leaf curl virus, Israel 1987.
 transmission viruses, *Glycine max* 1143.
 yellow mosaic virus, effects on biology 3066.
Bendiocarb,
 control *Anopheles stephensi* 8371.
 pesticide resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2349.
 toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 267.
Bengalia torosa,
 first record, Australia 2696.
Benomyi,
 selection, effects on pesticide resistance/fecundity/eggs viability, *Pseudoplusia includens* / *Trichoplusia ni* 3516.
Benthos,
 see also Lakes, Rivers and Streams
Baetis rhodani larvae, populations, food availability effects on distribution, streams 8437.
 Chironomidae, community composition/biomass,

eutrophication pollution effects, British Isles, Neagh L. 4523.
 Chironomidae, population dynamics, reservoirs, USA, Arizona 1298.
 Chironomidae fossils, eutrophication indicator organisms, historical ecology, Sweden, Malaren L. 6988.
 community composition, Hungary, Tisza R. 6865.
 community composition/population dynamics Simuliidae immature stages, streams, Australia, Queensland 6867.
 drift, light effects, aquatic invertebrates 4524.
 Ephemeroptera/Plecoptera/Trichoptera, Finland, Tourujoki R. 6872.
 Hydrachnellae populations, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Schierensee 7742.
 insects, community composition, rivers, USA, Oklahoma 610.
 invertebrates, pollution effects industrial wastes 5965.
 photoperiod effects on drift, *Ephemerella subvaria* larvae 6868.
 population density Hydropsychidae larvae, lakes, USA, Montana 6864.
 populations insects, Africa, Nile R. 4527.
 seasonal variations aquatic insects populations, streams, Canada, Alberta 2013.
 substrate attachment, *Stenacron interpunctatum* / *Acroneuria abnormis* / *Chimarra aterrima* larvae 6875.
Benzene,
Drosophila melanogaster, mutagenesis 3563.
Benzoquinones,
 contents, *Tribolium* 4100.
Bequartia,
 new species, Congo, Peoples Rep./Uganda 7961.
Berberentulus,
 chaetotaxy, taxonomy 1532.
 from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.
 taxonomy 6252.
Berberentulus berberus,
 first record, Greece 2109.
Beria,
 taxonomy 2778.
Berlandia,
 new species, USSR 7860.
Bermius brachycerus,
Entomophthora grylli infection 4192.
Bermuda,
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus allergy, man 4436.
Berotha,
 new species, Spain/Morocco 5606.
Berothidae,
 new species, Spain/Morocco 5606.
Berytidae,
 biology 4285.
 from Canary Is. 6211.
 new species, Canary Is. 6211.
Besseria,
 new species, Ethiopian Region 4714.
 taxonomy 3337.
Bethylidae,
 collection, traps, Sweden, Angeran 3684.
 oviposition 6594.
Betylobracon,
 new genus, Australia 5564.
Betylobraconinae,
 new subfamily 5564.
Bezzia,
 new species, USSR 5526.
BHC,
 + Dipel, toxicity, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
 control *Cajanus cajan* pests 7713.

BHC,(continued)

- control *Heteronychus lioderes* 5286.
 control *Periplaneta americana* *Blatta orientalis* 2531.
 toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 4975.
 toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
 toxicity progeny, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7380.
- Bhutan,**
 natural enemies-Aphididae 1168.
- Bi 58,**
 efficacy, control *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 586.
- Biacantha,**
 taxonomy 6186.
- Bibionidae,**
 cattle dung, Spain, Salamanca 2098.
- Biliotti, E.,**
 bibliography 7848.
- Bilobella aurantiaca,**
 chromosomes 3802.
 polytene chromosomes, heterochromatin, clines, Spain 5983.
- Binapacryl,**
 control Phyllocoptruta oleivora, Brazil 544.
 sprays, control *Panonychus ulmi* 7690.
- Biology,**
 Acari, climate effects on 3682.
Achaea catocaloides, Nigeria 3003.
Acheta domestica, Egypt 5060.
 Acrididae, China, People's Rep., Anhwei 8386.
Acropteryx gracilis 4280.
Adela basella 3259.
Aedes triseriatus 5081.
Agathis unicolorata 2435.
Agonum 7469.
Amblycorypha oblongifolia 6145.
Amblyomma integrum 5089.
Amsacta flavicosta 5059.
Amylothrips andersoni 6603.
Anax junius 6632.
Anidiops villosus 1755.
Anisochrysa atlantica 1780.
Anomogyna, Sweden 3585.
Antichaeta borealis 346.
Anidiella taxus 349.
Anidiella taxus, Japan 5103.
 Aphididae, cereals, Europe 6605.
 Aphididae, new for Chile 690.
Aphytis cochereaui 3628.
Apion striatum 6598.
 Araneae 4387.
Araneus cucurbitinus, Norway 4268.
Archon apollinus 3018.
Arctornis l-nigrum 8242.
 Arescini/Cephalolini, on Zingiberales, Central America 445.
Arethusana 3007.
Argas cucumerinus 7007.
Argentinorhynchus bruchi 1752.
Aridelus egregius 357.
Arrenurus 3605.
Assecodes mento, parasitism *Galerucella nymphaeae*, USSR,
 Altai 7519.
Assemum 360.
Aspidiotus nerii, Greece 3009.
Atalophlebioides 6209.
Athalia proxima 8224.
Atta 3004.
Atalagaster leucopez 1782.
Atalacorthum speyeri 7194.
Austroneurorthis 359.
Autophila hirsuta 6614.
Ballia obscurisignata, China 3030.
Bemisia tabaci, yellow mosaic virus effects on 3066.
 biology, USA, California 4301.
Bombus 5953.
Bombus populations, fenitrothion effects on, Canada, New
 Brunswick 4404.
 breeding sites, Culicidae, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
 breeding sites/roosting behaviour/migration *Danaus*
plexippus, Canada 7590.
Burchus pisorum 1061.
 Buprestidae/Cerambycidae 8505.
Cales noacki 1827.
 Calliphoridae/Muscidae 6963.
 Carabidae, USSR, Baikal 3024.
Carpoglyphus lactis, Turkey 4047.
Cassida rubiginosa 342.
Centropitulum walsli 1563.
Cerceris halone 3603.
Chaetophleps platypeneae, parasitism *Platypene scabra*
 408.
Chaoborus 7073.
 characterization biotypes, *Mayetiola destructor* 2388.
Charaxes jahluca 4013.
Cheloctonus jonesii 1762.
Chelonius inanitus 4266.
Chilo partellus 1077, 3032.
 Chilopoda/Diplopoda, Saudi Arabia 2111.
Chlosyne lacinia, Brazil 589.
Choleva, Spain, Cataluna 5500.
Choristoneura rosaceana 5282.
Chrysolina marginata 5800.
Chrysopa carnea 5090.
Cinara piceae, Czechoslovakia 1956.
Cisaberoptus kenya 4500.
Clania crameri 1062.
Coccus viridis 6599.
Codrus carolinensis 407.
Coleophora flavescens 4644.
Conotrachelus nenuphar 3578.
Costelytra zealandica 3589.
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta 5093.
Cryptothela crameri, Pakistan 1796.
Culex pipiens, USSR, Petrozavodsk 6965.
 Culicidae, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3714.
 Culicidae breeding sites, trees, India, Pondicherry 5799.
Cydia delinea, Greece 2561.
Dacus oleae, Italy 1784.
Dalmanina marginata 42.
Dasyneura larici 1758.
Decamorium uelense 5885.
Dectes sayi 8223.
Deloyala guttata / *Mettriona bicolor* / *Plagiomettriona clavata*
 7477.
Dendroctonus micans, Turkey 4384.
Dendroctonus obesus, USA, Alaska, book 2416.
Diaeretiella rapae / *Alloxysta brassicae* / *Asaphes vulgaris*
 4294.
Diaphorina citri 3582.
Diboma procera 1045.
Dichocrocis punctiferalis 372, 2417.
Dichocrocis punctiferalis, host plants effects on 5794.
 diets effects on, *Dermestes maculatus* 3616.
Dinarmus vagabundus 336.
Dineutes indicus / *Regimbartia attenuata*, India 1068.
Dioryctria, USSR, Armenia 3276.
 Diptera pests Gramineae, Poland 584.

Biology.(continued)

- Dirrhogofagus lewisi* 8501.
Doleschalla 7462.
Drosophila populations, association *Borassus aethiopum*, Ivory Coast 2487.
Drosophilidae, Finland 3027.
 effects on population dynamics, *Bupalus piniarius* 6759.
 eggs, *Didymuria violascens* 371.
Elachistidae 791.
Elasmus polistis, parasitism *Polistes* 7485.
Eldana saccharina, Uganda 1767.
 environmental effects, *Amblyseius brazilii* 2386.
 environmental factors effects on, *Piophilidae casei* 5057.
Epichoristodes acerbella 5806.
Epilachna varivestis 4291.
Ericaphis ericae 1574.
Eriophora bistriata 7463.
Eriopygodes imbecilla 1065.
Euciods suturalis, New Zealand 2384.
Eucoasma conterminana, France 5086.
Eumenes papillarius 5789.
Eupithecia actaeata 5801.
Eutetranychus orientalis 1756.
Euzophera ostricolorella, USA, Tennessee 6602.
Evergestis mundalis, France, Mont Ventoux 3025.
 feeding cycles/flight, *Glossina* 4275.
 feeding habits, *Sigara* 4271.
Fideliinae 783.
Formicidae, Norway, Trondelag 4638.
Formicoidea 6967.
Gamasiphis pulchellus 6607.
Gelis tenellus 5095.
 geographical variations, *Toxorhynchites rutilis*, USA 4276.
Geolycosa domifex 3011.
Glossina morsitans populations, Zambia 5205.
Hadenocercus, USA 4758.
Heliothis parasites, USA, North Carolina 5823.
Hippobosca longipennis 1757.
Homoeosoma electellum 2409.
Hoyosia cadeti 1781.
Hyalomyodes triangulifera 8233.
Hydroscapha gyrinoides 3028.
Hypera brunneipennis, Egypt 462.
Hypoleria cassotis 4288.
 insects, *Digitaria decumbens*, Australia, Queensland 3758.
 insects, parasitism 1818.
Isometopinae, USA, Pennsylvania 1777.
Ixodes ricinus 3692.
Jaenmen clementi 361.
Janus abbreviatus, USA, Mississippi 344.
Kelita 774.
Laccophilus larvae 2241.
 larvae, *Ephemerella inermis* / *Ephemerella infrequens* 115.
Lema lacordairei, India 1041.
Lemidea subaena 2404.
Lenophila 2195.
Lepidoptera 4277.
Leptura pacifica 7461.
 life tables, *Heliothis armigera* 3600.
Limnitis populi 5094.
Limnometon fieberi 5088.
Lygus campestris, Poland 369.
Machimus annulipes 6606.
Macqurtia tenebriosa / *Meigenia* 1829.
Macrocheles matrius 4269.
Malacosoma dissidia 6832.
Mallota posticata 3593.
 mating/oviposition/predation, *Xenomyia oxycera* 1760.
Megalocypha 5796.
Meganomia 1040.
Megastigmus suspectus 5308.
Megavhile pacifica 4315.
Melanaphis indosacchari, India, Uttar Pradesh 8220.
Meloidae 5447.
Mesochorus agilis 5063.
Metaphycus stanleyi 412.
Metaseiulus validus / *Typhloseiopsis pini* 375.
Miridae, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.
Monalonion annulipes, Costa Rica 379.
 morphology/evolution *Staphylinidae* 1560.
Muscidae, dung cattle, Spain, Salamanca 2099.
Mycalesis gotama 3598.
Myrmosula parvula 3583.
Neides mutias 4285.
Nematus turgaiensis, USSR 1759.
Neocorynura pubescens, Colombia 1779.
Neodiprion lecontei, North America 5945.
Neodiprion pratti, USA, Florida 3075.
Neodusmetia sangwani, Brazil 343.
Neohermes concolor 7201.
Neolarra 6226.
Neopuhlinaria imeretina 2548.
Nephila edulis 4298.
Nessaea 7320.
 nest building, *Parachartergus richardsi* / *Parachartergus colobopterus* 3596.
 nesting, *Lithurge chrysurus* 4287.
 nests, *Belonogaster griseus* 1753.
 nests, *Eumenidae* / *Vespidae* 2397.
 nests, *Pluto littoralis* 7482.
Neuroptera, USSR, Kiev 3016.

Noctuidae, review 5797.
Nomadini 775.
Nothomyrmecia macrops 1278.
Notodonta dromedarius 6604.
Oligonychus ununguis / *Panonychus citri* / *Tetranychus urticae* 7465.
Ommatolius moreletii 1787.
Ophioneurus longiclavatus 6629.
Orgyia pseudotsugata, bibliography 3291.
Ornithodoros chiropterophila 4289.
Orthosia hibisci, Canada, Quebec 364.
Ostrinia furnacalis, Thailand 4482.
Otiorynchus ovatus, USA, Oregon 1839.
Oxyacarus laetus 3640.
Pachycephus smyrnenensis 4296.
Panonychus citri 4254.
Pansepia teleturga, Papua New Guinea 6600.
Paramyzus heraclei 834.
 parasites, New Zealand 3608.
Parasyndemis cedricola 4267.
Patasson brachygaster, parasitism *Chrysolina fastuosa* eggs 3015.
Perileucoptera coffeella, on *Coffea* 1042.
Periplaneta fuliginosa 5091.
 pest insects, *Glycine max*, Japan 2558.
Petrova salweenensis, Thailand 5066.
Phaeoses / *Opogona* / *Oinophila* 4019.
Phenacoccus 7610.
Pherbina / *Psacadina* 1416.
Phidippus johnsoni 6634.
Phlebotominae, Oriental Region 4709.
Phlebotominae, role leishmaniasis transmission, review 5805.

- Biology (continued)**
Phocides lilea 2387.
Phrurolithus fratrellus 4303.
Phylloxera caryaecaulis 8236.
Pissodes fasciatus 2403.
Plakoribates multicuspidus / *Xylobates souchnaiensis* 347.
Plautia stali 5754.
Plecoptera, Canada, Saskatchewan 6985.
Polistes fuscatus nests 3187.
Polistes / *Ropalidia* 6977.
Polybia occidentalis 348.
Polyphagotarsonemus latus 8389.
Porrhothele antipodiana populations, New Zealand 5104.
Poultonella alboimmaculata 3896.
predation dynamics *Stethorus picipes* / *Typhlodromus* / *floridanus* on *Oligonychus punicae* 468.
Prionochaeta opaca, Nearctic Region 3000.
Pristiphora geniculata 5065.
Prospaltella lahorensis 3602.
Pseudonapomyza spicata, Egypt 5062.
Psilocoris 8225.
Pyrrharctia isabella 2401.
Pyrrhia experimens 2390.
Pyschodidae, review 6645.
Ranatra 3002.
rearing, *Anopheles sinensis* 5809.
replacement reproductives, *Evylaus calceatus* 2004.
Rhagoletis cerasi, Italy 3612.
Roscius elongatus 5101.
Sameodes albiguttalis 356.
Scarabaeidae, France, Pyrenees / Spain, Pyrenees 6068.
Scelio, parasitism Acridoidea 3022.
Semidalis palmensis 1525.
Serangium parcesetosum 2852.
Simuliidae, German Dem. Rep., Schwerin 7460.
Simulium, British Isles, England, Upper Teasdale 1058.
Simulium austeni, British Isles, Stour R. 4282.
Siricidae 340.
social insects, conference, book 2142.
Solifugae 339.
Sophrorhinus gbanjaensis 1786, 6601.
Sponemobius litoreus 4757.
Sphaerolecanium prunastri 3008.
Sphecius speciosus 4272.
Spilopsyllus cuniculi 6124.
Splendeptyhia kendalli 1055.
Spodoptera eridania, on *Glycine max* / *Gossypium hirsutum* 341.
Steganacarus magnus 6639.
Stenolophus comma / *Stenolophus lecontei* 6637.
Stenoma cecropia 2559.
Stiona lividipes 4302.
Stolotermes africanus 5450.
Stomapteryx subsecivella 8301.
Synanthedon polaris / *Synanthedon sphecoformis* 2385.
Systemus 2782.
Tabanidae populations, USSR, Evenkia 7621.
Tanypteryx hageni, USA, California 4301.
Taphrocerus schaefferi 8222.
temperature effects on, *Ischnura elegans* 4242.
temperature effects on, *Tribolium confusum* mutants 2400.
Tephritis dilacerata 5053.
Termes, nests, Ethiopian Region 4745.
Tetragnatha laboriosa 6633.
Tetranychidae, Costa Rica 5456.
Tetrops starki 5102.
Thecodiplosis brachyntera 1973.
Thrixion halidayanum 1826.
Thysanoptera 3580.
Tineidae 7152.
Tiphia berbereti 7459.
Toxorhynchites splendens 4256.
Trichogramma 1515.
Trichoptera, British Isles 4281.
Tricorythodes minutus 5087.
Trogoderma granarium 2407.
Tychius 350.
Uresiphita ornithopteraleis 6608.
Usia 3017.
Valentibulla californica / *Valentibulla steyskali* 345.
variation, *Warramaba virgo* 667.
Venezu stigma 354.
Xenochironomus canterburyensis 5105.
Xenomyia oxycera 2245.
Xylocopa combata 2396.
Zeta abdominale / *Zeta canaliculatum* 5074.
Zonocerus variegatus 1230.
Zorotypus hubbardi 5064.
Zygaena cambysea 1043.
Zyginidia quyumi 2393.
Zygogramma disrupta 4283.
Bioluminescence,
book 5462.
insects, review 4939.
mating effects on visual communication, *Photuris versicolor* 961.
octopamine effects on adenylate cyclase, *Photuris* 4941.
role visual communication 4940.
synchronous flashing, *Photuridae* 3493.
tracheoles, Lampyridae 1615.
Biomass,
see also **Populations**
measurement, methodology, invertebrates 1543.
Biometrics,
diploids, *Apis mellifera* drones 5967, 5968.
Bionomics,
Acromyrmex lundii 3006.
Aedes cantator 1761.
Anochetus 5569.
Anopheles, Thailand 534.
Anidiella taxus 349.
Apoidea, India 1274.
Archips 4020.
Aridelus egregius 357.
Athalia rosae 8234.
Bactra phaeopsis 3581.
Bombus morio 3779.
Chaoborus 7073.
Chrysomela scripta, USA, Wisconsin 5786.
Czechoslovakia 1372.
Diboma procera 1045.
Dichocrocis punctiferalis 372, 2417.
environmental factors, *Pliphila casei* 5057.
Haematobia irritans, USA, Texas 495.
interspecific colonies, *Melipona* 2576.
Lepidoptera on *Betula* 5795.
Lestodiplosis trifaria sp. nov. 6191.
Lithocolletis blancardella, USA, Michigan 4379.
Melanaphis indosacchari, India, Uttar Pradesh 8220.
Mygdodonia tuberculosa 3005.
Orchopeas howardi 7603.
Phocides lilea 2387.
Platynota idaeusalis, USA, Michigan 6609.

Bionomics,(continued)

- Polistes biglumis*, temperature adaptation, Japan 3586.
Prosphepes aurantiopicta 4692.
Protepeolus 1044.
Pyrearinus 3927.
 Scarabaeidae, China, Peoples Rep., Po-hai Region 5900.
Stiona lividipes 4302.
 Thysanoptera, *Oryza sativa* crops, China, People's Rep. 593.
Zonocerus variegatus 1230.
Biophytosus,
 new genus, Mexico 6184.
Bioresmethrin,
 + fenitrothion, control, Coleoptera, stored products 565.
 + piperonyl butoxide, control, *Periplaneta americana*,
 sewers, Spain 1950.
 control *Sitophilus zeamais* 1713.
Biosteres longicaudatus,
 hydroprene effects on 2981.
Biotrol,
 toxicity, *Yponomeuta* 6509.
Biotrol XK,
 toxicity, *Euproctis fraterna* / *Pericallia ricini* 5750.
 toxicity *Musca domestica* 1697.
Biotypes,
Acyrtosiphon pisum 8227.
Myzus persicae, British Isles, Scotland 7472.
Bisazir,
 chemosterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 5010.
 sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.
Biselachista,
 new genus 7978.
 taxonomy/biology 791.
Bismark Archipelago,
 new species Pentatomidae 4719.
Biston hirtaria,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus structure 4191.
Biton,
 new species, Somalia 2738.
Bittacidae,
 mating 5783.
 new species, Brazil 2217.
 new species, South Africa 1524.
 predators/parasites 3090.
 sex selection, predation/mating behaviour, *Bittacus*
stigmaterus 1337.
 taxonomy 7154.
Bittacus,
 new species, South Africa 1524.
 taxonomy 7154.
Bittacus italicus,
 mating 5783.
Bittacus stigmaterus,
 sex selection, predation/mating behaviour 1337.
Blaberidae,
 agglutinins 2285.
 agonistic behaviour 5083.
 behaviour 4846, 7243.
 brain 6324.
 cells differentiation 7222.
 circadian rhythms 6360.
 corpora allata activity 5706.
 22,25-dideoxyecdysone metabolism 3450.
 dominance 6347.
 gut 4094.
 hormones 6572.
 locomotor activity 6366.
 nerves 6322.
 new records, Brazil 717.
 new records, Sri Lanka 1382.
 new species, Brazil 717.
 pheromones 8117.
 radiation (γ) effectson 2357.
 regeneration 6535.
 salivary gland 1676.
 social behaviour 6857.
 surface structure cuticle, *Leucophaea maderae* 852.
 vitellogenesis 1737, 5026.
Blaberus colosseus,
 social behaviour 6857.
Blaberus craniifer,
 dominance 6347.
 ecdysteroids, ovary/embryogenesis 6572.
 leg regeneration 6535.
 ultrastructure deutocerebrum 6324.
Blaberus fuscus,
 farnesol effects on vitellogenesis 5026.
Blaberus fuscus,
 locomotor activity, circadian rhythms 6366.
Blaesoxipha,
 new species, Australia 3962.
 new species, Mongolia 3346.
 new species, USSR 1460, 5537.
Blaniulidae,
 taxonomy 5627.
Blaps,
 new species, Czechoslovakia 7061.
 new species, India 4705.
 revision 3938.
Blaps gentilis,
 new subspecies, India 3938.
Blaps gigas,
 visual perception circadian rhythms 865.
Blaps requienii,
 visual perception circadian rhythms 865.
Blapstinus,
 myrmecophily, *Solenopsis* nests, USA, Texas 400.
Blaste,
 new species, Chile 8004.
Blastophagus piniperda,
 damage, windthrow *Pinus* 591.
 effects on *Pinus sylvestris* growth rate 568.
Blatta orientalis,
 chemical control 2531.
 Hymenoptera parasitism, USA 405.
 learning, physiology nervous system 4816.
 rhythms, proteins biosynthesis, haemolymph 196.
 uric acid spherules, characterization 7272.
Blattella,
 sphaerocrystals, ions regulation 4157.
Blattella germanica,
 chemical control, insecticides efficacy 3517.
 competitiveness 878.
 courtship behaviour 1033.
 juvenile hormones analogues effects on development/growth
 4987.
 mercury toxicity/gut 6517.
 Permethrin toxicity tests 3527.
 pesticide resistance, bendiocarb 2349.
 photoperiod/crowding effects on sex pheromone responses
 2922.
 sex pheromone, chirality 7306.
 tetramethrin, pesticide resistance, USSR 7377.
 toxicity BHC/trichlorphon 4975.
 toxicity phenyl carbamates 4974.

***Blattella germanica*, (continued)**

toxicity pyrethroids 6501.
 toxicity SP-3243 4207.
 toxicity/sterilization, juvenile hormones analogues 4970.
 wings mutants 2604.
Blattellidae,
 chemical control 3517, 4974.
 competitiveness. *Blattella germanica* 878.
 courtship behaviour. *Blattella germanica* 1033.
 development/growth 4987.
 mercury toxicity 6517.
 metabolism 8147.
 mutation 2604.
 Permethrin toxicity 3527.
 pesticide resistance 2349, 7377.
 pheromones 7306.
 pyrethroids toxicity 6501.
 sex pheromone responses 2922.
 sphaerocrystals 4157.
 taxonomy 3904.
 toxicity insecticides 4975.
 toxicity SP-3243 4207.
 toxicity/sterilization 4970.
 uric acid spherules 7272.
Blattidae,
 allergy 6780.
 behaviour 160, 3651.
 cages 4768.
 characterization proteins 1647.
 chemical control 2531.
 chlordane, metabolism 6400.
 chromosomes 7753.
 control 1950.
 corpora allata activity 7336.
 cuticle 127, 852.
 defence gland 1678.
 ecology/population dynamics 6773.
 enzymes 135, 199, 236, 3456, 6462, 7263.
 escape behaviour 4844, 4845.
 fat body 8081.
 feeding 8249.
 growth regulators 8189.
 hormones 1654.
 hymenoptera parasitism, USA 405.
 immunology 6310, 8073.
 learning 3430, 4816.
 life cycles 5091.
 locomotion 4069.
 metabolism 1631, 2283, 7289, 8147.
 morindin toxicity 3534.
 muscles 2878.
 nerves 2254, 5667.
 neurosecretion 6323.
 nucleic acids 4915, 6907.
 octopamine distribution 2258.
 octopamine uptake 1593.
 oothecology 976, 8162.
 permethrin metabolism 2909.
 pheromones 914, 921, 935, 3477, 7316, 8130, 8138.
 pyrethroids toxicity 6501.
 radiation 2988.
 radiation (X) effects on 4920, 4922.
 respiration 4852.
 rhythms 196.
 sense organs 3412, 4833.
 temperature acclimation 4868.
 diapause effects on 868.

toxicity amines 4972.
 toxicity bendiocarb 267.
 trehalose biosynthesis 4885.
 uric acid spherules 7272.
 vision 143.
Blattisocidae,
 new species, India 3882.
Blattisocius,
 new species, India 3882.
Blattodea,
 ions effects on nerves 1591.
 locomotion 7225.
 pheromones 8131.
 production, soil, Pasoh Forest, Malaysia 3189.
 salivary gland receptors 3416.
 sense organs 3417.
 vectors bacteria/fungi 3771.
 zoogeography, Germany, Fed. Rep., Hessen 6073.
Blepharipa pratensis,
 parasitism *Lymantria dispar*, USA, Pennsylvania 1823.
Blissus insularis,
 natural enemies, control, USA, Florida 4407.
Blissus leucopertus,
 chemical control/*Sorghum* pest resistance 5285.
Boarmia rhomboidaria,
 pest status/chemical control, vineyards, Germany 1273.
Boarmia selenaria,
 disflubenzuron toxicity/control 2339.
 pest status, *Persea*, Israel 4499.
Boettcherisca peregrina,
 amino acids receptors 4086.
Bog, see **Swamp**
Bogcia,
 new genus, Mexico 7037.
Bolboceras,
 taxonomy 2176.
Bolboceras iphicles,
 taxonomy 34.
Bolboceroides,
 new species, Namibia 34.
Bolitocharini,
 larvae, keys 117.
Bolivaia,
 new genus, Neotropical Region 5554.
Bolivaridia perissochaeta,
 first records, Dominican Rep. 2132.
Bolivia,
 new species Cerambycidae 5503.
 new species Cicadellidae 765.
 new species Endomychidae 7894.
 new species Gomphidae 5610.
 new species Pyralidae 1522.
Bombus,
 foraging behaviour, adaptations/coevolution flowering plants 4364.
 from British Isles, Leicestershire 6052.
 interspecific interactions 6752.
 life cycles/nesting behaviour, New Zealand 5953.
 mouthparts morphology, resource partitioning 4798.
 nectar effects on foraging behaviour 6701.
 nest building 2008.
 new records, Scandinavia 3853.
 new species, China, People's Rep., Tibet 7958.
 pollination *Impatiens capensis* 7576.
 pollination *Rhinanthus* 440.
 populations, fenitrothion effects on biology, Canada, New Brunswick 4404.

Bombus, (continued)

populations recovery, fenitrothion spraying, Canada, New Brunswick 7640.

resource partitioning/interspecific interactions, foraging behaviour 6646.

sex pheromone, mandibular glands 938.

size effects on foraging 1067.

toxicity *Tilia* sugars 4346.

***Bombus appositus*,**

resource partitioning/interspecific interactions, foraging behaviour 6646.

***Bombus ephippiatus*,**

pollination *Echeandia macrocarpa* 7575.

***Bombus flavifrons*,**

resource partitioning/interspecific interactions, foraging behaviour 6646.

***Bombus fragrans*,**

nests 3037.

***Bombus hypnorum*,**

sex pheromone, mandibular glands 938.

***Bombus hypocrita*,**

brood development/feeding 8425.

***Bombus lapidarius*,**

foraging behaviour 2457.

***Bombus lucorum*,**

nests, brood eviction 377.

***Bombus morio*,**

bionomics 3779.

***Bombus pratorum*,**

sex pheromone, mandibular glands 938.

***Bombus ternarius*,**

populations competition, *Bombus terricola*, USA, Wisconsin 1894.

***Bombus terrestris*,**

carbon dioxide effects on brood care 7420.

sex pheromone, mandibular glands 938.

trail pheromone/trail following behaviour 5077.

venom, toxicology, man 1700.

workers, regulation juvenile hormones 2305.

***Bombus terricola*,**

populations competition, *Bombus ternarius*, USA,

Wisconsin 1894.

***Bombus vagans*,**

pollination *Pedicularis furbishiae*, USA, Maine, St. John R. Valley 5850.

***Bombus vosnesenskii*,**

ergonomics, workers/queens 609.

Bombycidae,

abietic acid derivatives effects on 1669.

absorption spectrometry 7178.

absorption/toxicity heavy metals, *Bombyx mori* larvae 989.

amino acids 4123.

amino acids, meconium, *Bombyx mori* 186.

amino acids effects on 4121.

artificial diet, *Bombyx mori* larvae content amino acids 902.

artificial diets 4319.

artificial diets, improvement vitamins/minerals, *Bombyx mori* 393.

Bacillus thuringiensis δ -endotoxin effects on 2943.

Bombyx mori, DNA, mapping silk fibroin genes 639.

Bombyx mori, proteins, characterization amino acids 174.

Bombyx mori development, hydrogen fluoride pollution effects 1723.

Bombyx mori larvae, pathology, flacherie virus 968.

Bombyx mori mandarina, sericin, characterization amino acids 175.

Chlorella, phagoderterents *Bombyx mori* larvae 382.

cocoons 4531.

corpora allata/juvenile hormone effects on moulting, *Bombyx mori* 290.

densonucleosis virus infection 969.

development 7296.

development/growth 4165.

diapause effects on glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol metabolism,

Bombyx mori eggs 200.

diapause hormone, ovaries/eggs, *Bombyx mori* 911.

diets, cholesterol effects on reproduction/cocoon production,

Bombyx mori 299.

diets, vitamins/minerals effects on nucleic acids/amino acids,

Bombyx mori larvae 394.

digestion, nitrogen retention, *Bombyx mori* larvae 398.

dimethoate toxicity 6520.

DNA biosynthesis 910, 6001.

eggs 6877.

electric stimuli effects on moulting, *Bombyx mori* 289.

electrolyte balance, gut 4913.

elongation factor 1, subunits reassociation, *Bombyx mori* 184.

embryology 4998.

enzymes 211, 1625, 2632, 2636, 2911, 3440, 6376, 7287.

esterase A activity effects on diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 187.

faeces 4860.

fatty acids utilization, oogenesis, *Bombyx mori* pupae 212.

feeding 2424.

feeding deterrents, *Bombyx mori* larvae 389.

genes 2608, 3215.

genotype-environment interactions 7746.

genotypes transformation 5999.

glands 7333, 7439.

glycine incorporation, ovary 8203.

glycogen phosphorylase/phosphorylase kinase 887.

glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180.

haemolymph 7251.

heart rate 4162.

heterosis 4603.

hormones 7295.

isolation/purification viruses, *Bombyx mori* 2949.

juvenile hormone analogues effects on cocoon construction,

Bombyx mori 313.

lipoproteins 4855.

longevity/weight 5721.

metallopeptides 4115.

mutagenesis 2615.

mutants 2611, 2612, 2616, 2617.

narcosis 7379.

nerves 7228.

neuropeptides 7292.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on cuticle formation, *Bombyx mori* larvae 981.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on fat body/moulting, *Bombyx mori* 982.

nucleic acids 1322, 2047, 3207, 3210, 3805, 4776, 5371, 6899, 6900, 6901, 6908, 7762, 7768, 8448.

nucleic acids biosynthesis 1636, 4575.

nucleic acids content, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 631.

nutrition 3617, 8254.

oogenesis 7437.

oogenesis, vitelline membrane formation, *Bombyx mori* 316.

parasitism 3599.

pathology 1693, 4194, 4198, 4963, 5731.

pathology, heat treatment infectious flacherie virus/small flacherie virus/cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection,

Bombycidae, (continued)

- Bombyx mori* 983.
phenolic acids, faeces, *Bombyx mori* 177.
pheromones 8119.
Philosamia cynthia ricini / *Lymantria fumida* / *Dendrolimus spectabilis* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra ultrastructure, *iombyx mori* mid-gut 962.
phosphorylase activity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 208.
population dynamics 6753.
protein kinase properties, *Bombyx mori* 895.
proteins 4107, 8085, 8097.
proteins, midgut nuclei, *Bombyx mori* larvae 896.
proteins/amino acids/nucleic acids biosynthesis 3564.
proteins biosynthesis 7280.
proteins/nucleic acids 3452.
purification/characterization glycogen phosphorylase, *Bombyx mori* 207.
resistance viruses 3828.
rhythms 7328.
ribosomes 3404.
RNA 4880.
RNA, embryos 8449.
RNA biosynthesis 4576.
rRNA size 1321.
sense organs 8134.
sericulture, China 5299.
sericulture history, USA, Georgia 588.
sex determination 7792.
sex effects on amino acids degradation, *Bombyx mori* 205.
sex effects on sulphur-amino acids requirements, *Bombyx mori* 204.
silk 7262.
silk, physical properties, *Bombyx mori* 123.
silk production 4170.
sperm 1027.
sperm motility, *Bombyx mori* 323.
Streptococcus faecalis pathogenicity 977.
Streptococcus pathology 1692.
surface structure *Bombyx mori* eggs 120.
taste receptors responses, *Bombyx mori* 144.
thermoregulation 4912.
toxicity heavy metals, *Bombyx mori* larvae 990.
toxicity metals, *Bombyx mori* larvae 988.
toxicity MPP, *Bombyx mori* larvae 1001.
transmission (transstadial) flacherie virus, *Bombyx mori* 964.
trehalase activity, development/metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 194.
ultrastructure/development haemopoietic organs, *Bombyx mori* larvae 168.
viruses 4175.
- Bombykol,**
pheromones, *Bombyx mandarina* 8119.
- Bombyliidae,**
biology 3017.
Diptera from 2662.
from Mongolia 4630.
new species, India 7066.
new species, USSR 2777.
taxonomy 2186, 2187, 4706.
- Bombylisoma,**
new species, India 7066.
- Bombylius,**
taxonomy 2186.
- Bombyx mandarina,***
pheromones, bombykol 8119.
- Bombyx mori,***
antibiotic acid derivatives effects on 1669.
alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes 2636.
amino acids effects on electrolyte balance, gut 4913.
amino acids effects on proteins biosynthesis/uric acid excretion 4121.
artificial diets, improvement vitamins/minerals 393.
artificial diets, physicochemical properties/nutritional requirements 4319.
characterization cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4175.
chorion gene, linkage 2608.
cocoons, silk variation, genes 4531.
corpora allata/juvenile hormone effects on moulting 290.
densonucleosis virus infection 969.
development, hydrogen fluoride pollution effects 1723.
development effects on haemolymph asparagine + glutamine levels 4123.
development/metamorphosis, trehalase activity 194.
diapause hormone, ovaries/eggs 911.
diets, cholesterol effects on reproduction/cocoon production 299.
diets effects on *Streptococcus faecalis* pathogenicity 977.
dimethoate toxicity 6520.
DNA biosynthesis cycles 6899.
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 3440.
drugs effects on *Streptococcus* infection 1692.
eggs, cold storage, methodology, sericulture, China 5299.
eggs, coloration, sex differences 6877.
eggs, diapause effects on glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol metabolism 200.
eggs, esterase A activity effects on diapause 187.
eggs, glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol content, diapause 180.
eggs, rRNA biosynthesis relationship nucleoli size, diapause termination 1322.
eggs, surface structure 120.
eggs/larvae, fungi infection 3504.
eggs/larvae, methodology, absorption spectrometry 7178.
electric stimuli effects on moulting 289.
elongation factor 1, subunits reassociation 184.
endocrinology 7295.
eupyrine sperm bundles separation 1027.
experimental infection *Mythimna separata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5731.
faeces, chemical composition 4860.
faeces, phenolic acids 177.
feeding behaviour, phagostimulants 1663.
feeding duration effects on 2424.
fibroin, mRNA nucleotide sequence 8448.
gene mapping, rRNA genes 3215.
genetics densonucleosis virus resistance 3828.
genotype-environment interactions, diversity, nutrient availability effects on 7746.
genotypes transformation, DNA induced 5999.
glycine incorporation, ovary 8203.
glycogen phosphorylase, purification/characterization 207.
glycogen phosphorylase/phosphorylase kinase, characterization 887.
gut, proteins, biosynthesis/antiviral activity 8097.
haemocytes/haemopoietic system 7251.
haemocytes response goose erythrocytes 7253.
haemolymph, purification/characterization chymotrypsin inhibitors 1625.
haemolymph proteins, genetic markers heterosis 4603.
heart rate, carbon dioxide effects on 4162.
hexokinase multiple forms 7287.
isolation/characterization metalloproteins 4115.
isolation/purification viruses 2949.
juvenile hormone analogues effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids 1636.

***Bombyx mori*, (continued)**

juvenile hormone analogues effects on cocoon construction 313.

larvae, absorption/toxicity heavy metals 989.

larvae, amino acids content, artificial diet, rearing 902.

larvae, carbon dioxide effects on heart rate 7379.

larvae, *Chlorella*, phagoderterents 382.

larvae, development/silk gland activity, juvenile hormones effects on 7296.

larvae, diets, vitamins/minerals effects on nucleic acids/amino acids 394.

larvae, digestion, nitrogen retention 398.

larvae, feeding deterrents 389.

larvae, isolation/characterization ribosomes, midgut cells 3404.

larvae, juvenoids effects on proteins/amino acids/nucleic acids biosynthesis 3564.

larvae, midgut cells, ecdysterone effects on nucleic acids biosynthesis 4575.

larvae, pathogenesis *Nosema bombycis* 4194.

larvae, pathology, flacherie virus 968.

larvae, phosphorylase activity 208.

larvae, silk gland, fibroin 4107.

larvae, toxicity MPP 1001.

larvae, viruses infection, regeneration midgut cells 4198.

larvae/pupae, cGMP-dependent protein kinase activity 211.

larvae/pupae, midgut, proteins/nucleic acids 3452.

lipoproteins, haemolymph 4855.

longevity/weight, temperature effects on 5721.

mandarina, sericin, characterization amino acids 175.

Manta effects on development/growth 4165.

meconium, amino acids 186.

metamorphosis, nucleic acids content 2047.

metamorphosis, transmission (transstadial) flacherie virus 964.

methodology, isolation silk gland nuclei 4776.

methyl methanesulphonate/ethyl methanesulphonate/

mitomycin C/diethylsulphate/radiation (X) mutagenesis 2615.

mid-gut, polyhedra ultrastructure, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* / *Lymantria fumida* / *Dendrolimus spectabilis* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 962.

midgut, RNA biosynthesis, metamorphosis 4576.

midgut cells, *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ -endotoxin effects on 2943.

mitosis, embryology, temperature effects on 4998.

mutants, gene mapping 2617.

mutants, mRNA instability 7768.

neuropeptides, suboesophageal ganglion 7292.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on cuticle formation 981.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on fat body/moulting 982.

nucleases, DNA mapping 3805.

nucleic acids content, silk gland 631.

nucleic acids hybridization, comparison *Antheraea eucalypti* 5371.

nutrition, phenols 8254.

oogenesis 7437.

oogenesis, vitelline membrane formation 316.

parasitism, *Tricholyga bombycis* 3599.

pathogenicity, *Beauveria bassiana* / *Verticillium lecanii* 1693.

pathology, epizootics *Serratia marcescens* septicaemia 4963.

pathology, heat treatment infectious flacherie virus/small

flacherie virus/cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection 983.

photoperiod effects on rhythms 7328.

pigments/diapause, eggs mutants 2611.

potassium/sodium effects on membrane potential-nerves 7228.

protein kinase properties 895.

proteins, characterization amino acids 174.

proteins, midgut nuclei 896.

proteins biosynthesis regulation, feeding/starvation 7280.

pupae, characterization adenylate cyclase 6376.

pupae, fatty acids utilization, oogenesis 212.

recognition receptors, pheromones 8134.

RNA, diapause embryos 8449.

RNA biosynthesis/content, eggs, diapause effects on 4880.

rRNA size 1321.

sericin, carbohydrate analysis 8085.

sericulture history, USA, Georgia 588.

sex effects on amino acids degradation 205.

sex effects on sulphur-amino acids requirements 204.

silk, physical properties 123.

silk fibroin, crystal structure/chemical composition 7262.

silk fibroin genes, mapping 639.

silk gland, biosynthesis silk fibroin 7333.

silk gland, DNA biosynthesis 3207.

silk gland, DNA biosynthesis, mitosis 6001.

silk gland, nucleic acids accumulation 3210.

silk gland, tRNA, quantitation, electrophoresis 6908.

silk gland, RNA biosynthesis, mathematical models 6900.

silk gland, tRNA biosynthesis/aminoacylation/tRNA

(aminoacyl) synthetase activity, starvation effects on 6901.

silk gland, tRNA precursors, cleavage endonuclease 2911.

silk gland, tRNA relationship mRNA codons 7762.

silk gland physiology, review 7439.

silk production/silk gland characterization 4170.

sodium/potassium effects on growth/development 3617.

sperm motility 323.

spermatocytes, DNA/histones content, triploidy 2042.

taste receptors responses 144.

thermoregulation, courtship 4912.

thymidine uptake, silk gland 910.

toxicity, heavy metals 990.

toxicity, metals 988.

ultrastructure/development haemopoietic organs 168.

wings, mutants 2612.

wings mutants, genes linkage 2616.

xanthine dehydrogenase activity, oily mutant 2632.

Z chromosome lethal, use sex determination 7792.

***Bonzia*,**

taxonomy 6157.

***Bonzia halacaroides*,**

caves, Czechoslovakia 2148.

***Bonzinae*,**

new taxa 6157.

***Boophilus*,**

chemical control 7682.

disease transmission, anaplasmosis cattle, India 4433.

geographical distribution Malawi 1921.

insecticide resistance mechanisms 985.

new records, Sudan, Darfur 6952.

parasitism, infestations, Zambia 1927.

populations pests control, review, USA 1203.

***Boophilus annulatus*,**

transmission *Borrelia theileri* 1225.

***Boophilus decoloratus*,**

pesticide resistance, South Africa 7365.

***Boophilus microplus*,**

acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase characterization 1624.

allergens, hypersensitivity (immediate), cattle 1942.

Andropogon gayanus / *Melinis minutiflora* repellency 2518.

Babesia bovis invasions, culture 6308.

Boophilus microplus, (continued)

Babesia bovis life cycles 3700.
Babesia transmission, cattle 5276.
 chemical control, Colombia 3141.
 chemical control, Malaysia 3695.
 development *Babesia bovis* / *Babesia bigemina* infective stages 5909.
 functional morphology salivary gland 7345.
 infestation domestic animals 5270.
 infestations, cattle, India 3731.
 moisture/temperature effects on viability eggs/longevity larvae 5008.
 nerves, norepinephrine 900.
 pathogenicity *Borrelia theileri* 4193.
 pest resistance, *Bos indicus* 7662.
 population density, seasonal variations, Jamaica 6769.
 purification/characterization trypsin inhibitors 3441.
 transmission *Babesia bigemina*, cattle 1948.
 transmission *Babesia bovis* cattle 8377.
 ultrastructure/secretion salivary glands 250.
 vectors anaplasmosis, Colombia 1204.
Boophthora,
 biology/ecology, German Dem. Rep., Schwerin 7460.
Boophthora erythrocephala,
 blood meals feeding, methodology 5630.
Boottetix punctatus,
 population dynamics/energetics, USA, Nevada, Mojave Desert 5880.
Borborhynchus,
 new species, Mauritius/Reunion 7887.
Borborrhynchus,
 new species, Reunion 3924.
Boreidae,
 new species, USA 7155.
Borneo,
 new species Agaonidae 773, 6225.
 new species Cerambycidae 7034.
 new species Colobathristidae 758.
 new species Pachybolidae 6257.
 new taxa Lycosidae 6165.
Bostrichidae,
 acrylonitrile toxicity, *Rhizopertha dominica* 1005.
 development/survival 7416.
 heat effects on development/emergence, *Rhizopertha dominica* 242.
 new species, India 7031.
Oryza sativa pest resistance 1864.
 parasitism 1824.
 pest status *Rhizopertha dominica*, stored products 1978.
 population growth *Sitophilus oryzae* with *Rhizopertha dominica*, *Triticum* 1171.
 radiation (γ), control, stored products 3764.
Sorghum pest resistance 1106.
 stored products 4508.
 toxicity insecticides 4986.
Bothriocephalotes,
 new genus, Ivory Coast 3327.
Bothriophryne,
 new species, South Africa 1494.
Bothrogonia japonica,
 oogenesis 4250.
Bothynus gibbosus,
Helianthus pest resistance 5149.
Botran,
 chemical control *Curculio sayi* 5315.
Botswana,
 age effects, chemical control *Glossina morsitans* 3152.

chemical control *Glossina* 1952.
 Meloidae from 5447.
 new species Pompilidae 6233.
 new species Tenthredinidae 5575.
Boucheella artemisiae,
 oogenesis 6570.
Bourletiella,
 new species, Czechoslovakia 6187.
Bourletiellidae,
 new species, Madagascar 3941.
Bovicornia,
 new for Neotropical Region 40.
 new species, US Virgin Is. + Tortola 40.
Brachicoma,
 new species, USSR/Mongolia 5537.
Brachinus psophia,
 morphology 4050.
Brachiopodia,
 new records, India 1408.
Brachistes,
Rhynchites auratus parasitism 6629.
Brachycaudus cardui,
 predation/parasitism relationship, Coleoptera/Diptera/Hymenoptera 2496.
Brachycentridae,
 oviposition behaviour, *Brachycentrus subnubilus* 1751.
Brachycentrus,
 permethrin toxicity 276.
Brachycentrus numerosus,
 larvae, fenitrothion toxicity/tolerance 4214.
Brachycentrus subnubilus,
 toxicity chlorpyrifos methyl/temephos, streams 4526.
 oviposition behaviour 1751.
Brachycoryphus nursei,
 parasitism *Cryptothoelea crameri*, Pakistan 1796.
Brachycrotaphus,
 new species, India 5613.
Brachygonus,
 taxonomy 5511.
Brachylabis,
 taxonomy 3942.
Brachylacon,
 new species, Hawaii 7893.
Brachylaenus,
 taxonomy 2169.
Brachymeria,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 7126.
Brachymeria intermedia,
 courtship/mating behaviour 5047.
 habitats/hosts effects on orientation 7486.
 parasitism *Lymantria dispar*, USA, Pennsylvania 1823.
Brachymeria podagrica,
 first record, Bangladesh 4659.
Brachymyrmex musculus,
 first record, USA 2690.
Brachymyzus jasmini,
 sexuales 2796.
Brachynema,
 taxonomy 4720.
Brachynemurus nebulosus,
 Mutillidae mimicry, larvae, USA, Florida 2069.
Brachyneurina,
 new species, British Isles, England 7069.
Brachyodes,
 new species, Madagascar 3907.

- Brachyolene**, taxonomy 25.
- Brachypoda celeripes**, first records, Poland, Lublin 3843.
- Brachyponera senaarensis**, diets/foraging behaviour/phenology 1279.
- Brachyprosopa**, new species, USSR 2793.
- Brachypterus**, taxonomy 7897.
- Brachysomus**, new species, Greece/Turkey 4694.
- Brachystola magna**, jumping muscle rhythms 1590.
- X chromosome, condensation meiosis 5988.
- X chromosome ultrastructure, meiosis 5989.
- Brachytarsus**, taxonomy 2168.
- Bracinus ganglbaueri**, morphology 4050.
- Bracon hebetor**, host-parasite interactions *Ephestia cautella* 1817.
- Braconidae**, baculovirus isolation/characterization 4965.
- biological control 7691.
- biology 2435.
- biology/ecology 4266.
- cold hardiness 2314.
- courtship 5778.
- development 2997.
- diapause 8182.
- drugs effects on oogenesis, *Habrobracon juglandis* 1014.
- ecology 4386.
- growth regulators 2367.
- host-parasite interactions 1817.
- host searching behaviour 8260.
- host selection *Apanteles glomeratus*, Japan 1083.
- insecticides toxicity 2954.
- larvae 7196.
- life cycles 357.
- Microplitis kewleyi* parasitism effects on feeding, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 403.
- mortality 2512.
- new for British Isles 1360.
- new genus, Australia 3990.
- new records, North America 8508.
- new species, Canary Is./Spain/Sweden 7123.
- new species, Congo, Peoples Rep./Uganda/Mexico 7961.
- new species, Finland 2743.
- new species, India 7122.
- new species, Nearctic Region 1488.
- new species, USA 7124, 7125.
- new subfamily/new species, Australia 5564.
- Orgilus parvus*, hosts population density effects on parasitism, on *Phthorimaea operculella* 402.
- overwintering 2447.
- parasitism 1815, 1820, 2403, 2436, 2441, 2442, 3013, 3632, 4294, 4942, 5129, 5131, 6602, 6629, 6699, 8264, 8398.
- parasitism *Heliothis*, USA, North Carolina 5823.
- parasitism *Stelidota geminata* 7531.
- parthenogenesis 2996.
- pathogenicity *Neoplectana carpocapsae* / *Heterorhabditis heliothidis*, *Apanteles militaris* 257.
- rearing 4238.
- survival 5185.
- taxonomy *Apanteles ensiformis* 777.
- Braconini**, revision, Nearctic Region 1488.
- Bradynopyga geminata**, digestive enzymes 6383.
- Bradysia**, chromosomes staining 4031.
- new species, Austria 6203.
- pest status, Cucurbitaceae, New Zealand 1260.
- Brain**, acetylcholine receptors, *Manduca sexta* 4815.
- anatomy, neurosecretory cells, *Porcellio obsoletus* 2257.
- characterization acetylcholinesterase, *Musca domestica* 1642.
- circadian rhythms serotonin concentration, *Acheta domestica* 1614.
- cyclic nucleotides, development, *Mamestra brassicae* 2291.
- distribution serotonin, *Acheta domestica* 1649.
- effects on circadian rhythms, locomotor activity, *Blaberus fuscus* 6366.
- effects on oviposition, *Triatoma protracta* 308.
- effects on reproductive behaviour, gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4262.
- electrical stimulation effects on ecdysone release, *Locusta migratoria* 5708.
- embryology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5001.
- endocrine system, *Apis mellifera* 858.
- feeding effects on neurosecretion, *Glossina austeni* 3041.
- juvenile hormone effects on neurosecretion, *Mamestra brassicae* 951.
- light effects on adenosinetriphosphatase, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2263.
- monoamine oxidase activity, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 2294.
- nerves, development, *Phormia regina* 3407, 4078.
- nerves, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 5668.
- neural lamella ultrastructure, *Galleria mellonella* 5669.
- neurosecretion, *Heliothis armigera* pupae 2881.
- neurosecretion, insects 6325.
- neurosecretion, protocerebrum, *Schizophyllum sabulosum* 4074.
- neurosecretion cells, *Poecilocera picta* 6320.
- neurosecretory cells, *Glossina* 7226.
- neurosecretory cells, photoperiod effects on, *Pieris brassicae* 2976.
- ocellar interneurons, *Trichoplusia ni* 2260.
- octopamine receptors, *Locusta migratoria* 6329.
- optic lobes neurosecretion cells, *Cryptophora* 7231.
- pars intercerebralis, lipofuscin, *Hydrophilus piceus* 1646.
- pars intercerebralis, role neurosecretion cerebral gland, *Lithobius forficatus* 4930.
- pars intercerebralis effects on oogenesis/oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 3289.
- phosphatases characterization, Araneae 4820.
- protein biosynthesis, bee paralysis virus effects on, *Apis mellifera* 6408.
- reserpine effects on neuroendocrine system, *Galleria mellonella* 246.
- retrocerebral complex, *Chironomus riparius* 7227.
- role corpora allata inactivation, insects 6571.
- role vasopressin, *Acheta domestica* 3454.
- tritocerebral commissure, *Schistocerca gregaria* 138.
- tumours, thio-tepa effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 868.
- ultrastructure deutocerebrum, *Blaberus craniifer* 6324.
- visual perception, interneurons, Rhopalocera 4085.
- Brassolidae**, pathology 1687, 1699.
- Brassolinae**, taxonomy/biogeography, Neotropical Region 3663.

- Brassolis astyra***,
pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1699.
- Brassolis sophorae***,
Beauveria bassiana infection: pathogenicity, Brazil 1687.
- Brazil**,
Aphididae populations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops 460.
Aphididae populations/natural enemies, *Cucurbita pepo* 485.
Aphididae populations predators, *Brassica oleracea* 484.
biology/pest status control *Chlosyne lacinia* on *Helianthus annuus* 589.
chemical control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 545.
chemical control *Contarinia sorghicola* 558.
chemical control *Heliothis virescens* 548.
chemical control pest insects, *Triticum* 1955.
chemical control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 544.
chemical control *Platyedra gossypiella* 1238.
Chilopoda from 8010.
chromosomes, Odonata 6894.
control *Panstrongylus megistus* 5268.
control programmes, *Alabama argillacea* 1264.
control *Silba pendula*, insecticides efficacy 564.
Culicidae from 4674.
estimation population density *Alabama argillacea* 465.
first record *Zorotypus huxleyi* 2835.
flight periodicity Lepidoptera 351.
Formicidae keys 5570.
geographical distribution phenology pests 475.
insecticides effects on populations pests, *Glycine max* 1243.
insects pollination *Theobroma cacao* 4371.
Neodusmetia sangwani biological control *Antonina graminis* 343.
new records Blaberidae 717.
new records Chilopoda 8010.
new records *Ornithodoros talaje* 689.
new records *Psenulus* 71.
new species, Zorotypidae 2835.
new species Alloptidae 5473.
new species Aradidae 6210.
new species Bittacidae 2217.
new species Blaberidae 717.
new species Buprestidae 721.
new species Carabidae 2173.
new species Cerambycidae 30, 5503, 5506.
new species Chrysomelidae 3319.
new species Cicadellidae 1484, 2208.
new species *Cryptocellus* 715.
new species Elateridae 2762, 3927.
new species Enicocephalidae 3969.
new species Eurytomidae 7967.
new species Hesperidae 5589.
new species Ichneumonidae 7136.
new species Lygaeidae 1467.
new species Megarididae 7941.
new species Miridae 2790.
new species Pentatomidae 2204, 2791.
new species Phalangodidae 5491.
new species Phlaeothripidae 2222.
new species Pyralidae 1522.
new species Scarabaeidae 2181.
new species Scelionidae 1511, 3365.
new species Scolytidae/Platypodidae 718.
new species Sphecidae 71.
new species Staphylinidae 3332, 5520.
new species Tetrablemmidae 5488.
new taxa Hepingloidea 4009.
pest status *Epinotia aporema*, *Glycine max* 576.
pest status *Lagria villosa* 114.
phenology *Alabama argillacea* populations 491.
phenology *Anticarsia gemmatilis* / *Rachiplusia* *nu* populations 1052.
population dynamics, Noctuidae 509.
population levels variations Aleyrodidae, *Citrus* 492.
population mosaics, Formicidae 1390.
Reduviidae role epidemiology Chagas' disease 5232.
resource exploitation, Heliconiini, Passifloraceae 3686.
revision Oncideres 5513.
venom comparison, *Apis mellifera* subspecies 3537.
zoogeography Formicidae 6146.
- Brazil, Amazon**,
evolution, *Heliconius hermathena*, phylogeny 2077.
- Brazil, Central Amazon**,
biting behaviour Psychodidae 3635.
Psychodidae from 3635.
- Brazil, Formosa County**,
population dynamics, Sciomyzidae 5208.
- Brazil, Pelotas**,
pests, fruits 577.
- Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul**,
population dynamics *Drosophila*, fruits 3097.
- Brazil, Roraima**,
Anopheles darlingi vectors malaria 3730.
- Brazil, Sao Paulo**,
Panstrongylus megistus transmission *Trypanosoma cruzi*,
epidemiology Chagas' disease 6782.
- Brazil, Serra do Mar**,
Culicidae populations, ecology 3670.
- Brennandania**,
new species, USA, New York 3879.
- Brestan**,
antifeedants, control *Sitotroga cerealella* 1994.
- Brestanol**,
antifeedants, control *Sitotroga cerealella* 1994.
- Brevicoryne brassicae**,
crops pest resistance 6843.
food consumption, *Diaeretiella rapae* parasitism effects on 7522.
insecticides toxicity/chemical control 6839.
oogenesis/ovarioles ultrastructure 7431.
phosphorus labelling, biological control efficacy 825.
populations/predators, *Brassica oleracea*, Brazil 484.
thioglycosidase localization 6399.
- Brevipalpus**,
population dynamics, on *Pinus*, USA, California 516.
- Brignoliella**,
new genus 2725.
- Brimma**,
new species, Cuba 7026.
- Brintesia circe**,
new records, France, Maine-et-Loire 3268.
- British Isles**,
Apanteles gades new for 1360.
Arctornis l-nigrum from 6054.
biology/phenology Trichoptera 4281.
caves, arthropods 3192.
chemical control/pest status *Sitona lineatus* 5306.
commensalism/phoresy, Pseudoscorpiones 6671.
Curimopsis nigrita new for 23.
first record *Edwardsiana rosaeugans* 6051.
first record *Pityohyphantes phrygianus* 7802.
first record *Pseudomaro aenigmaticus* 7801.
first records *Gelechia sabinella* 1363.
insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 2336.
larvae, Carabidae 5643.
life cycles/chemical control/distribution *Hypoderma* 2535.

British Isles, (continued)

Melanastoma dubium from 6049.
 Neuroptera from 1364.
 new records, *Leistus rufomarginatus* 6045.
 new records Aphididae 4721.
 new records Chrysomelidae/Elateridae 6046.
 new records *Discoloxia blomeri* 3840.
 new records/taxonomy, Encyrtidae 7965.
 new species Phoridae 750, 2194.
 new species Pompilidae 7973.
 new species Pyralidae 800.
 new subspecies *Macrosiphum sileneum* 4721.
Ophion key 1359.
 ovary development, seasonal variations, Corixidae/Notonectidae 3573.
 population density, *Chrysolina marginata* 5800.
 Pyralidae new for 800.
 status *Cydia leguminana* 4623.
 status *Stictopleurus* 6050.
 sub-fossils *Cerambyx cerdo* 1392.
 Tineida new records 1362.
 Trichoptera from 4281.
 zoogeography Mycetophilidae 8471.
British Isles, Breconshire,
 first record *Conopia speciformis* 6063.
British Isles, Dorset,
 pest status/biting activity, *Simulium austeni* 6801.
British Isles, England,
 arthropods, quarries 1889.
 food plants, *Smerinthus ocellata* larvae 5865.
 melanism *Mesopocus unipunctatus* 1340.
 new records *Fieberocapsus flavedus* / *Teratocoris saundersi* 2651.
 new records *Monochroa hornigi* 2652.
 new records *Pammene fasciana* / *Eilema sericea* 2653.
 new records Siphonaptera 6066.
 new species Cecidomyiidae 7069.
 new species Eulophidae 7130.
 range extension *Ladoga camilla* 5893.
 Ulmus, *Scolytus scolytus* infestations 5833.
British Isles, England, Berkshire,
Mythimna vitellina new for 674.
British Isles, England, Upper Teasdale,
 life cycles/production (biology), *Simulium* 1058.
British Isles, England, Wareham,
 Formicidae research programmes, book 3287.
British Isles, Essex,
 first record *Trienodes reuteri* 6067.
 Lepidoptera from 4622.
British Isles, Hertfordshire,
 new records *Gelechia scotinella* 6056.
British Isles, Kent,
 first record *Elachiptera uniseta* 3839.
 first record *Gabrieus keysianus* 6044.
 first record *Harmonia quadripunctata* 6047.
 new records Geometridae/Notodontidae 6064.
 new records *Phyllonorycter distentella* 6060.
British Isles, Leicestershire,
Bombus / *Psithyrus* from 6052.
British Isles, Lincolnshire,
 new records Ethmiidae 6055.
British Isles, London,
 first record *Oecobius annulipes* 3234.
 Lepidoptera from 6062.
British Isles, Neagh L.,
 eutrophication pollution effects, Chironomidae populations 4523.

British Isles, Norfolk,

first record *Eucosma pauperana* 6059.
 new records *Trogus lapidator* 6053.
 population dynamics *Trochosa terricola*, grassland 1893.
British Isles, Northern Ireland,
 control programmes/distribution, *Hypoderma* 1951.
 eradication *Hypoderma* 4476.
British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L.,
 Chironomidae subfossils 697.
British Isles, Orkney, Shapinsay,
 Ceratophyllidae from 1366.
Dasysyllus gallinulae new for 1366.
British Isles, Oxford,
 species composition, Araneae, dead wood 4420.
British Isles, R. Tyne,
 distribution Trichoptera larvae, populations 608.
British Isles, Scotland,
 Lepidoptera from 6058.
Myzus persicae biotypes 7472.
 new records, *Dielephila elpenor* 6061.
 new records, *Euophryum rufum* 671.
 new records *Alcis jubata* 2654.
 new records *Anatis ocellata* 8470.
 new records *Aricia artaxerxes* 1361.
 new records Lepidoptera 6057.
 new species Phoridae 7930.
 populations distribution, *Anthocoris* 1911.
 reproductive status, *Hydrotaea irritans* populations 1772.
British Isles, Scotland, Inchcailloch,
 Araneae/Opiliones populations 1878.
British Isles, Stour R.,
 biology/ecology *Simulium austeni* 4282.
British Isles, Sussex,
 first record *Leistus rufomarginatus* 6045.
 new records *Drepanepteryx phalaenoides* 8475.
 new records *Meliana flammea* 6065.
British Isles, Thames R.,
 trophic levels/food composition Chironomidae 5966.
British Isles, Wales,
Euophryum confine new for 671.
 first record *Athripsodes commutatus* / *Orthotrichia costalis* 8477.
 new records Trichoptera 8477.
 seasonal variations food preferences, plants, *Lindbergina aurovittata* *Edwardsiana rosae* 5807.
British Isles, Yorkshire,
 new records *Leioptilus lienigianus* 4624.
Bromodeoxyuridine,
 effects on X chromosome, *Gryllotalpa fossor* 7417.
Broscini,
 larvae, British Isles 5643.
Bruchidae,
 accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
 acrylonitrile toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1005.
 bacteria intestinal microflora, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1811.
 biology *Bruchus pisorum* 1061.
Callosobruchus, diluents effects on toxicity malathion/baythion 991.
 canaline 2290.
 chemical control, stored products 1250.
 chemical control *Callosobruchus chinensis*, *Cajanus cajan*, stored products 592.
 control 1953, 4485.
 development 7411.
 ecology 7625.
 ecology/distribution/host plants, *Neltumius texanus*,

Bruchidae,(continued)

Nearctic Region 1844.
 haemolymph 3434.
 host plants, new records 8300.
 insecticides toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
 oogenesis 8290.
 oviposition 6550, 8313.
 oxygen deprivation 4503.
 parasitism 336.
Phaseolus vulgaris pest resistance *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 1136.
 plant oils control *Callosobruchus maculatus* 594.
 products, host selection 1866.
 radiation (X) effects on development, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 2360.
 reproductive potential, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* populations, Colombia 314.
 reproductive systems 2969.
 sense organs 6332.
 taxonomy/distribution 6170.
 toxicity 2344.
Bruchidius,
 accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
 ecology 7625.
 reproductive systems, anatomy, males 2969.
Bruchophagus roddi,
 sex pheromone demonstration 4898.
Bruchus,
 accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
Bruchus pisorum,
 biology 1061.
 oviposition stimuli, plants 8313.
Brullea antarctica,
 larvae 1569.
Brundinia,
 taxonomy 4691.
Brundiniella,
 taxonomy 4691.
Brunettia,
 new species, South Africa 3959.
Bryobia,
 new records, Chile 6161.
 new species, Chile 6161.
Bryobia rubrioculus,
 infestations *Malus* orchards, Poland 575.
Bubastia,
 new species, USSR 3980.
Bubophilus,
 new genus, USA, New York 2724.
Bucculatrix thurberiella,
 chemical control 3171.
 larvae, geotaxis/feeding behaviour 6348.
 toxicity growth regulators 3528.
Buchneria pectinatae,
 excretion circadian rhythms 5687.
Buchonomyia,
 new species, Burma 6195.
Buchonomyiinae,
 new subfamily 6195.
Buenoa macrotibialis,
 first record, Canada, British Columbia 6133.
Buenoa scimitra,
 + methoprene, integrated control, *Culex tarsalis* 5914.
Bulgaria,
 first record Thaumaleidae 2199.
 Isolation Bhanja virus, *Haemaphysalis* 3710.
 new species Agromyzidae 6188.

new species Encyrtidae 1496.
 new species Limoniidae 5532.
 new species Mordellidae 7896.
 new species Mycetophilidae 4707.
 new species Scelionidae 6234.
 new species Thaumaleidae 2199.
Trechus from 3236.
Bumetopia,
 new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 2747.
Buminal,
 insecticides, chemical control *Dacus oleae* 2553.
Bupalus piniarius,
 population dynamics, biology/dispersal effects on 6759.
Buprestidae,
 association *Haloxyton* 4353.
 biological control plants 7546.
 biology 8222.
 biology/distribution, USA 8505.
 ecology/host plants, Europe 5881.
 from Canada, British Columbia 6980.
 from Corsica 3238.
 lead pollution levels, USSR, Voronezh 5870.
 new species, Brazil 721.
 new species, Dominican Rep. 7874.
 new species, Mexico/USA, California 7876.
 new species, USA 7872.
 new species, USSR 2744, 7033.
 taxonomy 1423, 4692, 6171, 7032, 7873, 7875.
Burma,
 new species Chironomidae 6195.
 new species Ichneumonidae 7135.
 new species Noctuidae 2818.
Burrows,
 acoustics, *Scapteriscus* 7347.
Buru I.,
 new taxa Pieridae 5595.
Busonia,
 new species, Oriental Region 6217.
Busoniomimus,
 new genus 6217.
Busulfan,
 sterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 1724.
Buthidae,
 burrowing behaviour 157.
 cuticle 4807.
 feeding 8256.
 taxonomy 3902.
Buthotus judaicus,
 temperature/humidity effects on distribution, Israel 1916.
Buthus occitanus,
 feeding behaviour, sequence sensory stimuli 8256.
Buthus tamulus,
 venom, toxicology, guinea-pigs/rats 5746.
Buxcid,
 assessment control pest insects peanuts 566.
Bymainiella,
 new genus, Australia 1414.
Byrrhidae,
 new records, USA, Oregon 8506.
 taxonomy 23.
Byrrhus arietinus,
 new records, British Isles 23.
Byturidae,
 biology 7715.
 pest status 1971.
Byturus rubi,
 evaluation pest status, *Rubus* 1971.

- Byturus tomentosus*,
biology/control, USSR 7715.
- Cabirutus*,
new species, Iran 2773.
- Cabrellus*,
new species, USSR 7946.
- Cactoblastis cactorum*,
biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica*, South Africa 3065.
- Cadmium**,
absorption/toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 989.
- Cadmium chloride**,
mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5392.
toxicity, *Chironomus tentans* 7381.
- Cadra cautella*,
methods, sex pheromone extraction 219.
population dynamics, stored products, India, West Bengal 506.
- Trichogramma dendrolimi* host searching behaviour,
mathematical models 4331.
- Caeciliidae**,
new species, Chile 8004.
- Caecilius*,
new species, Chile 8004.
- Caecochares*,
new species, Madagascar 3940.
- Caeculidae**,
new species, Balearic Is. 6155.
- Caenidae**,
emergence patterns, *Caenis* 1047.
new records, Czechoslovakia 1372.
populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R. 6869.
- Caenis*,
emergence patterns 1047.
reproductive systems/spermatogenesis 5757.
- Caenis horaria*,
populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R. 6869.
- Caenocoris*,
taxonomy 4718.
- Caenocoris nerti*,
ecology/zoogeography, India 5227.
- Caenohalictus*,
new species, Colombia 7132.
- Caenolyda reticulata*,
new subspecies, Italy 3996.
- Caenophaniella*,
taxonomy 2200.
- Caenophanomyia*,
taxonomy 2200.
- Caffeine**,
effects on ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5387.
effects on longevity/fecundity/ovary development, *Musca domestica* 6549.
effects on pupation, *Musca domestica* 8190.
effects on radiation damage repair, *Musca domestica* 8200.
mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 2358.
mutagenicity testing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5388.
- Cages**,
see also **Equipment**
effects on brood rearing/food consumption *Apis mellifera* 3782.
Lepidoptera rearing 7186.
- Periplaneta americana* 4768.
- Calameuta**,
taxonomy 3357.
- Calathus**,
new records, Netherlands 8479.
new species, Italy 3315.
- Calathus melanocephalus*,
melanism, Iceland 3104.
reproduction/age/survival relationship 7440.
- Calcium**,
accumulation, photoreceptors, *Apis mellifera* 197.
effects on trehalose biosynthesis, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 4885.
ions, effects on nerves, Blattodea 1591.
ommatidia, *Gryllus domesticus* 4131.
role excitation muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7224.
transport, hydroxytryptamine/cyclic nucleotides effects on, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 5716.
transport, 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5720, 5722.
transport, tributyltin effects on, flight muscle mitochondria, *Lucilia cuprina* 943.
- Caledia captiva*,
chromosomes, homology 2033.
population genetics, analysis hybrids zones 8466.
- Cales noacki*,
biological control *Aleurothrix floccosus*, Mascarene Is., Reunion I. 7705.
parasitism on *Phalera bucephala* eggs 1827.
- Callaphididae**,
parasitism, Aphidiidae 65.
- Callaspidia defonscolombi*,
biology/host searching behaviour 8221.
- Callichromini**,
revision 7034.
- Callicorixa*,
new species, Nearctic Region 7095.
- Callicorixa producta*,
Arctocoris carinata competition/coexistence, aquatic environments 5874.
- Calliopsis andreniformis*,
nest provisioning, pollen source, Nearctic Region 4365.
- Calliopum**,
new species, Hungary 3345.
- Calliphora**,
larvae, muscles attachment 3405.
salivary gland, hydroxytryptamine/cyclic nucleotides effects on calcium transport 5716.
salivation 2938.
- Calliphora erythrocephala*,
development larvae/pupae, acid phosphatase activity 897.
hormones effects on development peritrophic membrane 2319.
light effects on brain + eye adenosinetriphosphatase 2263.
neurosecretion, hypoglucemic/hypotrehalocemic hormone 3462.
peritrophic membrane formation 3436.
protein biosynthesis, fat body 8095.
regeneration flight muscle 6536.
RNA biosynthesis 2044.
RNA biosynthesis/turnover, salivary gland 7286.
salivary gland, 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on 5720, 5722.
toxicity *Entomophthora virulenta* metabolites 4955.
visual perception 5678.
water deprivation effects on phototaxis 4850.

***Calliphora erythrocephala*, (continued)**

wing discs, DNA biosynthesis 6903.

***Calliphora stygia*,**

ecdysteroids, cholesterol metabolism 4872.

ecdysteroids precursors 6390.

flight adaptation, eye 4824.

photoreceptors properties, retina 4828.

***Calliphora vicina*,**

characterization calliphorin mRNA 633.

chemoreceptors, tarsi 1604.

DNA, nucleotide sequence/reassociation kinetics 3208.

enzymes activity, cuticle/haemolymph, immature stages 4869.

labellum, chemoreceptors 3414.

larvae, calliphorin, mRNA, purification/reverse transcription 6905.

myiasis, hedgehog, Denmark 5827.

proteins, cuticle interaction chitin 3451.

proteins biosynthesis, epidermis, development effects on 4122.

tarsal chemoreceptor 3410.

***Calliphora vomitoria*,**

accessory glands effects on mating/spermiogenesis 300.

cycloheximide effects on muscles growth 5661.

Calliphoridae,

accessory glands effects on mating/spermiogenesis.

Calliphora vomitoria 300.

acid phosphatase activity, development, larvae/pupae.

Calliphora erythrocephala 897.

age/sex/radiation effects on glycerol-3-phosphate

dehydrogenase (NAD+) activity, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 172.

attractants 8132.

brain 3407, 4078.

calcium transport 6388.

characterization calliphorin mRNA, *Calliphora vicina* 633.

chemical control 1945, 4459.

chemoreceptors 1604, 3414.

control 1203, 2991.

control, Curacao 3755.

diflubenzuron effects on 7402.

DNA biosynthesis 6903.

dyes marking 6277.

ecdysone oxidase activity 2903.

enzymes 2263, 2288, 4119, 4869.

eye 4824.

feeding 4096.

hormones 3462, 4872, 6390.

5-hydroxytryptamine effects on 5720, 5722.

insecticides effects on 302.

longevity 1672.

mating 328.

metabolism 4105, 6402.

muscles 3405, 5661, 6536.

mutation 6009.

neuromuscular junctions 4079.

new records, Australia 2696.

new records, Canada, Quebec 5136.

new records, Switzerland 6963.

new species, Java 6189.

new species, Madagascar 744.

new species, Philippines 41.

new taxa, China 7918.

nucleic acids 3208, 6905, 7286.

nutrition 6649, 7513.

osmoregulation 5716.

oviposition 7447.

parasitism 5827.

parasitism, sheep, Australia, Western Australia 417.

pathology 4955.

peritrophic membrane formation 3436.

peritrophic membrane development 2319.

pest status *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, Jamaica 1218.

pesticide resistance, Australia, New South Wales 5748.

phenology 932.

phosphorus labelling 2224.

phototaxis 4850.

population estimation, USA, Texas 1664.

populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.

populations, waste disposal sites Muscidae, populations,

waste disposal sites 6796.

protein biosynthesis 8095.

proteins 3451.

reproduction 7438.

reproductive status 321, 7641.

revision *Hemipyrellia/Lucilia* 744.

RNA biosynthesis 2044.

secretion 2938.

sense organs 4827, 4828, 5672, 5678, 6338, 7392.

sex ratios effects on fertility 7423.

sterilization, radiation (γ) 7424.sugars effects on water receptor, *Protophormia terraenovae* 949.

tarsal chemoreceptor 3410.

taxonomy 2778, 6190, 7919.

toxicity 4978.

traps 521.

tributyltin effects on calcium transport, flight muscle mitochondria, *Lucilia cuprina* 943.***Calliptamus*,**

distribution, Spain 2108.

***Callipteroma*,**

revision 4028.

***Callirhopalus bifasciatus*,**

oviposition 7449.

***Callitroga macellaria*,**

larvae, temperature/acids/inhibitors effects on metabolism 4105.

***Callophrys henrici*,**

sound production, pupae 960.

***Callopistria repleta*,**

larvae, cephalic musculature 130.

mating behaviour 327.

***Callopsylla*,**

new species, Spain 814.

***Callopsylla kozlovi*,**

taxonomy 3379.

Callosamia*,**interspecific hybridization *Samia* 6880.Callosamia promethea*,**

defence behaviour 5106.

***Callosobruchus*,**

accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.

diluent effects on toxicity malathion/baythion 991.

parasitism 336.

***Callosobruchus analis*,**

taxonomy/distribution 6170.

***Callosobruchus chinensis*,**

acrylonitrile toxicity 1005.

bacteria intestinal microflora 1811.

chemical control, *Cajanus cajan*, stored products 592.

temperature/chemosterilants effects on oviposition 6550.

toxicity, Annona seeds + neem 271.

Canada (continued)

- growth, *Thymelicus lineola* larvae 4788.
isolation Cache Valley virus, Culicidae 7654.
Leucopsis biological control *Adelges piceae* 3949.
new records Phytoseiidae 2155.
new species Aphididae 7949.
new species Cheyletidae 7851.
new species Chloropidae 2779.
new species Eulophidae 7966.
new species Geometridae 4005.
new species Hyadesidae 6160.
new species Miridae 1470, 5546.
new species Phytoseiidae 2155.
new species Pteromalidae 2211.
new species Rhodacaridae 1411.
new species Staphylinidae 1445.
pest status, insects, forests 2542.
pest status *Sitona cylindricollis* 2550.
plant protection conference 6991.
populations insects pests, grasslands ecosystems 2475.
stored products, wheat, Coleoptera infestation 4401.
taxonomic revision, Nepticulidae 7982.
- Canada, Alberta,**
bait traps, sampling populations Diptera 1146.
cold hardiness, Culicidae 1667.
distribution Oribatidae, soil, forests 3789.
Entomophthora culicis infection *Simulium* 2941.
overwintering sites, parous state, Culicidae 6577.
records/phenology *Phlebotomus vexator* / *Phlebotomus aquilonius* 5096.
resting behaviour / autogeny, *Anopheles earlei* 5067.
seasonal variations aquatic insects populations, streams 2013.
- Canada, Alberta, Waterton R.,**
community composition: population dynamics Plecoptera 5331.
- Canada, Athabasca R.,**
sampling Simuliidae larvae 1155.
- Canada, British Columbia,**
Buprestidae from 6980.
Culicidae from 6981.
Culicoides from 2687.
Culicoides transmission bluetongue virus 2687.
distribution *Gerris incognitus* / *Gerris pingreensis* 4787.
distribution *Tanypteryx hageni* 6983.
dog paralysis, *Dermacentor andersoni* 5231.
first record, Pseudococcidae 2124.
Hemiptera from 6133.
host plants Aphididae 6686.
host preference, feeding/oviposition *Pissodes strobi* 3656.
integrated control *Operophtera* 6829.
lakes, salinity effects on distribution Chironomidae populations 605.
natural enemies *Choristoneura* 6760.
new records Aphididae 6126.
new records Heteroptera 6133.
new records Oletreutidae/Tortricidae 8508.
new species Grylloblattidae 4717.
Silphidae from 8493.
zoogeography *Grylloblatta* 4717.
- Canada, Great Slave L.,**
Chironomidae population density, sewage effluents 3190.
- Canada, Labrador,**
new species Camisiidae 1397.
- Canada, Labrador, L. Melville,**
first record *Siphoniscia aerodromia* 3873.
- Canada, Laurentides,**
distribution/phenology, Simuliidae 7645.
emergence phenology, streams, Tanypodinae 366.
- Canada, Manitoba,**
checklists Aphididae 7949.
- Canada, New Brunswick,**
fenitrothion effects on biology, Bombus populations 4404.
Haematozoa transmission, *Culicoides*, birds 3145.
phenology host searching behaviour, Culicidae 8268.
populations recovery, fenitrothion spraying, Apoidea 7640.
Tabanidae from 1385.
- Canada, Newfoundland,**
Abies balsamea cones, *Choristoneura fumiferana* effects on 3646.
Dytiscidae from/first records 1384.
first record *Thymelicus lineola* 6135.
gut bacteria, *Prosimulium mixtum* larvae 3435.
parasitism *Coleophora fuscedinella* 8263.
- Canada, Nova Scotia,**
first record *Eulythys mellinata* 6134.
- Canada, Ontario,**
arthropods association *Epipactis helleborine* 7544.
chemical control *Aedes* 3135.
chemical control *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 3766.
distribution, Culicidae 2484.
forests, trapping effects on populations, Carabidae 4393.
incidence California encephalitis virus, *Aedes* 5230.
pollen species composition, composition *Apis mellifera* / air 7550.
Tabanidae populations 1908.
Ursus americana parasitism, *Oropsylla arctomys* / *Trichodectes pinguis* 4336.
- Canada, Prairie Provinces,**
Cryptolestes ferrugineus populations, wheat 4388.
- Canada, Quebec,**
biology/phenology/pest status *Orthosia hibisci* 364.
check lists/new records Tanypodinae 5451.
chemical control *Orthosia hibisci* 579.
ecology, Culicidae populations 5194.
first record *Protocalliphora hiru* 5136.
forests, insects pests 6841.
Nebria from 6127.
new records *Amblycorypha oblongifolia* 6145.
new records *Bembidion variegatum* 4661.
new records Culicidae 5452.
new records *Forficula auricularia* 6132.
new records *Gomphus exilis* 6143.
new records *Gomphus lividus* 6141.
new records *Mantis religiosa* 6138.
new records Odonata 6139.
new records *Oecanthus* 7841.
new records Orthoptera 6144.
Odonata from 4669, 4671, 6140.
Odonata zoogeography, history 4670.
overwintering aggregation behaviour, Carabidae 6611.
- Canada, Quebec, Saint-Laurent R.,**
ecology, Culicidae larvae, riverbanks 4522.
- Canada, Quebec, Saint-Maurice Co.,**
first record *Gomphus spicatus* 6142.
- Canada, Saskatchewan,**
biology/evolution/zoogeography, Plecoptera 6985.
pest status Acrididae 550.
- Canada, Saskatchewan R.,**
collection aquatic insects 1291.
- Canaline,**
metabolism, *Caryedes brasiliensis* 2290.
- Canary Is.,**
allopatry/distribution *Paragus tibialis* / *Paragus coadunatus* 2087.

Canary Is.,(continued)

- Berytidae from 6211.
 biology/distribution *Anisochrysa atlantica* 1780.
 Carabidae populations 4406.
Lispe from 1455.
 Muscidae from 2648.
 new records Hippoboscidae 7804.
 new species Berytidae 6211.
 new species Braconidae 7123.
 new species Curculionidae 7889.
 new species Muscidae 1455.
 new species Pyralidae 801.
 new species Staphylinidae 7906.
 new species Tipulidae 47.
 Tipulidae from 47.
Canary Is., Gran Canaria,
 Coleoptera from 6048.
Canary Is., Tenerife,
 new species Pteromalidae 5573.
Cannibalism,
 see also **Feeding**
Xylocoris flavipes 7608.
Canopidae,
 taxonomy 7941.
Canopus,
 taxonomy 7941.
Cantharidae,
 alkaloids 2297.
 mating 6588.
 new records, Italy 4625.
 new species, Oriental Region 6168.
 new species, Philippines 1425.
 new species, Yugoslavia 3313.
 populations, German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz 7615.
 sense organs 4829.
 taxonomy 1424.
Capillopsocus,
 new genus, Rhodesia 3377.
Capitophorus,
 new species, Canada 7949.
Capnia atra,
 status, Ireland 1365.
 wings, temperature effects on development 3397.
Capnia pygmaea,
 populations/phenology, rivers, Norway 4297.
Capniidae,
 larvae 2860.
 new records, USSR, Sakhalin 7832.
 populations, Norway 4297.
 sense organs 8055.
 status *Capnia atra*, Ireland 1365.
 wings 3397.
 zoogeography 2126.
Capperia hellenica,
 first record, Spain 6112.
Capsus pilifer,
 first record, Denmark 6090.
Captan,
 effects on development peritrophic membrane, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2319.
Carabidae,
 aggregation behaviour 6611.
 Aphididae predators, *Brassica oleracea*, Brazil 484.
 biology 4340, 6637.
 biology/ecology 7469, 7594.
 brood care 6587.
Calosoma sayi, population levels monitoring 1147.
 cannibalism 4380.
 capture, baits 6263.
 control 1270.
 ecology 5887, 7614.
 ecology/phenology, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.
 elytra, patterns 5650.
 first records, USA, Puerto Rico 2119.
 from Bulgaria 3236.
 from Canada, Quebec 6127.
 from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
 from Iberian Peninsula 6957.
 from Italy, Liguria 2660.
 from Kenya + new species 24.
 from Sweden 3847.
 from USA, Texas 6128.
 habitat selection 4405.
 insecticides toxicity, USA, Iowa 272.
 introduced species, USA, Michigan 8507.
 larvae 1569, 5643.
 lead pollution levels, USSR, Voronezh 5870.
 locomotor activity 5662.
 melanism 3104.
 morphology 4050.
 natural enemies Aphididae, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
 natural enemies *Cydia pomonella* 2514.
 new records, Canada, Quebec 4661.
 new records, France, Medoc 3239.
 new records, Nearctic Region 8494.
 new records, Norway 4628.
 new records, Peru 8512.
 new records, Spain 5430.
 new records, USA, California 6131.
 new species, Afghanistan 5496.
 new species, China 7877.
 new species, Italy 3315, 3910.
 new species, Japan 722.
 new species, Madagascar 3907.
 new species, Mexico 7920.
 new species, Neotropical Region 2173.
 new species, Panama 7880.
 new species, Sardinia 3316.
 new species, Somali Dem. Rep. 6172.
 new species, Tasmania 2171.
 new species, Turkey 5497.
 new species/new subspecies, USSR/Turkey 7878.
 new subspecies, Belgium 2745.
 new subspecies, France 3314.
 new subspecies, Italy 3909, 5499.
 pathology 4959.
 phytophagy 1806.
 polymorphism 6017.
 population genetics 5416.
 populations 4393, 4394.
 populations, Canary Is. 4406.
 populations, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
 populations, distribution, quarries, British Isles, England 1889.
 populations, Germany, Fed. Rep., Kottenforst 2481.
 populations, Germany, Fed. Rep., Sieg R. 2494.
 populations, phenology/biology, USSR, Baikal 3024.
 predation 2497, 3665, 5227.
 relationship *Drosera* / *Sarracenia* 5843.
 reproduction 7440.
 spermiogenesis 1026.
 taxonomy 1426, 2172, 3908, 6173, 7866.
 taxonomy/zoogeography, Turkey 5498.
 teratology 4061, 4062, 5649.

Carabidae,(continued)

- transmission *Emmonsia crescens* 1899.
transmission *Taenia zaginata* 3725.
types, USA 7879.
zoogeography 3243, 4663, 4664, 5429, 6045, 6129.
zoogeography, France 3244.
zoogeography, Italy 2095.
- Carabodes,**
new records, India 1408.
new species, Italy 2719.
taxonomy 3888.
- Carabus,**
from Spain, Leon 5429.
new species, China 7877.
new subspecies, France 3314.
new subspecies, Turkey 2172.
taxonomy 2172.
teratology, leg/labial palps 4062.
zoogeography, France 3244.
zoogeography, Italy 2095.
- Carabus creutzeri,**
ecology, Italy, Alps 7614.
- Carabus granulatus,**
transmission *Taenia zaginata* 3725.
- Carabus henningi,**
new subspecies, China 7877.
- Carabus hienfungi,**
new subspecies, China 7877.
- Carabus lippii,**
antenna, teratology 5649.
- Carabus monilis,**
from Belgium 2745.
new subspecies, Belgium 2745.
- Carabus nemoralis,**
first record USA, New Hampshire 6129.
- Carabus pseudoharmandi,**
females 6173.
- Carausius morosus,**
coloration changes, role-eye 6435.
host preferences 8279.
locomotion coordination 5665.
locomotor activity, orientation, visual stimuli 5659.
muscles, locomotion, control 5663.
ventral nerve cord lesions, locomotion 8035, 8036.
walking, coordination 5660.
- Carbamates,**
synthesis/biological activity 1004.
toxicity, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 8174.
- Carbaryl,**
control Acrididae, Brazil 539.
control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* , Brazil 545.
control *Blissus leucopterus* 5285.
control *Boarmia rhomboidaria* , vineyards, Germany 1273.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* , Brazil 558.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
control *Myzus persicae* /*Spodoptera litura* , India 4490.
control *Saissetia oleae* , Italy, Catania 2539.
control *Scrobipalpa heliopa* /*Spodoptera litura* 6819.
control *Spodoptera frugiperda* /*Heliothis zea* , USA, Georgia 6812.
- piperonyl butoxide synergism, toxicity *Apis mellifera ligustica* x *Apis mellifera adansonii* 1714.
pollution effects, Hymenoptera pollinators *Viburnum cassanoids* 8396.
toxicity, *Carydon serratus* 995.
- toxicity, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* /*Choristoneura occidentalis* 6512.
toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.
toxicity/efficacy, *Earias vitella* 2350.
- Carbofuran,**
chemical control insect pests *Solanum tuberosum* 543.
control *Atherigona soccata* 3742.
control *Blissus leucopterus* 5285.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* , Brazil 558.
control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7723.
control *Diatraea grandiosella* 7706.
control *Diatraea grandiosella* /*Oligonychus pratensis* , *Zea mays* 1228.
control *Dysmicoccus brevipes* , Brazil 596.
control *Hylemya antiqua* , USA, New York 3770.
control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* , USA, Maryland 3756.
control *Ostrinia nubilalis* , *Zea mays* 3163.
control *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 7700.
control *Schizaphis graminum* , wheat 4493.
toxicity, insects 2345.
toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
- Carbohydrates,**
chitin activation, moulting, *Manduca sexta* 2876.
content changes, *Anthonomus grandis* 213.
distribution/utilization, metamorphosis, *Galleria mellonella* 1741.
effects on oviposition, *Lyctus brunneus* 306.
faeces, chemical composition, *Antheraea mylitta* /*Bombyx mori* /*Philosamia ricini* 4860.
feeding stimulation, *Gibbium psyllodes* 5115.
flight substrates, *Atta sexdens* 4067.
galactose effects on Balbiani ring-like structure, chromosomes *Chironomus thummi* 5987.
glycogen content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180.
glycogen content, radiation (X) effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4920.
glycoproteins biosynthesis, insects 1639.
haemolymph, *Plasmodium berghei* infection effects on, *Anopheles stephensi* 7266.
haemolymph composition, *Neomesomeris fluminalis* effects on, *Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum* /*Simulium venustum* 2327.
hoarding behaviour, response sucrose concentration, *Apis mellifera* 2575.
honeydew, review 5820.
mannose toxicity, *Nannotrigona postica* 999.
metabolism, *Apis mellifera* 7278.
metabolism, diflubenzuron effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 1670.
metabolism, thoracic ganglion, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6378.
nutrition, *Nannotrigona postica* 7291.
nutritive value, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae 8253.
oligosaccharides, *Ceratitidis capitata* larvae 899.
pectin/cellulose metabolism, enzymes, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 1644.
raffinose, biosynthesis, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6413.
raffinose, nutrient reserves, *Dysdercus koenigii* 8100.
source, rearing, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2431.
sugar effects on fecundity/*Dirofilaria immitis* infection, *Aedes aegypti* 6655.
sugars, content, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1622.
sugars, diets *Plagiolepis pygmaea* castes 5952.
sugars, effects on water receptor, *Protophormia terraenovae* 949.
sugars, haemolymph, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 7288.
sugars, silk gland, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 3455.
sugars metabolism, development, *Apis mellifera* 2906.

Carbohydrates, (continued)

trehalose, haemolymph, metabolism, flight, *Locusta migratoria* 4103.

trehalose biosynthesis, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 4885.

yolk, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 6574.

Carbon,
isotopes, food webs analysis, Acrididae 3620.

Carbon dioxide,
attractants, *Haematobia irritans* 1658.

attraction *Hydrotaea irritans* 4142.

effects on brood care, *Bombus terrestris* 7420.

effects on diapause, *Gryllus campestris* larvae 4224.

effects on feeding/growth/metabolism/osmoregulation,

Acheta domestica 2977.

effects on heart rate, *Bombyx mori* 4162.

effects on heart rate, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7379.

effects on morphometry, *Locusta migratoria* 7330.

effects on oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 5029.

oxygen ratio, atmosphere, toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 7368.

toxicity, age effects on, *Apis mellifera* 2337.

Carbon tetrachloride,

+ ethylene dichloride, toxicity, temperature effects on,

Tribolium castaneum / *Trogoderma granarium* 245.

Carboxamides,

repellents, *Aedes aegypti* / *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 6421.

Carcelia caryinoides,

biological control/parasitism, *Chilo auricilius* 8397.

Carcharodus boeticus stauderi,

genitalia, functional morphology 1575.

Carcinophoridae,

new species, Australasian Region 7064.

new species, Paraguay/Sri Lanka 3942.

new species, Spain 7917.

Cardenolides,

secretion, Chrysomelidae 8152.

sequestering, *Danaus chrysippus* 179.

uptake, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 8282.

Cardeia sociabilis,

taxonomy 4649.

Cardiacaera,

taxonomy 2196.

Cardiaspina densitexta,

populations sampling, methodology 6275.

Cardiochiles nigriceps,

courtship/sex pheromone secretion 5778.

Cardiophorus cardisee,

burrowing behaviour 7464.

Caribula,

new genus, Cuba 7026.

Carniidae,

new species, Tunisia 3943.

Carnitine,

biosynthesis/metabolism, *Musca domestica* 7285.

Carpelimus,

populations, seasonal variations, Egypt 6768.

Carpocapsa pomonella,

pest resistance, *Malus* 1100.

Carpoglyphus lactis,

biology/morphology/taxonomy 4047.

Carpophilus,

attractants, *Ficus* volatiles 4134.

morphology 2247.

pest status, fruits, Brazil, Pelotas 577.

Carposina niponensis,

attraction sex pheromone isomers 229.

Cartap,

systemic insecticides activity, toxicity, *Nephotettix cincticeps* / *Laodelphax striatellus* 277.

Carumiidae,

new species, Iran 7881.

Caruya,

new genus, Peru 1484.

Caryedes brasiliensis,

canaline metabolism 2290.

Caryedon,

accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.

Caryedon serratus,

insecticides toxicity 995.

Cassagnella alba,

first record, Falkland Is. 7913.

Cassida rubiginosa,

biology 342.

parasitism, USA 1819.

Castes,

composition, effects on feeding, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* colonies 3781.

Castnia,

taxonomy 4003.

Castniidae,

taxonomy 4003.

Catacanthus incarnatus,

morphology/phylogeny 4799.

Catagela,

new species, China 7988.

Cataglyphis cursor,

parthenogenesis 8434.

Catajapyx aquilonaris,

taxonomy/morphology/distribution 3336.

Cataloipus cymbiferus,

morphometrics, distribution South Africa 1895.

Catanopidae,

new species, Angola 7997.

Cateretes,

taxonomy 7898.

Catharsius molossus,

host *Tarsopolipus langi*, Viet Nam 708.

Catocala,

stability hindwing diversity 1354.

Catocala fraxini,

new records, Spain, Cataluna 5442.

Catocala ilia,

feeding, fruits, USA, Washington D.C. 7504.

Catocala micronympha,

aberrant wings 5653.

Catopidae,

new species, Italy 3911.

new species, Spain 1427, 5501.

taxonomy 5500.

Catoptria fulgidella,

first record, Czechoslovakia, Slovakia 3260.

Caudiferidae,

new family 6152.

Caurininae,

new subfamily 7155.

Caurinus,

new genus, USA 7155.

Cavariella,

chromosomes, mutation 1309.

Caves,

arthropods, British Isles 3192.

Caves,(continued)

- arthropods, Spain 2020.
 France, Grottes de l'Aguzou, checklists arthropods 7914.
 Lepidoptera, overwintering, Spain, Guadalajara 5337.
Meta populations, Spain 2092.
 new species *Idacarabus*, Tasmania 2171.
 new species *Pseudoscorpiones*, Spain/Balearic Is., Majorca 714.
 Orthoptera/Coleoptera, Italy, Venetia 3790.
 population genetics *Neaphaenops tellkampfi* 5416.
 Prostigmata, Czechoslovakia 2148.
Pseudogarypus 3193.
 relationships lipid composition/size/weight/water content.
Tomocerus problematicus /*Tomocerus minor* 6667.
 zoogeography, USA 4697.
Cayman Is.,
 new records Alleculidae 3310.
Ceatocapsus,
 new species, USA 1468.
Cechorisminus,
 larvae 1573.
Cecidomyiidae,
 biological control 6678.
 biology 1973, 2388.
 biology *Dasyneura laricis* 1758.
 characterization biotypes, *Mayetiola destructor* 611.
 chemical control *Contarinia sorghicola*, Brazil 558.
 chemical control *Dasyneura brassicae* 1271.
 crops pest resistance 6843.
 damage 8400.
Dasyneura laricis infestation effects on cone production
Larix 1115.
 distribution/taxonomy, Japan 3946.
 effects on *Oryza sativa* 1101.
 fertilization 318.
 galls, *Salix* 1140.
 Gramineae pests, Poland 584.
 honeydew effects on 5889.
 mating 5049.
 morphology/taxonomy 2851.
 new species, Australia 6192.
 new species, British Isles, England 7069.
 new species, Costa Rica 7068.
 new species, India 5524, 7067.
 new species, Japan 6191.
 oocytes 6309.
 oogenesis 6570.
 oviposition 5779.
 paedogenesis 3571, 5042.
 parasitism 2443, 4328.
 parasitism, *Dacus oleae* 1898.
 pest status, *Brassica napus* 5932.
 pest status *Brassica napus* 5938.
 pest status/control 3760.
 pest status/control, Thailand 5320.
 pH/enzymes 4871.
 phenology 3607.
 plants pest resistance 8317.
 population dynamics 2507.
 populations, USA, Georgia 7644.
 predation 5211.
 sampling, *Contarinia texana* 587.
 swarming 2271.
 taxonomy 3339, 6193.
 taxonomy/*Helianthus* hosts, USA 7921.
Triticum pest resistance 5841.
 wings, electron microscopy (scanning) 2854.
Cells,
 abundance/lifetime mRNA, *Drosophila* 1320.
Aedes aegypti, arbovirus infection, assays 5734.
Aedes albopictus, Sindbis virus infection effects on
 alphavirus superinfection 6484.
Aedes albopictus, Sindbis virus RNA biosynthesis,
 methionine deprivation effects on 4801.
Aedes albopictus, virazole inhibition Sindbis virus
 production/cytopathogenesis 4475.
Aedes albopictus cell lines, production Sindbis virus
 defective-interfering particles 7212.
 amino acids requirements, cell lines, insects 1070.
 anal papillae epithelium, ultrastructure, *Diamesa* 7214.
 analysis lanthanum binding, *Tomocerus minor* 5700.
 anthracene induction melanotic tumours, *Drosophila*
 melanogaster 2317.
 antiviral activity, Sindbis virus, *Aedes albopictus* 3403.
 association cell size/number, *Drosophila melanogaster* wings
 2022.
 baculovirus penetration/replication, insects cell lines 4951.
 bioaccumulations, epithelia, Neuroptera 195.
 cell culture, plaque assay, *Autographa californica* nuclear
 polyhedrosis virus 978.
 cell division, nucleolus organizer regions activity, *Acheta*
domesticus 2037.
 cell fusion, temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1578.
 cell lines, viruses, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6475.
 cell volume, corpora allata, starvation/age effects on,
Spodoptera litura 6314.
 centrioles loss, mitosis, polyploidization, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 7216.
 characterization myoblasts, embryonic cultures, *Drosophila*
 91.
 competition, imaginal discs, wings, *Drosophila* 7213.
 culture, amino acids, *Aedes aegypti* /*Culex molestus* 2278.
 culture, development *Drosophila melanogaster* embryos
 6306.
 culture, *Drosophila melanogaster*, chromatin 2041.
 culture, embryos, actin biosynthesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5692.
 culture, embryos, lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 6307.
 culture, Ixodidae 1579.
 defence gland cells, ultrastructure, *Schizura concinna* larvae
 4924.
 detection double-stranded RNA, *Aedes albopictus* 632.
 determination, developmental genetics, *Drosophila* 5338.
 development, cuticle, *Manduca sexta* larvae 2252.
 differentiation, embryogenesis, *Thermobia domestica* 6532.
 differentiation, imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 4803.
 differentiation, imaginal discs, wings, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 7425.
 differentiation, patterns, cuticle, *Gromphadorhina portentosa*
 7222.
 digestion effects on ribosomes distribution, *Anopheles*
stephensi midgut 2875.
 DNA biosynthesis, cell division, nerves, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3212.
 DNA biosynthesis, mitosis, silk gland *Bombyx mori* 6001.
 DNA content, ploidy, *Rhodnius prolixus* /*Triatoma infestans*
 2601.
Drosophila melanogaster cell line, ecdysteroids binding
 proteins 3444.
 ecdysone effects on autophagy, fat body, *Calpodes* 190.
 ecdysone effects on cell lines, *Aedes aegypti* 2321.

Cells, (continued)

- ecdysterone effects on evagination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 1015.
- ejaculatory duct epithelia, immunogenetics/ultrastructure, ontogeny, *Drosophila imeretensis* 6581.
- ejaculatory duct epithelium, *Anagasta kuehniella* 6313.
- embryology, development/dispersion imaginal progenitor cells, *Drosophila* 285.
- epidermis, DNA biosynthesis, relationship cuticle gene expression, *Galleria mellonella* 6578.
- epithelia, midgut, ultrastructure/function, Culicidae 884.
- evagination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 125.
- fat body, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 6499.
- flight muscle, calcium transport, mitochondria, *Lucilia cuprina* 6388.
- follicles, development, oogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 3570.
- fusion imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5656.
- Galleria mellonella* / *Antheraea eucalypti* cell lines, assays Chilo iridescent virus 4948.
- germ cells, females, developmental genetics, reproductive systems, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5345.
- Glossina morsitans*, interaction *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense* 5919.
- glycoproteins biosynthesis, insects 1639.
- haematopoiesis, *Antheraea pernyi* larvae 1617.
- haemocytes, *Alabama argillacea* larvae 169.
- haemocytes, coagulation effects on structure, *Gryllotalpa* 7250.
- haemocytes, immune response (cell-mediated), insects 8073.
- haemocytes, *Plusia peponis* 2275.
- haemocytes, role haemolymph coagulation, *Locusta migratoria* 6369.
- haemocytes, secretion activity, moulting, *Rhodnius* 8032.
- haemocytes, ultrastructure, *Antheraea yamamai* 4805.
- haemocytes, ultrastructure, *Pisaura mirabilis* / *Trochosa terricola* 5690.
- haemocytes, wound healing, *Galleria mellonella* 848.
- haemocytes composition, *Camponotus rufipes* 5689.
- haemocytes development, *Heterarthrus ochropodae* 6368.
- haemocytes haemopoietic system, *Bombyx mori* 7251.
- haemocytes response goose erythrocytes, *Bombyx mori* 7253.
- haemocytes staining, methodology 832.
- haemocytes structure variation, *Apis mellifera* 2276.
- haemopoietic system lymph gland, *Drosophila hydei* 2322.
- Heliothis zea* cell lines, baculovirus virus-like particles persistent infection 258.
- imaginal discs, morphogenesis mutants, clones analysis, developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5385.
- imaginal discs, regeneration, compartments, clones analysis, *Drosophila* 5973.
- inbreeding effects on relationship cell size/number, *Drosophila melanogaster* wings 5339.
- intracellular freezing, *Papilio machaon* 234.
- isolation nuclei, midgut, *Spodoptera eridania* larvae 4035.
- leg imaginal discs, transformation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5758.
- metepa effects on cytology, *Dermacentor variabilis* 292.
- methodology, microscopy, haemocytes, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6271.
- methodology, studies haemocytes, *Dysdercus koenigii* 824.
- microtubules, immunofluorescence microscopy, *Drosophila hydei* 124.
- midgut, ecdysterone effects on nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4575.
- midgut, isolation characterization ribosomes, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3404.
- midgut, nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathology, *Heliothis zea* 1686.
- midgut epithelia, starvation effects on, *Odontopus varicornis* 4858.
- mitochondria, localization trehalase, thorax, *Apis mellifera* 7275.
- mitochondria, ultrastructure activity, *Sitophilus granarius* 7218.
- nerves, neurosecretion, diuretic hormone activity, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3458.
- neurosecretion, brain, *Poecilocera picta* 6320.
- neurosecretion, optic lobes, *Cryptophora* 7231.
- neurosecretion, protocerebrum, *Schizophyllum sabulosum* 4074.
- neurosecretory cell, ultrastructure, *Oryctes nasicornis* larvae 2251.
- neurosecretory cells, anatomy, *Porcellio obsolitus* brain 2257.
- neurosecretory cells, brain, *Glossina* 7226.
- neurosecretory cells, role oogenesis, *Roscius brazzavillensis Roscius elongatus* 7429.
- oogenesis, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* larvae 4249.
- osmoregulation, salinity effects, gills, *Paragnetina media* larvae 5718.
- ovaries follicles, secretion ecdysone, *Locusta migratoria* 2916.
- ovary tumours, *Pachygnatha clercki* 849.
- oxygen consumption, *Autographa californica* - nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected TN 368 cells 1691.
- patterns formation, embryogenesis, *Euscelis plebejus* eggs 5000.
- phospholipid composition, correlation-mitochondria, midgut, *Musca domestica* 6370.
- protein biosynthesis, differentiation imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 904.
- proteins, midgut nuclei, *Bombyx mori* larvae 896.
- regeneration, midgut, viruses infection, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4198.
- ribosomes, proteins, oogenesis, *Gerris najas* 6573.
- salivary gland, a dihydroxyphenol toxin effects on membrane potential, *Drosophila virilis* 6453.
- salivary gland, ultrastructure, *Chironomus thummi* 3490.
- salivary gland ultrastructure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8150.
- secretion, ultrastructure, tentorium gland, *Polyxenus lagurus* 4926.
- secretory granules, ultrastructure, corpora cardiaca, vitellogenesis, *Micropterna nycetobia* 6312.
- Semliki forest virus defective-interfering particles characterization, *Aedes albopictus* 5250.
- sex pheromone cells, ultrastructure, *Trichoplusia ni* 4802.
- sex pheromone secretory, epithelia, *Diabrotica virgifera* 4153.
- silk gland, ultrastructure, *Galleria mellonella* 4171.
- silk gland nuclei, nucleic acids, *Bombyx mori* 4776.
- spermatocytes, chromatin pattern, computer programs, *Triatoma infestans* 3569.
- spherule cells, ultrastructure, Lepidoptera 7217.
- susceptibility viruses, *Lymantria dispar* cell lines 847.
- testis, DNA biosynthesis RNA biosynthesis, Acrididae 3803.
- transdetermination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 850.
- ultrastructure, *Ephemera danica* ventral gland 2323.
- ultrastructure, midgut, *Triatoma infestans* 882.
- ultrastructure, nuclei, oocytes, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 6309.
- ultrastructure, sarcoplasmic reticulum/T system, muscles, *Acheta domestica* 133.
- ultrastructure/development haemopoietic organs, *Bombyx*

Cells,(continued)

- mori larvae 168.
ultrastructure granular cells, Lepidoptera 3402.
ultrastructure/movement follicles, ovary, *Heteropeza pygmaea* larvae 3571.
ultrastructure spermatogenesis, *Peripatopsis capensis* 5776.
ultrastructure vitellogenesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5774.
wing discs, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4111.

Cellulose,

- effects on food consumption, *Periplaneta americana* 8249.

Celyphoma,

- new species, USSR/Mongolia 2793.

Cemolobus ipomoeae,

- association, *Ipomoea pandurata* 437.

Cenocorixa expleta,

- development, freshwater 2381.

Cenopis acerivorana,

- attractants 2919.

Central African Republic,

- new species Pselaphidae 735.
new subspecies Libellulidae 5611.
new subspecies Nymphalidae 7985.
population levels *Aedes aegypti* 4423.
chemical control *Aphis gossypii* 5935.
new species *Exocentrus* 28, 29.
new species Nymphalidae 4012.
new subspecies *Graphium illyris* 2823.

Central America,

- new species Canacidae 3945.
zoogeography Spurius 5518.

Centris pallida,

- mating/courtship behaviour polymorphism 1035.

Centromerus incultus,

- first record, Poland 6070.

Centromerus sylvaticus,

- populations, hedgerows, Netherlands 3115.

Centromyrmex sellaris,

- nests construction 2007.

Centropitulum walshi,

- larvae, biology/morphology 1563.

Centruroides gracilis,

- taxonomy 3902.

Centruroides sculpturatus,

- cuticle permeability/lipid, seasonal variations 4807.

- toxins, proteins characterization 987.

Centruroides vittatus,

- spermatogenesis 6579.

Cephalcia,

- new records, Italy 3996.

Cephalcia abietis,

- parasitism, Austria, Waldviertel 1090.

Cephaloidae,

- taxonomy 7030, 7864.

Cephaloliini,

- biology, on Zingiberales, Central America 445.

Cephalotilla,

- taxonomy 4739.

Cephennium,

- new species, Italy 1441.

Cephidae,

- biology/phenology 4296.
crops pest resistance 6843.
new records, Tunisia 4639.
taxonomy 3357.

Cephus,

- taxonomy 3357.

Cephus cinctus,

- crops pest resistance 6843.

Ceraclea fulva,

- swarming behaviour 3610.

Ceraclea nigronervosa,

- swarming behaviour 3610.

Cerambycidae,

- attractants, oviposition site selection, *Monochamus* 915.

- biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica* 3065.

- biology 360, 5102, 7461, 8237.

- biology/distribution, USA 8505.

- biology/immature stages 8223.

- chemoreceptors 2264.

- community composition, *Picea abies* 8336.

- damage evaluation/new hosts *Oberea brevis*, India 1123.

- digestion 206.

- ecology/distribution, Nearctic Region 8238.

- evolution 7798.

- evolutionary genetics 6039.

- first records, USA, Puerto Rico 2119.

- from Balearic Is. 3837.

- from Yemen 3912.

- host selection/oviposition *Enaphalodes rufulus* 1063.

- larvae 2856.

- lead pollution levels, USSR, Voronezh 5870.

- mating/sexual dimorphism 7454.

- mimicry 3826.

- morphology 2865.

- new records, German Dem. Rep., Cottbus 7812.

- new species, Africa 2748, 3915.

- new species, Australasian Region 5504, 7034.

- new species, Brazil 30.

- new species, Costa Rica/Mexico/USA, Puerto Rico 7871.

- new species, Ethiopia/Seychelles/Zaire 27.

- new species, Ethiopian Region 28, 29.

- new species, Neotropical Region 26, 5503, 5506.

- new species, New Caledonia/Cameroon 3317.

- new species, Palaearctic Region 5507.

- new species, Ryu-kyu Is./Taiwan 7747.

- new species, USA, Arizona 1428.

- new species, Yemen 3912.

- populations 4270.

- revision *Exocentrus*, Ethiopian Region 28, 29.

- sense organs 6332.

- size 7786.

- Stromatium barbatum* larvae, gut, cellulases 201.

- sub-fossils *Cerambyx cerdo*, British Isles 1392.

- taxonomy 723, 3913, 3914, 5502, 5505.

- taxonomy *Brachyolene* /*Tetraulax* 25.

- teratology 5649.

- ultrastructure compound eyes 7235.

- variation 2246.

Cerambycinae,

- larvae 2856.

Cerambyx cerdo,

- sub-fossils, British Isles 1392.

Ceraphron,

- new species, Zaire 1489.

Ceraphronidae,

- collection, traps, Sweden, Angeran 3684.

- Ichneumonidae 3078.

- new species, Zaire/Rhodesia 1489.

Ceratitis capitata,

- chemical control 5293.

- control, sterile insect release 2571.

***Ceratitis capitata*, (continued)**

antifeedant effects on fecundity longevity 1028.
 delolchol phosphorylation 6407.
 drugs metabolism 2897.
 fatty acid synthetase, c.d. 1626.
 feeding nutrition effects on oogenesis oviposition 387.
 histones 7267, 7268.
 host parasite interactions, *Muscidifurax raptor* 5128.
 integrated control 2554.
 irradiation effects on mating 338.
 larvae, oligosaccharides 899.
 mass rearing, diets 6650.
 chemoreceptors, tarsal chemoreceptors 8019.
 oviposition, fertility mating effects on 6566.
 pest status chemical control, Italy, Puglia 2545.
 proteins baits efficiency 6432.
 pupae, emergence sex differentiation 6631.
 sterilization 3562.
 tarsal chemoreceptors labellar chemoreceptors, electrophysiological recording 8044.
 temperature effects on development 1726.
 transmission *Mucor hiemalis*, *Psidium guajava* 5174.
 visual perception 4087.
Ceratocanthidae,
 from Dominica 7845.
Ceratodesmus,
 new species, Tanzania 5625.
Ceratolasma tricantha,
 taxonomy 3898.
Ceratoma trifurcata,
 isolation transmission cowpea mosaic virus, USA, Illinois 5844.
Ceratophaga,
 new records British Isles 1362.
Ceratophyllidae,
 bionomics 7603.
 from British Isles, Orkney, Shapinsay 1366.
 new for British Isles, Orkney, Shapinsay 1366.
 new records, Europe 2832.
 new records, USA 7843.
 new species, Palaearctic Region 814.
 parasitism 4336, 5828, 6680.
 sense organs 4838.
 taxonomy 2833, 3379.
 zoogeography 3870.
Ceratophyllus,
 sensilla ultrastructure 4838.
Ceratophyllus breviprojectus,
 taxonomy 3379.
Ceratophyllus scopulorum,
 first record, USA 7843.
Ceratophyllus styx,
 parasitism *Riparia riparia*, Finland Sweden 5828.
Ceratopogonidae,
 association arbovirus, USSR 4468.
 biting activity 1833.
 blood feeding, Australia, Queensland 3060.
 breeding sites, *Culicoides*, Rhodesia 1149.
 development *Dipetalonema* 5236.
 development *Tetrapetalonema marmosetae* 4440.
 diapause 3122.
 ecology 5271.
 ecology, USSR, Siberia 1163.
 feeding mating behaviour, Ceratopogoninae 4847.
 from Canada, British Columbia 2687.
 from Tibet 5525.

Haematozoa transmission 3145.
 host preference bluetongue virus transmission 1096.
 isolation bluetongue virus, Australia 3693.
 mating pheromone, *Culicoides melleus* 919.
 morphology 2236, 4785.
 new species, America 3948.
 new species, Austria 7922.
 new species, Chile 7071.
 new species, Chile/Mexico 3947.
 new species, Spain 7923.
 new species, Tibet 5525.
 new species, USSR 5526.
 occurrence *Culicoides* vectors bluetongue, Portugal 1273.
 parasitism, dermatitis horses 4469.
 populations 1882.
 populations, sampling, Canada, Alberta 1146.
 populations, USSR, Altai 1161.
 repellents 6790.
 role epidemiology Ebola virus, Zaire 4437.
 sense organs 8060.
 swarming behaviour 7498.
 taxonomy 3340, 7070, 7072.
 transmission Akabane virus 7667.
 transmission viruses 3718.
 ultrastructure chemoreceptors, *Culicoides fascipennis* 864.
Ceratopogoninae,
 feeding mating behaviour 4847.
Ceratosolen,
 new species, Java 6225.
Ceratosolen marchali,
Apocrypta bakeri *Philotrypesis pilosa* parasitism 5824.
Ceratozetes,
 distribution soil, Canada, Alberta 3789.
Ceratozetidae,
 survival 4390.
Cerceris,
 new species, Japan 3999.
Cerceris halone,
 biology 3603.
Cerceris rybyensis,
 malar gland morphology 4167.
 mandibular gland ultrastructure 4168.
 new subspecies, Sweden 7141.
 subspecies, taxonomy 7141.
Cercion calamorum,
 oviposition, electrical stimulation 4773.
Cercobarcon,
 new genus, Australia 5564.
Cercobarconinae,
 new subfamily 5564.
Cercopidae,
 feeding 4311.
 genitalia 845.
 new species, Nearctic Region 4722.
 new species, Sao Tome/Zaire 2794.
 taxonomy 1477.
Cercopoidea,
 genitalia 845.
 revision, Australia/New Zealand 7102.
Cerneura,
 new genus/new species, Mauritius/Reunion 20.
Cerogarypus,
 taxonomy 3901.
Cerophytidae,
 new records, France, Fontainebleau 3245.
Ceroplastes,
 taxonomy 3356.

- Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus**,
natural enemies/*Mangifera indica* infestation, Bangladesh 4368.
- Cerotoma**,
geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.
- Cerotoma trifurcata**,
dispersal/flight activity 7458.
seasonal variations reproductive status 7426.
transmission blackgram mottle virus 7577.
- Cersa**,
new genus, Cuba 7026.
- Cerylonidae**,
taxonomy 7865.
- Cestoda**,
Hymenolepis diminuta, insects hosts 1698.
Hymenolepis diminuta biochemistry, haemocoel, *Tribolium castaneum* 2942.
infection *Palaeopsylla* 8158.
Taenia zaginata, transmission, Coleoptera 3725.
- Cetoniidae**,
new species, Angola 6176.
new species, Java/Cameroon 6174.
new species, South West Africa 6175.
taxonomy 6174.
- Ceuthobotys**,
new, Peru 1522.
- Ceuthorhynchus**,
new species, Austria/USSR/Turkey 7039.
- Ceuthorhynchus assimilis**,
chemical control 1271.
effects on *Dasineura brassicae* oviposition 5779.
feeding/mating behaviour 2399.
host preferences, plants 5858.
parasitism, host selection *Trichomalus perfectus* 3056.
pest status *Brassica napus*, distribution/seasonal variations 5938.
pest status/distribution populations, *Brassica napus* 5932.
- Ceuthorhynchus cinnamomeus**,
larvae 4058.
- Ceuthorhynchus horridus**,
rearing 2427.
- Ceuthorhynchus quadridens**,
pest status *Brassica napus*, distribution/seasonal variations 5938.
- Ceuthorrhynchidius horridus**,
biological control *Carduus macrocephalus*, Italy 6710.
- CGA-12223**,
control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7723.
control *Hylemya antiqua*, USA, New York 3770.
- CGA 13353**,
effects on cocoon construction/emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.
- CGA-19255**,
control *Musca domestica* /*Fannia canicularis* 1192.
- Chactidae**,
behaviour 3425.
taxonomy 3307.
- Chad**,
new species Cicadellidae 769.
new subspecies *Aurivillius tiramis* 4016.
trypanosomiasis, *Glossina* control, cattle 1930.
- Chaetanothrips**,
taxonomy 7168.
- Chaetogeocica**,
new species, India 5552.
- Chaetoesma**,
new genus, Australia 66.
- Chaetophlepsis plathypenae**,
biology, parasitism *Plathypena scabra* 408.
- Chaetophora**,
new species, Nigeria 23.
- Chaetotaxy**,
Berberentulus /*Baculentulus*, taxonomy 1532.
Bubophilus ascalaphus 2724.
Chernetidae, taxonomy 2736.
Culicoides grahami 4785.
immature stages, *Protaphorura armata* /*Protaphorura furefura* 1572.
larvae, Gelechiidae/Tortricidae 5795.
leg, *Quadropia quadricarinata* 3395.
Litarachna /*Pontarachna punctulum* 6303.
Microcaeculus 6155.
Oribatei 2717.
relationship instars, larvae, *Crematogaster striatula* 8025.
Sceloides laisalis 6291.
taxonomy, Phytoseiidae 1409.
trichobothria, Pisauridae 4809.
variation, *Culex territans*, USSR 2238.
- Chagasia bathana**,
chromosomes 5993.
- Chalcididae**,
collection, traps, Sweden, Angeran 3684.
courtship/mating 5047.
new records, Bangladesh 4659.
new species, Papua New Guinea 7126.
orientation 7486.
overwintering 2411.
parasitism 1823.
parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.
- Chalcidoidea**,
parasitism, *Dacus oleae* 1898.
World 1356.
- Chalcodermus aeneus**,
resistance, *Vigna unguiculata* 432.
Vigna unguiculata pest resistance 8285.
- Chalcolepidus scitus**,
antenna, teratology 4797.
- Chalcoscirtus**,
new species, USSR, Caucasus 19.
- Chalcosoma atlas**,
sound production 3492.
- Chalcidodoma**,
from Malawi 69.
- Chalcidodoma muraria**,
nests, site selection, Greece 6754.
- Chalybion cyaneum**,
venom, effects on *Misumena vatia* heart 3526.
- Chalybion zimmermanni**,
predation 1037.
- Chamaemyiidae**,
new records, Ireland 7803.
new species, Europe 3949.
new species, Nepal/US Virgin Is. 6194.
predation 2548.
taxonomy 3341.
- Chaoboridae**,
Arrenurus parasitism 3605.
control 557.

Chaoboridae, (continued)

Culicidae predators 6751.

fossils 2137.

mouthparts 7199.

pesticide resistance 5751.

predation 5330.

taxonomy/bionomics 7073.

Chaoborus,

mouthparts 7199.

Oligocene fossils, immature stages 2137.

predation, fish 5330.

taxonomy/bionomics 7073.

toxicity detergents 2332.

Chaoborus astictopus,

chemical control 557.

pesticide resistance, methyl parathion, USA, California,

Clear L. 5751.

Chaoborus flavicans,

predation, fish 5330.

Chaoborus obscuripes,

predation, fish 5330.

Chaoborus punctipennis,

circadian rhythms oxygen consumption 1612.

Charagochilus weberi,

first record, German Dem. Rep., Saxony 2665.

Charaxes,

new species, Cameroon 2822.

new species, Central African Republic 4012.

taxonomic revision 7985.

Charaxes jahusa,

new subspecies, South Africa 4013.

Charaxes taverniersi,

new subspecies, Cameroon 75.

Charaxes viola,

taxonomy 4012.

Charimachilis,

first record, Spain 3380.

Charitopus,

new records, Ethiopian Region 6231.

Charminus,

new species, Rwanda/Zaire 2734.

Charops bicolor,

Parnara mathias parasitism 3632.

Charterginus carinatus,

nests 4514.

Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus,

assortative mating/sexual selection, weight 6588.

Chauliognathus pulchellus,

alkaloids 2297.

eye ultrastructure 4829.

Chausseria venustissima,

first record, Greece 8480.

Chelloceras,

new species, Fiji/Indonesia/New Caledonia/Solomon Is.

2713.

Cheloneurus saissetae,

parasitism *Saissetia nigra* 4327.

Cheliosia praecox,

new for Ireland 1357.

Cheiracanthium,

from Netherlands 6953.

Cheiridiidae,

fossils, Baltic amber 3306.

Cheiridium,

fossils, Baltic amber 3306.

new species, South West Africa 3899.

Chelacheles,

new species, Philippines 3.

Cheladonta costulata,

cuticle/gut 2895.

feeding 3637.

glands ultrastructure 2939.

Cheletomorpha,

new species, Pakistan 2149.

Cheletomorpha hendersoni,

first record, Czechoslovakia 7807.

Chelicerata,

evolution, coxae 1349.

Chelisochidae,

Prorus similans predation on *Ostrinia furnacalis*,

Thailand 4482.

Cheloctonus jonesii,

biology/burrowing behaviour 1762.

Chelodesmoidea,

new species, Venezuela 3381.

Chelonariidae,

new records, USA, Mississippi 7838.

occurrence, USA, Arkansas 8496.

Chelonarium lecontei,

new records, USA, Mississippi 7838.

occurrence, USA, Arkansas 8496.

Chelonus blackburni,

parasitism *Heliothis armigera* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* /

Earias fabia 5131.

Chelonus eleaphilus,

parasitism, *Laspeyresia capparidana* hosts first record 1820.

Chelonus inanitus,

food/humidity/temperature effects on survival 5185.

oviposition/parasitism/sex ratios 4266.

parasitism, effects on feeding, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5129.

Chelostoma maxillosum,

foraging behaviour, *Ranunculus* 1049.

Chemosterilants,

see also **Sterilization**

β -asarone effects on insects 1021.

effects on competitiveness, *Anthonomus grandis* 7414.

effects on development/morphology, *Aedes aegypti* 6518.

effects on oviposition, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6550.

metopa, effects on *Dermacentor variabilis* 292.

sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.

tepa, effects on *Tetranychus urticae* 6563.

thio-tepa, effects on brain, tumours, *Periplaneta americana*

868.

Chermes strobilobius,

pest resistance *Larix* 3071.

Chernetidae,

chaetotaxy/taxonomy 2736.

Chernetinae,

chaetotaxy/taxonomy 2736.

Cheumatopsyche,

larvae 116.

Cheyletia papillifera,

first record, Czechoslovakia 7807.

Cheyletidae,

new for Philippines 3.

new records, Czechoslovakia 7807.

new records, Philippines 3.

Cheyletidae, (continued)

new records, USSR 1398.
 new species, Pakistan 2149, 2150.
 new species, Philippines 3.
 new species, USSR 1398.
 new species, Zaire/Mexico/Canada/USA 7851.
 populations, house dust, Colombia 1926.
 stored products, Czechoslovakia 7807.
 stored products infestations, India 3169.
 taxonomy 6156.
Cheyletiella,
 infestation, mammals, Australia 4435.
 parasitism cats 1922.
Cheyletiella blakei,
 parasitism cats, Austria 8269.
Cheyletiella parasitivorax,
 leg, cuticle morphology 2855.
Cheyletiella yasguri,
 leg, cuticle morphology 2855.
 parasitism, infestation man dog 6793.
Cheyletiellidae,
 morphology 2855.
 new species, Denmark USA, California 5476.
Cheyletiellinae,
 taxonomy 5476.
Cheyletus,
 new species, Pakistan 2150.
Chiasmopes,
 taxonomy 2733.
Chilades,
 new species, Iran 5579.
Chile,
 Aphididae new for 690.
 biology, plant hosts/vectors viruses, Aphididae 690.
 first records Rhopalopsyllidae 813.
 Lathridiidae from 3325.
 new family, Apozygidae 3360.
 new records Tetranychidae 6161.
 new species Ceratopogonidae 3947, 7071.
 new species Cryptostigmata 2711.
 new species Ephydriidae 3954.
 new species from 1487.
 new species *Kelita* 774.
 new species Lathridiidae 3325.
 new species Membracidae 1487.
 new species Psocoptera 8004.
 new species Rhopalopsyllidae/Stephanocircidae 813.
 new species Staphylinidae 7907.
 new species Tabanidae 7082.
 new species Tenebrionidae 3333.
 new species Tetranychidae 6161.
 new taxa Oecophoridae 1521.
 Noctuidae from 2128.
 revision Mydidae 7929.
 Siphonaptera from *Ctenomys* 813.
Stethorus from 7884.
Chilo,
Oryza sativa infestation, Pakistan 7689.
Chilo auricilius,
 biological control/parasitism, *Carcelia caryinoides* 8397.
 toxicity thuricide 2340.
Chilo orichalcociliella,
 diapause, host plants effects on 8277.
Chilo partellus,
 chemical control 5946.
 cultural control 7698.
 diapause, host plants effects on 8277.

evaluation *Zea mays* pest resistance 7719.
 food preferences, effects on crop production (mixed) 5300.
 population dynamics/phenology/sex ratios, South Africa, Transvaal 6623.
 rearing/biology 1077, 3032.
Zea mays pest resistance 5853.

Chilo polychrysa,
Oryza sativa yield loss, Bangladesh 1101.

Chilo polychrysus,
 pest status/control, Thailand 2549.

Chilo suppressalis,
 age effects on mating 1748.
 attractants, Z-9-tetradecenyl formate/Z-11-hexadecenyl formate 8110.

efficacy pheromone traps 8113.
 pest status, *Oryza sativa*, China 2566.
 pest status/control, Thailand 2549.
 pheromone inhibitors 8115.
 sex pheromone responses 155.

Chilo zacconius,
 rearing, artificial diets 7505.

Chilocorus bipustulatus,
 predation on *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* 3008.

Chilocorus orbis,
 attack *Hemiberlesia lataniae* 7510.

Chilopoda,
 from Brazil 8010.
 heart muscles 4092.
 new records, Brazil 8010.
 new records, Netherlands 8492.
 new species, Mongolia 3382.
 new species, Nepal 7171.
 new species, Sardinia 4030.
 zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2682.

Chilopora,
 revision 7058.

Chimarra aterrima,
 larvae, substrate attachment, streams 6875.

China,
Aelia from 1474.
Ballia obscurusignata biological control *Matsucoccus matsumurae* 3030.
 bionomics/pest status/control Thysanoptera, *Oryza sativa* crops 593.
 dispersal *Nilaparvata lugens* 5180.
 first record *Xenodaeria telios* 1533.
 morphology Trombiculidae/Leuvenhoekeidae, terminology 1550.

new records Carabidae 7877.
 new species Archimylacridae/Mesoblattinidae 3309.
 new species Chrysomelidae 2749, 3318.
 new species Cleridae 3320.
 new species Coccidae 2799.
 new species Culicidae 2781.
 new species Delphacidae 764.
 new species Elateridae 7892.
 new species Eosentomidae 6253.
 new species Ephemerellidae, Eocene fossils 4715.
 new species Geometridae 5587.
 new species Ichneumonidae 7136.
 new species Leptopsyllidae 8006.
 new species Lymantriidae 2817.
 new species Melittidae 2808.
 new species Muscidae 1456.
 new species Noctuidae 5592.

China,(continued)

- new species Pamphagidae 1530.
 new species Pentatomidae 1474.
 new species Pyralidae 7988.
 new species Rhinotermitidae 2809.
 new species Syrphidae 7081.
 new species Tabanidae 2785.
 new species Trombiculidae 5489.
 new subspecies Carabidae 7877.
 new subspecies Hystrichopsyllidae 1533.
 new taxa Calliphoridae/Sarcophagidae 7918.
 pest control, insects, *Gossypium* 3180.
 pest status/integrated control *Dendrolimus*, *Pinus* forests 7712.
 pest status Pyralidae, *Oryza sativa* 2566.
 populations distribution, *Locusta migratoria* 6772.
 sericulture, methodology, cold storage *Bombyx mori* eggs 5299.
 taxonomic revision *Mnais* 7994.
 zoogeography Orthoptera 1530.
- China, Anhwei,**
 biology/pest status Acrididae 8386.
- China, Canton,**
 integrated control *Panonychus citri*, *citrus* 3181.
- China, Hupeh Prov.,**
 populations, Chrysopidae, cotton fields, environmental factors 2506.
- China, Inner Mongolia,**
 Curculionidae pests sugar beet 679.
- China, Kweichow,**
 Trombiculidae from 5489.
- China, Po-hai Region,**
 bionomics/species composition Scarabaeidae 5900.
- China, Tibet,**
 Ceratopogonidae from 5525.
 new species Apidae 7958.
 new species Ceratopogonidae 5525.
- Chionea,**
 from Poland 2663.
- Chionodes,**
 new species, USSR 7144.
- Chiracanthum japonicum,**
 venom toxicology 6514.
- Chirodiscidae,**
 taxonomy 7008.
- Chironomidae,**
 amino acids, nutritive value, larvae 4097.
 anoxia survival 6452.
Arrenurus parasitism 3605.
 benthos, pollution effects industrial wastes 5965.
 benthos, seasonal variations, streams, Canada, Alberta 2013.
 chromosomes 621, 625, 1305, 2032, 2356, 3203, 5349, 5362, 5987, 6888.
 chromosomes, staining 4031.
 chromosomes, structure/organization, meiosis/mitosis 5355.
 chromosomes/hormones 2592.
 chromosomes/taxonomy 5527.
 circadian rhythms emergence 6363.
 community composition, Hungary, Tisza R. 6865.
 community composition/biomass, eutrophication pollution effects, British Isles, Neagh L. 4523.
 diapause 4223, 4274.
 distribution, streams 5963.
 emergence 2364, 7244.
 emergence, phenology, artificial lakes 6621.
 emergence, phenology, Sweden, Veitijarvi L. 3191.
 emergence phenology, Tanypodinae, streams, Canada, Laurentides 366.
 emergence rhythms 7246.
 erythrocrucorin 189.
 fossils, eutrophication indicator organisms, historical ecology, Sweden, Malaren L. 6988.
 genes 5377.
 gills 167.
 glands 3490.
Helobdella stagnalis food selection 6770.
 Hydracarina parasites 7533.
 imaginal discs 7386.
 immature stages, Tanypodinae, USA 113.
 larvae 2240.
 larvae, ecological segregation 606.
 larvae, feeding behaviour 6641.
 larvae, food preferences 6657.
 larvae, populations, streams, suspended organic matter effects on 607.
 larvae, USA, Alaska 7202.
 nerves 7227.
 new genus, USSR 2189.
 new records, Canada, Quebec 5451.
 new species, Burma 6195.
 new species, India 7074.
 new species, Mexico 3950.
 new species, USA 745.
 nucleic acids 1022, 1319, 5368.
 parasitism 1085, 7530.
 parasitism, *Unionicola* 411.
 pathology 5739, 6472.
 pesticide resistance 5747.
 phenology 4299.
 phoresy 7491.
 pollution effects on, Kenya, Lake Nakuru 1891.
 polymorphism 4595.
 population density, sewage effluents, Canada, Great Slave L. 3190.
 population dynamics, mud effects on, lakes, Belgium, Ghent 2016.
 population dynamics, reservoirs, USA, Arizona 1298.
 population dynamics, seasons, rivers, USA, California 2580.
 population dynamics/chemical control, USA, California lakes 6873.
 population genetics 3797.
 populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
 populations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 8334.
 populations, pollution effects thermal effluents, USSR, Ivankovskoe Reservoir 7739.
 populations, salinity effects on distribution, lakes, Canada, British Columbia 605.
 prey *Tetragyntha laboriosa* 6633.
 proteins 4863.
 radiation (u.v.) effects on eggs 8196.
 rearing 1544.
 rhythms 3432.
 rRNA 2043.
 RNA biosynthesis 6379.
 sociological aspects, diseases, Sudan 4456.
 sodium chloride isolation/RNA/proteins content, *Chironomus tentans* 821.
 speciation 3224, 6890.
 subfossils, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L. 697.
 taxonomy 4691.
 toxicity cadmium chloride/lead nitrate 7381.
 transcription unit size, Balbiani rings 2048.
 trophic levels/food composition, British Isles, Thames R. 5966.
 weight 6449.

- Chironomodaе**,
pathology 6490.
- Chironomus**,
community composition/biomass, eutrophication pollution effects. British Isles, Neagh L. 4523.
genitalia imaginal discs, development 7386.
pesticide resistance/chemical control 5747.
population dynamics, seasons, rivers. USA, California 2580.
population dynamics/chemical control. USA, California lakes 6873.
subfossils, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L. 697.
- Chironomus anthracinus**,
larvae, anoxia survival 6452.
- Chironomus decorus**,
entomopoxvirus infection 6472.
photoperiod/temperature/food effects on emergence/development 2364.
- Chironomus islandicus**,
chromosomes/taxonomy 5527.
- Chironomus oppositus**,
speciation 3224.
- Chironomus plumosus**,
chromosomes, inversion polymorphism 4595.
chromosomes C-banding 621.
DNA biosynthesis, overwintering 1319.
karyotypes, geographical variations 6890.
larvae, anoxia survival 6452.
larvae, diapause, defaecation/activity 4274.
population genetics, Switzerland, Murten L. 3797.
toxicity diflubenzuron 1006.
weight, seasonal variations/preservations effects on 6449.
- Chironomus riparius**,
retrocerebral complex 7227.
- Chironomus staegeri**,
photoperiod/temperature/food effects on emergence/development 2364.
- Chironomus tentans**,
chromosomes, puffing, potassium activity 5349.
larvae, photoperiod effects on development 4223.
methodology, sodium chloride isolation chromosomes 821.
RNA, transcription unit size, determination, Balbiani rings 2048.
rRNA gene organization 5377.
toxicity cadmium chloride/lead nitrate 7381.
- Chironomus tepperi**,
chromosomes, nucleolus organizers 620.
- Chironomus thummi**,
characterization erythrocrucorin 189.
chromosomes, Balbiani ring-like structure, galactose effects on 5987.
chromosomes, puffing 1305.
chromosomes, puffing, galactose effects on 2356.
chromosomes puffing, induction-ecdysone 2592.
haemoglobin structure 4863.
larvae, haemoglobin, haems arrangement 191.
localization histones, polytene-chromosomes 2032.
parasitism, *Unionicola aculeata* / *Unionicola ypsilophora* 7530.
salivary gland, ultrastructure 3490.
salivary gland RNA biosynthesis, metamorphosis 6379.
water temperature effects on emergence 7244.
- Chironomus transvaalensis**,
ions effects on size gills 167.
- Chirothrips**,
taxonomy 5620.
- Chitin**,
biosynthesis, *Triatoma infestans* 3442.
- Chlaenius**,
from USA, Ohio 4662.
- Chlaenius pensylvanicus**,
teratology, antennae 4061.
- Chloealis**,
kinetochores, chromosomes fusion 627.
- Chloealis aspasma**,
Goniopsita oophaga predation 4397.
- Chloramphenicol**,
effects on *Streptococcus* infection, *Bombyx mori* 1692.
- Chlordane**,
metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 6400.
- Chlordimeform**,
+ viruses + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Pieris rapae* / *Trichoplusia ni* 2956.
effects on mitochondria, *Spodoptera littoralis* eggs 6510.
toxicity, Ixodidae 3519.
toxicity, nerves, *Periplaneta americana* 4972.
toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* / *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* / *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6522.
toxicity/control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.
- Chlorion aerarium**,
nesting behaviour 5781.
- Chlorita**,
new species, India 770.
new species, Uganda 7109.
- Chloroclystis v-ata**,
first record, Sweden 3858.
- Chlorocoris**,
taxonomy 2791.
- Chloroepela**,
taxonomy 2791.
- Chloroperlidae**,
larvae, keys, Nearctic Region 79.
new species, USA, West Virginia 80.
- Chlorophos**,
control *Musca domestica* 3136.
cuticle penetration/metabolism, *Musca domestica* 198.
cuticle permeability, insecticide resistance, *Musca domestica* 2953.
- Chloropidae**,
Gramineae pests, Poland 584.
infestations 6709.
migration 7591.
new records, Japan 5528.
new species, Hungary 3342.
new species, India 7075.
new species, Nearctic Region 2779.
new species, USSR 2780.
- Oscinella frit** infestations *Avena*, Poland 578.
pest status 5847.
population growth 5926.
predation 4397.
rearing 8278.
zoogeography 3839.
- Chloropulvinaria polygonata**,
natural enemies/*Mangifera indica* infestation, Bangladesh 4368.
pest status, *Mangifera*, Pakistan, Karachi 1981.
- Chlorosarcophaga**,
taxonomy 4711.
- Chlorphenamidine**,
control *Chlosyne lacinia* on *Helianthus annuus*, Brazil 589.
- Chlorphenvinphos**,
chemical control Ixodidae 1199.

Chromosomes.(continued)

- translocations position effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6895.
- Amblyomma hebraeum* 5017.
- Anopheles stephensi* 3203, 3204.
- Anthocharis cardamines* 2040.
- Anthrenus fasciatus* 7758.
- Apis mellifera adansonii* diploid drones, queen pheromone responses 221.
- atrophy gonads, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5342.
- Aulacocyclus edentulus* 5350.
- B chromosome, role developmental genetics 4548.
- Bacillus rossius* 1313.
- banding, *Anopheles culicifacies* 616.
- banding, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5985, 5986.
- banding, *Drosophila virilis* 5358.
- banding, heterochromatin, localization, *Drosophila* 5357.
- banding, heterochromatin, methodology, taxonomy *Drosophila* / *Anopheles* 5365.
- banding, *Musca domestica* 6889.
- banding, *Phaulacridium vittatum* 3800.
- banding, *Rhynchosciara hollaenderi* 2593.
- banding patterns, *Anopheles atroparvus* / *Anopheles labranchiae* 4563.
- birefringence, Diptera 2036.
- breakage, radiation (X) effects on frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 4549.
- C-banding, *Chironomus plumosus* 621.
- cadmium chloride effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5392.
- Chagasia bathana* 5993.
- characterization banding/heterochromatin, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3795.
- characterization ploidy, drones *Apis mellifera* 4558.
- chiasma analysis, *Locusta migratoria* 7750.
- chiasma frequency, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4538.
- Chironomus islandicus* 5527.
- Chironomus thummi* . Balbiani ring-like structure, galactose effects on 5987.
- Choriotoneura fumiferana* . histones/nonhistone proteins, characterization 3824.
- Chortoicetes terminifera* 4543.
- chromatin structure, occurrence-higher order domains, *Drosophila* 5369.
- chromosome aberrations, atropine, mutagenesis, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 4241.
- chromosome aberrations, genetic control *Anopheles albimanus* 5906.
- chromosome aberrations, radiation (γ), mutagenesis, *Anopheles culicifacies* 2596.
- chromosome aberrations, radiation (X), nondisjunction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6567.
- chromosome aberrations, temperature effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6879.
- chromosome aberrations, white gene, gene expression, temperature effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5971.
- Chrysomelinae 3198.
- cinnabar locus, kynurenine hydroxylase mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4588.
- comparison, *Culex bitaeniorhynchus* / *Culex fuscocephalus* 4547.
- compound free-arm combinations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 622.
- condensation, meiosis, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 3796.
- contamination, extrachromosomal inheritance, females sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2597.
- crossing-over, nitrosomethylurea effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3218.
- crossing-over, recombination-defective mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4587.
- crossovers, *Locusta migratoria* 4537.
- Culmacris Stilella* 8444.
- Dichorragia nesimachus* 4557.
- Diplatys gladiator* / *Forficula* 4541.
- disjunction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1311.
- distribution nonhistone proteins, *Drosophila* 1314.
- DNA biosynthesis, euchromatin/heterochromatin, *Pseudococcus obscurus* embryos 2602.
- DNA biosynthesis, overwintering, *Chironomus plumosus* 1319.
- DNA biosynthesis, puromycin effects on, *Drosophila hydei* 8446.
- DNA replication, *Drosophila hydei* / *Drosophila neohydei* 6896.
- Drosophila* 2039.
- Drosophila melanogaster* . actinomycin-D labelling, mitosis 624.
- Drosophila melanogaster* . tRNA Val genes localization, characterization 5406.
- Drosophila melanogaster* . viability 4539.
- Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila virilis* . DNA homology 2045.
- duplication, meiosis, *Sipylodea sipylus* 5980.
- Dysdercus koenigii* 4540.
- ecdysone effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 913.
- EDTA effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 615.
- esterases loci, *Drosophila virilis* 2635.
- Eumastacidae 3199.
- evolution, cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1312.
- evolution/organization/behaviour, *Dichroplis silveiraguidoi* 1317.
- female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2024.
- fusion, kinetochores, Acrididae 627.
- genes, pigmentation, abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 640.
- genetics bristle number, abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2583.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 647.
- haploidy/diploidy *Amblyseius bibens* / *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 4550.
- heat shock loci, sequence organization, transcription, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 1315.
- heterochromatin, banding, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 5354.
- heterochromatin, *Drosophila nasuta* 5356.
- homology, *Caledia captiva* 2033.
- hybrids, *Drosophila hydei* / *Drosophila neohydei* / *Drosophila eohydei* 4532.
- hydroxylammonium sulphate/maleic hydrazide mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 3202.
- inbreeding effects on haploid/diploid system, *Apis mellifera* 3227.
- insertion mutants, yellow mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6008.
- interaction daughterless gene/X chromosome heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2052.
- interspecific hybridization *Drosophila hydei* x *Drosophila neohydei* 4534.
- inversion, *Bacillus rossius* 2029.
- inversion, *Drosophila nasuta* populations 4542.
- inversion, evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila* . Hawaii 4616.

Chromosomes, (continued)

- inversion polymorphism, *Anopheles messeae* 5401.
inversion polymorphism, *Chironomus plumosus* 4595.
inversions, *Anopheles beklemishevi* 1306.
inversions, *Anopheles gambiae* *Anopheles arabiensis* populations, Kenya, Kisumu 515.
inversions, Revolute mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4564.
inversions, speciation *Chironomus oppositus* 3224.
inversions polymorphism, *Anopheles messeae* 7749.
Ischnura pumilio 6891.
isolation females sex determination genes, *Musca domestica* 4553.
karyotypes, *Agrodiaetus nephohiptamenos* / *Lysandra philippi* 5591.
karyotypes, *Amblyseius* 626.
karyotypes, *Apis mellifera* 5991.
karyotypes, *Cricotopus algarum* 625.
karyotypes, geographical variations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6890.
karyotypes, Phaneropteridae 619.
karyotypes Odonata 6887, 6894.
Labidura riparia 5982.
lampbrush, organization, meiosis / mitosis, Chironomidae 6888.
linkage, *Anopheles culicifacies* 6893.
loss, nondisjunction claret mutant, gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3794.
Machilis noctis 5995.
male meiosis, *Warramaba virgo* 618.
male recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2588, 2589.
males/females recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2591.
males recombination, association sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5979.
mapping, *Aedes aegypti* salivary gland 7759.
mapping, *Simulium* 22.
mapping silk fibroin genes, *Bombyx mori* 639.
meiosis, chiasma formation, association heterochromatin *Chorthippus biguttulus* 3798.
meiosis, synaptonemal complexes, cytogenetics, *Triatoma infestans* 5981.
metaphase, satellite DNA localization, *Drosophila nasutoides* 4556.
mitosis, spindle organization function, *Asphix xanthoptera* *Melanoplus differentialis* 3200.
movement, mitosis, Acrididae/Gryllidae 4559.
mutagenesis, farnesyl methyl ether, *Thermobia domestica* 4544.
mutagenesis, *Poeciloceris pictus* 7776.
mutation, *Cavariella* 1309.
mutation, relationship radiation (X) sensitivity, *Phryne cineta* 4239.
nitrosoethyleurea, nitrosomethyleurea effects on crossing-over, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2974.
nondisjunction, radiation (X), *Drosophila melanogaster* 7757.
Nothomyrmecia macrops 1278.
nucleolus organizers, *Chironomus tepperi* 620.
Obuchovia 3801.
Odaxmia obrepens / *Odaxmia maxima* 4545.
pairing, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants hybrids 4560.
pairing, meiosis, role heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6311.
pairing/synaptonemal complex transformation, meiosis, *Culex pipiens* 5360.
Papilio, interspecific hybridization 5974, 5975.
Parasarcophaga 1307.
Parasarcophaga argyrostoma 4561.
Periplaneta americana 7753.
phosphoglucosyltransferase, linkage, polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4582.
ploidy, *Rhodnius prolixus* *Triatoma infestans* 2601.
polymorphism, *Aphaenogaster* populations 2075.
polymorphism, *Chironomus plumosus*, Switzerland, Murten L. 3797.
polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, Korea 617.
polymorphism, *Drosophila nasuta* 2055.
polymorphism, *Drosophila prosaltans* 2056.
polymorphism, evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* 4593.
polymorphism, females mating behaviour, *Drosophila persimilis* 4594.
polymorphism, *Lepidospyris demissus* 5351.
polymorphism, sex determination, *Glossina palpalis* populations 4609.
polymorphism, *Simulium ornaticipes* 5347.
polymorphism, *Trimerotropis pallidipennis* 6015.
polyploidization, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7756.
polyploidy, mechanisms, *Panstrongylus megistus* 5359.
polytene, heterochromatin, clines, *Bilobella aurantiaca*, Spain 5983.
polytene, localization histones, *Chironomus thummi* 2032.
polytene, temperature effects on, *Drosophila* 5373.
population genetics, *Drosophila nasuta* -subspecies hybrids 5418.
preparation, methodology, Aphididae 5629.
preparation methodology, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 5637.
Prodiamesa olivacea 5362.
puffing, analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5984.
puffing, *Chironomus thummi* 1305.
puffing, diapause, *Chironomus tentans* larvae 4223.
puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1304, 2034.
puffing, *Drosophila virilis* 2599.
puffing, enzymes induction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2594.
puffing, galactose effects on, *Chironomus thummi* 2356.
puffing, hydroxyurea effects on, *Rhynchosciara angelae* 5349.
puffing, induction-ecdysone, *Chironomus thummi* 2592.
puffing, potassium activity, *Chironomus tentans* 5349.
puffing, proteins distribution, *Drosophila* 3223.
puffing, temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2035.
puffing, mapping, glutamine synthetase, ebony mutant, *Drosophila* 2021.
purification rudimentary locus pyrimidine biosynthesis enzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 653.
radiation (X) hyperthermia effects on X chromosome loss, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8455.
radioresistance, mutagenesis, sex differences, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5764.
rearrangement, position effects, scute gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3217.
recombinant deficient mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4535.
recombination, developmental genetics, reproductive systems, females germ cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5345.
recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1302, 4536.
recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* males 2590.
recombination, males/females, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5346.
recombination, meiosis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 629.
recombination, mitosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2587.
recombination, models, mutation selection, *Drosophila*

Chromosomes,(continued)

- melanogaster 3793.
 recombination, *Musca domestica* 6883.
 recombination, mutants, mutagens sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3816.
 recombination timing, *Drosophila melanogaster* temperature sensitive mutant 614.
 relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* species group 5363.
 repeated genes, heat shock locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 638.
 repetitive DNA sequence distribution, *Rhynchosciara americana* 5372.
 restitutive fertilization, paedogenesis, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 318.
 ring, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2595.
 ring Y chromosome, white gene, *Drosophila hydei* 5992.
 RNA, transcription unit size, determination, Balbiani rings, *Chiromonus tentans* 2048.
 RNA 5S gene location, *Drosophila* 6911.
 Scarabaeidae, evolutionary genetics 7755.
 selection, lethal genes, linkage effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2031.
 selective staining X chromosome, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5996.
 sex chromatin, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2068.
 sex chromosome aberrations, *Musca domestica* 6886.
 sex determination, *Dichroplis* 5361.
 sex determination, *Rhipicephalus* 2039.
 sex differences, chromosome 3, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5353.
 sister chromatid exchange, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5364.
 sister chromatid exchange analysis, *Locusta migratoria* 7751.
 size/puffing patterns, glutamic acid effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1316.
 sodium chloride isolation/RNA/proteins content, *Chironomus tentans* 821.
 somatic, repetitive DNA location, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4568.
 spermatozoa, dimethoate effects on, *Poeciloceris pictus* 1727.
 stability, mitosis, recombination-defective mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3820.
 staining, Diptera 4031.
 structure/organization, meiosis/mitosis, Chironomidae 5355.
 substitutions, maze geotaxis behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 648.
 supernumerary, meiosis, *Glossina* 623.
 synopsis, meiosis, *Pales ferruginea* 5366.
 taxonomy, *Drosophila affinisdisjuncta* 747.
Tessaratoma javanica 1308.
 Tortricidae 7754.
 translocation, cytoplasmic male sterility, radiation effects on, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1736.
 translocation, sex-linkage, *Culex tarsalis* 2600.
 translocation, sex ratio distorter, *Aedes aegypti* 657, 662.
 translocation X-Y, association catalase polymorphism, *Plodia interpunctella* 2028.
 translocation 1-3, *Myzus persicae* 2059.
 translocations/polymorphism, *Drosophila* populations 630.
 triploidy, *Psychoda parthenogenetica* 3205.
Tryxalis indica 7752.
Uropetala carovei 2598.
Vandiemennella hybrids 5976.
 variation, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 7760.
 X chromosome, bromodeoxyuridine effects on, *Gryllotalpa fossor* 7417.
 X chromosome, condensation meiosis, *Brachystola magna* 5988.
 X chromosome, euchromatin, spermatogenesis, *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 4555.
 X-chromosome, genes, diapause control, *Drosophila lummei* 3822.
 X chromosome, genetic load, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.
 X chromosome, segregation, meiosis, Lycidae 4562.
 X chromosome asymmetry, *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 1303.
 X chromosome gene arrangement, environmental effects, *Drosophila robusta* 628.
 X chromosome mutants, mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3814.
 X chromosome ultrastructure, meiosis, *Brachystola magna* 5989.
 X chromosomes, selection responses, phototaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1335.
Xenopsylla astia 5352.
Xiphidiopsis lito 6892.
 Y chromosome, *Drosophila hydei* 4554.
 Y chromosome, staining, *Anopheles atroparvus* /*Anopheles labranchiae* 5997.
 Y chromosome dosage effects on mating behaviour/bristles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3799.
 Y chromosome function, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2038.
 Z chromosome lethal, use sex determination, *Bombyx mori* 7792.
Chrotogonus trachypterus, chromosomes variation 7760.
 eggs development 7444.
 pesticide resistance 2962.
 reproductive systems 2353.
 temperature effects on development 6556.
 yolk, characterization 6574.
Chrysididae, new species, Japan 7962.
 parasitism 7525.
 taxonomy 1490.
Chrysis formosana, new subspecies, Japan 7962.
Chrysispa, taxonomy/distribution 725.
Chrysocarabus, teratology, leg 4062.
Chrysochloa, cardenolides secretion 8152.
 ecology/morphology, larvae 2862.
Chrysochraon petraea, taxonomy 5612.
Chrysoclista basiflavella, taxonomy 4018.
Chrysocoris purpureus, aerodynamics 2877.
Chrysocoris stockerus, morphology, taxonomic significance 4048.
Chrysodeixis, from Chile 2128.
Chrysodeixis chalcites, establishment, Netherlands, greenhouses 8490.
 first record, Netherlands 3274.
Chrysogaster brevicornis, first record, Egypt 3250.
Chrysolina, cardenolides secretion 8152.
 taxonomy 3318.
Chrysolina aurichalcea, coloration polymorphism, geographical distribution, Japan

***Chrysolina aurichalcea*, (continued)**

7790.

colour morphs distributions, Japan, Honshu 474.

Chrysolina fastuosa*,**eggs, parasitism, *Patasson brachygaster* 3015.Chrysolina marginata*,**

biology 5800.

***Chrysomela scripta*,**

bionomics pest status, USA, Wisconsin 5786.

Populus host selection 441.**Chrysomelidae,**

anatomy 4856.

biological control *Carduus macrocephalus* 6710.

biology 342, 445, 1041, 4283, 5800.

biology ecology 7622.

bionomics 5786.

cardenolides secretion 8152.

chemical control 1236, 1961, 3766, 5314.

chemical control, USA, Maryland 3756.

chromosomes 3198.

control programmes 401.

corpora allata activity 2937.

crops pest resistance 6843.

defence secretions characterization 6457.

development 1729.

diapause 2972.

diflubenzuron effects on 4160.

diflubenzuron toxicity 4205.

dispersal 7458.

ecology morphology 2862.

eggs, storage 3565.

emergence 5080.

energy substrates 1638.

enzymes 2299, 8083.

feeding 3064, 4313, 5124, 6696.

food selection 1849, 8250.

fossils, Pannonian, Romania 5459.

from Spain, Sierra Cazorla 724.

genitalia preparation, methodology 8020.

Helianthus antibiosis 1862.

host preferences 8291.

host selection 441, 1107, 7558.

hybridization 5343.

hybrids 7748.

insecticides toxicity 280, 8168.

isolation transmission cowpea mosaic virus 5844.

Lycopersicon hirsutum *Lycopersicon esculentum* pest resistance 1845.

mating 7451.

new records, British Isles 6046.

new records, France 5508.

new records, USA 8499, 8504.

new species, Afghanistan 2751.

new species, Brazil 3319.

new species, China 2749, 3318.

new species, Japan 7882.

new species, South Africa 2750.

new species, Spain 724.

nucleic acids 8450.

olfactory discrimination 8066.

ovary 3544.

parasitism 1829, 2444, 3015, 3362, 7519.

parasitism, USA 1819.

pathology 4961, 6485, 8164.

pest resistance *Solanum* 3655.pest status, *Alnus rubra* forests 4498.

pest status, India, Bihar 5931.

pest status/control, soil 1991.

pest status/control, USA, Ohio 7718.

pest status/control *Oulema oryzae* populations, Japan 2547.

phagodeterrents, host plants 4356.

phagostimulants 8280.

pheromones cells 4153.

plants damage 553, 4477.

pollination *Nelumbo pentapetala* 1134.

polymorphism 474, 7790.

population studies 4767.

populations 2454, 4426.

preservation treatment, methodology 2225.

proteins biosynthesis 4127.

rearing 396.

records, Finland 3158.

reproduction 7426.

reproductive systems 5755.

sense organs 6332, 8039, 8056, 8059.

spermatozoa 1740.

surveillance, Africa, West 3773.

taxonomy 726, 2751, 3916, 7035.

taxonomy zoogeography 725, 3917.

toxicity 2345.

toxicity phenylcarbamoyl 2-pyrazolines 4990.

toxicity pyrethroid esters 997.

transmission blackgram mottle virus 7577.

transmission *Rhynchosia minima* mosaic disease 3660.Tribunil + *Neoaeplectana carpocapsae* effects on 993.

vision 6345.

weed control 8328.

Chrysomelinae,

chromosomes 3198.

Chrysomphalus aonidium*,**host density effects on oviposition, *Aphytis holoxanthus* 2439.Chrysomphalus ficus*,**

biological control 4480.

***Chrysomya*,**

new species, Philippines 41.

reproductive status, Papua New Guinea 7641.

***Chrysomya bezziana*,**

food consumption nutrition 7513.

oviposition 7447.

phosphorus labelling, methodology 2224.

***Chrysomya megacephala*,**

lunar eclipse solar eclipse effects on mutation 6009.

***Chrysonotomyia*,**

new species, Nearctic Region 1502.

revision Nearctic Region 1502.

***Chrysopa*,**biological control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 825.

populations, insecticides treatments effects on 3738.

predation on *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* 3008.***Chrysopa carnea*,**

biology 5090.

diets evaluation 6665.

diflubenzuron effects on 1705.

diflubenzuron toxicity 3750.

juvenoids effects on 6553.

life cycles feeding 1778.

mating, auditory communication 6582.

predation on *Aphis gossypii* *Heliothis virescens*, prey density effects on 502.

rearing 99.

toxicity herbicides 7378.

toxicity insecticides 1008.

visual perception colour 6345.

- Chrysopa perla*,**
cocoons formation, site selection 5808.
- Chrysopa septempunctata*,**
oogenesis, development follicles 8202.
populations, cotton fields, China, Hupeh Prov. 2506.
- Chrysopa sinica*,**
populations, cotton fields, China, Hupeh Prov. 2506.
- Chrysopidae,**
biology 5090.
biology, USSR, Kiev 3016.
biology/distribution *Anisochrysa atlantica*, Canary Is. 1780.
cocoons 5808.
diets 6665.
diflubenzuron effects on *Chrysopa carnea* 1705.
from USSR 6120.
insecticides effects on 3738.
insecticides toxicity 1008.
juvenoids effects on 6553.
life cycles 1778.
mating 6582.
natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, insecticides effects on populations 1873.
natural enemies Aphididae, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
new records, Canada 8510.
new species, Iran/Afghanistan 5607.
oogenesis 8202.
populations, cotton fields, China, Hupeh Prov. 2506.
predation 502, 825, 3008, 7496.
rearing 99.
toxicity herbicides 7378.
vision 6345.
- Chrysoplatycerus*,**
new species, Colombia 6230.
- Chrysopodidae,**
new species, Argentina 7156.
- Chrysops,**
new species, China 2785.
new species, USA, Florida 6207.
populations, Canada, Ontario 1908.
- Chrysops atlanticus*,**
diurnal variations biting activity 6364.
oogenesis/oviposition 8204.
- Chrysops fuliginosus*,**
rearing 7453.
- Chrysops vanderwulpi*,**
first record, Mongolia 6962.
- Chrysoptera micadina*,**
taxonomy 5592.
- Chrysosarcophaga superba*,**
taxonomy 6201.
- Chrysosyrphus*,**
new species, USSR 45.
- Chrysoteuchia topiaria*,**
antennae, sense organs 862.
sex pheromone, Z-11-hexadecen-1-ol 7318.
- Chrysotimus*,**
new species, USSR 1452.
- Chthoniidae,**
new species, Baltic amber 3306.
new species, Mexico 3900.
new species, USA, Oregon 7027.
- Chthonius,**
new species, Baltic amber 3306.
new species, Spain/Balearic Is., Majorca 714.
- Chthonius ischnocheles*,**
populations, *Fagus* leaf litter 1913.
- Chymomyza costata*,**
phenology, Finland 3027.
- Chysonotomyia,**
new species, British Isles, England 7130.
- Cicada,**
new species, Turkey 7114.
pests, *Vitis* 7588.
- Cicadellidae,**
Amrasca biguttula, control, vectors little leaf *Solanum melongena*, India 1234.
attack *Gossypium hirsutum* 5836.
biological control 4487, 4492.
biology 2393.
capture, East China Sea 5178.
chemical control 2552, 3173.
control 4357.
cultural control 7707.
defence mechanisms *Solanum* 5145.
development 5682.
disease transmission, *Citrus sinensis* 7697.
disease transmission, *Vernonia* 5176.
dispersal, Netherlands 4375.
embryogenesis 5000.
enzymes 7281.
feeding, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 1072.
food preferences 5807.
from Mexico 766.
Gossypium pest resistance 5859.
life cycles/morphology 3597.
Medicago pest resistance 8413.
mimicry 3592.
mortality 5227.
mycoplasma-like organisms transmission 5162.
- Nephotettix cincticeps*,**
toxicity cartap, systemic insecticides activity 277.
- Nephotettix virescens*** transmission *Santalum album* spike disease 1848.
new genus 1479.
new genus, Japan 1482.
new records/host plants, British Isles 6051.
new species 7111.
new species, America 7112.
new species, Australia/New Zealand 7102.
new species, Bolivia/Peru 765.
new species, Brazil/Peru 2208.
new species, Ethiopian Region 768, 769, 1478.
new species, Ethiopian Region/Oriental Region 6220.
new species, India 770, 1483, 5553.
new species, India/Viet Nam 7110.
new species, Japan/Korea 6218.
new species, Korea 3982.
new species, Mauritius/Reunion 20.
new species, Mexico 766.
new species, Mexico/USA 1480, 7953.
new species, Neotropical Region 1484, 1485, 2798, 5554, 7952.
new species, Oriental Region 6217.
new species, Panama, Canal Zone 4723.
new species, Panama/Honduras 7113.
new species, Panama/Peru 6221.
new species, Papua New Guinea 7951.
new species, Paraguay 1481, 3355.
new species, South Africa 6215.
new species, Thailand 6216.
new species, Uganda 7109.
new species, USSR 6219, 7946, 3980.

Cicadellidae, (continued)

new species, USSR/China 764.
 new species/new records, India 3981.
 new subgenus/new species, Korea 3354.
Oryza pest resistance 4363.
Oryza sativa pest resistance 2463.
 oviposition, host selection/host preferences 8303.
 oviposition site selection, on *Holcus* 1128.
 pest resistance *Oryza sativa* 4352.
 pest resistance *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4354.
 pest resistance *Solanum* 5173.
 pest resistance *Vigna unguiculata* 5177.
 pest status, Israel 4499.
 pesticide resistance 3538.
 pesticide resistance, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 2642.
Phaseolus vulgaris pest resistance 3740.
 photoperiod/temperature effects on diapause, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 295.
 pollination *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 4371.
 populations 4385.
 prey *Tetragnatha laboriosa* 6633.
 rearing 5107, 7501.
 reproductive systems 8178.
 revision, Ethiopian Region 767.
 rRNA 2043.
 sampling 4038.
 sesamum phyllody virus effects on 3486.
 symbiosis 3625.
 taxonomy, India 770.
 transmission *Beta vulgaris* curly top virus 4189.
 transmission plant diseases 3652.
 transmission rice dwarf virus 3067.
 transmission rice tungro virus-like particles 5138.
 transmission rice waika virus 5166, 5175.
 uptake transmission bacteria 8271.
 vector-borne diseases 5155.
 vector *Catharanthus roseus* wilt 7574.
 vector *Glycine max* machismo disease 7570.
 vectors 5323.
 vision 6345.
Cicadelloidea,
 revision, Australia New Zealand 7102.
Cicadidae,
 defensive behaviour 6648.
 feeding 2472.
 new records, Japan 7820.
 new species, Australia, Queensland 62.
 new species, Turkey 7114.
 sound production 4172.
 variations 7821.
 vectors plant diseases 3657.
Cicadoidea,
 types, German Dem. Rep., Dresden 7819.
Cicindela,
 new records, Mexico 8511.
 new subspecies, USA, Arizona 2752.
Cicindela hybrida,
 overwintering, soil 5798.
Cicindela patruella,
 predatory behaviour 5804.
Cicindela pulchra,
 phenology, USA, Colorado 8349.
Cicindela repanda,
 predatory behaviour 5804.
Cicindela sexguttata,
 predatory behaviour 5804.

Cicindela willistoni,
 habitats, USA, New Mexico 5875.

Cicindelidae,

bibliography 5466.
 collection 5638.
 from USA, Central, Southwest 6130.
 from USA, Maine, Mount Desert I. 2686.
 from USA, New Jersey 3871.
 habitats 5875.
 new records, Mexico 5457, 8511.
 new species, Kenya/Tanzania 2753.
 new species, Papua New Guinea 6177.
 new subspecies, USA, Arizona 2752.
 phenology 8349.
 predation 8348.
 predatory behaviour 5804.
 publications 2703.

Cicindelini,

overwintering 5798.

Cicurina,

new species, Turkey 3305.

Cimbex connata,

moulting 2354.

Cimbicidae,

moulting 2354.

Cimex lectularius,

chemical control, toxicity juvenile hormones analogues 4971.

Cimicidae,

chemical control, Romania 2519.

chemical control 4971.

populations distribution, *Anthocoris*, British Isles, Scotland 1911.

role epidemiology Ebola virus, Zaire 4437.

zoogeography 3870.

Cinara,

assessment population levels, methodology 2838.

taxonomy 1476.

Cinara cronartii,

pest status, *Pinus*, South Africa 6815.

Cinara piceae,

biology/pest status, Czechoslovakia 1956.

Cionus scrophulariae,

functional morphology peritrophic membrane, gut 883.

Circopes,

new species, Nepal 1436.

Circulifer tenellus,

temperature effects on development 5082.

transmission *Beta vulgaris* curly top virus 4189.

vectors stubborn disease, plants 5323.

Cirocylliba,

grasping structures 6285.

Cirrha,

new species, USSR 2820.

Cisaberoptus kenya,

biology/immature stages/taxonomy 4500.

Cispius,

new species, South Africa/Zaire 2734.

Cistalia,

new species, Brazil 1467.

Ciulfina,

genitalia 844.

Cixiidae,

association Formicidae nests 8241.

new species, USSR 3980.

new species, USSR 7946.

new species, USSR/Mongolia 2793.

Cixiidae, (continued)

- traps 2510.
 vectors plant diseases 3657.
- Cixius**,
 new species, USSR 7946.
- Clada fernandezi**,
 larvae 719.
- Clambidae**,
 new species, India/Solomon Is./Sri Lanka/Viet Nam 6178.
- Clambus**,
 new species, India/Solomon Is./Sri Lanka/Viet Nam 6178.
- Clania crameri**,
 biology 1062.
- Clastoptera**,
 taxonomy 1477.
- Clausenia purpurea**,
 introduced species, USA, California 6674.
- Clematoscenea**,
 taxonomy 7161.
- Clephydroneura**,
 new species, India 5523.
- Cleridae**,
 aggregation behaviour 8217.
 development 5013.
 longevity/predation 2429.
 new species, China 3320.
 new species, Fiji 727.
 new species, Mexico 7037.
 new species, Neotropical Region 7883.
 parasitism 8233.
 predation 2495.
 reproductive systems/taxonomy 8177.
- Climacia areolaris**,
 parasitism, *Sisyridivora cavigena* 5821.
- Climate**,
 see also **Weather**
 effects on aggregation, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1053.
 effects on annual cycles, arthropods 3431.
 effects on biting activity, models, Diptera 1833.
 effects on flight, *Tetragonisca angustula* 1051.
 effects on life cycles/biology Acari 3682.
 effects on population dynamics, *Oxycarenus laetus* 7634.
- Clines**,
 morphology, Culicidae larvae 2864.
- Clinocentrus inducus**,
Parnara mathias parasitism 3632.
- Clinopodes astae-minoris**,
 first record, Saudi Arabia 2111.
- Clitostethus arcuatus**,
 pollution effects, insecticides 2351.
- Clitumnus extradentatus**,
 embryogenesis, ultrastructure 7388.
 immunology, encapsulation 4106.
 oogenesis 7428.
- Cloeon**,
 reproductive systems/spermatogenesis 5757.
 toxicity detergents 2332.
 toxicity fenthion/degradation products 4969.
- Cloeon cognatum**,
 new records, USA, Pennsylvania 1213.
- Cloeon dipterum**,
 anoxia effects on survival 945.
- Cloeon simile**,
 populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R.
 6869.
- Clogmia**,
 new species, South Africa 3959.
- Clonopsis gallica**,
 parasitism, *Thrixion halidayanum* 1826.
- Clossiana angarensis**,
 type material, Czechoslovakia institutions 789.
- Cloves**,
 mutagenicity testing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5388.
- Clovie**,
 new species, Tanzania 2794.
- Clubiona**,
 from Netherlands 6953.
 new records, Italy 4625.
- Clubionidae**,
 biology 4303.
 from Netherlands 6953.
 new species, USA, Texas 4684.
 toxicology 6514.
- Clunio aquilonius**,
 phenology, Japan 4299.
- Clunio balticus**,
 emergence rhythms, Norway, Bergen 7246.
- Clunio marinus**,
 emergence rhythms, Norway, Bergen 7246.
 tides/photoperiod effects on lunar rhythms pupation/
 emergence 3432.
- Clusia flava**,
 new records, Ireland 2649.
- Clusiidae**,
 new records, Ireland 2649, 7803.
- Clusiodes**,
 new records, Ireland 2649.
- Clusiodes caledonica**,
 first records, Ireland 7803.
- Clypearia weyrauchi**,
 nests 7730.
- Clypeoteles**,
 taxonomy 7969.
- Clytra**,
 new species, Spain 724.
- Cnaphalocrocis medinalis**,
 biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5942.
- Cnemidocoptes pilae**,
 chemical control 7669.
- Cnephia**,
 immature stages, community composition/population
 dynamics, streams, Australia, Queensland 6867.
- Cnephia dacotensis**,
 larvae 1570.
- Cnethia**,
 taxonomy 5539.
- Cnodalum**,
 new genus 2793.
- Cobalt**,
 toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.
- Coboldia**,
 taxonomy 5538.
- Coccidae**,
 biological control 1246, 3030, 3735, 3745.
 biological control, Corfu 3055.
 biology 2548, 3008, 6599.
 chemical control 2539.
 control 412.
 functional morphology, cuticle hair, anus 7193.
 honeydew 5327.
 insecticides effects on population levels, *Aonidiella aurantii* /
Parlatoria pergandii 1241.
 integrated control 5933.
 lipids, taxonomy 4716.

Coccidae,(continued)

natural enemies 4368.
 new records/pest status/chemical control, Hungary 8487.
 new species, China 2799.
 new species, Cuba 6222.
 new species, USA 7954.
 parasitism 4327, 6428.
 parasitism, Hymenoptera 1814.
 parasitism/rearing/taxonomy 7115.
 pest status/chemical control 5319.
 slide mounting, methodology 1548.
 Syrphidae predators, Brazil 487.
 taxonomy 3356.
Coccidencyrtus,
 new species, USSR, Turkmenistan 5560.
Coccinella californica,
 predation *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, effects on Bean Yellow
 Mosaic Virus disease transmission 5882.
Coccinella novemnotata,
 toxicity insecticides 7382.
Coccinella septempunctata,
 biological control *Aphis pomi*, Poland 1245.
 dispersal, environmental effects 8326.
 embryology 4997.
 ovarioles maturation, Aphididae population density effects
 on 4243.
 predation *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5810.
 predator-prey interactions, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, evaluation,
 methodology 2232.
 prey preferences, Aphididae 500.
 sterols, comparison *Epilachna varivestis* 6382.
Coccinella transversoguttata,
 predation *Myzus persicae* 5212.
Coccinella undecimpunctata,
 new records, Nearctic Region 8495.
Coccinellidae,
 alary dimorphism, predation, *Aphis nerii* -host plants effects
 on 8331.
 Aphididae predators, *Brassica oleracea*, Brazil 484.
 attractants 4146.
 biological control Acari 7709.
 biology 2852, 3030, 4291.
 crops pest resistance 6843.
 development 2997.
 diets 3049.
 diflubenzuron effects on *Hippodamia convergens* 1705.
 dispersal 8326.
 distribution, Italy 1370.
 embryology 4997.
 feeding 7510.
 feeding repellents 4907.
 feeding/taxonomy 7884.
 first records, USA, Puerto Rico 2119.
 Food Wheat, food supplement, *Coleomegilla maculata*
 populations 399.
 from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
 from Somalia, Sar Uanle 4693.
 growth/feeding *Leis conformis* larvae 353.
 insecticides, pollution effects, predators Aphididae 3751.
 integrated control *Panonychus ulmi* 5302.
 juvenoids effects on 6553.
 larvae, secretion waxes 4791.
 methodology 2232.
 natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, insecticides effects
 on populations 1873.

natural enemies Aphididae, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
 natural enemies *Cinara piceae*, Czechoslovakia 1956.
 new records, British Isles, Scotland 8470.
 new records, Nearctic Region 8495.
 new species, Japan 728.
 new species, Japan/Taiwan 1429.
 new species, Madagascar 3918.
 new species, Somalia, Sar Uanle 4693.
 new species, Viet Nam 2754.
 oogenesis 4245.
 ovary 4243.
 pathology 8166.
 pesticide resistance 4204.
 phylogeny 6042.
 pollution effects, insecticides 2351.
 polymorphism 7788.
 population dynamics 8360.
 predation 468, 469, 500, 502, 825, 1245, 2548, 3008, 5212,
 5810, 5882.
 predatory behaviour 4090.
 sterols, diets effects on 6382.
 toxicity insecticides 7382.
 vision 6345.
 zoogeography 6047.
Coccoidea,
 occurrence/pathology *Podonectria* 262.
 population levels/pest status, orchards, Hungary 7722.
 sex pheromone specificity, reproduction isolation 1661.
Coccophagus,
 new species, Japan 776.
Coccophagus lycimnia,
Neopulvinaria imeretina parasitism 2548.
 parasitism on *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* 3008.
Coccotydaolus,
 new species, USSR 5483.
Coccus hesperidum,
 honeydew, effects on host location, *Microterys flavus* 6428.
Coccus viridis,
 biological control, pathology, *Cephalosporium lecanii* 1246.
 biology 'autecology' 6599.
 integrated control, *Cephalosporium lecanii* + fenthion/
 phosamidon 5933.
Cochliomyia hominivorax,
 + *Cochliomyia macellaria*, mating 328.
 age/sex/radiation effects on glycerol-3-phosphate
 dehydrogenase (NAD+) activity 172.
 control, baits 521.
 control, Curacao 3755.
 diflubenzuron effects on hatching 7402.
 dyes marking, methodology 6277.
 pest status, Jamaica 1218.
 phenology, attractants responses 932.
 population estimation, swordlure, USA, Texas 1664.
 populations pests control, review, USA 1203.
 reproductive status, traps, baits 321.
 response carrion odours 8132.
 sex ratios effects on fertility 7423.
 sterile-release 2991.
 sterilization, radiation (γ) 7424.
Cochliomyia macellaria,
 + *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, mating 328.
Cochlochila,
 new species, Ivory Coast/Zaire 6213.
Cocoons,
 abietic acid derivatives effects on, *Bombyx mori* 1669.
 biochemistry, preparation-spinning, *Philosamia ricini* 6580.
 diets, cholesterol effects on cocoon production, *Bombyx mori*

Cocoons,(continued)

299.
 diets effects on, *Bombyx mori* 393, 394.
 formation, site selection, *Chrysopa perla* 5808.
 genes, silk variation, *Bombyx mori* 4531.
 insect growth regulators effects on cocoon construction,
Xenopsylla cheopis 303.
 juvenile hormone analogues effects on cocoon construction,
Bombyx mori 313.
 predation, *Pikonomia alaskensis*, mammals/insects 2497.
 recognition, social organization, *Formica polyctena* 3426.
Sisyridivora cavigena feeding, *Climacia areolaris* 5821.
 sucrose, *Philosomia ricini* 2296.
Codlemone,
 pheromone traps, control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, Italy,
 Catania 3757.
Codrus carolinensis,
 biology/parasitism 407.
Coelaenomenodera,
 surveillance, *Elaeis guineensis* plantations, Africa, West
 3773.
Coelambus polonicus,
 larvae 1564.
Coeliastes,
 new species, Israel 3921.
Coeliodes,
 new species, Greece 7039.
Coelioxys,
 new subspecies, Turkey 3995.
Coelioxys afra,
 new subspecies, Turkey 3995.
Coelioxys rufescens,
 new subspecies, Turkey 3995.
Coeloides,
 new species, Nearctic Region 1488.
Coeloides pissodis,
 larvae 7196.
Coelotes,
 new species, Turkey 3305.
Coelotes terrestris,
 auditory communication 1680.
Coenagrion armatum,
 distribution Germany, Fed. Rep. 2674.
 new records, Finland 6122.
Coenagrion dyeri,
 Araneae predation 3100.
Coenagrion puella,
 populations, competition *Coenagrion pulchellum*, Belgium
 3103.
Coenagrion pulchellum,
 populations, competition *Coenagrion puella*, Belgium 3103.
Coenagrionidae,
Arrenurus parasitism 3605.
 chromosomes 6891.
 chromosomes 6887.
 ecology 6762.
 from Mali 2130.
 mating 2376.
 new records, Finland 6122.
 new records, Germany, Fed. Rep., Zwillbrocker Venn 2676.
 new records, Netherlands 6974.
 phenology 6630.
 pollution effects 5965.
 populations 1165.
 predation 481, 498, 3100, 4318, 4428.
 predatory behaviour 6734.
 temperature effects on 4242.
 zoogeography 2674, 3232, 4672.
Coenia,
 taxonomy 2192.
Coenomyiidae,
 genitalia 6298.
Coenonympha,
 distribution, Yugoslavia 7828.
Coenonympha pamphilus,
 immature stages 2859.
Coenonympha vaucheri,
 new subspecies, Morocco 5582.
Cofana,
 revision 7111.
Coganus,
 new genus 1479.
Coganus brevius,
 wings dimorphism 1479.
Colapsis,
 new species, Brazil 3319.
Colaspis brunnea,
Howardula colaspidis sp.nov. infection 6485.
Colaspis quattuordecimcostata,
 taxonomy 3319.
Colchicine,
 effects on chemoreceptors, *Phaenicia sericata* 5672.
Cold, see **Temperature**
Coleomegilla maculata,
 Food Wheat, food supplement 399.
 pesticide resistance 4204.
 temperature effects on development 2997.
Coleophora,
 new species, Spain 6239.
 taxonomy 4650, 5584.
Coleophora flavescentella,
 biology/larvae 4644.
 first record, Italy 4644.
Coleophora fuscenedella,
 parasitism, Hymenoptera, Canada, Newfoundland 8263.
Coleophora klimeschiella,
 host specificity/biological control *Salsola iberica* 423.
Coleophora laricella,
 eggs, distribution, conifers 7562.
 mortality, populations, USA, Idaho 7637.
 parasitism, Poland 2441.
 pest resistance *Larix* 3071.
Coleophora luteolella,
 first record, Europe 4650.
Coleophora milvipennis,
 species group, taxonomy 1375.
Coleophora parthenica,
 biological control *Salsola iberica*, USA, California 428.
Coleophora pulmonariella,
 first record, Hungary 4642.
Coleophoridae,
 eggs, distribution 7562.
 from Sardinia 4650.
 host specificity 423, 428.
 mortality 7637.
 new records, Denmark 1375.
 new records, Europe 4650.
 new records, Hungary 4642.
 new records, Italy 4644.
 new species, Spain 6239.
 parasitism 2441, 8263.
 pest resistance *Larix* 3071.
 taxonomy 5584.
 taxonomy, catalogue 4004.

Coleoptera,

aquatic, traps 3390.
 attractants 4366.
 attraction, Paraquat wood treatment 917.
 collections, Spinola, M., Italy 1418.
 cuticle, Balken orientation 1583.
 ecology, *Bruchidius* 7625.
 ecology/phenology, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.
 first records, USA, Puerto Rico 2119.
 from Agelaga I. 3235.
 from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
 from France, Provence 2094.
 from Germany, Fed. Rep., Rhein Province 2659.
 from Heard I. 3233.
 from Ireland, Lough Neagh 3838.
 from Italy, Ravenna 5492.
 host plants 7571.
 immature stages aquatic Coleoptera, Sri Lanka 836.
 lead pollution levels, motor vehicles exhausts, USSR, Voronezh 5870.
 new records, France, Fontainebleau 3245.
 new records, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6080.
 new records, Germany, Fed. Rep., Rhein Province 2659.
 new records, Switzerland 6959.
 occurrence Laboulbeniales, Japan 264.
Passer domesticus nests, Czechoslovakia 6736.
 pest status, *Oryza sativa*, stored products, Sri Lanka 1977.
 phenology, *Acacia*, Australia 7490.
 phylogeny Lamellicornia 1352.
 pollination *Nelumbo pentapetala* 1134.
 polymorphism, wings, *Aglyptinus* 35.
 population dynamics, stored products, India, West Bengal 506.
 population studies, cattle dung, Finland 8359.
 populations, association *Betula pubescens*, Norway, Finnmark/Finland, Lapland 4400.
 populations, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
 populations, caves, Italy, Venetia 3790.
 populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
 populations, distribution, quarries, British Isles, England 1889.
 populations, dung 3031.
 populations, ecology, deserts 1910.
 populations, Italy Venice 5425.
 populations, marshes, Italy, Ravenna 4403.
 populations, species diversity, Japan, Osaka 504.
 populations, vineyards, Germany, Fed. Rep., Rheinhessen 2517.
 products 1866.
 1854.
 soil, pollution effects, Poland 3788.
 species composition, forests, Finland, Mantyhärju 2480.
 stored products, acrylonitrile toxicity 1005.
 stored products, chemical control 1259.
 stored products, climbing ability 1764.
 stored products, control 5290.
 stored products, distribution/pest status, India, Punjab 3160.
 stored products, estimation radiation resistance 2228.
 stored products, toxicity insecticides 4985.
 stored products, wheat, infestation, Canada 4401.
 temperature effects on, stagnant water 2014.
 teratology, antennae 6305.
 transmission *Taenia zaginata* 3725.
Ulmus associated 8276.
 zoogeography, South Africa 3863.
***Coleostichus sordidus*,**
 defence secretions, characterization 1630.

***Coleotechnites*,**

chemical control 6816.

new species, USA 792.

***Coleotechnites edulicola*,**

biology, USA, southwest 3013.

***Collas*,**

oviposition, site selection, chemical stimuli 5680.

populations, evolution, adaptation 3674.

spectral reflectance wings, Nearctic Region 122.

***Collas aurorina*,**

new subspecies, Iran 5579, 5594.

***Collas cocandica*,**

type material, Czechoslovakia institutions 789.

***Collas eurytheme*,**

nectar feeding, mathematical models 6661.

***Colloascerus*,**

taxonomy 7892.

***Collemboia*,**

community composition/population levels, soil compaction effects on 1288.

ecology/population density 5877.

embryogenesis 7390.

equipment sampling efficiency, seasonal variations 8357.

from Heard I. 3233.

from USSR, Chukotka 2655.

fungi association, *Solanum tuberosum* 1249.

fungi feeding, effects on soil metabolism 3045.

heart 3433.

lead uptake/excretion 7255.

litter: soil fauna, Australia, Mt. Glorious forests 7734.

midgut, ultrastructure 6371.

new records, Dominican Rep. 6185.

new species, Falkland Is. 7913.

new species, France 7914.

overwintering, Austria 8240.

populations, mountains, Yugoslavia, Bosnia 7814.

populations, spatial distribution species composition 'damage

Beta vulgaris 3769.

soil, pollution effects, Poland 3788.

soil, Spain 1286.

types, collections, USA, Illinois 1448.

***Colletes*,**

aggregation pheromone characterization 6426.

lactones secretion, Dufour's gland 7343.

linalool, secretion, mandibular gland 953.

***Colletidae*,**

aggregation pheromone 6426.

behaviour 5058.

grooming 4304.

lactones 7343.

nests 4260.

new species, Australia 66.

new species, Papua New Guinea 2804.

secretions 953.

***Colobaea punctata*,**

first record, Ireland 7806.

***Colobathristidae*,**

new species, Borneo 758.

***Colobostema*,**

new species, America 50.

new species, Nepal 44.

***Colombia*,**

Acari populations, house dust 1926.

biology *Neocorynura pubescens* 1779.

chemical control *Boophilus microplus* 3141.

Erwinia carotovora transmission, *Anastrepha*, *Manihot esculenta* 5143.

Colombia,(continued)

- Ixodidae vectors anaplasmosis 1204.
 new records *Argas magnus* 7005.
 new species Acrididae 4023.
 new species Alloptidae 1395.
 new species *Barrisca* 4683.
 new species Cicadellidae 1484.
 new species *Cryptocellus* 715.
 new species Drosophilidae 7925.
 new species Dytiscidae 37.
 new species Encyrtidae 6230.
 new species Endomychidae 7894.
 new species Halictidae 4734, 7132.
 new species Membracidae 7955.
 new species Micropeplidae 4699.
 new species Miridae 2790.
 new species Pentatomidae 2205.
 new species Satyridae 4752.
 new species Scarabaeidae 737.
 new species Scolytidae/Platypodidae 718.
 new species Zorotypidae 2835.
 pathology, insects 4199.
 Pronophilini from 4752.
 reproductive potential *Acanthoscelides obtectus* populations 314.
Colonies.
Acromyrmex landolti fracticornis, ecology, Paraguay 2003.
 agonistic behaviour/social interactions/specialization,
Lasiglossum zephyrum 6846.
 anthills size/population density, *Pogonomyrmex*, grasslands 5902.
 bivouacs, social behaviour, *Eciton burchelli* 1275.
 brood development/feeding, *Bombus hypocrita* 8425.
 castes composition, effects on feeding, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 3781.
 castes polymorphism, *Harpogoxenus canadensis* 6847.
 colonial characteristics *Formica pressilabris*/*Formica exsecta*, Poland, Bieszczady Mts. 2572.
 competition, *Pogonomyrmex*, USA, California 1173.
 distribution/foraging behaviour, *Labidus praedator*, Paraguay 5328.
 drones-diploids, adaptation values, *Apis mellifera* 5955.
 epidemiology *Nosema apis*, *Apis mellifera* 253.
 ergonomics, workers/queens, *Bombus vosnesenskii* 609.
 foraging behaviour, *Anomma nigricans* 4517.
 interspecific social behaviour, *Melipona* 2576.
 mathematical models, population growth, *Odontotermes redemanni* 5203.
 metabolism R-20458, *Solenopsis invicta* 1633.
Neivamyrmex, birds attending 2001.
 nest emigration, *Leptothorax* 1285.
 nests, biology, *Polistes fuscatus* 3187.
 nutrition, sugars, diets *Plagiolepis pygmaea* castes 5952.
 occurrence/response alkylpyrazines, Ponerinae 4133.
 organization-reproduction, Formicidae 5329.
 oviposition, pollen, *Apis mellifera* 6860.
 phenology, *Odontotermes stercorivorus* larvae 5960.
 polymorphism/sociol organization, *Schedorhinotermes lamanianus* 6859.
 population dynamics, *Formica lugubris* workers 5962.
 population levels effects on longevity/hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 4402.
 population structure, *Harpogoxenus americanus* 1903.
 queenright, destruction queens, *Apis mellifera* 8424.
 queens introduction, *Apis mellifera* 7732.
 recognition queens, *Apis mellifera* workers 6849.
 replacement reproductives, biology, *Evyaleus calceatus* 2004.
 secretions, variation, *Oecophylla longinoda* 7334.
 selection sex ratios, models, Hymenoptera 1334.
 slave making, *Polyergus rufescens* 1282, 5098.
 social behaviour, *Formica yessensis* 6845.
 social behaviour, *Polistes metricus* 603.
 social interactions, Formicidae 3783.
 social organization, castes, *Formica obscuripes* 8422.
 social organization, *Formicoxenus hirticornis* 8428.
 social organization, pheromones, genetics, models, Hymenoptera 7724.
 social organization *Camponotus lateralis*/*Leptothorax* 6858.
 social parasitism effects on behaviour, *Polyergus rufescens* 1277.
 soil properties effects on nests, *Macrotermes*, Nigeria 8436.
 splitting, *Anomma nigricans* 8433.
 survival, *Polistes apachus*, USA, California 5192.
 swarming behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 456.
 winter brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 2002.
Colonization,
Oscinella frit/*Avena sativa*, planting density/row spacing effects on 5926.
Colopalpus,
 new species, India 7014.
Coloration,
 abdominal gland, *Xylocopa pubescens* 8151.
Alebroides nigroscutellatus morphs, India 1483.
 allatectomy/juvenile hormones effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4161.
 carotenoids pigments, Danaidae pupae 5715.
 changes, role-eye, *Carausius morosus* 6435.
 colour preservation, methodology, Odonata 5639.
Deloyala guttata/*Metritona bicolor*/*Plagiometritona clavata* 7477.
Dirua nanseni larvae 5645.
 eggs, sex differences, *Bombyx mori* 6877.
 environmental effects, phase variations, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4230.
 genes, pigmentation, abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 640.
 host plants effects on, *Eucalipterus tiliae* 7551.
Hyles gallii larvae 2931.
Mygdonia tuberculosa larvae 3005.
Nessaea 7320.
 phase variations, secretion waxes, *Cryptoglossa verrucosa* 6464.
 phenotypes/genotypes, *Aedes aegypti* populations 2235.
 pheromones effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 927.
 polymorphism, Acridoidea 5402.
 polymorphism, *Enoplognatha ovata* 6016.
 polymorphism, genotype-environment interactions, *Eristalis tenax* 7745.
 polymorphism, geographical distribution, *Chrysolina aurichalcea*, Japan 7790.
 polymorphism, maintenance, mating, *Adalia bipunctata* 7788.
 polymorphism, *Paulinia acuminata* 7783.
 polymorphism, *Polistes fuscatus* 7789.
Rhopalicus tutela, hosts effects on 7535.
 spectral reflectance wings, *Colias*, Nearctic Region 122.
 stability hindwing diversity, *Catocala* 1354.
 ultrastructure, scales, wings, *Zygaena ephialtes* 7220.
 variation, *Evodinus interrogationis* 2246.
Colour,
 attractants, *Bemisia tabaci* 1987.
 attractants, traps, *Hoplocampa testudinea* 1666.
 attraction *Hydrotaea irritans* 4142.
 attraction insects on *Citrus* 226.

Colour.(continued)

- mutants, eye, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5389.
 patterns, selection, evolutionary genetics, Lepidoptera 6040.
 visual perception, *Ceratitis capitata* 4087.
 visual perception colour, insects 6345.
 visual preferences, *Anopheles stephensi* 6346.
 visual preferences, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3823.
 visual preferences, *Musca domestica* 6331.
- Colphepeira**,
 zoogeography, America 2116.
- Colpocephalum**,
 taxonomy 76.
- Colpoptera galatea**,
 collection, US National Museum Natural History 58.
- Colposcelis**,
 new species, Iran 2773.
- Colydiidae**,
Aulonium trisulcum larvae 839.
 new records, Sweden 3384.
 zoogeography, Palaearctic Region, book 2698.
- Colymbetinae**,
 larvae, morphology, mouthparts 1561.
- Comayagua**,
 new genus, Neotropical Region 2798.
- Commensalism**,
Hyridella menziesi / *Xenochironomus canterburyensis* 5105.
Pseudoscorpiones, British Isles 6671.
 termophilily, eggs, *Reticulitermes Trichopsenius depressus* /
Trichopsenius frosti, comparison 2857.
- Communication**,
 vibratory stimuli, social organization, *Mallos gregalis* 6359.
- Comperia**,
 new species, South Africa 1494.
- Comperiella bifaciata**,
 biological control *Aonidiella aurantii* 4479.
 parasitism *Aonidiella taxus*, Japan 5103.
- Competition**,
 Aphididae, Formicidae mutualism 4323.
- Bombus terricola** / *Bombus ternarius* populations, USA,
 Wisconsin 1894.
- Coenagrion puella** / *Coenagrion pulchellum* populations,
 Belgium 3103.
- competitiveness, *Blattella germanica* 878.
- competitiveness, effects on sex ratios, *Marcocheles matrius*
 2626.
- courtship, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 mutants 4598.
- Danaus plexippus** / *Oncopeltus*, Barbados 4381.
- density populations, effects on viability, interspecific
 competition *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans*
 1344.
- effects on *Neuroterus* galls, *Quercus robur* 1863.
- effects on population dynamics, *Telenomus fariai* larvae
 8353.
- feeding, Lepidoptera larvae, *Betula* 5200.
- Hermanniella granulata** / *Nothrus sylvestris*, soil 4519.
- interspecific competition effects on size, *Veromessor*
pergandei 1284.
- interspecific/intraspecific competition, Encyrtidae/
 Scelionidae 4422.
- interspecific relationships *Hesperocorixa lobata* / *Sigara*
macropala 1162.
- intraspecific interactions, *Drosophila* 4382.
- mating, hybrids, *Tetranychus urticae* x *Tetranychus*
cinnabarinus 5792.
- Odonata larvae, predation 478.
- parasitism, *Scutellista cyanea* / *Metaphycus lounsburyi* on
Saissetia oleae 1814.
- Pogonomyrmex** colonies, USA, California 1173.
- predation, intraspecific interactions, *Notonecta* 1874.
- territorial behaviour, *Formica polyctena* - *Lasius fuliginosus* /
iMyrmica scabrinodis 598.
- Compisilura concinnata**,
Lethe diana parasitism, new records 4325.
- Compsoctena**,
 taxonomy 5578.
- Concretions**,
 guanine, *Cunaxa setirostris* 6396.
- Congo, People's Rep.**,
 host selection, *Anopheles nili* 2532.
 new species Braconidae 7961.
 new species Carabidae 2746.
 new species Drosophilidae 3953.
 new species Megachilidae 2807.
 new species *Orycteroxenus* 5.
 new species Pyrrhocoridae 3975.
 new species Saturniidae 4016.
 new subspecies Nymphalidae 7985.
 Psychodidae from 5449.
- Conichobruchus**,
 accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
- Conioeleonus**,
 new species, USSR 2756.
 revision, USSR 2756.
- Coniopterygidae**,
 distribution/phylogeny/taxonomy 6949.
 first records Spain 1377.
 new records, Hungary 4654.
 new species, Iran/Turkey 5608.
 new species, Turkey 6248.
 taxonomy 1525.
- Coniopteryx**,
 first records Spain 1377.
- Conistra**,
 new species, USSR 2820.
- Conocephalus indicus**,
 Malpighian tubules 171.
- Conocephalus nigropleurum**,
 phonotaxis 958.
- Conocephalus pallidus**,
 energy flow, India 6745.
- Conocephalus saltator**,
 ultrastructure sperm 324.
- Conoderus lividus**,
 populations, grasslands, USA, Georgia 6620.
- Conoderus vespertinus**,
 chemical control 6836.
- Cononotus**,
 larvae/taxonomy 7899.
- Conophthorus resinosa**,
 cultural control, fires, *Pinus resinosa* forests 3777.
- Conophyma**,
 new species, USSR 3375.
- Conopia sphecoformis**,
 first record, British Isles, Breconshire 6063.
- Conopidae**,
 from Ireland 1358.
 new species, Mexico 7076.
 taxonomy/biology *Dalmanina marginata* 42.
- Conoponima**,
 new genus 6208.

- Conoppia palmicincta*, records, Spain 1406.
- Conostigmus*, taxonomy 2801.
- Conotrachelus*, taxonomy 3925.
- Conotrachelus nenuphar*, insecticides toxicity 6521.
- pectin/cellulose metabolism, enzymes 1644.
- reproductive behaviour/rearing 3578.
- Conotrachelus retentus*, morphology, sex differentiation 7211.
- Conservation**.
- Apoidea, India 1274.
- insects, high-altitude environments, USSR, Caucasus Mts. 1164.
- Lepidoptera, USA 2479.
- relationship collecting insects 5876.
- Constantia*, from Tunisia 4652.
- Contarinia*, damage, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* cones 8400.
- new species, Australia 6192.
- Contarinia medicaginis*, parasitism/biological control, *Systasis encyrtoides* 6678.
- Contarinia sorghicola*, chemical control, Brazil 558.
- control, insecticides 1237.
- distribution/hosts, Australia 6192.
- populations, phenology, India, Bangalore 3607.
- populations, USA, Georgia 7644.
- Sorghum vulgare* pest resistance 8317.
- Contarinia texana*, sampling on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 587.
- Control**.
- Abate, chemical control *Culex pipiens pallens* 536.
- Aedes*, vectors dengue virus 4439.
- Aedes aegypti* 7516.
- aerial applications/evaluation insecticides, *Glossina*, savannahs, Africa 4454.
- Amyelois transitella*, *Pistacia vera*, USA, California 4362.
- antifeedants, chemical control *Spodoptera littoralis* 2555.
- antifeedants, *Sitotroga cerealella* 1994.
- arthropods biological control pest insects, Poland 540.
- assessment insecticides, pest insects peanuts 566.
- Bacillus cereus* biological control *Spodoptera litura* 3737.
- Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Ephestia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* 5309.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8388.
- baits, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 521.
- bendiocarp toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 267.
- biological control, *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, USA, Florida 8409.
- biological control, *Aphidius matricariae* screening, *Myzus persicae* 2226.
- biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* effects on *Simulium* larvae 5729.
- biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* Culicidae 6466.
- biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Plodia interpunctella* 7687.
- biological control, Baculovirus activity standardization, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 85.
- biological control, *Blissus insularis*, USA, Florida 4407.
- biological control, *Diatraea*, *Apanteles flavipes* 7691.
- biological control, *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, Israel 6830.
- biological control, insects, review 2540, 4501.
- biological control, *Metaseiulus validus* / *Typhloseiopsis pini* potential 375.
- biological control, natural enemies role, agricultural ecosystems 4478.
- biological control, *Nosema pyrausta* - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5936.
- biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis armigera* 1696.
- biological control, *Paratriatoma* / *Triatoma*, Mantidae predation 483.
- biological control, pests insects, review 1231.
- biological control, *Saissetia nigra* 4327.
- biological control, sex pheromone/sterile males, *Ephestia cautella* 3567.
- biological control, sex pheromone traps/nuclear polyhedrosis virus, iSpodoptera litura 5287.
- biological control, Simuliidae, review 1221.
- biological control, *Spodoptera praefica*, *Medicago sativa* 2442.
- biological control Acari 7709.
- biological control *Acyrtosiphon*, USA, California 8469.
- biological control *Adelges piceae*, Canada 3949.
- biological control *Agromyza frontella* 7521.
- biological control *Aonidiella aurantii* 4479.
- biological control Aphididae 4952.
- biological control *Archips argyrospila* 4502.
- biological control *Brassolis astyra* 1699.
- biological control/chemical control *Pieris brassicae* / *Barathra brassicae* / *Brevicoryne brassicae*, *Brassica* 1269.
- biological control *Chilo auricilius*, *Carcelia caryinoides* 8397.
- biological control *Choristoneura fumiferana*, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5928.
- biological control *Chrysomphalus ficus* 4480.
- biological control Cicadellidae/Delphacidae 4487, 4492.
- biological control *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 5942.
- biological control Culicidae 6516.
- biological control Culicidae, fish culture, India 3138.
- biological control *Galleria mellonella* 8159.
- biological control *Haemotobia irritans* / *Musca autumnalis* 7665.
- biological control *Heliothis virescens*, *Gossypium* 4510.
- biological control *Heliothis zea* 8399.
- biological control Homoptera, bibliography 7708.
- biological control *Hypera postica*, USA, Oklahoma 4329.
- biological control insects, Pacific Ocean Islands 5929.
- biological control insects, review 7704.
- biological control insects pests 4481.
- biological control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6821.
- biological control *Lymantria dispar*, *Anastatus kashmirensis* 8412.
- biological control *Matsucoccus matsumurae*, China 3030.
- biological control *Musca domestica* 6685.
- biological control *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7639.
- biological control *Orseolia oryzae*, Sri Lanka 3760.
- biological control *Phenacoccus manihoti* 541.
- biological control *Plutella xylostella*, Trinidad 8398.
- biological control *Plutella xylostella* / *Spodoptera litura* 7699.
- biological control *Sirex noctilio* 340.
- biological control *Spodoptera litura* 7695.
- biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, efficiency *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5303.
- Cales noaki* biological control *Aleurothrixus floccosus*, Mascarene Is., Reunion I., 7705.
- Callosobruchus maculatus*, *Annona* seeds, *Vigna radiata* 1953.
- Cephalosporium lecanii* biological control *Coccus viridis* 1246.

Control,(continued)

- CGA-19255, *Musca domestica* / *Fannia canicularis* 1192.
Chelonus blackburni biological control *Heliothis armigera* /
Pectinophora gossypiella / *Earias fabia* 5131.
chemical control *Callosobruchus maculatus*, stored products
1250.
chemical control *Haematobia irritans*, USA, Texas 1206.
chemical control, *Agonoderus lecontei* / *Eleodes suturalis*,
soil, *Zea mays* 1270.
chemical control, *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, Yemen, People's
Dem. Rep. 1960.
chemical control, *Amblyomma maculatum* 5234.
chemical control, baits + insecticides, *Dacus oleae* 2553.
chemical control, bioresmethrin + piperonyl butoxide,
Periplaneta americana, sewers, Spain 1950.
chemical control, *Diaphorina citri* 3582.
chemical control, diflubenzuron, sterilization, *Hylobius*
abietis 1735.
chemical control, diflubenzuron, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, cattle
feedlots 1220.
chemical control, diflubenzuron effects on *Aedes* / *Culex*
2362.
chemical control, *Earias vitella* 2350.
chemical control Echinophthiriidae, *Callorhinus ursinus*
4431.
chemical control, equipment/methodology, *Glossina*
tachinoides, Upper Volta 5246.
chemical control, famphur, *Hypoderma bovis* / *Hypoderma*
lineatum, cattle 2520.
chemical control, *Glossina morsitans*, endosulfan effects on
nontarget organisms, Zambia, Sinjambela 4491.
chemical control, growth regulators evaluation, *Simulium*
vittatum 2333.
chemical control, insecticides efficacy, *Opogona sacchari*
2958.
chemical control, insects, fruits trees, USA 2543.
chemical control, insects pests, review 2560.
chemical control, isoprothiolane, *Nilaparvata lugens* / *Sogata*
furcifera 2551.
chemical control, *Keliferia lycopersicella* / *Liriomyza sativae*,
methomyl/pyrethroids 2954.
chemical control, Lepidoptera larvae, *Brassica oleracea*
3744.
chemical control, livestock pests, review, USA 1203.
chemical control, organophosphates, Siphonaptera, rabbit/
rodents, USA, New Mexico 2526.
chemical control, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, *Zea mays* 3163.
chemical control, *Papilio demoleus*, *Citrus*, India 3159.
chemical control, *Phenacoccus solani* / *Tetranychus urticae*,
ornamentals 3156.
chemical control, phosphine, *Lasioderma serricorne*, stored
products 1233.
chemical control, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.
chemical control, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* *Citrus*
aurantifolia 4494.
chemical control, *Psoroptes ovis*, sheep, Lesotho 4463.
chemical control, *Schizotetranychus andropogon* 1247.
chemical control, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Texas, review
1267.
chemical control, spraying equipment, *Heliothis zea* 5296.
chemical control, sprays, *Panonychus ulmi* 7690.
chemical control, *Stompteryx subsecivella* 3754.
chemical control, stored products pests insects 4203.
chemical control, *Wasmania auropunctata*, New Caledonia
2089.
chemical control Acari, mange, cattle 5274.
chemical control Acari, parasitism, reptiles 5229.
chemical control Acrididae, Brazil 539.
chemical control *Adoretus* / *Apogonia*, *Theobroma cacao*,
Malaysia 1999.
chemical control *Adoxophyes orana* 4511.
chemical control *Aedes* 4461.
chemical control *Aedes*, Canada, Ontario 3135.
chemical control *Aedes aegypti*, Malaysia 3698.
chemical control *Aedes aegypti*, Thailand, Bangkok 3701.
chemical control *Aedes aegypti*, vectors dengue virus,
Thailand 5260.
chemical control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8363.
chemical control *Amblyomma americanum* 1187.
chemical control *Amrasca biguttula*, *Solanum melongena*
1234.
chemical control *Amritodes atkinsoni* / *Idioscopus clypealis* /
Idioscopus niveosparus 3173.
chemical control *Anopheles*, Nigeria 3704, 6808.
chemical control *Anopheles*, Thailand 534.
chemical control *Anopheles stephensi* 8371.
chemical control *Antesiopsis* 6817.
chemical control *Anthonomus grandis* 5288, 5326.
chemical control *Anthonomus grandis* / *Heliothis virescens*
1252.
chemical control *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, Brazil 545.
chemical control Aphididae, *Solanum tuberosum* 1244.
chemical control *Aphis gossypii*, Central African Republic
5935.
chemical control *Aracercus fasciculatus* / *Sitophilus zeamais*
, stored products 1990.
chemical control *Atherigona soccata* 3742.
chemical control *Bactra phaeopsis* 3581.
chemical control/biological control Lepidoptera pests,
forests, Germany, Fed. Rep., review 8415.
chemical control *Blattella germanica* 4974.
chemical control *Blissus leucopertus* 5285.
chemical control *Boarmia rhomboidaria*, vineyards,
Germany 1273.
chemical control *Boarmia selenaria* 2339.
chemical control *Boophilus* 7682.
chemical control *Boophilus microplus* 3695.
chemical control *Boophilus microplus*, Colombia 3141.
chemical control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 6839.
chemical control *Cajanus cajan* pests 7713.
chemical control *Callosobruchus chinensis*, *Cajanus cajan*,
stored products 592.
chemical control *Ceratitidis capitata* 5293.
chemical control *Ceratitidis capitata*, Italy, Puglia 2545.
chemical control Ceratopogonidae/Culicidae 6790.
chemical control *Chaoborus astictopus* 557.
chemical control *Cheyletiella* 1922.
chemical control *Chilo partellus* 5946.
chemical control Chironomidae 5747.
chemical control *Choristoneura occidentalis* 4505.
chemical control *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5282.
chemical control *Cnemidocoptes pilae* 7669.
chemical control *Coleotechnites* 6816.
chemical control *Conoderus vespertinus* / *Melanotus* 6836.
chemical control *Contarinia sorghicola*, Brazil 558.
chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563, 1235.
chemical control *Culex* 8375.
chemical control *Culex pipiens* 7684.
chemical control *Culex pipiens*, irrigation pipelines 1935.
chemical control *Culex pipiens* / *Aedes aegypti* / *Rhodnius*
prolixus 4206.
chemical control *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea 5251.
chemical control Culicidae larvae 2521.
chemical control Culicidae larvae, USA, Maryland 538.
chemical control/cultural control *Heteronychus lioderes*
5286.

Control,(continued)

- chemical control *Curculio sayi* 5315.
 chemical control *Dacus dorsalis* 7693.
 chemical control *Dacus oleae* 3166.
 chemical control *Damalania ovis* 3133.
 chemical control *Dasineura brassicae* /*Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 1271.
 chemical control *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.
 chemical control *Diabrotica* 5314.
 chemical control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7723.
 chemical control *Diatraea grandiosella* 7706.
 chemical control *Diatraea grandiosella* /*Oligonychus pratensis*, *Zea mays* 1228.
 chemical control Diptera 6806.
 chemical control Diptera, poultry housing 3137.
 chemical control *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, Brazil 596.
 chemical control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
 chemical control *Epiphyas postvittana*, Australia, Tasmania 3155.
 chemical control *Glossina* 1943.
 chemical control *Glossina*, Botswana 1952.
 chemical control *Glossina morsitans* 7371.
 chemical control *Glossina palpalis*, Upper Volta 5269.
 chemical control *Glossina tachinoides* 5245.
 chemical control *Glossina tachinoides*, insecticides effects on nontarget organisms, Upper Volta 6785.
 chemical control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5248, 5249.
 chemical control *Haematobia irritans* /*Tabanus* 5240.
 chemical control *Heliothis virescens* 548.
 chemical control *Heliothis zea* 7711.
 chemical control *Hylemya antiqua*, USA, New York 3770.
 chemical control *Hylemya coarctata*, wheat 5324.
 chemical control *Hypoderma*, British Isles 2535.
 chemical control *Hypoderma bovis* 5920.
 chemical control insects, coconut, effects on blast/bud rot 5289.
 chemical control insects, *Solanum05057Peffedi* 8395.
 chemical control insects pests *Nicotiana tabacum* 1969.
 chemical control integrated control insects, Leguminosae 6818.
 chemical control *Ixodes persulcatus* 7680.
 chemical control *Labops hesperius*, USA, New Mexico 3741.
 chemical control *Laspeyresia pomonella* /Tetranychidae/*Psylla pyricola* 562.
 chemical control Lepidoptera larvae, *Brassica* 4496.
 chemical control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA, Maryland 3756.
 chemical control *Lipeurus caponis*, USA, Puerto Rico 2536.
 chemical control *Liriomyza sativae* 3167.
 chemical control *Lithocolletis blancardella*, USA, Michigan 4379.
 chemical control *Lucilia sericata* 1945.
 chemical control *Lycoriella auripila* 549.
 chemical control *Lycoriella multiseta* /*Megaselia halterata*, mushrooms 3768.
 chemical control *Lygus*, USA, Washington 3767.
 chemical control *Lymantria dispar* 1964.
 chemical control *Macroductylus subspinosus*, *Vitis*, USA, Ohio 3168.
 chemical control *Malus* /*Pyrus* pests 6831.
 chemical control *Manduca sexta*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.
 chemical control *Melophagus ovinus* 531.
 chemical control *Microcerotermes tenuignathus* /*Odontotermes brunneus* 5297.
 chemical control Miridae 6820.
 chemical control *Monomorium pharaonis* 1251.
 chemical control *Musca domestica* 3136, 3149.
 chemical control *Myzus persicae* /*Amrasca biguttata biguttata* /*Hercothrips indicus*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2552.
 chemical control *Myzus persicae* /*Spodoptera litura*, India 4490.
 chemical control *Nephotettix virescens* 8390.
 chemical control Noctuidae 3533.
 chemical control *Oberea brevis* eggs 6837.
 chemical control *Opogona sacchari* 6833.
 chemical control *Ornithonyssus sylvianum*, USA 2533.
 chemical control *Orseolia oryzae*, Thailand 5320.
 chemical control *Orthosia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 579.
 chemical control *Orygia antiqua* /*Aphis pomi*, Poland 1245.
 chemical control *Otiiorhynchus ligustici* 6823.
 chemical control *Otiiorhynchus sulcatus* 7700.
 chemical control *Pansepia teleurgu* 5940.
 chemical control *Papilio* 4215.
 chemical control *Paramyelois transitella*, insecticides effects on Tetranychidae population growth 569.
 chemical control *Pectinophora gossypiella*, effects on *Gossypium* quality/yield 580.
 chemical control *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1982.
 chemical control *Pediculus humanus* 1212.
 chemical control *Periplaneta americana* /*Blatta orientalis* 2531.
 chemical control pest insects, *Medicago sativa* 1236.
 chemical control pest insects, *Triticum*, Brazil 1955.
 chemical control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, Brazil 544.
 chemical control *Phyllotreta cruciferae*, Canada, Ontario 3766.
 chemical control *Pieris rapae* /*Epitrix cucumeris* /*Myzus persicae*, *Brassica oleracea* 1961.
 chemical control *Pieris rapae* /*Trichoplusia ni*, equipment 5280.
 chemical control *Platyedra gossypiella*, Brazil 1238.
 chemical control *Podosesia syringae* 5281.
 chemical control *Polypogonotarsus nemus latus* 8389.
 chemical control *Psoroptes communis*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3720.
 chemical control *Psoroptes ovis* 2524.
 chemical control *Psoroptes ovis*, Lesotho 3717.
 chemical control *Psylla pyricola* 3172.
 chemical control *Pulvinaria*, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, USA, California 5319.
 chemical control *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5295.
 chemical control *Sahlbergella singularis*, Nigeria 3095.
 chemical control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy, Catania 2539.
 chemical control *Sarcoptes* 4464.
 chemical control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 1923, 3148.
 chemical control scabies 6786.
 chemical control *Schizaphis graminum*, wheat 4493.
 chemical control *Scrobipalpa heliopa* /*Spodoptera litura* 6819.
 chemical control *Sericothrips variabilis* 8416.
 chemical control *Simulium verecundum* /*Simulium decorum* 4444.
 chemical control *Sitona lineatus*, British Isles 5306.
 chemical control *Sitophilus oryzae* 1265.
 chemical control *Sitophilus zeamais* 1713.
 chemical control *Solenopsis invicta*, effects on grasslands arthropods community composition 5184.
 chemical control *Spodoptera frugiperda* /*Heliothis zea* larvae, USA, Georgia 6812.
 chemical control *Spodoptera mauritia* /*Pseudaletia convecta*, Australia, New South Wales 1962.
 chemical control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1200, 1223.
 chemical control stored products Coleoptera 1259.

Control,(continued)

- chemical control stored products insects 5304, 7375.
 chemical control *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 586.
 chemical control *Syntermes* 542.
 chemical control Tephritidae, Australia, review 3739.
 chemical control *Thrips tabaci*, Sudan 6835.
 chemical control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4212.
 chemical control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765, 7606.
 chemical control *Triticum* pests 6824.
 chemical control *Trogoderma granarium*, diapause 1965.
 chemical control vectors diseases, Romania 2519.
 chemical control *Cimex lectularius* 4971.
Chlosyne lacinia on *Helianthus annuus*, Brazil 589.
 chromosomes, compound free-arm combinations, control potential, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 622.
Cochliomyia hominivorax, Curacao 3755.
 codlemone, pheromone traps, *Laspeyresia pomonella*, Italy, Catania 3757.
 Coleoptera, stored products, bioresmethrin + fenitrothion 565.
 control programmes, *Alabama argillacea*, Brazil 1264.
 control programmes, arthropods, report 2563.
 control programmes, diapause effects on, *Lymantria dispar* 5189.
 control programmes, *Eotetranychus hicoriae*, USA, Louisiana 571.
 control programmes, *Hypoderma*, British Isles, Northern Ireland 1951.
 control programmes, insects, review 2546.
 control programmes, insects pests *Vitis*, USA, Pennsylvania 5313.
 control programmes, pest insects, forests 567.
 control programmes, stored products insects 3179.
 control programmes, use host-parasite interactions, Aphididae Aphididae, Leguminosae Gramineae crops 1912.
 control programmes *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*, USA 3747.
 control programmes insects on fruits 3178.
 control programmes insects pests, Pakistan 1980.
 control programmes *Locusta*, use aerial surveys 4777.
 control programmes *Trypoderon lineatum* 1975.
 croneton + metabolites chemical control *Aphis spiraeicola* 5318.
Culex pipiens fatigans larvae 2525.
Culex tarsalis, methoprene, USA, California 522.
 Culicidae, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3714.
 Culicidae, USA, California, review 5261.
 Culicidae, vectors haemorrhagic fever, Malaysia 5259.
 cultural control, *Chilo partellus* 7698.
 cultural control, *Leptopterna ferrugata* *Megaloceroa relicticornis* 8385.
 cultural control Cicadellidae Delphacidae 7707.
 cultural control *Conophthorus resinosae*, *Pinus resinosa* forests 3777.
 cultural control *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*, olive 2564.
 cultural control *Zonocerus variegatus* eggs, Nigeria 4484.
 cultural practices, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1983.
Cycloneda sanguinea *Chrysopa* efficacy biological control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 825.
Cynthia cardui on *Glycine max*, Sevin 80S 1970.
Dendroctonus obesus, USA, Alaska, book 2416.
 diflubenzuron, chemical control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1198.
 Diptera, animals housing 3706.
 Diptera pests Gramineae, Poland 584.
 Dryinidae biological control Homoptera 3164.
 economics, chemical control, *Frankliniella fusca*, USA, Texas 1240.
Empoasca kraemeri on *Phaseolus vulgaris*, effects on growth/yield 4357.
Encarsia formosa biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, Japan 4486.
Encarsia formosa biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, *Lycopersicum*, greenhouses 4497.
 epofenonane chemical control *Psylla pyricola* 1258.
 eradication *Hypoderma*, British Isles, Northern Ireland 4476.
Eucosma conterminana, France 5086.
Euoniticellus intermedius biological control *Musca domestica*, Australia 1928.
 fumigants toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 6513.
 fungi biological control insects, review 8384.
Gambusia affinis *Aplocheilichthys blochii* biological control Culicidae, India 5235.
 genetic control, Culicidae 4453.
 genetic control, male sterility, temperature-sensitive mutant/lethal mutant, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 2613.
 genetic control, mathematical models 7721.
 genetic control *Anopheles albimanus* 5906.
Glycine max pest insects, Japan 1992.
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora biological control *Schizura concinna* 261.
Hirsutiella thompsonii biological control Acari 7355.
 hydroprene *Biosteres longicaudatus* parasitism, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2981.
 insecticides, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, stored products 4485.
 insecticides, *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
 insecticides, efficacy, chemical control *Blattella germanica* 3537.
 insecticides, *Heliothis armigera* 546.
 insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* larvae sheep, Australia, New South Wales 4459.
 insecticides aerial applications, chemical control Culicidae, USA, Arkansas 1949.
 insecticides applications, methodology effects on control, *Agrotis obscura* 8402.
 insecticides *Arctiidae* 5284.
 insecticides effects on *Acyrihosphon pisum* *Hypera postica* *Sitona scissifrons* populations 1967.
 insecticides effects on population levels, *Anidiella aurantii* *Parlatoria gandii* 1241.
 insecticides effects on populations pests, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.
 insecticides toxicity, *Heliothis zea* *Heliothis virescens* 986.
 insects, crop protection methodology 5322.
 insects, *Digitaria decumbens*, Australia, Queensland 3758.
 insects, *Gossypium* 6840.
 insects, *Nicotiniana*, Australia 5943.
 insects, pasta 5950.
 insects, stored products, *Oryza* 6825.
 insects pests, computer programs, USA, Michigan 1262.
 insects pests *Elaeis guineensis*, Latin America 7710.
 integrated/biological, pest insects, book 698.
 integrated control, *Culex tarsalis* 5914.
 integrated control *Bathycelina thalassina*, Ghana 1985.
 integrated control/biological control *Planococcus citri* *Ceratitis capitata* 2554.
 integrated control/biological control Pyralidae, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 2549.
 integrated control *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5927.
 integrated control *Coccus viridis* 5933.
 integrated control insects, greenhouses 7688.
 integrated control insects, *Saccharum officinale* 5317.
 integrated control insects pests, *Olea* 8420.
 integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3776.
 integrated control *Malacosoma disstria* 8401.

Control, (continued)

- integrated control *Operophtera*, Canada, British Columbia 6824
- integrated control *Panonychus citri*, *citrus*, China, Canton 3181.
- integrated control *Panonychus ulmi* 5302.
- integrated control *Panonychus ulmi*, New Zealand 8406, 8408.
- Isoptera, review 5944.
- Italy, introduction *Metaphycus stanleyi* / *Diversinervus elegans*, biological control *Saissetia oleae* 412.
- Lepidoptera, sex pheromone, traps 4141.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3158.
- lethal mutant, genetic control insects pests 2562.
- livestock grazing effects on population levels, *Costelytra zealandica* / *Inopus rubriceps* 1988.
- Lysiphlebus testaceipes* biological control Aphididae, Italy 3852.
- Malacosoma disstria* 6832.
- malaria vectors 3153.
- malathion chemical control *Anopheles culifacies*, Afghanistan 523.
- mathematical models, sterile-release, eradication *Dacus cucurbitae* 8350.
- mechanical control/chemical control *Cryptolites ferrugineus*, stored products 1957.
- Mermithidae biological control Simuliidae, USSR, Ukraine 1207.
- Metaphycus* biological control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy 3745.
- Metaphycus helvolus*, biological control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy 3735.
- Metaphycus helvolus* biological control *Saissetia oleae*, Corfu 3055.
- methodology, chemical control *Glossina tachinoides* 5247.
- methodology, chemical control *Musca domestica*, poultry housing 3124.
- mirex baits, chemical control *Reticulitermes* 3761.
- models, chemical control *Anthonomus grandis*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1261.
- Muscidae, Malta 2529.
- natural, *Entomophthora -Aphis fabae* Aphididae, France, Brittany 4178.
- Neoapectana carpocapsae* biological control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1255.
- Neoapectana carpocapsae* biological control *Lymantria dispar* 2000.
- Neodiprion lecontei*, North America 5945.
- Neodusmetia sangwani* biological control *Antonina graminis*, Brazil 343.
- Nosema locustae* biological control Acrididae 1989.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus biological control *Spodoptera littoralis* 4507.
- Orgyia pseudotsugata*, bibliography 3291.
- orientation disruption, sex pheromones, traps, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* / *Choristoneura rosaceana* 3472.
- Oulema oryzae* populations, Japan 2547.
- oxygen deprivation, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 4503.
- Panstrongylus megistus*, Brazil 5268.
- Laspeyresia pomonella* sterile-release, *Malus* orchards 7720.
- Pegomya hyoscyami*, Finland 5307.
- Peregrinus maidis* control programmes, *Zea mays*, Hawaii 1256.
- permethrin chemical control Culicidae 533.
- pest control, arthropods, USSR 1979.
- pest control, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* crop fields, India 8410.
- pest control, insects 3161.
- pest control, insects, *Gossypium*, China 3180.
- pest control crops, conference 5461.
- pest control effects on *Gossypium hirsutum* yield 7703.
- pest control technology, developing countries 5949.
- pest insects, *Glycine max*, Japan 2558.
- pest insects, packaging material 585.
- pests insects, Switzerland 3746.
- phenylacetaldehyde chemical control Lepidoptera 3171.
- pheromone traps, *Lobesia botrana*, Italy, Puglia 3772.
- pheromone traps, Sesiidae 8139.
- pheromones 8122.
- pheromones, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5852.
- pheromones, deterrents, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2306.
- pheromones/attractants, insects 8144.
- pheromones population estimation/chemical control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, USA, North Carolina 3762.
- Phytoseiidae biological control *Oligonychus pratensis*, USA, Texas 490.
- Phytoseiulus perturbans* biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, USA, California 4489.
- pirimiphos-methyl, stored products insects 1984.
- planning chemical control *Glossina*, Rhodesia 2530.
- populations, male sterility, *Heliothis virescens*, models 7795.
- Praon pakistanum* biological control *Schizaphis graminum*, USA 7119.
- Prospaltella lahorensis* biological control *Dialeurodes citri*, Italy 3057, 3602.
- publications, Finland 2704.
- radiation (γ), stored products insects 3764.
- radiation (IR), stored products insects 1959.
- repellents, *Andropogon gayanus* / *Melinis minutiflora*, *Boophilus microplus* 2518.
- repellents, chemical control *Dacus oleae* 3736.
- Romanomermis culicivorax* biological control *Anopheles albimanus*, El Salvador 5264, 5265.
- Sapyga pumila* biological control *Megachile pacifica* 7524.
- Scolytidae, *Picea abies*, Denmark 1954.
- Selenaspis articulatus*, *Aphytis roseni* parasitism, Peru 556.
- sex pheromone traps, *Grapholitha molesta* 5321.
- Silba pendula*, insecticides efficacy, Brazil 564.
- Siphonaptera populations, birds nests 7653.
- social insects, conference, book 2142.
- soil pests insects 1991.
- Solenopsis invicta* biological control *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 1888.
- Stenomoma cecropia*, *Elaeis guineensis* 2559.
- sterile-release, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA, Texas 2991.
- sterile release, *Glossina*, Tanzania, review 7656.
- sterile-release, *Glossina palpalis* populations, Upper Volta 7663.
- sterile-release, *Hyphantria cunea* 5934.
- sterile-release, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2570.
- sterile-release, Tephritidae, Australia, review 3775.
- sterilization, methodology, sterile insect release *Ceratitis capitata* 2571.
- stored products Coleoptera 5290.
- Syntomosphyrum* biological control *Glossina*, Nigeria 2438.
- Systasis encyrtoides* biological control *Contarinia medicaginis* 6678.
- Thysanoptera, *Oryza sativa* crops, China, People's Rep. 593.
- Torymus* biological control *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, Japan 5316.
- Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* biological control *Aedes aegypti* 532.
- traps + insecticides, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3774.
- traps, *Musca autumnalis* 6804.

Control,(continued)

- Trichogramma* biological control pests 3174.
Trichogramma pretiosum biological control *Heliothis zea* /
Trichoplusia ni /*Manduca*, USA, California 5291.
Typhlodromus occidentalis biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, orchards, Australia 3743.
Varroa jacobsoni, *Apis mellifera* 3059.
Varroa jacobsoni, mathematical models 2445.
viruses + insecticides + *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxicity, *Pieris rapae* /*Trichoplusia ni* 2956.
weeds, effects on control programmes 1229.
Zonocerus variegatus 1230.
- Coorilla**,
new species, Australia, Queensland 2834.
- Copelatus**,
new species, Bangladesh 3926, 5510.
- Copidognathus**,
from France, Brittany 6.
new species France, Brittany 6.
- Copidosoma**,
parasites *Yponomeuta*, Japan 1088.
- Copper**,
absorption/toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 989.
toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 988.
- Copris bucephalus**,
sound production 4934.
- Coptocephala**,
new species, Afghanistan 2751.
- Coptoformica**,
colonies, social interactions 3783.
- Coptops**,
new species, Malaysia 5504.
- Coptosoma**,
from Turkey 4635.
parasitism, *Aridelus egregius* 357.
- Coptosoma sandahli**,
first record, Europe 8483.
- Coptotermes acinaciformis**,
interaction fungi 5127.
- Coptotermes heimi**,
Gregarinida infection 7361.
humidity/temperature effects on survival 7323.
- Coptotermes lacteus**,
symbiosis, dependence gut microflora 1079.
wood pest resistance 6826.
- Copulation**, see **Mating**
- Coquillettidia**,
from Brazil 4674.
- Coquillettidia perturbans**,
from USA, Ohio, Wood County 1387.
- Corcyra cephalonica**,
amino acids, development/metamorphosis 3439.
growth/metamorphosis effects on amino acids 4247.
host selection 1111.
introduced species, Denmark 6094.
pest status, stored products 1978.
radiosensitivity, eggs 2992.
- Cordulegaster**,
new species, Austria/Greece/Yugoslavia 6249.
- Cordulegaster boltoni**,
new records, Italy 6973.
ventilation, relationship prey detection 4781.
- Cordulegasteridae**,
new records, Italy 6973.
new species, Austria/Greece/Yugoslavia 6249.
ventilation 4781.
- Cordulia aenea**,
first record, Ireland, Co. Cork 3841.
- Corduliidae**,
behaviour 6352.
eye 4824.
new records, Ireland, Co. Cork 3841.
new records, Poland, Wolin I. 6975.
new species, Australia 2220.
revision Gomphomacromiinae, Australia 2220.
zoogeography 3842.
- Cordyluridae**,
Gramineae pests, Poland 584.
- Coreidae**,
biology/behaviour *Veneza stigma* 354.
defence secretion 3489.
distribution, USSR 3252.
eggs, storage 7177.
enzymes 7263.
feeding 3005.
insecticides toxicity 2955.
new records, Spain 6091.
pests, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
phylogeny 3230.
taxonomy 7096.
- Corethrella**,
response *Scapteriscus acletus* song 2268.
- Corfu**,
establishment *Metaphycus helvolus*, biological control
Saissetia oleae 3055.
- Corimelaena**,
new species, USA 1475.
- Corisella inscripta**,
first record, Canada, British Columbia 6133.
- Corixa**,
taxonomy 1473.
- Corixa dentipes**,
scent gland pheromones 7313.
- Corixidae**,
development, freshwater 2381.
feeding 4271.
first record, Spain, Leon 2101.
interspecific relationships *Hesperocorixa lobata* /*Sigara macropala* 1162.
new records, Canada, British Columbia 6133.
new species, Mexico 3968.
new species, Nearctic Region 7095.
new species, Portugal 7943.
ovary development, seasonal variations 3573.
pheromones, scent gland 7313.
pollution effects on, Kenya, Lake Nakuru 1891.
populations 5874.
predation 5333.
taxonomy 1473.
thorax scent gland, functional morphology 6459.
variation 3393.
- Cornitermes cumulans**,
chemical control 563, 1235.
- Cornutopria**,
new genus, Nitidulidae 3931.
- Corpora allata**,
see also **Neurosecretion**
activity, age effects on, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2937.
activity, juvenile hormones biosynthesis, *Periplaneta americana* 7336.
activity, juvenile hormones effects on, oogenesis, *Nauphoeta*

Corpora allata, (continued)

- cinerea 5706.
 allatectomy, effects on development, *Manduca sexta* pupae 2320.
 allatectomy, effects on oogenesis, *Solenopsis invicta* 1025.
 allatectomy, juvenile hormones effects on vitellogenin biosynthesis, *Locusta migratoria* 3554.
 allatectomy effects on pheromones biosynthesis/maturation/coloration, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4161.
 cell volume, starvation/age effects on, *Spodoptera litura* 6314.
 effects on moulting, *Bombyx mori* 290.
 effects on oogenesis/oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 3289.
 effects on ovary development, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 4248.
 effects on precocene activity, metamorphosis, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6561.
 inactivation, precocene, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6450.
 inactivation, role brain, insects 6571.
 ovariectomy effects on, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6555.
 precocene effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 6451.
 precocene effects on, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 5725.
 rhythms/effects on oogenesis, *Dysdercus koenigii* 8201.
 ultrastructure, metamorphosis effects on, *Acrida cinerea* 1581.
Corpora cardiaca,
 see also **Neurosecretion**
 effects on trehalose biosynthesis, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 4885.
 feeding effects on neurosecretion, *Glossina austeni* 3041.
 neurosecretion rate, *Apis mellifera* 1675.
 ultrastructure secretory granules, vitellogenesis, *Micropterna nycterobia* 6312.
Corsica,
Anelastes from 3237.
 Buprestidae from 3238.
 first record *Farsus dubius* 3237.
 Geometridae from 3258.
 new species Acari 6153.
 new species Alleculidae 5493.
 new species Noctuidae 4010.
 new species Pseudoscorpiones 2167.
 new subspecies Rhinotermitidae 7976.
 occurrence/abundance Culicidae 6787.
 Trombididae/Hydrachnellae/Porohalacaridae from 6153.
 zoogeography *Carabus* 2095.
Corticacarus,
 new species, Australia 5477.
 new species, Guatemala 1402.
Corticaria,
 new species, India 3929.
Corticeus,
 new species, USA/West Indies 7062.
Corticoris,
 biology/larvae, USA, Pennsylvania 1777.
 new species, Mexico 7099.
 revision 7099.
Corydalidae,
 biology 7201.
 life cycles 7480.
Corydalis cornutus,
 life cycles/energetics 7480.
Corynetidae,
 from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
Corynoneura,
 Microsporidia infection 6490.
Corynoptera,
 new species, Austria 6203.

- Coryphaeschna,**
 mating injuries 6592.
Coryphagrion grandis,
 zoogeography, Tanzania, Uluguru Mts. 3280.
Corythucha,
 larvae 7200.
Corythucha ciliata,
 distribution, Europe 3851.
Coscinia benderi,
 status, taxonomy 2812.
Cosmopepla bimaculata,
 on *Asclepias syriaca*, USA, Ohio 4667.
Cosmopterygidae,
 new records, Hungary 4642.
Cossidae,
 pest status, Israel 4499.
 sex differentiation 8027.
Cossyphus,
 mimicry 655.
Costa Rica,
 biology *Hypoleria cassotis* 4288.
 biology/rearing *Monalonion annulipes* 379.
 first record *Agrais amydon* 8513.
 foraging behaviour, *Atta colombica* / *Atta cephalotes* 5079.
 foraging behaviour Apidae 8228.
 forests, roosting behaviour *Heliconius charitonius* 5070.
 habitats/host plants association, *Dryas* / *Eueides* 1915.
 nesting behaviour, *Mischocyttarus immarginatus* 1280.
 new species Canacidae 3945.
 new species Carabidae 2173.
 new species Cecidomyiidae 7068.
 new species Cerambycidae 7871.
 new species Dytiscidae 37.
 new species Scelionidae 3365.
 new species Schizomidae 4690.
 population dynamics/dispersal *Limnecoris insularis*, streams 2581.
 population levels, *Heliconius* immature stages 2483.
 population levels seasonal variations *Monalonion annulipes*, effects on *Theobroma cacao* 447.
 resource exploitation, Heliconiini, Passifloraceae 3686.
 Rhopalocera from 2129.
 symbiosis, *Crematogaster longispina* / *Codonanthe crassifolia* 4322.
 Tetranychidae from 5456.
Costelytra zealandica,
 effects on legumes seedlings 7557.
 livestock grazing effects on population levels 1988.
 pest resistance, *Trifolium repens* 5866, 5867.
 pesticide resistance, lindane 2348.
 phagoderterents, vestitol 1867.
 protozoa diseases 3513.
 voltinism regulation 3589.
Cotachena,
 new species, India 7150.
Cotrimoxazole,
 control *Pediculus humanus* 1212.
Courtship,
 see also **Mating and Behaviour**
 Araneidae 1746.
 behaviour, *Blattella germanica* 1033.
 behaviour, *Brachymeria intermedia* 5047.
 behaviour, *Grapholitha molesta* 6583.
 behaviour, polymorphism, *Centris pallida* 1035.
 behaviour, role sex pheromone, *Zizeeria maha* males 6430.
 behaviour/evolution, *Drosophila* species groups 1031.
Cardiochiles nigriceps 5778.

Courtship,(continued)

- Chrysopa carnea* 6582.
competition, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 4598.
Diabrotica virgifera 7451.
display behaviour, *Ephestiasula amoena* 6584.
Drosophila 8208, 8211.
Eurema lisa 1030.
gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4262.
Homoeosoma electellum 2409.
Lactrodectus hesperus 8209.
lateral asymmetry, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6020.
lek behaviour, population density effects on, *Drosophila grimshawi* 8064.
Lestes viridis 2395.
mate selection, competition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5780.
Mynoglenes 1036.
Nannocyrtopogon neoculatus 367.
Nasonia vitripennis 7446.
non-male-orientated posturing, *Ephestia cautella* 1029.
Opogona sacchari 1050.
Phidippus johnsoni 4253.
photoperiod/age effects on calling behaviour, *Yponomeuta vigintipunctatus* 3558.
Porrhomma egeria 3577.
radiation effects on, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2988.
role sex pheromone males, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 4263.
sex pheromone effects on, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2889.
sexual behaviour experience effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1028.
song, role flight muscle, *Drosophila* 5664.
sound production, *Drosophila* 3491.
Spodoptera exempta 2374.
stridulation, *Hylurgops rugipennis* 8153.
Telmatoscopus albiguttatus 2373.
thermoregulation, *Bombyx mori* 4912.
Zizeeria maha 5785.
Zyginidia quymy 2393.
Coxequesoma,
grasping structures 6285.
Crabro,
taxonomy 1513.
Crambidae,
new records, Czechoslovakia, Slovakia 3260.
Crambus,
antennae, sense organs 862.
Craspedometopon,
larvae 1573.
Craspedosoma alemannicum,
development/voltinism 3588.
Cratomerus,
new species, USSR 2744.
Creightonella,
from Malawi 69.
Crematogaster longispina,
symbiosis, *Codonanthe crassifolia* 4322.
Crematogaster striatula,
larvae, instars, Africa 8025.
Crete,
first record *Chausseria venustissima* 8480.
new species Encyrtidae 6229.
new species Tingidae 7945.
new species Tipulidae 7937.
Cricotopus,
emergence, phenology 6621.
Cricotopus algarum,
karyotypes 625.
Cricotopus trifasciata,
larvae, feeding behaviour 6641.
Crioceris,
new species, Afghanistan 2751.
Crioceris impressa,
pest status, *Dioscorea bulbifera*, India, Bihar 5931.
Criokerontinae,
new taxa 5476.
Crocidophora,
new species, Madagascar 2774.
Crocothemis servilla,
new records, USA, Florida 2692.
Croesia conchyloides,
sex pheromones characterization 233.
Croesia semipurpurana,
attractants 2919.
Croesus,
moulting 2354.
Croneton,
chemical control *Aphis spiraeicola* 5318.
Cronodoxa,
taxonomy 5578.
Crossing-over, see **Chromosomes and Recombination**
Crossocnemis,
new genus 3915.
Crotamiton,
control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 1923.
Crotania,
new species, Chile/St. Helena/New Hebrides 2711.
Crotoxypnos,
control *Glossina*, Botswana 1952.
Crowding,
effects on cannibalism, *Gastrimargus transversus* 7607.
effects on coloration, *Eucallipterus tiliiae* 7551.
effects on development/survival, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3040.
effects on fecundity, *Argas arboreus* 7401.
effects on oviposition, *Anopheles stephensi* / *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 1034.
effects on reproduction, *Myzus persicae* 4226, 4676.
effects on sex pheromone production/response, *Trichoplusia ni* 3467.
effects on sex pheromone responses, *Blattella germanica* 2922.
effects on wings, *Crylloides sigillatus* 7408.
isolation effects on mortality, *Apis mellifera* 597.
Crufomate,
control *Hypoderma bovis* 5920.
Cruciella,
new genus, Neotropical Region 5554.
Crynodes peregrinus,
ovarioles, RNA biosynthesis 8450.
Cryptobothrus chrysophorus,
nuclear DNA, content 3211.
Cryptocellus,
new species, Neotropical Region 715.
revision, Neotropical Region 715.
Cryptocephalus,
new species, Afghanistan 2751.
new species/taxonomic revision, Japan 7882.
taxonomy 5508, 7035.
Cryptocephalus concinnus,
first record, France 5508.

- Cryptoderma**,
new species, Japan 2765.
- Cryptoglossa verrucosa**,
coloration, phase variations, secretion waxes 6464.
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri**,
biological control pest insects, Poland 540.
post-introduction distribution, Italy 1370.
- Cryptolestes**,
new species, USSR 2755.
taxonomy 2755.
- Cryptolestes ferrugineus**,
control 5290.
populations, wheat, Canada, Prairie Provinces 4388.
stored products, wheat, infestation, Canada 4401.
mechanical control/chemical control, stored products 1957.
- Cryptophagidae**,
new species, India 7038.
taxonomy 3919.
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta**,
introduced species, Denmark 6095.
- Cryptophlebia ombrodelta**,
biology/natural enemies, pest status, Australia 5093.
- Cryptopidae**,
new species, India 4765.
- Cryptopygus antarcticus**,
cold hardiness 7321.
cold tolerance 940.
oxygen uptake, Antarctic, South Georgia 166.
- Cryptostigmata**,
adaptations metabolism, Antarctica 4117.
competition 4519.
new species, Chile/St. Helena/New Hebrides 2711.
- Cryptotermes cavifrons**,
host *Tricercomyces divergens* 5126.
- Cryptothelea crameri**,
biology/natural enemies, Pakistan 1796.
- Cryptotympana facialis**,
new records, Japan 7820.
- Ctenicera strangulata**,
life cycles + damage, *Allium cepa* + *Allium sativum* 2471.
- Ctenidae**,
new species, Ethiopian Region 5485.
taxonomy 15, 2728.
- Ctenisolabis**,
new species, Paraguay/Sri Lanka 3942.
revision, taxonomy 3942
- Ctenizidae**,
biology 1755.
new records, Balearic Is. 3833.
- Ctenocephalides**,
dermatitis, hypersensitivity, dogs 3705.
infestations, *Mustela putorius furo* 6789.
- Ctenocephalides felis**,
parasitism dogs/cats, Denmark 3732.
parasitism on *Didelphis virginiana*, USA, Indiana 414.
- Ctenocephalides felis orientis**,
dermatitis, man 1190.
- Ctenodecticus**,
new species, Spain 812, 5617.
- Ctenolepisma**,
new species, Portugal 8008.
- Ctenophthalmus**,
new species, Turkey/Greece 2832.
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes**,
parasitism *Clethrionomys glareolus* 6680.
- Ctenophthalmus calceatus**,
populations, parasitism small mammals, Zaire 4335.
- Ctenophthalmus nobilis**,
marking, methodology, population studies 4039.
- Ctenophthalmus nyikensis**,
females 2833.
- Ctenoplectrinae**,
phylogeny 5422.
- Ctenotilla**,
taxonomy 4739.
- Ctenuchidae**,
from Antilles 3369.
new species, Antilles 3369.
new species Cuba 1517.
taxonomy, *Horana/Polipastea* 1517.
- Ctenus erythrochelis**,
group, taxonomy 15.
- Ctenus kingsleyi**,
species group, taxonomy 2728.
- Cuba**,
Dampfiellidae from 3295.
new species Argasidae 7006.
new species Coccidae 6222.
new species Ctenuchidae 1517.
new species Dampfiellidae 3295.
new species Phalangodidae 7026.
new species Scelionidae 1511.
new species Schizomidae 4690.
zoogeography Acari 7844.
- Cubitermes severus**,
symbiosis, bacteria, gut 5822.
- Cubittoblatta**,
new genus, China, People's Rep. 3309.
- Cucujidae**,
control, stored products 1957.
ecology 4388.
mechanoreceptors 2884.
metabolism 4130.
new species, USSR 2755, 7865.
stored products, infestation, Canada 4401.
toxicity acrylonitrile 1005.
- Culex**,
biological control 6516, 8364.
biology/pest status/control, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3714.
breeding sites, trees, India, Pondicherry 5799.
chemical control 8375.
diflubenzuron effects on 2362.
epidemiology 8376.
from Viet Nam 3127.
genetic control 4453.
Japanese encephalitis virus isolation, Taiwan 2527.
larvae 2242.
larvae, feeding, algae 3046.
new species, New Hebrides, Banks Is. 6196.
- Nosema algerae** susceptibility 2331.
occurrence/abundance, Corsica 6787.
overwintering sites/parous state, Canada, Alberta 6577.
oviposition site selection, South Africa 6616.
oviposition traps 2229.
parasitism, host preferences, Gambia 3634.
population dynamics/activity, India, Bankura 5899.
populations, ecology, Canada, Quebec 5194.
populations, seasonal variations, USSR 6767.
populations, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
vectors *Dirofilaria immitis*, Japan, Sasebo 5272.

- Culex annulirostris*,
Semliki Forest virus infection, superinfection interference 4472.
variation, abdomen banding 4063.
- Culex bitaeniorhynchus*,
chromosomes 4547.
- Culex fatigans*,
estimation populations 461.
larvae, acetyl salicylic acid toxicity 8167.
population dynamics, India, Delhi 503.
predation 6750.
predation, *Lutzia raptor* 497.
- Culex fuscocephalus*,
chromosomes 4547.
- Culex jacksoni*,
first record, Japan 7816.
morphology, clines, larvae 2864.
- Culex molestus*,
cell lines, amino acids requirements 1070.
cells culture, amino acids 2278.
transmission Tahyna virus 1934.
- Culex nigripalpus*,
pesticide resistance 4210.
vectors St. Louis encephalitis, USA, Florida 1222.
- Culex pervigilans*,
pathology, *Coelomomyces opifexi* infection 6469.
- Culex pipiens*,
chemical control 7684.
chemical control, irrigation pipelines 1935.
esterase polymorphism/chlorpyrifos resistance, autogeny 5400.
fatigans, antennae, new mutant 644.
fatigans, chemosterilization 1018.
fatigans, mass rearing 358.
fatigans, population dynamics, India, Faridabad 513.
fatigans, susceptibility, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1193.
fatigans, swarming/resting behaviour, India 1177.
from USA, Ohio, Wood County 1387.
larvae, mortality, density dependence 467.
maroon eye, temperature-sensitive mutant 5382.
meiosis, chromosomes pairing/synaptonemal complex transformation 5360.
methodology, blood feeding 5109.
midgut, pathogenesis, *Bacillus sphaericus* 5743.
new records, USSR 7817.
new records, USSR, Petrozavodsk 6965.
nutrition, phospholipids 5114.
pathogen resistance, *Romanomermis culicivorax* 1685.
pesticide resistance, permethrin, inheritance 6938.
polymorphism, incompatibility 3221.
population density effects on dispersal 3662.
salivary gland, Japanese encephalitis virus replication 5916.
susceptibility/transmission *Wuchereria bancrofti* 5273.
taxonomy, status/characterization, South Africa 6197.
toxicity acids/acid esters 2701.
toxicity diarylidencyclonones 4206.
toxicity SP-3243 4207.
vectors *Trypanosoma rotatorium* 3139.
Wuchereria bancrofti infection development 3140.
Wuchereria bancrofti transmission, Indonesia, Jakarta 5256.
- Culex pipiens fatigans*,
cytoplasmic male incompatibility 3791.
cytoplasmic male sterility, radiation effects on 1736.
development, *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1186.
larvae, control 2525.
- Culex pipiens pallens*,
chemical control, Abate 536.
- Culex pipiens pipiens*,
pathology, *Bacillus microflora* 980.
- Culex portesi*,
parasitism, host preferences, Trinidad 4334.
transmission Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, French Guiana 5907.
- Culex quinquefasciatus*,
insecticides effects on *Romanomermis culicivorax* pathogenicity 6473.
rearing, carbohydrates source 2431.
taxonomy 43.
taxonomy, status/characterization, South Africa 6197.
- Culex restuans*,
distribution, Canada, Ontario 2484.
- Culex salinarius*,
association, plants, USA, Louisiana 420.
- Culex taeniopus*,
parasitism, host preferences, Trinidad 4334.
- Culex tarsalis*,
chromosomes, translocation, sex-linkage 2600.
control, methoprene, USA, California 522.
effects on western equine encephalitis virus properties 4474.
enzymes, characterization 2282.
integrated control, methoprene + *Buenoa scimitra* / *Notonecta unifasciata* 5914.
isolation Cache Valley virus, Canada 7654.
larvae, first record USA, Ohio 2122.
new records/pest status, USA, Ohio 2120.
peritrophic membrane formation 6373.
population studies, USA, California 5199.
populations, epidemiology St. Louis encephalitis virus / western equine encephalomyelitis virus, USA, California 8368.
toxicity chlorpyrifos residues 6511.
- Culex territans*,
cold hardiness 1667.
- Lagenidium giganteum* infection, USA, Louisiana 4957.
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus*,
capture, East China Sea 5178.
chemical control, Korea 5251.
crowding effects on oviposition 1034.
ecology, Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 5239.
ecology Japanese encephalitis virus 4438.
genetic control, male sterility, temperature-sensitive mutant / lethal mutant 2613.
isolation Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 7651.
mating behaviour 329.
ovary, follicles degeneration 5039.
oviposition, rearing media environmental effects 6627.
population dynamics, India, Krishna Godavari 5895.
predation, larvae 5118.
salivary gland, Japanese encephalitis virus replication 5916.
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*,
Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology, Japan 1202.
vectors Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 1931.
- Culicidae**,
acetyl salicylic acid toxicity 8167.
acridine orange effects on 7403.
Aedes 4552.
- Aedes aegypti* cell culture, poly(I-C) effects on Sindbis virus replication 1917.
- Aedes aegypti* larvae scavenging on *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* 1076.
- Aedes aegypti* transmission African horse sickness virus 1216.
- Aedes increpitus* new for USSR 1371.
amino acids 2278, 6483.

Culicidae,(continued)

- antennae, new mutant, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 644.
antiviral activity 3403.
arbovirus infection 5734.
arbovirus vectors, USA, Iowa 537.
Arrenurus parasitism 3605.
association, plants, USA, Louisiana 420.
attractants 5714.
autogeny 5067, 5771.
behaviour 329.
behavioural genetics 8459.
biological control 3146, 5264, 5265, 6516, 7351, 8364.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6466.
biological control, fish culture, India 3138.
biological control, *Gambusia affinis* /*Aplocheilichthys blochii*, India 5235.
biology 4256.
biology/pest status/control, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3714.
bionomics 1761.
biting activity 1833.
breeding sites, trees, India, Pondicherry 5799.
breeding sites, *Zea mays* 7468.
Brugia pahangi development 4450.
Brugia pahangi effects on 4126.
buoyancy 8071.
buoyancy, pupae 7738.
capture, East China Sea 5178.
cell lines 2321.
cell lines, amino acids requirements, *Aedes aegypti* /*Culex molestus* 1070.
cells 2875.
cells, viruses 4801.
chaetotaxy 2238.
chemical control 1935, 1949, 3135, 3701, 3704, 4461, 5251, 6808, 7684, 8363, 8371, 8375.
chemical control, permethrin 533.
chemical control, Romania 2519.
chemosterilants 6518.
chemosterilants, sterilization/effects on teratology, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 1020.
chemosterilization 5765.
chemosterilization, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1018.
chorion ultrastructure, *Aedes* eggs 837.
chromosomes 616, 1306, 3204, 4546, 4547, 4563, 5360, 5993, 5997, 6893, 7749, 7759.
chromosomes, translocation, sex ratio distorter, *Aedes aegypti* 657, 662.
cold hardiness, Canada, Alberta 1667.
coloration 2235.
control 2525, 3723, 4439.
control, USA, California, review 5261.
control, vectors haemorrhagic fever, Malaysia 5259.
crowding effects on oviposition, *Anopheles stephensi* /*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 1034.
Culex pipiens, larvae, mortality, density dependence 467.
cytoplasmic male incompatibility 3791.
cytoplasmic male sterility 1736.
dengue virus isolation 3699.
dengue virus transmission 7650.
development 6547, 8185.
development/predation 4276.
development *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1186.
diapause 7398, 7430.
diets 2431.
diets/pathology 6655.
diflubenzuron effects on 2362.
Dirofilaria immitis epidemiology 7673.
disease transmission 7657.
disease transmission arbovirus transmission 8382.
diseases transmission 5256.
dispersal 3662, 5181.
dispersal, Gambia 3087.
distribution, Canada, Ontario 2484.
distribution, populations 2522.
DNA 8447.
DNSAB, absorption/mortality, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 268.
drug resistance 2071.
ecology 4522.
ecology, arbovirus, Australia 5277.
ecology, Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 5239.
eggs 4780.
eggs, photoperiod 6262.
eggs storage 8199.
embryology 4221.
emergence rates 2523.
enzymes 893, 2282.
enzymes/pathology 8084.
epidemiology 1202, 3709, 6803, 8376.
epidemiology St. Louis encephalitis, USA, Alabama 525.
equipment, bait traps 4041.
esterase polymorphism, *Aedes polynesiensis* 651.
estimation populations, *Culex fatigans* 461.
ethyl methanesulfonate/thiotepa effects on 8187.
excretion 170.
fecundity 1805.
feeding 2532, 4321, 7516.
feeding, circadian rhythms, French Guiana 1830.
feeding, equipment 4779.
feeding/autogeny 3575.
feeding behaviour 6656.
feeding stimulants 5121.
first record *Culex tarsalis* larvae, USA, Ohio 2122.
food 3044.
forced mating 2234.
from Brazil 4674.
from Canada, British Columbia 6981.
from Ethiopia 3864.
from/new for USA, Ohio, Wood County 1387.
from Viet Nam 3127.
genes 2606, 3216, 4581, 8453.
genetic control 2613, 4453, 5906.
geographical variations 8463.
gonotrophic cycles 7441.
growth regulators 5022.
gut 6373.
gynandromorphs 2025.
habitat/esterase locus-gene frequency relationship, *Aedes triseriatus* populations 1348.
haemolymph 4854, 7266.
hatching stimulation 5632.
hormones effects on blood meal retention/maturation oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2371.
host searching behaviour 8268.
hosts, USSR, Tadzhikistan 4337.
incidence California encephalitis virus, Canada, Ontario 5230.
infection, Getah virus 4947.
infection yellow fever virus 4473.
infectivity *Aedes aegypti* densovirus 2330.
insect growth regulators 274.
insecticides 8373.
insecticides resistance, Africa 279.
integrated control 5914.

Culicidae,(continued)

- intraspecific hybridization 2585.
 isolation bunyavirus 4434.
 isolation Cache Valley virus, Canada 7654.
 isolation Jamestown Canyon virus 2528.
 isolation Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 7651.
 isolation Tahyna virus, Calovo virus, Czechoslovakia, Slovakia 3691.
 isolation trap, rearing, *Aedes aegypti* 86.
 isolation western equine encephalitis virus 8383.
 Japanese encephalitis virus isolation 2527.
 Kedougou virus isolation 1937.
 larvae 2242.
 larvae, chemical control 2521.
 larvae, chemical control, USA, Maryland 538.
 larvae, eye, ultrastructure 4830.
 larvae, feeding, algae 3046.
 larvae, isolation Tahyna virus, Czechoslovakia, Moravia 3734.
 larvae, methodology, estimation population density 5186.
 larvae, morphology, clines 2864.
 larvae, water oxygen content, survival 3560.
 life cycles zoogeography 7817.
 light adaptation, eye 2262.
 lipids, fat body development, *Culiseta inornata* 203.
 literature, bibliography 2707.
 longevity 5753.
 malaria transmission 3719, 4432.
 malaria vectors 3730, 5923.
 mass rearing *Aedes aegypti* 386.
 mass rearing *Culex pipiens fatigans* 358.
 metamorphosis 8192.
 methodology, blood feeding 5109.
 methodology, detection pathogens 4774.
 methodology, populations, sampling 6272.
 methodology, sexing, *Aedes atroparvus* pupae 1546.
 methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase/reductase activity, *Aedes aegypti* 193.
 microsporidia infection, USSR, Priobrie 973.
 midgut epithelia, ultrastructure/function 884.
 mouthparts 6372, 7199.
 mutagenesis 2596.
 mutation 4584, 4585, 5382, 6013, 7781.
 natural enemies 6751.
 new records, Canada, Quebec 5452.
 new records, Japan 7816.
 new records, New Hebrides 2650.
 new records, USSR, Petrozavodsk 6965.
 new records pest status, USA, Ohio 2120.
 new species, China 2781.
 new species, New Hebrides, Banks Is. 6196.
 new species, Senegal 5529.
 nucleic acids 3806.
 nutrition 5114, 6654.
 occurrence, abundance, Corsica 6787.
 oogenesis 4246, 6542.
 organophosphates resistance 4976.
 orientation 3550.
 ovary 5039.
 overwintering 5006.
 overwintering sites/parous state, Canada, Alberta 6577.
 oviposition 3471, 6627, 7448, 7455.
 oviposition/fecundity 2391.
 oviposition inhibitors, *Aedes aegypti* 1016.
 oviposition site selection, South Africa 6616.
 oviposition traps 2229.
 ovitrap, *Aedes aegypti* 94.
 parasitism 3634, 4334, 6682.
 parasitism, Hydrachnellae, 7520.
 pathogen resistance 1685.
 pathology 2331, 4949, 4957, 5743, 6469, 6473, 6493, 7357, 8161.
 pathology, *Bacillus* microflora 980.
 pesticide resistance 2347, 2641, 5752, 6938.
 phagodeterrents, ions, *Culiseta inornata* 1074.
 phenology 3591, 5081.
 phosphatase activity, salinity effects, *Aedes togoi* 1645.
 photoperiod effects on diapause, *Aedes sierrensis*, USA 301.
 photoperiod/temperature effects on diapause, *Aedes atropalpus* 288.
 polymorphism 3221, 5401.
 polymorphism/pesticide resistance 5400.
 population dynamics 5336, 8338.
 population dynamics, India, Krishna-Godavari 5895.
 population dynamics, USSR, Charvask reservoir 7741.
 population dynamics/activity, India, Bankura 5899.
 population dynamics *Culex fatigans*, India, Delhi 503.
 population dynamics *Culex pipiens fatigans*, India, Faridabad 513.
 population dynamics/pest status, Kenya 6775.
 populations 515, 1182, 4423, 5199, 5204, 5219, 6767.
 populations, ecology, Brazil, Serra do Mar 3670.
 populations, ecology, Canada, Quebec 5194.
 populations, Japan, Ryu-kyu Is. 4471.
 populations, sampling, Canada, Alberta 1146.
 populations, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
 populations, USSR, Novgorod 2398.
 populations, USSR, South Yamal 1938.
 precocene effects on 4236.
 predation 4310, 5118, 6750.
 proteinase 906.
 proteins 2913.
 proteins variation 5414.
 purification/characterization DNA polymerase 634.
 rearing 1797, 1802, 5108, 5809, 8367.
 repellents 1660, 6421, 6790.
 repellents, efficacy naphthalenes 224.
 replication Japanese encephalitis virus 5916.
 reproduction 317.
 respiration 1612.
 response *Scaptiscus acletus* song 2268.
 rhythms biting activity, Pakistan 162.
 role epidemiology dengue virus 4452.
 role epidemiology Ebola virus, Zaire 4437.
 role epidemiology viruses, man 5917.
Romanomermis infection, India 5740.
 Semliki Forest virus infection 4472.
 sense organs 2885, 3409.
 senses 1598.
 sex selection 5411.
 Sindbis virus inhibition 4475.
 sound production/phonotaxis, *Aedes aegypti* 956.
 sterilization 291.
 strains/sex differentiation 2082.
 susceptibility dengue virus 2 7681.
 susceptibility *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1193.
 swarming 1785.
 swarming, USSR, Tomsk 1183.
 swarming/resting, *Culex pipiens fatigans*, India 1177.
 taxonomy 5365.
 taxonomy, *Aedes* 1451.
 taxonomy, status/characterization, South Africa 6197.
 taxonomy *Culex quinquefasciatus* 43.

Culicidae,(continued)

- Tettang virus isolation 6798.
 toxicity 2332, 2701.
 toxicity chlorpyrifos 6511.
 toxicity DDT analogues 4983.
 toxicity diarylidencyclonones 4206.
 toxicity insecticides 7364.
 toxicity permethrin clothing treatment 269.
 toxicity phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines 4990.
 toxicity SP-3243 4207.
 transmission (transovarial) yellow fever virus 5775.
 transmission dengue virus 3694, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3702, 3721.
 transmission dengue virus, Indonesia 5241.
 transmission dengue virus, Malaysia 5238.
 transmission eastern equine encephalitis, USA, New York 4442.
 transmission hepatitis B surface antigen 5266.
 transmission malaria 5904.
 transmission malaria, Poland 5257.
 transmission Marburg disease virus 4460.
 transmission/susceptibility *Wuchereria bancrofti* 5273.
 transmission Tahyna virus 1934.
 transmission viruses 3144, 5907, 6779.
 transmission *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Liberia 1310.
 transmission yellow fever, Senegal 7659.
 ultrastructure/innervation sensilla trichodea, antennae, *Aedes aegypti* 147.
 variation 4063.
 vector-borne diseases 8368.
 vectors *Brugia malayi*, Thailand 7686.
 vectors dengue virus 5260.
 vectors *Dirofilaria immitis*, Japan, Sasebo 5272.
 vectors Japanese encephalitis virus 1931.
 vectors malaria 3712.
 vectors *Trypanosoma rotatorium* 3139.
 viruses 5250, 6474, 7212.
 viruses, ecology 4438.
 viruses, effects on 4474.
 viruses, transmission 4445.
 viruses infection 6484.
 viruses proteins 6409.
 visual preferences 6346.
 vitellogenesis 5769.
Wuchereria bancrofti extraction 100.
Wuchereria bancrofti infection 3140.
 zoogeography 2135.
Culicoides,
 antennae sense organs, terminology 8060.
 biting activity 1833.
 blood-feeding, Australia, Queensland 3060.
 bluetongue vectors, occurrence Portugal 1213.
 breeding sites, Rhodesia 1149.
 ecology, Nigeria, Ibadan 5271.
 from Canada 1882.
 from Canada, British Columbia 2687.
 Haematzoa transmission, birds, Canada, New Brunswick 3145.
 immature stages, Australia 1567.
 isolation bluetongue virus, Australia 530, 3693.
 new species, Chile/Mexico 3947.
 new species, Tibet 5525.
 parasitism, dermatitis horses 4469.
 populations, USSR, Altai 1161.
 repellents 6790.
 role epidemiology Ebola virus, Zaire 4437.
 taxonomy 7070.
 transmission bluetongue virus, Canada, British Columbia, 2687.
 transmission bluetongue virus, Cyprus 3718.
Culicoides biguttatus,
 phenology/distribution, Canada 1882.
Culicoides brevitarsis,
 swarming behaviour 7498.
 transmission Akabane virus, Australia 7667.
Culicoides fascipennis,
 ultrastructure chemoreceptors 864.
Culicoides furens,
 development *Tetrapetalonema marmosetae* 4440.
Culicoides grahmi,
 larvae 4785.
Culicoides hollensis,
 development *Tetrapetalonema marmosetae* 4440.
 fat body, development *Dipetalonema* 5236.
Culicoides imicola,
 host preference, bluetongue virus transmission 1096.
Culicoides melleus,
 mating pheromone 919.
Culicoides odibilis,
 diapause frequency 3122.
Culicoides sanguisuga,
 distribution, Canada 1882.
Culicoides variipennis,
 morphometry variation 2236.
Culiseta,
 occurrence/abundance, Corsica 6787.
 overwintering sites/parous state, Canada, Alberta 6577.
 pathology, *Bacillus* microflora 980.
 populations, ecology, Canada, Quebec 5194.
 populations, seasonal variations, USSR 6767.
 populations, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
Culiseta alaskaensis,
 cold hardiness 1667.
 distribution, populations 2522.
Culiseta annulata,
 larvae, isolation Tahyna virus, Czechoslovakia, Moravia 3734.
Culiseta inornata,
 association, plants, USA, Louisiana 420.
Coelomomyces psorophorae infection 7357.
 diapause, oogenesis 7430.
 feeding stimulants 5121.
 gustation, relationship sugars feeding 1598.
 isolation Cache Valley virus, Canada 7654.
 lipids, fat body development 203.
 phagoderterents, ions 1074.
Culiseta longiareolata,
 oviposition site selection, South Africa 6616.
Culiseta melanura,
 effects on western equine encephalitis virus properties 4474.
 isolation western equine encephalitis virus, USA, Pennsylvania 8383.
 transmission eastern equine encephalitis, USA, New York 4442.
Culiseta morsitans,
 from Canada, British Columbia 6981.
Culiseta tonnoiri,
 parasitism *Eudiptes pachyrhynchus* 6682.
Culmacris,
 chromosomes 8444.

Culmaeris, (continued)

new species, Australia 7158.

revision 7158.

Culture.*Aedes aegypti* cell culture, poly(I-C) effects on Sindbis virus replication 1917.

amino acids requirements, cell lines, insects 1070.

Babesia bovis invasions, *Boophilus microplus* cells 6308.baculovirus plaque assay, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 6494.cells, amino acids, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex molestus* 2278.

cells, Ixodidae 1579.

characterization myoblasts, embryonic cultures, *Drosophila* 91.development *Drosophila melanogaster* embryos 6306.22,25-dideoxycydosone metabolism, fat body, *Leucophaea maderae* 3450.*Drosophila melanogaster* cells, chromatin 2041.embryos, lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6307.embryos cells, actin biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5692.

glycoproteins biosynthesis, insects 1639.

Heliothis zea cell lines, baculovirus virus-like particles persistent infection 258.Japanese encephalitis virus isolation, *Culex*, Taiwan 2527.oxygen consumption, *Autographa californica* -nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected TN-368 cells 1691.pole cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7221.spermatogenesis, testis extract effects on, *Mamestra brassicae* 6575.suboesophageal ganglion, secretion hormones, *Leucania separata* 6458.susceptibility viruses, *Lymantria dispar* cell lines 847.**Cunaxa,**

spinning ability 3036.

Cunaxa setirostris,

guanine concretions 6396.

Cunaxidae,

from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.

guanine concretions 6396.

new species, South Africa 1399.

spinning ability 3036.

taxonomy 6157.

Cupido carswelli,

new records, Spain, Malaga 6113.

Cupiennius,

functional morphology integument, leg 1582.

Cupiennius salei, α -amylase 2898.**Curacao,**control *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3755.**Curacron,**

control Phyllocoptruta oleivora, Brazil 544.

Curculio,

from Mongolia 3321.

new species, Japan 1432.

Curculio caryae,

distribution/economic importance, USA, Louisiana 8394.

larvae, phenology 5097.

Curculio fuscirostris,

taxonomy 2174.

Curculio sayi,

chemical control 5315.

Curculionidae,acrylonitrile toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1005.

amino acids 8082.

antibiotics, artificial diet, effects on hatching/development,

Anthonomus grandis 384.

attraction, Paraquat wood treatment 917.

bacteria effects on metabolism, *Anthonomus grandis* 1635.

baits 2310.

behaviour 2466.

biological control 4329.

biological control, USA, Texas 1888.

biological control *Carduus macrocephalus* 6710.biological control *Carduus pycnocephalus* 7563.biological control *Eichornia crassipes*, USA, Florida 1108.biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica* 3065.

biology 462, 1786, 2403, 4302, 6598.

biology, *Argentinorhynchus bruchi* 1752.

biology/ecology 6601.

biology/host plants *Tychius* 350.

biology/taxonomy 7484.

cannibalism 2476.

chemical control 1261, 1265, 1990, 5288, 5306, 5315, 5326, 6823, 7700, 7703, 7723.

chemical control *Anthonomus grandis* 1252.chemical control *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 1271.chemical control *Hypera postica*, *Medicago sativa* crops 1236.chemical control *Sitophilus zeamais* 1713.

chemosterilization 5010.

chromosomes 5351.

community composition, *Picea abies* 8336.

control 1967, 5290.

development 7412.

diapause 5005.

diflubenzuron/busulfan/apholate sterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 1724.

diflubenzuron effects on 1735.

diflubenzuron metabolism 8080.

diseases transmission 5142.

dispersal 1871, 5869.

dispersal *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 1144.effects on *Fragaria vesca* 6828.

enzymes 1644, 3443, 4101, 4114, 4129.

Euophyrum rufum, British Isles, Scotland 671.*Euophyrum confine*, British Isles, Wales 671.

feeding preferences 2460.

first records, USA, Puerto Rico 2119.

food selection 1142.

foodplants 6712.

fossils, Pannonian, Romania 5459.

from France 6078.

from France, Haute-Ariege 2760.

from Mongolia 3321.

galls, on *Cordia obliqua* 449.

glands 7339.

grandure response, *Anthonomus grandis* 931.

growth 3648.

handling 6269.

hatching 2359.

heat effects on development/emergence, *Sitophilus oryzae* 242.

host preference 4358.

host preferences 5858.

Hypotomops 32.

immature stages 4057, 7197.

insecticides toxicity 6521.

larvae 4058.

lipids/proteins/carbohydrates 213.

longevity 4219.

mating, transfer diflubenzuron 1744.

Medicago sativa pest resistance *Hypera postica*, antibiosis

Cureulionidae.(continued)

1098.
 metabolism 4130, 6558.
 methodology 2233.
 methodology detection populations *Hypera postica* 459.
Microtharus biological control *Tribulus terrestris* 1253.
 mitochondria 7218.
 models, population dynamics *Athonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 493.
 morphology 4055, 7211.
 mortality 4916, 8148.
 Nematoda transmission 5165.
 new records, Finland 6077.
 new records, New Zealand 2134.
 new species, Algeria 5509.
 new species, Austria/USSR/Turkey/Greece 7039.
 new species, Canary Is. 7889.
 new species, El Salvador 7886.
 new species, Finland 2758.
 new species, France 2760.
 new species, Greece 6179.
 new species, Greece/Turkey 4694.
 new species, Israel 3921.
 new species, Italy 1431, 3922, 3923.
 new species, Japan 1432.
 new species, Kenya 2759.
 new species, Mauritius/Reunion 7887.
 new species, Mexico 7042, 7885.
 new species, Mongolia 3321, 3920.
 new species, Neotropical Region 7043, 7044.
 new species, Reunion/Europa I. 3924.
 new species, Turkey 31, 729, 4695.
 new species, USA, Minnesota 7888.
 new species, USSR 730, 731, 1430, 2175, 2756, 2757, 7040.
 nutrition 1807.
Oryza sativa resistance *Sitophilus oryzae* 450.
 overwintering, *Anthonomus grandis* populations, USA, Texas 365.
 oviposition 2378, 7449.
 parasitism 3056, 4330, 6673, 7462, 7541.
 parasitism/predation 8344.
 pathology 1689, 3501, 4188.
 pest resistance *Medicago sativa* 3061.
 pest resistance *Pisum sativum* 3649.
 pest resistance *Rhododendron* 5160.
 pest resistance *Zea mays* 5152.
 pest status 1968.
 pest status, *Brassica napus* 5932.
 pest status, Canada 2550.
 pest status *Brassica napus* 5938.
 pesticide resistance 1003, 6515.
 pests, crop production (mixed) 5300.
 phagostimulants 6662.
 phenology 5097, 6735.
 pheromone trap, *Anthonomus grandis* 826.
 pheromone traps size effects on efficiency, *Anthonomus grandis* 2478.
 pheromones 3468.
 plants attack 5779.
 plants pest resistance 5842, 7579.
 population dynamics 7556.
 population estimation 1876.
 population growth *Sitophilus oryzae* with *Rhyzopertha dominica*, *Triticum* 1171.
 population studies 7616.
 populations 510, 3666.
 populations, Italy, Val di Susa 3093.
 populations, microdistribution, *Pinus* 1178.
 populations, USA, Georgia 5305.
 predation 3111, 3603, 5215.
 pupation 2978.
 pyrethroids toxicity, *Anthonomus grandis* 1226.
 radiation (γ), sterilization 2987.
 radio-tagging 7187.
 rearing 103, 2427, 3035, 6278.
 reproduction 3578.
 respiration 163.
 sex pheromone response 3476.
Sitophilus, triticales pest resistance 2469.
Sorghum pest resistance 1106.
 sterilization 4240, 5009, 7414.
 stored products 4508.
 sugar beet pests, China, People's Rep., Inner Mongolia 679.
 surface sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2984.
 survival 2489.
 taxonomy 2168, 2174, 3925, 7041, 7045, 7046.
 temperature effects on survival/reproduction, *Sitophilus oryzae* 310.
 terpene inducers characterization 4351.
 toxicity 2344.
 toxicity fumigants 6513.
 toxicity insecticides 4985.
 transmission red ring disease *Cocos nucifera* 5854.
 types, German Dem. Rep., Dresden 7811.
 vectors Dutch elm disease 7565.
Vigna unguiculata pest resistance 8285.
Vigna unguiculata resistance *Chalcodermus aeneus* 432.
 water balance 7332.
 zoogeography 2647, 6082.
***Curicta pronotata*,**
 new records, USA, Arizona 2689.
***Curimopsis*,**
 taxonomy 23.
***Curimopsis nigrita*,**
 new for British Isles 23.
***Curtara*,**
 new species, Panama, Canal Zone 4723.
 new subgenus/new species, Neotropical Region 7952.
 new subgenus/new species, Paraguay 3355.
***Curtius*,**
 taxonomy 7096.
***Curvisaccula philpotti*,**
 taxonomy 1523.
***Cuterebra*,**
 parasitism *Peromyscus maniculatus* 415, 419.
***Cuterebra fontinella*,**
 parasitism, susceptibility *Peromyscus leucopus* 7538.
Cuterebridae,
 parasitism 415, 419, 7538.
Cuticle,
 see also **Integument**
 abdomen, photoconduction, Vespidae 1586.
 Balken orientation, Coleoptera 1583.
 biochemistry, insects, review 8033.
 cells, differentiation, embryogenesis, *Thermobia domestica* 6532.
 cells, differentiation, patterns, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 7222.
Cheladonta costulata 2895.
 chitin activation, moulting, *Manduca sexta* 2876.
 chitin biosynthesis, *Triatoma infestans* 3442.
 chlorophos permeability, insecticide resistance, *Musca domestica* 2953.
 cleavage planes, *Incisitermes schwartzi* / *Periplaneta*

Cuticle.(continued)

- americana 127.
 deposition, ecdysterone effects on, tracheae, *Calpodes ethlius* 2892.
 deposition, *Manduca sexta* larvae 2252.
 development, diflubenzuron effects on, insects 946.
 diflubenzuron effects on mechanical properties, elytra, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4160.
 ecdysone effects on, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 6578.
 enzymes activity, *Caliphora vicina* immature stages 4869.
 extracts, *Heliothis virescens*, oviposition stimulants *Eucelatoria* 6424.
 formation, ecdysterone effects on, culture, wings-imaginal discs, *Ephestia kuehniella* 5657.
 formation, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on, *Bombyx mori* larvae 981.
 hair, functional morphology, anus, Coccidae 7193.
 hydrocarbons, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 182.
 hydrocarbons, *Tenebrio* 2277.
 hydrocarbons, tricalcium phosphate effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 1628.
 leg regeneration, *Blaberus craniifer* 6535.
 legs hairs, characterization, phylogeny/taxonomic significance, Pseudococcidae 6224.
 lipids, *Attagenus megatoma* larvae 2280.
 lipids, biosynthesis/function/occurrence, insects, review 5658.
 lipids, *Latrodectus hesperus* 1584.
 methodology, use fungi/bacteria isolates treatment, Odonata 1547.
 monophenol monooxygenase, purification/characterization, *Schistocerca gregaria* 889.
 morphology, leg, *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* / *Cheyletiella yasguri* 2855.
 pattern formation, leg, lethal mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 853.
 penetration, chlorophos, *Musca domestica* 198.
 permeability/lipid, seasonal variations, *Centruroides sculpturatus* 4807.
 Phytoseiidae, Chaetotaxy 1409.
 properties, development/ageing, *Apis mellifera* 126.
 proteins, characterization, *Locusta migratoria* 908.
 proteins, interaction chitin, *Calliphora vicina* 3451.
 proteins characterization, procuticles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 202.
 radiation (u.v.) reflectance, *Ochthera laeta* / *Ochthera mantis* 2253.
 secretion waxes, diapause pupae, *Mamestra configurata* 8181.
 separation, role gas vacuoles, *Glossina morsitans* 4252.
 sound production movements, measuring techniques, insects 4037.
 structure, metamorphosis, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1587.
 structure/composition, *Rhodnius prolixus* larvae 851.
 surface structure, Blattodea 852.
 thorax sclerites, *Oxyrhachis taranda* 855.
 tympanum, regeneration/transplantation effects on, *Teleogryllus commodus* 6335.
 ultrastructure, blastoderm, Machilidae 7389.
 ultrastructure, Isopoda 4066.
 ultrastructure, *Przhevalskiana silenus* larvae 6316.
 ultrastructure venom-hairs, *Euproctis* larvae 129.
 ultraviolet radiation absorption spectra, Gerridae 856.
 water balance, *Orthoporus ornatus* 6443.
 wings surfaces, insects 3399.
Cyamophila,
 new species, Turkey 3985.
Cyanamid,
 control *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, Brazil 596.
Cyanide,
 residues, nests, *Apis mellifera* 8423.
Cyanostolus,
 taxonomy 2180.
Cybister,
 cuticle, Balken orientation 1583.
Cybister confusus,
 meabolism lipids 6385.
Cyclic nucleotides,
 effects on calcium transport, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 5716.
Cyclodienes,
 pesticide resistance, *Distantiella theobroma*, Ghana 1702.
Cyclogethes,
 new genus, Viet Nam 7051.
Cycloheximide,
 effects on muscles growth, *Calliphora vomitoria* 5661.
Cycloneda sanguinea,
 biological control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 825.
Cyclophragma,
 new species, Philippines 5590.
Cycloprate,
 + methoprene + resmethrin, control, *Phenacoccus solani* / *Tetranychus urticae*, ornamentals 3156.
 toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawi* eggs 2640.
Cyenia tenera,
 auditory perception, anti-predator behaviour 4842.
Cydia delineana,
 biology/pest status, Greece 2561.
Cydia leguminana,
 rearing/status, British Isles 4623.
Cydia molesta,
 efficiency pheromone traps 6422.
Cydia nigricana,
 antennae, morphology/ultrastructure 2265.
 pheromones, trapping 4149.
Cydia pomonella,
 eggs, predator-prey interactions, mathematical models 3106.
 natural enemies 2514.
 pathology, *Nosema carpocapsae* / *Pleistophora carpocapsae* infection 4184.
Cydnidae,
 defence secretions 6456.
 from Spain, Salamanca 2100.
 new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.
Cylas formicarius,
 sex pheromone response 3476.
Cylindroiulus londinensis,
 bioaccumulation minerals 6381.
Cylindromyia,
 new species, USSR 46.
 parasitism *Andraca bipunctata* 6753.
Cylisticus,
 malate dehydrogenase patterns 7276.
Cyllibula,
 first record, India 4657.
Cyllopsis,
 new species, Belize 806.
Cymus novaezelandiae,
 larvae 1571.
Cymus obliquus,
 first record, Denmark 6090.
Cynipencyrtus,
 taxonomy 1499.
Cynipidae,
 biological control 5316.

Cynipidae,(continued)

collection, traps, Sweden, Angeran 3684.

galls 1863.

host searching behaviour 8260.

morphology/parasitism 2248.

parasitism 4294.

parasitism behaviour 3626.

taxonomy 5565, 5566, 7963.

Cynthia cardui,

control on *Glycine max* 1970.

Cyoceraphron,

new species, Zaire 1489.

Cyolane,

effects on growth/fertility, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2366.

Cypermethrin,

control *Damalinia ovis* 3133.

toxicity, *Heliothis armigera* 6507.

toxicity, *Wiseana* larvae 2346.

Cyperus rotundus,

biological control, development, *Lepidoptera* 4277.

Cyphoderopsis decemoculata,

food selection 5818.

Cyphodesmus,

taxonomy 8011.

Cyphomyrmex costatus,

Lepiota fungus gardens, lepiochlorin structure 6672.

Cyphon,

new species, Madagascar 732.

new species, Papua New Guinea 7050.

Cyprogenia,

taxonomy 3919.

Cyprus,

Culicoides transmission bluetongue virus 3718.

insects/Acari from, book 2700.

mating behaviour/populations, mathematical models.

Spodoptera littoralis 3683.

new species Tingidae 7945.

Cypselosoma,

new species, Australia 6198.

Cypselosomatidae,

new species, Australia 6198.

Cyrnellus fraternus,

community composition/population dynamics, USA.

Texoma L. 5335.

Cyrtacanthacris,

taxonomy 8000.

Cyrtarachninae,

new records, Madagascar 3861.

zoogeography, Madagascar 3861.

Cyrthermannia,

new species, India 3887.

Cyrtodiopsis,

taxonomy 3343.

Cyrtophora nympa,

symbiosis, *Lepidoptera* larvae 1812.

Cystosoma saundersi,

sound production/auditory communication 4172.

Cytherea,

taxonomy 2187.

Cytochromes,

induction, microsomes, *Musca domestica* 2286.

Cytrolane,

effects on growth/fertility, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2366.

Czechoslovakia,

+ USSR, entomologists cooperation 2702.

Aridelus egregius new for 357.

biology/pest status *Cinara piceae* 1956.

Coleoptera, *Passer domesticus* nests 6736.

dispersal *Phorodon humuli* 6724.

distribution *Moheliella silhavyi* 1498.

first record *Adela basella* 3259.

first record *Palloptera* 2096.

first records Ephemeroptera 1372.

forests, ecology Heteroptera populations 3685.

host specificity-*Symbiocladius rhithrogenae*, Ephemeroptera 1085.

isolation Tettanang virus, *Ixodes ricinus* 5253.

new records Cheyletidae 7807.

new records *Drosophila* 5530.

new records Ephemeroptera 3850.

new records Tabanidae 3249.

new species Aphidiidae 65.

new species Encyrtidae 1495.

new species Lauxaniidae 3345.

new species Limoniidae 5532.

new species Onychiuridae 39.

new species Onychiuridae/Entomobryidae 7063.

new species Opomyzidae 749.

new species Proctophylloidea 2723.

new species Prostigmata 2148.

new species Scelionidae 6234.

new species Sminthuridae 6187.

new species Tenebrionidae 7061.

Palloptera from 2096.

pest status *Pegomyia hyoscyami* /*Aphis fabae* 581.

pesticide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae*, Czechoslovakia 2352.

Prostigmata, caves 2148.

Psocoptera infestations, buildings/stored products 1215.

seasonal variation morphology, Saldidae 3401.

stored products, Cheyletidae 7807.

Tabanidae populations 3249.

Tettanang virus isolation, Culicidae/Ixodidae 6798.

tick-borne encephalitis virus/Uukuniemi virus isolation,

Ixodes ricinus 6799.

Czechoslovakia, Moravia,

isolation Tahyna virus, *Culiseta annulata* larvae 3734.

Czechoslovakia, Slovakia,

first record *Catoptria fulgidella* 3260.

isolation Tahyna virus/Calovo virus, Culicidae 3691.

Dactylobaetis,

new species, USA, Southwest 7091.

Dactylobasis,

new records, USSR 2193.

new species, USSR 2193.

Dactylopiidae,

biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica* 3065.

sex dimorphism 2060.

Dactylopius austrinus,

larvae, sex dimorphism 2060.

Dactylopius opuntiae,

biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica*, South Africa 3065.

Dactylosphaera vitifolia,

predation, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 466.

Dactyonotus,

Helianthus hosts/distribution 4668.

Dacus,

Ananas comosus pest resistance 7582.

new species, Australia 7085.

oviposition, fertility/mating effects on 6566.

proteins baits efficiency 6432.

Dacus, (continued)

transmission *Mucor hiemalis*, *Psidium guajava* 5174.
Dacus cacuminatus,
 attraction periodicity 4893.
Dacus cucurbitae,
 dispersal, Japan 6721.
 eggs dispensing, methodology 2840.
 eradication, mathematical models, sterile-release 8350.
 mass rearing, methodology, larvae 4317.
 muscles/skeleton, head 6318.
 population density/survival, Japan, Okinawa I. 471.
 populations/radiation (γ) effects on, Japan, Okinawa 6746.
 pupae, temperature effects on development 297.
 rearing, diets/collection eggs 87.
 trachea 6367.
Dacus dorsalis,
 chemical control 7693.
 diets, rearing 5122.
 olfaction, evolution chemoreceptors 5677.
Dacus neohumeralis,
 behavioural genetics mating, circadian rhythms 6929.
Dacus oleae,
 chemical control 3166.
 chemical control, baits + insecticidess 2553.
 hosts plants relationships 1838.
 labellar chemoreceptors/tarsal chemoreceptors,
 electrophysiological recording 8045.
 life cycles/population dynamics, Italy 1898.
 methodology, electrophysiological recordings, labellar
 chemoreceptors/tarsal chemoreceptors 8019.
 oviposition, chemical stimuli 8304.
 parasitism, South Africa 1822.
 repellents, chemical control 3736.
 streptomycin sulphate effects on growth, larvae 2971.
Dacus tryoni,
 artificial diets, rearing 3050.
 attraction periodicity 4893.
 behavioural genetics mating, circadian rhythms 6929.
 cytoplasmic inclusion virus isolation/characterization 974.
Daesiidae,
 new records, Portugal 8482.
 new species, Somalia 2738.
Dahmsiella,
 new genus 4724.
Dahomey,
 new species Cicadellidae 769.
Dalmannia,
 taxonomy 42.
Dalmannia marginata,
 biology 42.
Daltopora,
 new genus, Mongolia, Peoples Rep. 5586.
Damaeus,
 new species, USA 1405.
 revision, USA 1405.
Damaeus onustus,
 temperature effects on development, eggs 2973.
Damalnia ovis,
 chemical control 3133.
Dampfiellidae,
 from Cuba 3295.
 new species, Cuba 3295.
Danaidae,
 alkaloids uptake 5702.
 behaviour effects on biosynthesis sex pheromones, *Danaus*
chrysippus 918.
 cardenolides sequestering, *Danaus chrysippus* 179.

cardiac glycosides effects on 6691.
 cardio-stimulating substance secretion 4923.
 coloration 5715.
 competition 4381.
 feeding 6661.
 from Japan 676.
 gut bacteria 8258.
 hormones 3460.
 migration 1869, 5182, 5868.
 new species, Wallacia 1516.
 new subspecies, Philippines 2813.
 overwintering 6638.
 plants relationship 2465.
 populations 6032.
 relationship, *Gliricidia sepium* 2465.
 relationship, plants 8305.
 relationship food plants 8274.
 relationships hosts plants 1837.
 taxonomy 790.
Danaus,
 relationship, plants 8305.
 relationships hosts plants 1837.
Danaus chrysippus,
 Asclepiadaceae cardiac glycosides effects on growth/
 development 6691.
 behaviour effects on biosynthesis sex pheromones 918.
 cardenolides sequestering 179.
 Tachinidae parasitism, cardiac glycosides effects on 422,
 2453.
Danaus plexippus,
 , migration, USA, eastern 5868.
 breeding sites/roosting behaviour/migration, Canada 7590.
 cardio-stimulating substance secretion 4923.
 competition, *Oncopeltus*, Barbados 4381.
 gut bacteria 8258.
 hormones regulation haemolymph lipids 3460.
 migration, America 1869.
 migration, USA 5182.
 nectar feeding, mathematical models 6661.
 overwintering, new records, Australia, New South Wales
 6638.
 polymorphism/speciation 6032.
Senecio vulgaris pyrrolizadine alkaloids uptake 5702.
Dangond,
 new genus, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
Dardarina,
 new species, Brazil 5589.
Dark, see Photoperiod
Dascillidae,
 immature stages, Sri Lanka 836.
Dasychira pudibunda,
 larvae, effects on *Fagus sylvatica* growth, Sweden 1113.
Dasyhelea,
 new species, Austria 7922.
Dasylechchia atrox,
 new records, USA, Illinois/USA, Michigan 2121.
Dasymutilla,
Brachynemurus nebulosus larvae mimicry, USA, Florida
 2069.
Dasymutilla foxi,
 mating aggregation 4258.
Dasymutilla occidentalis,
 longevity 1715.
Dasyneura brassicae,
 chemical control 1271.
 oviposition 5779.

- Dasyneura brassicae*,**
pest status *Brassica napus*, distribution/seasonal variations 5938.
pest status/distribution populations, *Brassica napus* 5932.
***Dasyneura laticis*,**
biology 1758.
infestation effects on cone production *Larix* 1115.
***Dasyneura minoterminalis*,**
galls, *Salix* 1140.
***Dasypalpoides*,**
taxonomy 4706.
***Dasyroda*,**
new species, China 2808.
***Dasyssyllus gallinulae*,**
new for British Isles, Orkney, Shapinsay 1366.
***Dasytes incrustata*,**
introduced species, Denmark 6094.
Dasytidae,
populations, German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz 7615.
***Datana integerrima*,**
eggs, parasitism, Hymenoptera, USA, Texas 404.
***Dayus*,**
new species, India 3981.
DDT,
+ *Dipel*, toxicity, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
analogues, toxicity *Musca domestica* /Culicidae 4983.
control *Anopheles*, Thailand 534.
control *Ixodes persulcatus* 7680.
control *Platyedra gossypiella*, Brazil 1238.
insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.
pesticide resistance, *Folsomia candida* /*Caloglyphus krameri* 2568.
pesticide resistance, nontarget organisms, *Gossypium*, USA, Louisiana 4204.
De Sagarra,J.,
bibliography 4679.
Decamethrin,
chemical control *Anopheles*, Nigeria 3704.
control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5249.
toxicity, *Heliothis armigera* 6507.
toxicity/control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5248.
***Decamorium uelense*,**
biology/predation *Microtermes* 5885.
(Z)-5-Decenyl acetate,
sex pheromone, *Agrotis segetum* 4909.
sex pheromone *Agrotis fucosa* 5713.
(Z)-7-Decenyl acetate,
sex pheromone *Agrotis fucosa* 5713.
Declomycin,
control *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.
***Decticus verrucivorus*,**
sense organs, tibia 1600.
Deet,
control Ceratopogonidae/Culicidae 6790.
control Diptera 6806.
Defence,
behaviour, *Callosamia promethea* /*Hyalophora cecropia* 5106.
behaviour, *Lytta moerens* 489.
cardio-stimulating substance secretion, *Danaus plexippus* /*Euploea core* 4923.
defence gland/secretion, *Archiblatia hoeveni* 1678.
defence secretion, isobutyric acid, Reduviidae 5726.
defence secretions, *Amitermes evuncifer* 6460.
defence secretions, characterization, *Coleostichus sordidus* 1630.
defence secretions, *Lamprophara bifasciata* /*Adrisa numeensis* /*Tectocoris diophthalmus* 6456.
defence secretions/alarm behaviour, *Oecophylla longinoda* 7335.
defence secretions characterization, *Gastrophysa atroceanea* 6457.
defence secretions characterization, *Papilio demodocus* 4925.
defence secretions characterization, *Photinus pyralis* 7340.
defence secretions, Isoptera 8246.
defensive behaviour, parasitism, *Dendrocerus carpenteri* larvae 2419.
defensive behaviour, *Pterohelaeus darlingensis* 380.
defensive secretions, characterization/synthesis, *Ancistrotermes cavihorax* 4932.
function, hastisetæ, Megatominae 128.
juvenile hormones activity *Tessaratomia javanica* defence secretions, *Dysdercus* 6418.
nests, Hymenoptera 5058.
Polygonaceae mimicry, *Spindasis syama* 4492.
prothoracic gland, *Schizura concinna* 7341.
secretion, biosynthesis, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* 3489.
secretion, isocoumarins, *Apsena pubescens* 2281.
secretion, *Jonespelis splendidus* 2420.
sound production, *Diceroprocta apache* 6648.
stridulation, defensive behaviour, *Mygalopsis ferruginea* 3615.
supra-anal organ, *Anthrenus flavipes* 4305.
Tenebrionidae defence secretions, effects on *Mephitis mephitis* predation 3675.
Xanthocoris novozealandicus mimicry, *Neocalliprason elegans* 3826.
Deganya,
taxonomy 3976.
Deilagaon,
new records, Papua New Guinea 773.
***Deilephila elpenor*,**
eye, photoreceptors 6330.
new records, British Isles, Scotland 6061.
***Delia antiqua*,**
chemical control, USA, New York 3770.
larvae, *Allium cepa* conditioning processes effects on development/feeding/survival 2985.
oviposition, site selection/chemical stimuli 4144.
plants, attractants, effects on host selection 928.
pupae, photoperiod effects on diapause induction 6539.
pupation, behavioural genetics 4599.
toxicity, insecticides 2345.
***Delia brassicae*,**
emergence rhythms 7245.
host location, chemical stimuli 8298.
host selection, *Brassica* 8293.
host selection, plants volatiles 8322.
insecticides evaluation, methodology 4769.
oviposition, chemoreception 8040.
pest resistance *Brassica oleracea* 5147.
***Delia coarctata*,**
populations, dispersal 6758.
temperature effects on development 1722.
***Delias*,**
new taxa/new records, Australasian Region 5595.
***Deloyala guttata*,**
biology/coloration/mating 7477.
Delphacidae,
biological control 4487, 4492.
control 2551.
cultural control 7707.
disease transmission, *Citrus sinensis* 7697.
disease transmission, plants 4370.

Denmark.(continued)

- Nemurella picteti* 5793.
 new records Arachnida 5426.
 new records Dolichopodidae 6088.
 new records Heteroptera 6090.
 new records Lepidoptera 8489.
 new species Cheyletiellidae 5476.
 occurrence/pest status, *Ophiomyia simplex*, *Asparagus* 1875.
 Oribatei from 7808.
 pest status/control Scolytidae, *Picea abies* 1954.
 pest status *Epinotia proximana*, *Abies* 4488.
 Siphonaptera parasitism dogs/cats 3732.
 streams, drought survival, arthropods 2015.
 streams, population dynamics *Aedes* 5336.
Denmark, Anholt I.,
 Diptera from 2662.
Denmark, Laeso I.,
 Aschiza from 6089.
Depressaria pastinacella,
 population dynamics, relationship *Pastinaca sativa*
 vegetation patterns 3661.
Deraeocoris,
 taxonomy 55.
Deraeocoris serenus,
 first record, German Dem. Rep., Saxony 2665.
Derancistrus,
 new species, USA, Puerto Rico 7871.
Derarimus,
 new genus, India 3311.
Derephysia,
 taxonomy 3977.
Dermacentor albopictus,
 chemical control 7682.
Dermacentor andersoni,
 cells, culture 1579.
 dog paralysis, Canada, British Columbia 5231.
 parasite resistance, guinea pigs 5254.
 taxonomy 1403.
Dermacentor marginatus,
 nymphs, ultrastructure sense organs/glands integument 8061.
Dermacentor pictus,
 physiological age determination 2967.
Dermacentor reticulatus,
Nosema slovaca infection, Czechoslovakia 4185.
 Tettang virus isolation 6798.
Dermacentor silvarum,
 population density, traps efficacy, mammals 2492.
Dermacentor variabilis,
 metepa effects on cytology/fertility 292.
 nymphs, humidity effects on survival/feeding 7404.
 overwintering, temperature effects on population density/
 survival microenvironments 4429.
 Rickettsia rickettsii infection 4441.
Dermanyssidae,
 hosts, new records 4681.
 new species, Peru 1400.
 new species, Tasmania 4.
 new species, USA, Utah 4681.
 parasitism 1092, 1929, 2533, 5134, 8266.
 parasitism reptiles, chemical control 5229.
Dermanyssus,
 new species, Peru 1400.
Dermaptera,
 numerical taxonomy, book 8517, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8521,
 8522.
 zoogeography, Germany, Fed. Rep., Hessen 6073.

Dermatophagoides,
 allergy, children 5228.
 house dust allergy, man 8378.
 populations, house dust 7671.

Dermatophagoides farinae,
 diets 5812.
 immunoglobulin I: antibodies 3128.
 osmoregulation, supracoxal glands secretion 2935.
 rearing 5034.

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,
 allergy, relationship asthma, children 4455.
 allergy man, Bermuda 4436.
 antibodies, levels, asthma, children 3728.
 drugs, chemical control 3540.
 extract, hypersensitivity (immediate), guinea pigs 1214.
 extracts, determination allergenicity 5244.
 hypersensitivity, house dust, man, Malaysia 1196.
 hypersensitivity diagnosis, man 5912.
 hypersensitization, asthma, children 1924.
 infestations, house dust, mattresses 1219.

Dermestes,
 excretion, Malpighian tubules 885.
Dermestes lardarius,
 humidity/temperature effects on development/fecundity 2979.

Dermestes maculatus,
 diets effects on biology/development 3616.

Dermestes peruvianus,
 larvae, boring behaviour 1771.

Dermestidae,
 artificial diets 8251.
 attractants/pheromones 4150.
 biology 2407.
 boring behaviour 1771.
 chemical control 245, 1965.
 chromosomes 7758.

control 5290.
 defence 4305.
 development 8244.
 development insecticide resistance, environmental effects.

Meligethes aeneus 1706.
 excretion, Malpighian tubules, *Dermestes* 885.
 from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
 hastisetiae, defence function, Megatominae 128.
 humidity/temperature effects on development/fecundity.

Dermestes lardarius 2979.
 lipids 2280.
 methyl bromide toxicity 992.
 methyl iodide toxicity 4994.

models, sex pheromone release, *Trogoderma glabrum* 926.
 new species, USSR 7890.
 nutrition 3616.
 pheromones 2311, 3478.
 predation 2495.

reproductive isolation, *Trogoderma* 1032.
 stored products, infestation, Canada 4401.
 toxicity 2963.
 zoogeography 5941.

Derobrachus,
 new species, Costa Rica 7871.

Derolus incultus,
 new subspecies, Yemen 3912.

Deropygus,
 new species, Japan 2742.

Deserts,
 Coleoptera populations, ecology 1910.
 ecology Tenebrionidae populations 1909.

Deserts,(continued)

- ecosystem dynamics, soil arthropods, Egypt 1287.
 population dynamics/energetics *Boottettix punctatus*, USA, Nevada, Mojave Desert 5880.
 soil fauna, Egypt 8435.
 USA, Chihuahuan Desert, rabbits carrion, resource utilization, arthropods 7609.
 water balance, *Orthoporus ornatus* 6443.
- Desmoniaella**,
 taxonomy 8011.
- Desmonus**,
 taxonomy 8011.
- Detergents**,
 toxicity, *Chaoborus* /*Cloeon* larvae 2332.
- Deterrents**,
 activity, *Attacephalotes* /*Acromyrmex octospinosus*, *Citrus* pulp 4136.
 aluminium sheets, *Myzus persicae* 1227.
 antifeedants, plants, *Athalia proxima* 1099.
 antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 929.
Myzus persicae 8135.
 pheromones, control *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2306.
 sex pheromone, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* males 3466.
- Deuterotinea**,
 taxonomy 5578.
- Development**,
Achaea catocaloides 3003.
 acid phosphatase activity, larvae/pupae, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 897.
 actinomycin D effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7418.
Aiolopus thalassinus embryos 286.
Allium cepa conditioning processes effects on, *Delia antiqua* larvae 2985.
 amino acids, *Corycia cephalonica* 3439.
 amino acids, relationship *Arachis hypogaea* /*Phaseolus mungo*, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5773.
Amsacta flavicosta 5059.
 animal dung effects on, *Musca sorbens* 1054.
 antibiotics, artificial diet effects on, *Anthonomus grandis* 30.
Aonidiella taxus 349.
Aonidiella taxus, Japan 5103.
Apanteles glomeratus, hosts diets effects on 4238.
 Aphidiidae 1558.
Apis mellifera, diets effects on 1801.
Aponomma hydrosauri 6528.
Arrenurus 3605.
 ascorbic acid, diets, effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4307.
Athalia proxima 8224.
Bacillus thuringiensis effects on, *Ephestia cautella* /*Plodia interpunctella* larvae 5730.
Beta rosette organisms effects on, *Piesma quadratum* 5735.
Blattella germanica, juvenile hormones analogues effects on 4987.
Bombyx mori, hydrogen fluoride pollution effects 1723.
Bombyx mori larvae, juvenile hormones effects on 7296.
 bristles, Phytoseiidae 7393.
 bristles, thorax, *Drosophila* 6534.
Cassida rubiginosa 342.
 cell interactions, halteres/wings imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7394.
Cerceris halone 3603.
 cerci, *Acheta domestica* 6533.
 chaetotaxy, *Protaphorura armata* /*Protaphorura fuscifera* 1572.
 chemosterilants effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6518.
Chilo partellus 3032.
Chrysopa carnea 1778.
Circulifer tenellus, temperature effects 5082.
Citrus hosts effects on, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1842.
Clania crameri 1062.
 compound eyes, *Phaenicia sericata* 7392.
Craspedosoma alemannicum /*Xylophageuma zschokkei* 3588.
 crowding effects on, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3040.
 cuticle properties, *Apis mellifera* 126.
 cyclic nucleotides, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 2291.
 cyclomorphosis, *Vertagopus* -*Isotoma nivea* 3546.
Dacus cucurbitae pupae, temperature effects on 297.
Dalbergia pods effects on *Utetheisa pulchella* 7406.
Danaus chrysippus, Asclepiadaceae cardiac glycosides effects on 6691.
Dendroctonus frontalis, *Pinus* phloem effects on 431.
 developmental genetics, females germ cells, reproductive systems, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5345.
 developmental genetics, imaginal discs, morphogenesis mutants, clones analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5385.
 developmental genetics, role-B chromosome, *Myrmeleotettix maculatus* 4548.
Diadromus pulchellus, parasitism, in *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 293.
Dichocrocis punctiferalis 2417.
Dichocrocis punctiferalis, host plants effects on 5794.
 N,N-diethylhydroxylamine effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4164.
 diets, wheat germ effects on, *Dacus dorsalis* 5122.
 diets effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1720.
 diets effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* biotypes 5112.
 diets effects on, *Dermestes maculatus* 3616.
 diets effects on, *Lasioderma serricorne* 5111.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Aedes* /*Culex* 2362.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Glossina palpalis* 3555.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1220.
 Dimilin effects on, *Earias insulana* 5014.
 DNA biosynthesis, cell division, nerves, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3212.
 DNA polymerase activity, *Aedes aegypti* 893.
Dysdercus koenigii, juvenile hormones effects on 6543.
 ecdysone effects on RNA polymerase activity, wings epidermis, *Antheraea pernyi* 3446.
 ecdysterone activity, *Tenebrio molitor* 1653.
 effects on energetics, *Tuberolachnus salignus* 1886.
 effects on fluid transport, Malpighian tubules, *Calpodes ehlii* 942.
 effects on haemolymph asparagine + glutamine levels, *Bombyx mori* 4123.
 effects on proteins biosynthesis, epidermis, *Calliphora vicina* 4122.
 effects on size, *Pteronemobius taprobanensis*, Japan 107.
 effects on toxicology salivary gland toxins, *Ixodes holycylus* 4980.
 effects on weight/water content, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* eggs 7444.
 eggs, *Didymuria violescens* 371.
 ejaculatory duct epithelia immunogenetics/ultrastructure, ontogeny, *Drosophila imeretensis* 6581.
 embryology, head/abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5001.
 embryos, culture, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6306.
 endoplasmic reticulum, thoracic gland, *Rhodnius prolixus* 6455.
Enoicyla pusilla larvae 2394.
 environmental effects, *Aedes aegypti* 8185.
 environmental effects, *Amblyseius brazilii* 2386.
 environmental effects, phase variations, *Schistocerca*

- Development,(continued)**
gregaria 4230.
 environmental effects, *Trogoderma variabile* 8244.
 enzymes regulation, pyrimidine biosynthesis pathway, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3445.
Ephestia cautella larvae, diets effects on 355.
Eumenes papillarius 5789.
Exetastes cinctipes larvae 840.
 eye, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1601.
 food availability effects on, *Simulium* 7407.
 food plants effects on, *Papilio glaucus* / *Papilio troilus* larvae 7561.
 freshwater, *Necorixia expleta* 2381.
Gamasiphis pulchellus 6607.
 genitalia imaginal discs 7386.
 geographical variations, *Toxorhynchites rutilis*, USA 4276.
 gonads/accessory gland, diets effects on, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5030.
 gonads maturation, / *Psychoglypha subborealis* 4292.
 Gracillariidae 794.
 growth regulators effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 7371.
 growth regulators effects on, *Liriomyza sativae* / *Opus dimidiatus* 2367.
 growth regulators effects on, *Myzus persicae* 7409.
 growth regulators effects on, *Pectinophora gossypiella* / *Bucculatrix thurberiella* 3528.
 gut, *Melanagromyza obtusa* larvae 4857.
 haemocytes, *Heterarthrus ochropoda* 6368.
 haemocytes composition, *Camponotus rufipes* 5689.
 head, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6527.
 heat effects on, *Rhyzopertha dominica* / *Sitophilus oryzae* 242.
 heat treatments effects on, *Laodelphax striatellus* 7327.
 hormones assays, *Apis mellifera* 1655.
 host-parasite interactions, *Apanteles congregatus* - *Manduca sexta* 1815.
 host plants effects on, *Earias vitella* 6545.
 host plants extracts effects on, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 7511.
 humidity effects on, *Tinea pellionella* 4233.
 humidity/temperature effects on, *Dermestes lardarius* 2979.
 hydroperene effects on, *Anastrepha suspensa* / *Biosteres longicaudatus* 2981.
Hypera postica, *Bathyplectes* effects on 6673.
Ictinophomphus decoratus, Netherlands 8210.
 imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3543.
 imaginal discs, fate maps, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7395.
 imaginal discs regeneration, wings, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5002.
 imaginal progenitor cells, embryology, *Drosophila* 285.
 irradiation (magnetic) effects on, *Heliothis zea* 1019.
Isonychia bicolor, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
 juvenile hormones analogues effects on, *Parasarcophaga hirtipes* 7405.
 juvenile hormones effects on, *Sarcophaga bullata* 7373.
 larvae, *Heliothis armigera* larvae 4222.
 larvae, *Lestes eurinus* 8026.
 learning, *Locusta migratoria* 2272.
 leg/wings, *Musca domestica* 6537.
Lema lacordairei 1041.
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, chlorogenic acid/enzymes/ metabol effects on 240.
 ligation effects on, neurosecretion, *Neodiprion sertifer* pupae 1013.
Lithobius erythrocephalus 5644.
 Lycosidae, review 3014.
Lymantria dispar 5189.
 mangesite effects on, *Scotia segetum* 4232.
 Manta effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4165.
 mat(31) mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1327.
Mesochorus agilis 5063.
Metaseiulus validus / *Typhloseiopsis pini* 375.
 methoprene effects on, *Anopheles stephensi* 5022.
 midgut endopeptidases, *Apis mellifera* 2293.
 models, *Vitacea polistiformis* pupae, USA, Georgia 499.
Monalonion annulipes 379.
 morphogenesis, juvenile hormones, *Locusta migratoria* 4888.
 morphogenesis Malpighian tubules, metamorphosis, *Korscheltellus lupulinus* 4861.
 moulting, ecdysteroids, *Lithobius forficatus* 4921.
 muscles/nerves, wingless mutant effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5397.
 muscles/neurons, shibire mutant effects on, *Drosophila* 5396.
Mythimna separata, temperature effects, India, Punjab 7618.
Myzus persicae, *Brassica rapa* nutrition effects on 8306.
Necrobia rufipes, stored products 5013.
Neohermes concolor 7201.
Nephila edulis 4298.
 nervous system, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 7232.
 neural lamella ultrastructure, brain, *Galleria mellonella* 5669.
 nutrition effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6654.
Oidaemiaophorus monodactylus, *Ipomoea batatas* 5848.
Oligonychus ununguis / *Panonychus citri* / *Tetranychus urticae* 7465.
Ommatolius moreletii 1787.
 ontogeny, *Bubophilus ascalaphus* 2724.
Opogona sacchari 1050.
Otiorynchus ovatus, USA, Oregon 1839.
 ovaries, *Austracris guttulosa* / *Austracris proxima* 315.
 ovaries, nutrition effects on, *Lucilia cuprina* 7438.
 ovary, blood meals/juvenile hormone effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 4248.
 ovary, seasonal variations, Corixidae/Notonectidae 3573.
 4-oxafarnesane derivatives effects on, *Dysdercus koenigii* 2993.
Pansepia teleturga 6600.
Paraleptophlebia larvae 1783.
Periplaneta fuliginosa 5091.
 photoperiod effects on, *Chironomus tentans* larvae 4223.
 photoperiod effects on, *Ostrina nubilalis* 6559.
 photoperiod effects on neurosecretory cells, *Pieris brassicae* 2976.
 photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Pyrrharctia isabella* 3556.
 photoperiod/temperature/food effects on, Chironomidae 2364.
 plants extracts effects on, *Xyleborus fornicatus* 1730.
Plautia stali 5754.
Polybia occidentalis 348.
 populations density/hosts quality effects on, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1768.
 precocene effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 309.
 precocene effects on, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4213.
 proteins/lipoproteins patterns, *Pieris brassicae* 909.
 protozoa diseases effects on, *Costelytra zealandica* 3513.
 puparia formation mutation, *Drosophila* 1329.
 pupariation, caffeine derivatives effects on, *Musca domestica* 5015.
Pyrrharctia isabella 2401.
 radiation (X) effects on, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 2360.
 rate, *Aesculus* / *Ficus sycamore* - litter effects on,
Orthomorpha gracilis 2009.
 rates, effects on offspring, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7411.
 relationship feeding on *Beta vulgaris*, *Peridroma saucia*

Development.(continued)

- reproduction, diapause, *Rhynchaenus fagi* 5005.
 reproductive systems, Ephemeroptera 5757.
Rhagoletis pomonella larvae on apples 5170.
Roscius elongatus 5101.
 Sarcophagidae, Kenya 1046.
Scelio 3022.
Scythropus lethierryi 3035.
 seeds products, host selection 1854.
 sensory nerve pathways, *Drosophila* 136.
 sexual maturation, *Haematobia irritans* 322.
 sexual maturation, pheromones effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 927.
Simulium, British Isles, England, Upper Teasdale 1058.
 sodium potassium effects on, *Bombyx mori* 3617.
 spermiogenesis, *Agonum assimile* 1026.
Spodoptera eridania, on *Glycine max* *Gossypium hirsutum* 341.
Spodoptera litura larvae 6622.
Spodoptera litura larvae, Altosid effects on 5019.
 starvation effects on, *Palembus dermestoides* 390.
Steganacarus magnus 6639.
Stiona lividipes 4302.
 sugars effects on, *Apis mellifera* 7727.
 sugars metabolism, *Apis mellifera* 2906.
 sulphur dioxide effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 296.
Suratha indenella 7479.
Taphrocerus schaefferi 8222.
 temperature diets effects on, *Megachile pacifica* 5027.
 temperature effects on, *Agromyza frontella* 5012.
 temperature effects on, *Araneus cucurbitinus* 4268.
 temperature effects on, *Bactra verutana* 4359.
 temperature effects on, *Campoplex chloridiae* 5766.
 temperature effects on, *Ceratitis capitata* 1726.
 temperature effects on, *Coleomegilla maculata* *Perilitus coccinellae* 2997.
 temperature effects on, *Damaeus onustus* eggs 2973.
 temperature effects on, *Delia coarctata* 1722.
 temperature effects on, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1541.
 temperature effects on, eggs larvae, *Chrotogonus trachyperus* 6556.
 temperature effects on, *Galleria mellonella* 254.
 temperature effects on, *Heliothis subflexa* *Heliothis virescens* 8188.
 temperature effects on, *Ischnura elegans* 4242.
 temperature effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 5763.
 temperature effects on, *Macrocheles matrius* 2982.
 temperature effects on, *Opbia nodosa* 5767.
 temperature effects on, *Otiorrhynchus sulcatus* 7412.
 temperature effects on, *Oulema melanopus* 1729.
 temperature effects on, Simuliidae larvae 1570.
 temperature effects on, *Sophorhynchus ghanjaensis* larvae 6601.
 temperature effects on, *Stenolophus comma* *Stenolophus lecontei* 6637.
 temperature effects on immature stages, *Aleyrodes proletella* 5024.
 temperature humidity diets effects on, *Epichoristodes acerbella* 6619.
 temperature humidity effects on, *Gasterophilus intestinalis* larvae 8229.
 temperature humidity effects on, *Panonychus citri* 4254.
 temperature/humidity effects on, *Prostephanus truncatus* 7416.
 temperature salinity effects on, *Aedes dorsalis* 6547.
Tetragnatha laboriosa 6633.
Toxorhynchites splendens 4256.
 trehalase activity, *Bombyx mori* 194.
Triatoma sordida 3611.
Trichogramma dendrolimi larvae, *Antheraea pernyi* eggs 5646.
Tricholyga bombycis 3599.
Trogoderma granarium 2407.
 tumorous-head mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5383.
 tympanum, regeneration transplantation effects on, *Teleogryllus commodus* 6335.
 tympanum, *Teleogryllus commodus* 1605.
 ultrasound effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 312.
Uetheisa pulchella larvae, *Dalbergia sissoo* plant extracts effects on 5835.
Veneza stigma 354.
Vitis agricultural practices effects on, *Vitacea polistiformis* 4509.
 wings, temperature effects on, *Carpia atra* 3397.
Zelus renardii, temperature effects on 6557.
 ZR 512 effects on, *Galleria mellonella* 1734.
Zyginidia quymy, *Triticum aestivum* *Zea mays*, Pakistan 3597.
Dexagria,
 new genus, USSR 3961.
Dexipeus,
 new species, Japan 2765.
Diabrotica,
 chemical control 5314.
 insecticides insecticide resistance, USA, Illinois 280.
 pest status control, USA, Ohio 7718.
Diabrotica longicornis,
 eggs soil separation 6276.
 emergence index, USA, Michigan 5080.
 hybridization barriers, *Diabrotica virgifera* 5343.
 hybridization *Diabrotica virgifera* 7748.
 pest status control 1991.
 toxicity, insecticides 2345.
Diabrotica speciosa,
 geographical distribution phenology, Brazil 475.
Diabrotica undecimpunctata,
 cantaloupe damage 553.
Diabrotica virgifera,
 courtship mating 7451.
 eggs, moisture effects on diapause 2972.
 eggs, storage temperature, effects on viability 3565.
 emergence index, USA, Michigan 5080.
 hybridization barriers, *Diabrotica longicornis* 5343.
 hybridization *Diabrotica longicornis* 7748.
 mass rearing 396.
 sex pheromone secretory cells 4153.
Diachrysa chrysis,
 wings variation 6302.
Diachrysa obliqua,
 amino acids, relationship *Arachis hypogaea* *Phaseolus mungo* 5773.
 chemical control *Arctiidae* 5284.
 food preferences, effects on crop production (mixed) 5300.
 plants hosts 3085.
Diachrysa virginea,
 granulosis virus, susceptibility baculovirus infected *Hyphantria cunea* 4201.
 larvae, growth survival, *Veronia* lactones effects on 5723.
Diadiplosis,
 distribution, Japan 3946.
Diadromus pulchellus,
 enzyme polymorphism 2623.
 parasitism, development, in *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 293.

- Diaeretiella rapae*,**
emergence 4294.
host searching behaviour, mathematical models 8260.
parasitism, effects on food consumption *Brevicoryne brassicae* 7522.
- Dialecticopteryx*,**
taxonomy 5553.
- Dialeurodes citri*,**
biological control, Italy 3602.
biological control, *Prospaltella lahorensis*, Italy 3057.
predation, *Serangium parcesetosum* 2852.
- Dialictus*,**
Dufour's gland secretion 1674.
- Dialysis*,**
new species, USA 1459.
- Diamesa*,**
anal papillae epithelium, ultrastructure 7214.
larvae 7202.
new species, Mexico 3950.
- Diamide*,**
effects on proteins biosynthesis/protein kinase, *Locusta migratoria* 3488.
- Diamphidaxona*,**
new species, Guatemala 3297.
- Dianous*,**
new species, India 3331.
- Diapause*,**
age/photoperiod effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 5031.
Aglais urticae 6647.
Armigeres subalbatus, Japan, Nagasaki 5006.
Athalia rosae 8234.
behaviour, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 5759.
carbon dioxide effects on, *Gryllus campestris* larvae 4224.
cold acclimation, *Pieris brassicae* 4910.
cold hardiness, *Microplitis plutellae* 2314.
control, genes, *Drosophila lummei* 3822.
cyclic nucleotides effects on, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 2975.
defaecation/activity, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 4274.
diapause hormone, ovaries/eggs, *Bombyx mori* 911.
diapause induction, *Rogas indiscretus* 8182.
ecdysone effects on, *Papilio glaucus* x *Papilio rutulus* 1738.
effects on cold hardiness, Culiidae 1667.
effects on cold tolerance, *Atheta fungi* 6444.
effects on detergents toxicity, *Chaoborus* larvae 2332.
effects on ecdysone, *Pieris brassicae* 2914.
effects on glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol metabolism, *Bombyx mori* eggs 200.
effects on overwintering survival, *Lymantria dispar* 5189.
effects on RNA biosynthesis/content, eggs, *Bombyx mori* 4880.
eggs, *Diämyria violescens* 371.
eggs, geographical variations, *Nemobius sylvestris* 3548.
eggs, mutants, gene mapping, *Bombyx mori* 2611.
eggs, *Zonocerus variegatus* 3545.
environmental effects, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8183.
environmental effects, *Trogoderma variabile* 8244.
esterase A activity effects on, *Bombyx mori* eggs 187.
ethylene dibromide control *Trogoderma granarium* 1965.
Euprepia pudica larvae 5803.
frequency variation, *Culicoides odibilis* 3122.
Gelis tenellus 5095.
genetics, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4600.
geographical variations, *Aedes* eggs, USSR 7398.
glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol content, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180.
Heliothis armigera pupae, Australia, New South Wales 6540.
host plants effects on, *Chilo partellus* / *Chilo orichalcociliella* 8277.
induction, circadian rhythms, photoperiod, *Nasonia vitripennis* / *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 1613.
juvenile hormones analogues effects on, *Mamestra brassicae* pupae 7422.
juvenile hormones/proteins, *Diatraea grandiosella* 2289.
Metaseiulus validus / *Typhloseiopsis pini*, photoperiod effects on 375.
moisture effects on, *Diabrotica virgifera* eggs 2972.
mortality, environmental effects, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 8148.
mortality, hyperparasitism/predation, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2512.
mutants, temperature effects, sex linkage, *Lymantria dispar* 2629.
Noctuidae, review 5797.
oogenesis, *Culiseta inornata* 7430.
Peristenus digoneutis / *Peristenus stygicus* 4386.
photoperiod effects on, *Aedes sierrensis*, USA 301.
photoperiod effects on, pterobilin, receptors, *Pieris brassicae* 3547.
photoperiod effects on, selection, *Drosophila phalerata* 2628.
photoperiod effects on development, *Chironomus tentans* larvae 4223.
photoperiod effects on diapause induction, *Hylemya antiqua* pupae 6539.
photoperiod effects on neurosecretory cells, *Pieris brassicae* 2976.
photoperiod regulation, selection, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7399.
photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Aedes atropalpus* 288.
photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Heliothis punctigera* 2365.
photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Neodiprion sertifer* 2355.
photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 295.
photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Oedipoda miniata* 8198.
photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Pimpla instigator* 7397.
proteins biosynthesis, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4127.
pupae, secretion waxes, cuticle, *Mamestra configurata* 8181.
reproduction, *Cerotoma trifurcata* 7426.
reproduction, *Rhynchaenus fagi* 5005.
Sarcophagidae, Kenya 1046.
selection, *Drosophila littoralis* 6037.
Staphylinidae 6538.
temperature/diets effects on, *Megachile pacifica* 5027.
temperature effects on, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 2369.
temperature effects on photoperiod response, *Myrmica rubra* 5036.
temperature/photoperiod effects on, *Heliothis armigera* pupae 6643.
temperature/photoperiod effects on, Noctuidae 8194.
termination, latitude effects on, *Hyalophora cecropia* populations, USA, Illinois 2414.
termination, light effects on, *Hyalophora cecropia* 1718.
termination, rRNA biosynthesis relationship nucleole size, *Bombyx mori* eggs 1322.
Zonocerus variegatus eggs 3483.
***Diaphania hyalinata*,**
altitude effects on capture, light traps 1148.
flight periodicity, Brazil 351.
***Diaphania nitidalis*,**
altitude effects on capture, light traps 1148.
***Diaphnocoris*,**
taxonomy 7100.
***Diaphorina citri*,**
biology/control 3582.

- Diaprepes abbreviatus**,
chemical control 7723.
flight behaviour/dispersal 1871.
- Diapriidae**,
new species, Seychelles 5567.
new species, USSR 778, 6228.
- Diarthrothrips**,
taxonomy 5620.
- Diarylidenecyclonones**,
toxicity *Culex pipiens* / *Aedes aegypti* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 4206.
- Diasemopsis**,
new species, Zaire 3343.
- Diaspididae**,
biological control 4479, 4480.
biology 3009.
bionomics 349.
biotypes 3595.
distribution, Australia, South Australia 6822.
hyperparasitism, host selection *Marietta carnesi* 3058.
life cycles 5103.
methods, synthesis, sex pheromones, *Aonidiella aurantii* 102.
new records/pest status/chemical control, Hungary 8487.
new species, Mexico/USA, Puerto Rico 63.
new species, USA 2800.
parasitism 2439, 3628, 5826.
pest status, India 1124.
pest status *Aspidiotus nerii* / *Hemiberlesia lataniae* ,
Macadamia ternifolia , Israel 573.
population dynamics 5214.
population regulation 5897.
predation 7510.
rearing 5084.
sex pheromone characterization, *Aonidiella aurantii* 225.
sex pheromone specificity 1661.
slide-mounting, methodology 1548.
taxonomy 7116.
ultrastructure/secretion tegumentary glands, *Aonidiella aurantii* 247.
- Diaspis echinocacti**,
hosts, *Aphytis cochereaui* 3628.
- Diatraea grandiosella**,
chemical control 1228.
diapause, juvenile hormones/proteins 2289.
larvae, diapause behaviour 5759.
oviposition site selection 6618.
pest resistance *Zea mays* 5840.
Zea mays pest resistance 1139.
- Diatraea saccharalis**,
diapause, environmental effects 8483.
oviposition/parasitism/emergence/sex ratios 2413.
pesticide resistance, USA, Louisiana/USA, Texas 8170.
resistance *Sorghum bicolor* genotypes 1131.
- Diazinon**,
control *Contarinia sorghicola* , Brazil 558.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
control *Lycoriella multiseta* / *Megaselia halterata* ,
mushrooms 3768.
control *Melophagus ovinus* 531.
control *Pulvinaria* , *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* , USA,
California 5319.
effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica* , USA, Illinois 280.
pesticide resistance, *Lucilia cuprina* , Australia, New South
Wales 5748.
pesticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* , Taiwan 1704.
- toxicity, *Amphimallon majalis* larvae 4979.
- Dibolia borealis**,
host selection, *Plantago* 1107.
- Diboma procera**,
bionomics 1045.
- Dibron**,
control *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
- Dicarnosis**,
new species, USA 6230.
revision, Palaearctic Region 1497.
- Diceroprocta apache**,
sound production, defensive behaviour 6648.
- Dicestra pedrosai**,
taxonomy 4649.
- Dichillus**,
from USSR 3248.
- Dichloroethane**,
Drosophila melanogaster , mutagenesis 3563.
- 1,2-Dichloroethane**,
mutagenicity, *Drosophilidae* 6011.
- Dichlorvos**,
application methodology, effects on, *cholinesterase* 4208.
control, *Callosobruchus chinensis* , stored products 4485.
control *Callosobruchus chinensis* , *Cajanus cajan* , stored
products 592.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
effects on activity esterases, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Palembus*
dermestoides 4114.
effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
toxicity, *Papilio* 4215.
- Dichocrocis punctiferalis**,
biology, host plants effects on 5794.
bionomics 372, 2417.
mating, abdomen constriction 326.
pest status, *Pinus kesiya* , India 1272.
- Dichorragia nesimachus**,
chromosomes 4557.
- Dichotrachelus**,
new species, France 2760.
- Dichrocheles**,
Lepidoptera parasitism, USA, Massachusetts 2501.
new species, USA 1404.
parasitism Noctuidae 1404.
- Dichroplus**,
chemical control, Brazil 539.
chromosomes, sex determination 5361.
- Dichroplus silveiraguidoi**,
chromosomes, evolution/organization/behaviour 1317.
- Dicofol**,
control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 4494.
- Dicraeosia**,
new species, India 3939.
- Dicranorchesella**,
new species, Mexico 7915.
- Dicranotropic hamata**,
oviposition site selection, on *Holcus* 1128.
- Dicrotophos**,
control *Myzus persicae* / *Spodoptera litura* , India 4490.
toxicity, *Papilio* 4215.
- Dictyla burgeoni**,
larvae 8022.
- Dictyla variabilis**,
larvae 119.
- Dictyna**,
predation 1881.
social organization 5073.

- Dictyna calcarata*, mating behaviour 1747.
- Dictynidae**, mating behaviour 1747.
- predation 1881.
- social organization 5073.
- social organization webs, *Mallos /characteristics* 7597.
- web sharing 378.
- Dictyonota**, new species, Crete/Cyprus/Spain 7945.
- Dictyonota strichnocera**, new for Portugal 682.
- Dictyonotus**, new genus 3300.
- Dictyopharidae**, new species, Somalia 3903.
- new species, USSR/Mongolia 2793.
- Dictyoploca japonica**, growth/metamorphosis effects on body proteins 8180.
- Dicymbium brevisetosum**, first record, Denmark 5426.
- taxonomy 2732.
- Dicyphus**, from USSR 1471.
- new species, USSR 1471.
- Didea intermedia**, predation, *Schizolachnus pineti* 2482.
- Didelphicus serrifer**, parasitism on *Didelphis virginiana*, USA, Indiana 414.
- Didymuria violescens**, biology, eggs 371.
- Dieldrin**, + Dipel, toxicity, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
- control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
- effects on feeding/longevity/mating, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.
- pesticide resistance, *Lucilia cuprina*, Australia, New South Wales 5748.
- toxicity, *Pediculus humanus* 3707.
- toxicity *Popillia japonica* larvae 4984.
- toxicity progeny, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7380.
- Diethyl sulphate**, mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 2615.
- mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6564.
- toxicity/mutagenesis, Acrididae 5768.
- Diets**, adaptation, nutrition, *Pieris brassicae* /*Mamestra brassicae* 8252.
- amino acids, effects on proteins biosynthesis/uric acid excretion, *Bombyx mori* 4121.
- amino acids supplements, *Tenebrio molitor* 6658.
- antibiotics, artificial diet, effects on hatching/development, *Anthonomus grandis* 384.
- artificial, Dermestidae 8251.
- artificial, physicochemical properties/nutritional requirements, *Bombyx mori* 4319.
- artificial, rearing, *Dacus tryoni* 3050.
- artificial, rearing, *Ips subelongatus* 7514.
- artificial, rearing, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 7501.
- artificial, rearing *Chilo zacconius* 7505.
- artificial, rearing insects 2428, 4306.
- artificial, rearing *Orgyia cana* 6280.
- artificial, rearing *Spodoptera littoralis* 7503.
- artificial diet, *Bombyx mori* larvae content amino acids 902.
- artificial diet, rearing *Ostrinia furnacalis* 392.
- artificial diets, improvement vitamins/minerals, *Bombyx mori* 393.
- artificial diets, rearing, *Chilo partellus* 1077.
- artificial diets, rearing, *Lixophaga diatraeae* 1800.
- ascorbic acid effects on development, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4307.
- Aspergillus*, *Ahasverus advena* 7508.
- bacteria food contamination effects on midgut, *Anthonomus grandis* 1689.
- blood meals feeding, methodology, *Glossina palpalis* 3392.
- Brachyponera senaarensis* 1279.
- carbohydrates source, rearing, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2431.
- Chlorella*, *Bombyx mori* 382.
- cholesterol effects on reproduction/cocoon production, *Bombyx mori* 299.
- citral effects on food selection/orientation, *Manduca sexta* larvae 3594.
- Dermatophagoides farinae* 5812.
- digestion, nitrogen retention, *Bombyx mori* larvae 398.
- dispensers 2841.
- effects on *Alabama argillacea* 5113.
- effects on allozymes, *Heliothis virescens* 1341.
- effects on *Aphis fabae*/growth efficiency, *Aphis fabae* 2423.
- effects on bioassay methoprene, *Reticulitermes* 6653.
- effects on biology/development, *Dermestes maculatus* 3616.
- effects on brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 3618.
- effects on development, *Ephestia cautella* larvae 355.
- effects on development, *Megachile pacifica* 5027.
- effects on development/emergence, *Lasioderma serricorne* 5111.
- effects on fecundity, *Wyeomyia smithii* 1805.
- effects on fecundity/longevity, *Atherigona soccata* 1716.
- effects on gonads/accessory gland/reproductive behaviour, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5030.
- effects on growth/development, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* biotypes 5112.
- effects on growth/development, *Apis mellifera* 1801.
- effects on growth/development/fecundity *Epichoristodes acerbella* 6619.
- effects on longevity, *Aedes caspius* 5753.
- effects on longevity/fecundity, *Atherigona soccata* 5119.
- effects on longevity/oviposition/eggs hatching, *Perileucoptera coffeella* 5117.
- effects on longevity/reproduction, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 5120.
- effects on mating behaviour, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 330.
- effects on proteins/lipoproteins patterns, *Pieris brassicae* 909.
- effects on salivation, *Calliphora* 2938.
- effects on sterols metabolism, Coccinellidae 6382.
- effects on *Streptococcus* infection, *Bombyx mori* 1692.
- effects on *Streptococcus faecalis* pathogenicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 977.
- effects on supercooling, *Myzus persicae* 1024.
- effects on 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase lethality, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2633.
- evaluation, *Chrysopa carnea* 6665.
- food, *Aedes* larvae, puddles, forests 3044.
- food, effects on haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 5724.
- food constituents effects on insecticides toxicity, *Musca domestica* 4982.
- food consumption/utilization, *Heliothis* larvae 7506.
- food plants effects on haemolymph proteins/oogenesis, *Oxya japonica* 5703.
- food selection, *Manduca sexta* larvae 4314.
- Food Wheat, food supplement, *Coleomegilla maculata* populations 399.
- Gossypium hirsutum* dietary constituents effects on gut bacteria, *Anthonomus grandis* 1141.
- host plants extracts, effects on development, *Acrolepiopsis*

Diets, (continued)

- assectella 7511.
- hosts, effects on *Apanteles glomeratus* development 4238.
- lipids soluble vitamins, effects on brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 5018.
- mass rearing, *Eurydema rugosum* 2999.
- mass rearing *Dacus cucurbitae* larvae 4317.
- mass rearing *Pterandrus rosa* / *Ceratitis capitata* 6650.
- methodology, measuring techniques, *Nomuraea rileyi* infectivity *Trichoplusia ni* 5635.
- methyl p-hydroxybenzoate + sorbic acid, optimum levels, *Adalia bipunctata* 3049.
- moisture, nutrition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3047.
- non-host diet, rearing, Reduviidae 395.
- nutrition, *Musca autumnalis* 7512.
- nutritive value fungi, *Atta cephalotes* 8255.
- optimization, *Neoplea striola* / *Notonecta* 4308.
- phenols, nutrition, *Bombyx mori* 8254.
- phospholipids supplements, *Culex pipiens* 5114.
- Piophilha casei* 5057.
- pollen substitution, *Apis mellifera* 4312.
- proteins/sucrose, effects on reproduction, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 6660.
- rearing, *Ceuthorrhynchus horridus* 2427.
- rearing, equipment/methodology, insects 5819.
- rearing, *Glossina palpalis* 6652.
- rearing, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6644.
- rearing, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.
- rearing, *Persectania ewingii* 7507.
- rearing *Dacus cucurbitae* 87.
- rearing *Dacus dorsalis* 5122.
- rearing *Macrosteles fascifrons* 5107.
- rearing *Pyrharctia isabella* 2401.
- rearing *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 1802.
- sodium/potassium effects on growth/development, *Bombyx mori* 3617.
- Spirulina geitleri*, food, *Heliopsis* 2421.
- starvation, effects on development/fecundity, *Palembus dermestoides* 390.
- sugars, *Plagiolepis pygmaea* castes 5952.
- Veronia* lactones effects on growth/survival Lepidoptera larvae 5723.
- vitamins, nutritive value, *Musca domestica* 6666.
- vitamins/minerals effects on nucleic acids/amino acids, *Bombyx mori* larvae 394.
- Dieuches discogutatus*,**
- teratology, antennae 2863.
- Diflubenzuron*,**
- chemical control *Chaoborus astictopus* + effects on nontarget organisms 557.
- control, effects on development/hatching, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, cattle feedlots 1220.
- control *Aedes*, Canada, Ontario 3135.
- control *Anthonomus grandis* 5288, 5326.
- control *Lycoriella auripila* 549.
- control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1198.
- effects on *Aedes* / *Culex* 2362.
- effects on cocoon construction/emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.
- effects on cuticle development, insects 946.
- effects on development/reproduction, *Glossina morsitans* 7371.
- effects on fecundity/longevity, *Ceratitis capitata* 1023.
- effects on fecundity/longevity, *Haematobia irritans* 294.
- effects on growth/carbohydrate hydrolases, *Tribolium castaneum* 1670.
- effects on hatching, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7402.
- effects on insects parasites/predators, nontarget organisms 1705.
- effects on mechanical properties elytra, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4160.
- effects on populations beneficial arthropods 3750.
- effects on reproduction/development, *Glossina palpalis* 3555.
- elimination, metabolism, *Anthonomus grandis* 6558.
- measuring techniques, chromatography, *Anthonomus grandis* 97.
- metabolism, *Anthonomus grandis* 8080.
- pollution effects, nontarget organisms, *Apis mellifera* 8169.
- sterilization, *Hylobius abietis* 1735.
- sterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 1724.
- sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.
- toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 3520.
- toxicity, Chironomidae 6873.
- toxicity, *Chironomus plumosus* 1006.
- toxicity, *Earias insulana* 2338.
- toxicity, insects 4205.
- toxicity, *Lobesia botrana* eggs 2342.
- toxicity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* / *Bucculatrix thurberiella* 3528.
- toxicity, *Simulium* 255.
- toxicity/control *Boarmia selenaria* 2339.
- transfer, mating, *Anthonomus grandis* 1744.
- Digamasellidae,**
- new species, India 3880.
- Digamasellus*,**
- new species, India 3880.
- Digestion,**
- cellulose, enzymes, *Macrotermes natalensis* 5695.
- characterization enzymes, *Tegenaria atrica* 892, 2902.
- diets, nitrogen retention, *Bombyx mori* larvae 398.
- digestive enzymes, *Bradynopyga geminata* 6383.
- effects on ribosomes distribution, *Anopheles stephensi* midgut cells 2875.
- enzymes, salivary gland/gut, *Erosomyia indica* larvae 4871.
- humidity effects on, *Tinea pellionella* 4233.
- lecithin, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 7265.
- proteins, *Tegenaria atrica* 1632.
- rate, *Simulium* larvae 3437.
- starvation/microorganisms effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6386.
- wood, *Stromatium barbatum* 206.
- Diglycerides,**
- haemolymph, *Locusta migratoria* 2301.
- α -Dihydrograyanotoxin,**
- effects on membrane potential, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 6453.
- Dilactones,**
- toxicity, *Musca domestica* / *Epiphyas postvittana* / *Laspeyresia pomonella* 7370.
- Dilor,**
- control *Periplaneta americana* / *Blatta orientalis* 2531.
- Dilta*,**
- new species, Portugal 8009.
- Dilta hybernica*,**
- blastoderm, cuticle ultrastructure 7389.
- Dimethoate,**
- baits, chemical control *Dacus oleae* 2553.
- control *Amritodes atkinsoni* / *Idioscopus clypealis* / *Idioscopus niveosparvus* 3173.
- control *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
- control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
- control *Lygus*, USA, Washington 3767.
- control *Myzus persicae* / *Spodoptera litura*, India 4490.
- control *Oberea brevis* eggs 6837.

Dimethoate, (continued)

control *Pansepia teleturga* 5940.
 effects on chromosomes, *Poeciloceris pictus* spermatozoa 1727.
 effects on flight muscle/acetylcholinesterase activity.
 Schistocerca gregaria 7331.
 effects on nucleic acids/cholesterol content, *Periplaneta americana* 4915.
 toxicity, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1009.
 toxicity, *Bombyx mori* 6520.
 toxicity, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4212.
Dimethoate + prothoate,
 control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.
Dimethylaminophenazone,
 mutagenicity, *Drosophilidae* 6011.
Dimilin,
 chemical control *Simulium verecundum* / *Simulium decorum* 4444.
 control *Lymantria dispar*, effects on Tachinidae parasites 1964.
 control *Orthosia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 579.
 effects on development, *Earias insulana* 5014.
 effects on development peritrophic membrane, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2319.
 integrated control *Malacosoma disstria* 8401.
 toxicity, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4988.
Dimmockia,
 new species, USSR 5568.
Dimmockia brevicornis,
 first record, USSR, Primorye 5568.
Dimmockia secunda,
 first record, USSR 5568.
Dimorphocoris,
 new species, France 3971, 5547.
Dimorphocoris tomasi,
 new records, France 3971.
 new records, France/Italy 5547.
Dimorphomastax,
 new genus, Mexico 7961.
Dinarmus vagabundus,
 biology 336.
Dineutes indicus,
 biology, India 1068.
Dinitrophenol,
 effects on metabolism, *Callitroga macellaria* 4105.
Dinocap,
 integrated control *Panonychus ulmi* 5302.
Dinopidae,
 new species, India 711.
Dinopsi,
 new species, India 711.
Dinopsyllus apistus,
 populations, parasitism small mammals, Zaire 4335.
Dinopsyllus foedus,
 females 2833.
Dinothenarus,
 new species, Afghanistan 1444.
Dinotiscus dendroctoni,
 larvae 7196.
Diocalandra,
 new species, Japan 2765.
Dioedus,
 zoogeography, Australasian Region 3333.
Dionomelia,
 new genus, Israel 3964.

Diopsidae,
 effects on plants 7554.
 from Togo/Zaire 3343.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 3343.
 reproductive systems 2970, 5756.
Diopsina,
 taxonomy 3343.
Diopsis,
 new species, Togo 3343.
Diopsis macrophthalmia,
 effects on *Oryza sativa* growth rate, Malawi 7554.
Dioryctria,
 from USSR, Armenia 3276.
Dioryctria pseudotsugella,
 predation *Choristoneura*, Canada, British Columbia 6760.
Dioryctria splendella,
 habitat preferences, *Pinus* 4399.
Dioxathion,
 chemical control Ixodidae 1199.
Dioxys,
 new species, Algeria/Morocco 784.
 taxonomy 784.
Diparopsis castanea,
 Lepidoptera, sex pheromones, Malawi 1986.
 pheromone inhibitors 8115.
Dipel,
 + insecticides, toxicity, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
 chemical control *Pieris brassicae* / *Barathra brassicae* / *Brevicoryne brassicae* 1269.
 control Brassica/Solanum pests insects 1996.
 control *Orygia antiqua*, Poland 1245.
 toxicity, *Yponomeuta* 6509.
Dipetalogaster maximus,
 diagnosis Chagas' disease 4462, 4467.
 gut, development *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5237.
Trypanosoma cruzi infection 6781.
Diphleps unica,
 biology/larvae, USA, Pennsylvania 1777.
Diplatys gladiator,
 chromosomes 4541.
Diplocolenus abdominalis,
 oviposition site selection, on *Holcus* 1128.
Diplodoma,
 taxonomy 4001.
Diplophyllus acreanus,
 karyotypes 619.
Diplopoda,
 heart muscles 4092.
 new genus, USSR 819.
 new records, Netherlands 8492.
 new species, USSR/Korea 84.
 soil 3786.
 zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2682.
Diplorhoptum,
 antenna size 2870.
Diplosts,
 new genus 3915.
Diplothrombium,
 new species, USA 1394.
Dipluridae,
 new species Australia 1414.
 symbiosis, Lepidoptera larvae 1812.
Dipodomys,
 new genus, USA, Arizona 2709.
Dipogon,
 new species, British Isles 7973.

- Dipopsocus**,
taxonomy 7161.
- Diprion pini**,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus size/polydispersity 1684.
- Diprion similis**,
synthesis/attractancy sex pheromones 2926.
- Diprionidae**,
attractants 2926.
biology 3075.
biology/control 5945.
mortality factors 5183.
neurosecretion 1013.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1684.
parasitism 2434.
pheromones 7303.
photoperiod/temperature effects on 2355.
population dynamics 2508.
- Diptera**,
aquatic/semi-aquatic, from USA, Indiana 1383.
attractants, hots, Rhodesia 4138.
bacteria, intestinal microflora 6476.
cattle dung, Spain, Salamanca 2098.
chemical control, poultry housing 3137.
chemical control, Romania 2519.
chemoreceptors, tarsi 1604.
chromosomes 6890.
chromosomes, birefringence 2036.
circadian rhythms activity, tundra, USSR 6362.
coevolution plants 5830.
collections, institutions, Australia 2185.
communication, review 5068.
control, animals housing 3706.
- Dacus tryoni** x **Dacus neohumeralis**, behavioural genetics
mating, circadian rhythms 6929.
- enzymes 6393.
- ethyl- α -cyano-benzaldehyde phosphoramidates Muscidae
5523.
- females sterility 3196.
- food contamination 6810.
- from Agelaga I. 3235.
- from Denmark, Anholt I. 2662.
- from Heard I. 3233.
- from Spitsbergen 4632.
- from Tunisia 3943.
- fungi feeding 7509.
- Glossina**, characterization sex pheromone 230.
- Gramineae pests, Poland 584.
- homoeotic mutants, **Drosophila melanogaster** 2619, 2620.
- incidence salmonellosis, Malaysia 1682.
- juvenile hormones hydrazes 2288.
- keys 7209.
- larvae, populations, association **Betula pubescens**, Norway,
Finmark/Finland, Lapland 4400.
- mutagenicity, drugs 6011.
- new records, Ireland 8472.
- new records, Tunisia 3943.
- new species, USSR 2783.
- on chlorpyrifos-methyl/dichlorvos 4208.
- parasitism, dermatitis horses 4469.
- parasitism, sheep, Australia, Western Australia 417.
- parasitism **Orseolia oryzae** / **Platyaster oryzae** 7528.
- peritrophic membrane formation 3436.
- pheromones 7310.
- pollination **Nelumbo pentapetala** 1134.
- Polycomb mutant 2614.
- population dynamics 3097.
- populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
- populations, Malta 3109.
- populations, mating, mathematical models 4259.
- populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
- populations, sampling, bait traps, Canada, Alberta 1146.
- protein biosynthesis 4864.
- puparia, coprophagy, USA 6290.
- recombination 4536.
- sociological aspects, diseases, Sudan 4456.
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus** disease transmission, food
poisoning, India, Calcutta 7661.
- visual stimuli, orientation, flight 5686.
- zoogeography, South Africa 3865.
- zoogeography, Turkey 4633.
- Diptrex**,
toxicity, **Carydon serratus** 995.
- Diradops bethunei**,
parasitism, effects on feeding, **Heterocampa manteo** 1972.
- Diria**,
new species, Malaysia/West Irian 7159.
- Dirrhogofagus lewisii**,
first record, USA 8501.
- Discachaeta**,
taxonomy/ecology 7931.
- Discoeliinae**,
from USSR 780.
- Discoelius**,
taxonomy 780.
- Discolomidae**,
taxonomy 6169.
- Discoloxia blomeri**,
new records, British Isles 3840.
- Discomytophora**,
taxonomy 4711.
- Discopteromyia**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 7935.
- Diseases**,
see also **Epidemiology and Vectors**
- African horse sickness virus, transmission, **Aedes aegypti**
1216.
- American foulbrood, models, morbidity, **Apis mellifera** 2950.
- anaplasmosis, Ixodidae vectors, Colombia 1204.
- habesiosis, **Boophilus microplus** transmission, cattle 1948.
- habesiosis, **Ixodes ricinus** vectors, Europe 518.
- habesiosis, transmission, **Rhipicephalus sanguineus** 7660.
- bean yellow mosaic virus transmission, Aphididae 2569.
- bluetongue, **Culicoides** vectors, occurrence Portugal 1213.
- bluetongue virus, transmission, **Culicoides**, Canada, British
Columbia 2687.
- Borrelia theileri**, transmission, **Boophilus annulatus** 1225.
- botulism, transmission, **Lucilia caesar**, birds 519.
- Chagas' disease, diagnosis, **Dipetalogaster maximus** /
Triatoma infestans 4462, 4467.
- Chagas' disease, epidemiology, Brazil, role Reduviidae 5232.
- Chagas' disease, epidemiology/disease reservoirs,
Panstrongylus megistus, Brazil, Sao Paulo 6782.
- Chagas' disease, transmission, **Panstrongylus megistus** 6791.
- Chagas' disease, vectors, **Rhodnius pallescens** / **Triatoma**
dimidiata 7672.
- chalkbrood disease, **Apis mellifera** 3498.
- chalkbrood disease, **Ascosphaera apis** infection **Apis**
mellifera 4946.
- chronic bee paralysis, ribonuclease effects on 3511.
- Cocos nucifera** lethal yellowing disease, transmission
Haplaxius 1066.
- Ctenocephalides felis orientis** dermatitis, man 1190.
- dengue virus, epidemiology, **Aedes albopictus** vectors,
Indonesia 5241.

- Diseases,(continued)**
dengue virus, vectors, *Aedes aegypti*, Thailand 5260.
dengue virus epidemiology, Culicidae, transmission, Malaysia 5238.
dermatoses/pediculosis/scabies 5908.
disappearing disease, *Apis mellifera*, USA 5728.
Dutch elm disease, attraction Noctuidae 920.
Dutch elm disease, epidemiology, *Scolytus scolytus* 4360.
Dutch elm disease effects on status *Discoloxia blomeri*, British Isles 3840.
eastern equine encephalitis, transmission, *Culiseta melanura*, USA, New York 4442.
eczema, incidence, man, *Sarcoptes scabiei* / *Pediculus*, India 3132.
encephalitis, *Ixodes ricinus* biology, Europe 3692.
erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis, transmission *Ixodes scapularis* 1932.
erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis, *Ixodes scapularis* vectors 1933.
estimation infection rates, arthropods vectors 4466.
European foulbrood, *Apis mellifera*, Australia 6488.
filariasis (bancroftian) transmission, *Culex pipiens*, Indonesia, Jakarta 5256.
food contamination, Diptera 6810.
Furcraea macana disease, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 438.
haemorrhagic fever, control Culicidae vectors, Malaysia 5259.
haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology, role *Aedes albopictus* 4452.
haemorrhagic fever, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 4460.
incidence salmonellosis, Diptera, Malaysia 1682.
infection, epidemiology/serology, review 1188.
Japanese encephalitis, epidemiology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summosus*, Japan 1202.
leishmaniasis, vectors, Psychodidae, review 6645.
little leaf *Solanum melongena*, control *Amrasca biguttula* vectors, India 1234.
malaria, *Anopheles darlingi* vectors, Brazil, Roraima 3730.
malaria, eradication 3153.
malaria, infection rate, *Anopheles gambiae* / *Anopheles arabiensis*, Kenya 6775.
malaria, *Pongo pygmaeus*, *Anopheles balabacensis* vectors, Sabah 3712.
malaria, research programmes, bibliography 7670.
malaria, transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 529.
malaria, transmission, *Anopheles*, Poland 5257.
malaria, transmission, *Anopheles sacharovi* / *Anopheles superpictus*, Turkey 5904.
malaria, vectors, *Anopheles balabacensis*, Philippines 5923.
malaria transmission, *Anopheles balabacensis*, Thailand 3719.
Marburg disease, transmission, arthropods/man, Rhodesia 5242.
Musa sapientum bunchy top disease, transmission, *Pentalonia nigronervosa* 6714.
myxoma virus, seroepidemiology, role *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, Australia 1209.
myxomatosis, epidemiology, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, Australia 3715.
myxomatosis transmission, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 7674.
Nairobi sheep disease, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* vectors, Kenya 1936, 1947.
Nosema apis, epidemiology, *Apis mellifera* 253.
Onchocerciasis, role transmission, *Simulium damnosum*, Nigeria 8365.
onchocerciasis, *Simulium* vectors populations, El Salvador 524.
onchocerciasis, transmission Simuliidae 1224.
plague, epizootiology, Siphonaptera, USSR, Stavropol 3724.
Plasmodium gallinaceum - malaria, transmission, *Aedes fluviatilis* 4432.
Platyus transmission *Sporothrix* / *Endomycopsis platypodis*, *Nothofagus fusca* 1129.
protozoa, transmission, *Boophilus microplus*, cattle, Malaysia 3695.
protozoa infection, effects on development/growth/mortality, *Costelytra zealandica* 3513.
relapsing fever, *Ornithodoros erraticus* vectors, Iran 3716.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, epidemiology, Ixodidae, USA, South Carolina 4441.
Santalum album spike disease, transmission, *Nephotettix virescens* 1848.
scabies, chemical control 6786.
scabies, epidemiology, *Sarcoptes* 535.
scabies, metronidazole treatment 1208.
scabies, review 5267.
scabies/pediculosis, epidemiology, current aspects 1217.
sociological aspects, insects, Sudan 4456.
St. Louis encephalitis, *Culex nigripalpus* vectors, USA, Florida 1222.
St. Louis encephalitis, epidemiology, Culicidae, USA, Alabama 525.
tick-borne encephalitis, epidemiology, Ixodidae, USSR 7658.
tick-borne encephalitis epidemiology, *Ixodes* 7679.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, isolation, *Ixodes ricinus*, Norway 1205.
transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Glycine max* 1143.
trypanosomiasis, *Glossina* control, cattle, Chad 1930.
trypanosomiasis, *Glossina* dispersal effects on epidemiology 6727.
trypanosomiasis, incidence, *Triatoma*, USA, Florida 3125.
tularaemia, disease transmission, Ixodidae, USA, New York 5924.
typhus (scrub), transmission, *Rickettsia tsutsugamuchi* 5925.
vectors, chemical control, Romania 2519.
yellow fever, transmission, Culicidae, Senegal 7659.
Disonycha pluriligata, preservation treatment, methodology 2225.
Disparlure, pheromone traps, *Lymantria dispar* 8120.
pheromone traps, *Lymantria monacha* 8107.
traps baits, *Lymantria dispar* 7301.
Dispersal, + distribution *Myzus persicae* populations on *Brassica rapa* 2456.
age effects on, *Aedes aegypti* populations 5181.
Aleurocanthus woglumi larvae 2382.
Aponomma hydrosauri, Australia 6716.
Araneae 4387.
Argia vivida / *Enallagma cyathigerum* 1165.
behaviour, *Pemphigus irehernei* 152.
Calliphoridae/Muscidae, waste disposal sites 6797.
Ceratomyia trifurcata 7458.
Cicadellidae, Netherlands 4375.
Culicidae, Gambia 3087.
Dacus cucurbitae, Japan 6721.
Delia coarctata populations 6758.
Diaprepes abbreviatus 1871.
distribution effects on, mathematical models, insects 8346.
Drosophila engyochracea populations 511.
Drosophila melanogaster, sterile-release, USA, New Jersey 6722.
effects on population dynamics, *Bupalus piniarius* 6759.

Dispersal, (continued)

- effects on population levels, *Adelges cooleyi*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5224.
eggs size effects on, *Lymantria dispar* 4411.
environmental effects, *Coccinella septempunctata* 8326.
flight, *Phorodon humuli* 5179.
Formicidae populations 1283.
Gastrophysa atrocyanea 8328.
Glossina 6727.
Heliothis zea / *Spodoptera frugiperda*, USA, Texas 105.
Holotrichia consanguinea 7592.
infestations spread direction, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA, Texas 4373.
insects capture, East China Sea 5178.
Ips grandicollis populations 3668.
Limnocoris insularis, streams, Costa Rica 2581.
Matsucoccus resinosa 2473.
methodology, phosphorus tagging, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6726.
Neotrombicula autumnalis 2392.
Nilaparvata lugens, China 5180.
Orgyia pseudotsugata larvae 8325.
Otiorynchus sulcatus, capture-recapture studies, USA, Connecticut 5869.
Parameletus chelifex, streams, Sweden 7735.
Pectinophora gossypiella 1870.
Pectinophora gossypiella, USA, California 3681.
Phorodon humuli 4771, 6724.
population density, *Zophobas rugipes* 8324.
population density effects on, *Culex pipiens* 3662.
populations insects pests 2541.
predators effects on, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 6718.
radio-tagging, methodology, *Stiophilus oryzae* 7187.
Schizaphis graminum, USA, Texas 458.
Schizaphis graminum populations, USA, Texas 505.
Solenopsis, USA, Texas 5453.
swarming, *Apis mellifera* 456.
Xylocoris flavipes, substrate particle size effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* predation 3102.
- Dissochaetus**,
new records, Jamaica 35.
- Distantiella theobroma**,
fecundity 1743.
pesticide resistance, Ghana 1702.
- Disulfoton**,
chemical control insect pests *Solanum tuberosum* 543.
control, *Agonoderus lecontei* / *Eleodes suturalis*, soil, *Zea mays* 1270.
control insects pests *Nicotiana tabacum* 1969.
control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA, Maryland 3756.
control *Myzus persicae* / *Amrasca biguttata biguttata* / *Hercothrips indicus*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2552.
control *Schizaphis graminum*, wheat 4493.
- Dithane M-45**,
toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6523.
- Diura bicaudata**,
population dynamics/substrate preferences, Norway, Ovre Hemdalsvatn 6874.
- Diversinervus elegans**,
introduction, biological control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy 412.
- Dixidae**,
Arrenurus parasitism 3605.
- DNSAB**,
absorption/mortality, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 268.
- Doclostaurus maroccanus**,
population status, Spain, Almeria 1159.
- (E)-7-Dodecen-1-ol acetate**,
attractants, *Rhyacionia neomexicana* 2918.
- (E)-9-Dodecen-1-ol acetate**,
attractants, *Rhyacionia neomexicana* 2918.
- (Z)-7-Dodecen-1-ol acetate**,
attractants, *Rhyacionia neomexicana* 2918.
- (Z)- γ -Dodecenyl acetate**,
pheromones, *Grapholitha funebrana*, population studies 8114.
- Z-5-Dodecenyl acetate**,
attractants, *Euxoa ochrogaster* 228.
- Z-8-Dodecenyl acetate**,
attractants, *Euxoa ochrogaster* 228.
- Dolerus**,
taxonomy 3357.
- Doleschalla**,
biology 7462.
- Dolichol**,
phosphorylation, *Ceratitis capitata* 6407.
- Dolichozepea**,
new species, Iran 1462.
- Dolichopodidae**,
new records, Denmark 6088.
new species, France 2782.
new species, Korea 7924.
new species, USSR 1452.
predation 2403.
- Dolichostetis**,
new genus 7139.
- Dolichoetetranychus**,
new species, USSR 2163.
- Dolichothrips**,
taxonomy 5621.
- Dolichovespula**,
glands 6461.
- Dolichovespula media**,
anti-predator behaviour *Barathra brassicae* larvae 4843.
- Dolichovespula saxonica**,
first record, Nearctic Region 2213.
- Dolicleptia**,
taxonomy 5621.
- Dolomedes plantarius**,
chaetotaxy, trichobothria 4809.
- Dolopharoides**,
new genus, Tanzania 2748.
- Dolostethus**,
new genus, Peru 3967.
- Dominica**,
first records Protura 2132.
new records Alleculidae 3310.
new records Collembola 6185.
new records Scarabaeoidea 7845.
new species Alleculidae 3310.
new species Buprestidae 7874.
new species Canacidae 3945.
new species Scelionidae 1511.
new species Sminthuridae 6185.
Scarabaeoidea from 7845.
- Domrownetes**,
new genus 2151.
- Dontomachus troglodytes**,
alkylpyrazines, occurrence 4133.
- Dorapteryx plumigera**,
sex pheromone 6429.
- Dorcadotherps**,
new species, India 7163.

- Dorcatoma**, taxonomy 5495.
- Dorcatoma vaulgeri**, new subspecies, Spain 5495.
- Dorylinae**, ecology, foraging behaviour 4427.
- secretion skatole, effects on bacteria/fungi 7315.
- Dorylomorpha**, new species, Finland 5534.
- Dorylus**, ecology, foraging behaviour 4427.
- Doryphorophaga doryphorae**, biological control pest insects, Poland 540.
- Doryteryx pallida**, first record, Germany, Fed. Rep., Hamburg 8491.
- DOWCO-214**, control *Sitophilus zeamais* 1713.
- DOWCO-275**, control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7723.
- Drabescinae**, revision 767.
- Drepanepteryx phalaenoides**, new records, British Isles, Sussex 8475.
- Drepanoxenus**, new species, Australia 7060.
- Drino**, new species, Morocco 4714.
- Droserotoma**, new genus 3915.
- Drosophila**, acid phosphatase, subunits hybridization, evolutionary genetics 5405.
- acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase polymorphism, phylogeny 2067.
- acid phosphatase evolution 5420.
- acid phosphatase polymorphism 5407.
- activity patterns, population studies 7647.
- ageing/longevity, genotype-environment interactions 5969.
- alcohol dehydrogenase, level 2634.
- alcohols oxidation enzymes, substrate specificity 4862.
- antennal chemoreceptors, recognition olfactory stimuli, reproductive behaviour 8038.
- association-fungi, Australia, Queensland 748.
- auditory communication, courtship 8208.
- behaviour characterization 874.
- behaviour isolation, speciation 4615.
- bithorax gene complex, developmental genetics 3810.
- bristles development, thorax 6534.
- bristles differentiation, heat shock effects on 3804.
- cells, mRNA abundance/lifetime 1320.
- chromatin, structure, occurrence-higher order domains 5369.
- chromosomes, banding, heterochromatin, localization 5357.
- chromosomes, distribution nonhistone proteins 1314.
- chromosomes, hydroxylammonium sulphate/maleic hydrazide, mutagenesis 3202.
- chromosomes, phylogeny 2030.
- chromosomes, puffing, proteins distribution 3223.
- competition, intraspecific interactions 4382.
- courtship 8211.
- development sensory nerve pathways 136.
- developmental genetics 7779.
- developmental genetics, cells determination 5338.
- developmental genetics, embryogenesis, maternal effects on deletion chromosome aberrations 5341.
- developmental genetics, homeotic mutant, regulation patterns, fate mapping 5394.
- developmental genetics, review 6878.
- distribution/abundance, India 3096.
- DNA, eukaryotes, isolation 3209.
- DNA/RNA psoralen binding 8445.
- ecdysterone effects on evagination imaginal discs 1015.
- embryology, development/dispersion imaginal progenitor cells 285.
- embryonic cultures, characterization myoblasts 91.
- enzymes polymorphism, heterozygosity, relationship subunits molecular weight 5998.
- equipment, auditory stimuli, sound simulation 6260.
- evagination imaginal discs 125.
- evolution, habitat selection, strategy 6942.
- evolution α -glucose phosphate dehydrogenase 666.
- evolutionary genetics, chromosomes inversion, Hawaii 4616.
- eye colour, DNA injection effects on 6551.
- flight muscle, role, courtship song 5664.
- frequency dependent fitness, mathematical models, population genetics 7184.
- gene regulation behavioural genetics, nerves 5380.
- genes, radiation (γ)/methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity, identification/mapping 6005.
- genes organization 3812.
- genetics, reproductive behaviour divergence 2630.
- genotypes effects on longevity 4218.
- glutamine synthetase, ebony mutant, chromosomes puffing/mapping 2021.
- glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase subunits hybridizations 4878.
- habitat preferences 4398.
- heterochromatin, chromosomes banding, taxonomy 5365.
- host selection/host preferences fungi 8295.
- hybrids, phylogeny 2026.
- imaginal discs, regeneration, compartments, clones analysis 5973.
- imaginal discs wings, cells competition 7213.
- interspecific hybridization, sterility 4534.
- islands areas effects on population density, USA, Maine, Deer I. 3671.
- kinetics rRNA biosynthesis 2046.
- light effects on mating behaviour 6589.
- maroon-like mutant, gene expression, xanthine dehydrogenase/aldehyde oxidase, post translation modification 6932.
- maternal effects mutants, blastoderm defects 6916.
- mating/courtship, sound production 3491.
- metarhodopsin formation, photoreceptors 4874.
- mutation viability, dominance theories, population genetics 6939.
- nerve transmission, eyes 2259.
- nerves, development, enzymes activity 7283.
- neurone pathways, central nervous system 860.
- new species, Australia, Queensland 748.
- new species, Colombia 7925.
- new species, Congo, People's Rep. 3953.
- new species, Hawaii, Maui 746.
- new species, India 7077.
- ocelliless mutant, gene mapping, chorion proteins production 5386.
- oogenesis, ovary 2995.
- pathology, σ virus 3514.
- peptides, structure/function 4882.
- phenology, Finland 3027.
- photoperiod, diapause, control, genes 3822.
- picornavirus preparation 4195.
- polytene chromosomes, temperature effects on 5373.
- population dynamics, fruits, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 3097.
- population dynamics/activity 5191.

***Drosophila*, (continued)**

populations, association *Borassus aethiopum*, Ivory Coast 2487.
 populations, chromosomes, translocations/polymorphism 630.
 populations, genetics 1346.
 populations, proteins polymorphism 663.
 populations, temperature effects on resource utilization 3664.
 puparia formation mutants 1329.
 radiation/caffeine/acriflavine mutagenesis 2358.
 reproductive isolation 2078.
 tRNA, purification/nucleosides composition 5378.
 RNA biosynthesis, embryos 6414.
 rRNA gene spacer 6006.
 RNA 5S genes location 6911.
 selection, mating isolation 2073.
 sexual selection, speciation, USA, Hawaii 6043.
 shibire mutant 5396.
 species composition, Finland, Kaskisaari I. 2485.
 species groups, courtship behaviour/evolution 1031.
 survival/distribution 7799.
 taxonomy 3952, 5530.
 temper05068Pdroso, nerves 07367Pdro 641.
 transdetermination imaginal discs 850.
 viruses, sex ratios 3515.
 yolk proteins 5705.
Drosophila affinis*juncta*,
 chromosomes/taxonomy 747.
Drosophila albostrata,
 new records, Australia 2190.
 taxonomy 2190.
Drosophila ananassae,
 mixed culture effects on reproductive isolation, *Drosophila pallidosa* 4391.
Drosophila athabasca,
 populations, isolation, genetics 1342.
 speciation/polymorphism 6035.
Drosophila busckii,
 isolation tyrosine-O- β -glucoside 4110.
 larvae, glucosides 2302.
Drosophila cestri,
 phylogeny, species relationships *Drosophila incompta* 668.
Drosophila engyochracea,
 populations, spatial distribution/dispersal 511.
Drosophila eohydei,
 chromosomes 4532.
Drosophila grimshawi,
 lek behaviour, population density effects on 8064.
Drosophila heteroneura,
 x *Drosophila silvestris*, interspecific hybridization 1301.
Drosophila hydei,
 chromosomes, DNA replication 6896.
 chromosomes, hybrids, *Drosophila neohydei* 4532.
 chromosomes, ring Y chromosome, white gene 5992.
 gene expression, heat shock loci 7761.
 haemopoietic system lymph gland 2322.
 heat shock peptides 2605.
 interspecific hybridization *Drosophila neohydei*, sterility 4534.
 larvae, haemolymph, juvenile hormones binding proteins 7273.
 microtubules, immunofluorescence microscopy 124.
 NADH dehydrogenase characterization/purification 6411.
 puromycin effects on DNA biosynthesis 8446.
 visual perception, flicker 143.
 Y chromosome 4554.

Drosophila imeretensis,
 ejaculatory duct epithelia immunogenetics/ultrastructure, ontogeny 6581.
Drosophila incompta,
 phylogeny, species relationships *Drosophila cestri* 668.
Drosophila kikkawai,
 populations, speciation 2023.
Drosophila leontia,
 populations, speciation 2023.
Drosophila littoralis,
 selection diapause 6037.
Drosophila lummei,
 photoperiod, diapause, control, genes 3822.
Drosophila melanogaster,
 abdomen, bristle number, genetics 2583.
 acetylcholine receptors characterization 6340.
 acid phosphatase activity, Bar eye mutant, acetamide effects on 4601.
 actin biosynthesis, embryos cells culture 5692.
 actinomycin D effects on development 7418.
 ageing, enzymes activity 4116.
 ageing characterization 1010.
 aggressive behaviour/territorial behaviour 7241.
 alcohol dehydrogenase, activity, chromosome aberrations, translocations position effects 6895.
 alcohol dehydrogenase, multiple forms 6406.
 alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, frequency-dependent selection 5410.
 alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism 2622, 3220, 3222.
 alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism, effects on developmental genetics 6014.
 alcohol dehydrogenase purification 6410.
 aldehyde oxidase activity, alcohol metabolism 650.
 Aldox-2 mutant 7780.
 alpha amanitin/ZR 515 effects on RNA/proteins biosynthesis 1012.
 amylase/ α -glucosidase activity, food composition effects on 4108.
 amylase polymorphism 4596.
 amylase selection 6915.
 anthracene induction melanotic tumours 2317.
 arsenic toxicity/mutagenesis 3552.
 atrophy gonads, genes 5342.
 Beadex gene, overproduction dominant mutations 6003.
 behaviour, chromosomes substitutions, maze geotaxis 648.
 behavioural genetics, burrowing behaviour 6025.
 behavioural genetics, courtship, lateral asymmetry 6020.
 behavioural genetics, learning 6023.
 behavioural genetics, olfactory perception 6021.
 benzene/dichloroethane, mutagenesis 3563.
 bithorax mutant complex 1330.
 bithorax mutant induction, heat shock 6919.
 bobbed mutant, rRNA genes, dosage 7763.
 caffeine effects on ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 5387.
 carbamoyl phosphate metabolism 3447.
 cell interactions, halteres/wings imaginal discs 7394.
 cell line, ecdysteroids binding proteins 3444.
 cell lines, viruses 6475.
 centrioles loss, mitosis, polyploidization 7216.
 characterization Dm142 gene 3214.
 characterization flightless mutants 643.
 chorion, proteins biosynthesis 5698.
 chromatin, assembly following replication, culture cells 2041.
 chromosomes, actinomycin-D labelling, mitosis 624.

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**

- chromosomes, banding 5986.
 chromosomes, compound free-arm combinations 622.
 chromosomes, crossing-over, recombination-defective mutant 4587.
 chromosomes, disjunction 1311.
 chromosomes, DNA, homology *Drosophila virilis* 2045.
 chromosomes, EDTA effects 615.
 chromosomes, evolution, cell lines 1312.
 chromosomes, female sterility 2024.
 chromosomes, heterochromatin 5354.
 chromosomes, inversions, Revolute mutant 4564.
 chromosomes, male recombination 2588, 2589.
 chromosomes, males/females recombination 2591.
 chromosomes, nitrosoethylurea/nitrosomethylurea effects on crossing-over 2974.
 chromosomes, puffing 2034.
 chromosomes, puffing, analysis 5984.
 chromosomes, puffing, temperature-sensitive mutant 2035.
 chromosomes, radiation (X) effects on breakage frequency 4549.
 chromosomes, radiosensitivity, mutagenesis, sex differences 5764.
 chromosomes, recombination 1302.
 chromosomes, recombination, males/females 5346.
 chromosomes, recombination, mitosis 2587.
 chromosomes, tRNA Val genes localization/characterization 5406.
 chromosomes, selection, lethal genes, linkage effects on 2031.
 chromosomes, sex differences, chromosome 3 5353.
 chromosomes, sister chromatid exchange 5364.
 chromosomes, size/puffing patterns, glutamic acid effects on 1316.
 chromosomes, X chromosome, genetic load 4551.
 chromosomes acetylation, methodology 5348.
 chromosomes banding 5985.
 chromosomes pairing, mutants/hybrids 4560.
 chromosomes puffing 1304.
 chromosomes puffing, enzymes-induction 2594.
 chromosomes rearrangement, position effects, scute gene 3217.
 chromosomes/viability, population genetics 4539.
 cinnabar locus, kynurenine hydroxylase mutagenesis 4588.
 cloned DNA fragments 3206.
 cloves/cafeine mutagenicity testing 5388.
 cold paralysis mutants, gene mapping, sex linkage 6007.
 compound eye mutants, characteristics 6917.
 courtship, auditory communication relationship central nervous system 4818.
 coxal chaetae number, selection responses 1299.
 culture, embryos, lethal mutants 6307.
 culture, embryos development 6306.
 D-glucono- δ -lactone hydrolase bioassay, methodology 6026.
 density populations, effects on viability, interspecific competition *Drosophila simulans* 1344.
 development imaginal discs 3543.
 developmental genetics, imaginal discs, morphogenesis mutants, clones analysis 5385.
 developmental genetics, reproductive systems, females germ cells 5345.
 developmental genetics, temperature-sensitive suppressors mutation 5398.
 N,N-diethylhydroxylamine effects on longevity 4164.
 diethylurea/dimethylurea, mutation, wings 3219.
 differentiation cells, imaginal discs 4803.
 differentiation nerves, integument/imaginal discs 859.
 dispersal, sterile-release 6722.
 disruptive selection, epistatic effects 1343.
 DNA, RNA polymerase initiation sites 7766.
 DNA, segments, genes, heat shock proteins, cloning 6902.
 DNA, segments, heat shock proteins-genes, mapping 6904.
 DNA analysis 3213.
 DNA-binding protein characterization 4572.
 DNA biosynthesis, cell division, nerves 3212.
 DNA polymerase activity/identification 8086.
 DNA sequences, hybrid plasmids 637.
Drosophila simulans coexistence 2488.
Drosophila simulans hybrids, temperature sensitivity 5344.
 drugs, mutagenicity, *Drosophilidae* 6011.
 ecdysone activity, effects on chromosomes 913.
 ecdysone receptors, identification/characterization 2883.
 ecdysterone effects on ³Huridine-incorporation imaginal discs 1671.
 egg shells ultrastructure 4804.
 eggs, sequence, effects on gonadal atrophy mutant inheritance 5970.
 eggs, viability, relationship-age/aldehyde dehydrogenase activity 7293.
 electric fields effects on locomotor activity 1725.
 embryology, *Drosophila melanogaster*, genitalia 4999.
 embryology, head/abdomen 5001.
 embryos, purification/characterization DNA polymerase 1652.
 enzymes, biosynthesis drosoterins 8079.
 enzymes purification/characterization 8076.
 enzymes regulation, pyrimidine biosynthesis pathway 3445.
 esterase, enzyme polymorphism 8460.
 esterase 6 locus duplication 6909.
 ethanol metabolism 6389.
 ethanol tolerance 2070.
 ethyl methanesulphonate, mutagenesis, homozygous/heterozygous populations 2050.
 evolutionary genetics, esterase polymorphism, genetic drift 2646.
 evolutionary genetics/population genetics 2072.
 expression amylase-genes 1339.
 eye, pigments binding proteins, lacking 4102.
 eyes, sensitivity 2886.
 fat body, bithorax mutant 898.
 females, sterility 5972.
 females, sterility, extrachromosomal inheritance, chromosomes contamination 2597.
 females sterility, age effects/temperature effects 3792.
 females sterility, genes 3196.
 food selection 8232.
 fractionation/distribution DNA satellites 1318.
 fructose-bisphosphate adolase, cysteine-containing peptides, amino acid sequence 6394.
 fructose-bisphosphate aldolase characterization 6393.
 fusion imaginal discs, culture 5656.
 β -D-galactoside galactohydrolase induction, ecdysterone 2905.
 gene mapping dipeptidase-A 4579.
 gene regulation, alleles interaction 8452.
 genes, aldehyde oxidase activity regulation 4606.
 genes, females sterility 3195.
 genes, pigmentation, abdomen 640.
 genes, repetition, localization variation 6913, 6914.
 genes, sex transformation 2627.
 genitalia imaginal discs, fate maps 7395.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase polymorphism 647.

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**

- a* glucosidase purification/characterization 6412.
- α glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, variation 2637.
- α glycerophosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes 4607.
- gonadal atrophy mutants frequency 7782.
- guanine-insertion enzyme, role nucleoside Q biosynthesis 2912.
- gynandromorphs, chromosomes loss, nondisjunction claret mutant 3794.
- gynandromorphs, survival, sex-ratio organisms infection 612.
- head development 6527.
- heat shock induced proteins genes, recombinant plasmids, sequence organization 5379.
- heat shock loci, sequence organization/transcription 1315.
- heat shock proteins mutation, chromosome aberrations, deletion 6936.
- heat shock response, adenosine (5'-methylthio) effects on 6552.
- homocotic/ mutant 2614.
- homoeotic mutant 2618.
- homoeotic mutant determination 6923.
- homoeotic mutant interaction 6010.
- homoeotic mutants 2619, 2620.
- homozygotes, viability, epistasis 5994.
- β hydroxy acid dehydrogenase deficient mutant 642.
- hydroxyproline effects on proline biosynthesis 7269.
- imaginal discs, developmental genetics 8454.
- imaginal discs, DNA biosynthesis, inhibitors effects on 8191.
- imaginal discs, genitalia 7396.
- imaginal discs, wings, differentiation cells 7425.
- imaginal discs regeneration, wings 5002.
- inbreeding effects on embryogenesis/fecundity 5028.
- insertion mutants, yellow mutant 6008.
- interaction daughterless gene/X chromosome heterochromatin 2052.
- intraspecific hybridization effects on mutation frequency 5391.
- isolation/biological properties *Drosophila* X virus 3510.
- larvae, circadian rhythm, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, fat body 4851.
- larvae, flat body, ecdysone, mRNA induction 1338.
- larvae, mouthparts skeleton/muscles 4052.
- larvae, toxicity aflatoxin B 8171.
- learning/behavioural genetics, cAMP mutants 6930.
- lethal mutant, cuticle pattern formation, leg 853.
- lethal mutant, sex linkage 2610.
- lethal mutants, effects on spermatogenesis 5399.
- lethal mutations, alleles, manifestations/interaction/ populations distribution 5417.
- lethality (rRNA gene deletion 4580).
- leucine aminopeptidase/esterase allozymes, fitness 3825.
- linkage disequilibrium, enzymes polymorphism 6002.
- localization copia gene 1326.
- locomotor activity, behavioural genetics 3823.
- locomotor activity, environmental effects, methodology 6350.
- magnetism/electrostatic fields, mutagenesis 1017.
- malate dehydrogenase, mutants characterization 6931.
- males, mating preferences, eye sepi mutant 2621.
- males, recombination 2590.
- mat(3)1 mutant 1327.
- mate selection, competition 5780.
- mathematical models, environmental effects body size/ survival 3688.
- mathematical models, speciation, population genetics 6034.
- mating, age 8213.
- mating behaviour/bristles, Y chromosome dosage effects on 3799.
- mating behaviour/territorial behaviour, β -alanine effects on, behavioural genetics 5762.
- meiosis, chromosomes pairing, role-heterochromatin 6311.
- meiosis, segregation distorter gene 6004.
- meiosis, theory, review 3194.
- metabolism, activity vinyl chloride 7284.
- methyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, sensitivity, maternal effects 4589.
- minute gene, gene mapping 3811.
- mitochondria DNA, mapping, electron microscopy 4567.
- mitosis, chromosomes stability, recombination-defective mutant 3820.
- muscles junctions currents 6319.
- mutagenesis, betel nut 6922.
- mutagenesis, *Calotropis gigantea* extracts 6012.
- mutagenesis, diethyl sulphate 6564.
- mutagenesis, ethyl methanesulphonate/maleic hydrazide 2051.
- mutagenesis, methadone 8184.
- mutagenesis, Naltrexone 6918.
- mutagenesis, sodium azide 7778.
- mutagenesis arsenic 3559.
- mutagenicity testing 6564.
- mutants, amnesia 4586.
- mutants, behavioural genetics, isolation/characterization chemoreception behaviour 6024.
- mutants, courtship competition, behavioural genetics 4598.
- mutants, methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity 3817.
- mutants, mutagens sensitivity, meiosis/recombination 3816.
- mutants, odour aversion learning 8458.
- mutants, tumorigenesis 8442.
- mutation, sex differences 5393.
- nicotine resistance, genes 4608.
- nitrosomethylurea, mutagenesis, effects on crossing over 3218.
- nondisjunction, radiation (X) 6567.
- nutrition, sterols 3039.
- ocelli, electrophysiology 142.
- oocytes, mRNA, coding activity/stability 4565.
- oocytes stability 7442.
- orientation, role retina cells 3429.
- orientation, visual preferences 5683.
- ovary follicles, mRNA identification/localization 5374.
- oviposition behaviour 872.
- oviposition site selection 3029.
- parasitism 3626.
- phosphoglucomutase/esterase, linkage/polymorphism 4582.
- phosphoglucomutase polymorphism 654.
- 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, lethality, rescue diet 2633.
- photo-preference 871.
- photoreceptor mutant, vision, learning 2631.
- phototaxis, light modification 7242.
- pigments, structure drosopterin/isodrosopterin 1643.
- plasmids, cloning, recombinants selection 7770.
- pole cells culture 7221.
- polyribosomes quantification, oogenesis 3574.
- population genetics, gene frequency, dynamics 4530.
- population genetics, variability, environmental effects 6033.
- populations, alcohol dehydrogenase activity/amount 664.
- populations, divergence, temperature effects 2076.
- populations, esterase polymorphism, Italy 1332.
- populations, genetic analysis, USA 2643.
- populations, genotype/temperature effects on longevity 239.
- populations, inbreeding effects on viability 3226.

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**

- populations, polymorphism chromosomes, Korea 617.
 populations, proteins polymorphism 6937.
 populations, reproductive potential, France 320.
 populations, viability/variation/genetic load 3225.
 proboscipedia genes 3809.
- procuticles, proteins characterization 202.
- β -propiolactone mutagenicity 5390.
 protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 4864.
 protein biosynthesis, differentiation imaginal discs 904.
 pupae, ultrasound effects on survival 312.
 purification/characterization choline acetyltransferase 1648.
 purification/characterization kynurenine formamidase 2065.
 purification/characterization tRNA Val 1323.
 purification rudimentary locus pyrimidine biosynthesis enzymes 653.
 pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, characterization 4098.
 radiation (γ), dose-fractionation 6565.
 radiation (microwave), heat effect on reproduction 3551.
 radiation (u.v.) effects on embryogenesis 5032.
 radiation (X), mutagenesis 4235.
 radiation (X), mutagenesis, dumpy mutant 1739.
 radiation (X), mutagenesis, nondisjunction 7757.
 radiation (X)/hyperthermia effects on X chromosome loss 8455.
 radiation (X) induction recombination, meiosis 6568.
 radiation induced lethal chromosome aberrations.
 temperature effects on 6879.
 recombinant deficient mutant 4535.
 recombination 4536.
 recombination, models, mutation selection 3793.
 recombination, radiation (X) selection effects on 6884.
 recombination, temperature sensitive mutant 614.
 recombination frequency, maternal effects 5978.
 repeated genes, heat shock locus 638.
 repeated mating 3579.
 repetitive DNA location, somatic chromosomes 4568.
 reproduction, light effects 1733.
 reproduction adaptation, oxygen/nitrogen atmosphere 8465.
 reproductive behaviour, gynandromorphs 4262.
 ring chromosomes 2595.
 tRNA, nucleotide sequence 3808, 4570.
 tRNA aminoacylation, age effects on 8451.
 tRNA aminoacylation, ageing effects on 7772.
 RNA biosynthesis 4881.
 rRNA gene, cloned fragments, isolation/characterization 4573.
 rRNA gene, cloned fragments, mapping 4574.
 rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence, homology-*Drosophila virilis* 5375.
 rRNA gene polyploidization, ovary 5381.
 rRNA genes 4583.
 tRNA genes localization 2049.
 tRNA isoacceptors patterns, ageing effects on 7773.
 tRNA metabolism, lethal mutants 4577.
 RNA polymerase characterization 7793.
 mRNA sequence, embryogenesis 7769.
 rRNA 5S genes, cloning, gene mapping/nucleotide sequence 5376.
 rRNA 5S genes locus organization 1324.
 rudimentary gene dosage, levels pyrimidines biosynthesis 6933.
 salivary gland ultrastructure 8150.
 scute mutant, bristles canalization 2609.
 selection amylase genes 7775.
 sex lethal mutants 4592.
 sexual behaviour experience effects on courtship 1028.
 sorbitol dehydrogenase, ontogeny 2638.
 species group, relationships, chromosomes 5363.
 spermatogenesis, ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 5384.
 spermatogenesis, ms(l) 413 mutant 6576.
 sterility, association males recombination 5979.
 sterility, females 7421.
 sulphur dioxide pollution effects 296.
 temperature-sensitive mutant 6921.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, cell fusion 1578.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, neuromuscular junctions, temperature effects 8054.
 toxicity aflatoxin B1 7374.
 toxicity dithane M-45 6523.
 transformation leg-imaginal discs cells 5758.
 trehalase genetics 4605.
 tumorous-head mutant, development 5383.
 tumorous head mutant, homeotic mutant, developmental genetics 3819.
 variegated type gene position effects, maternal effects 1325.
 visual field fixation 8065.
 visual perception 5676.
 visual perception, sense organs 5675.
 visual perception mutants, rhodopsin characterization 4602.
 vitellogenesis, regulation, sterility mutants 4590.
 vitellogenesis, yolk proteins temperature-sensitive mutant 3815.
 vitellogenin biosynthesis 4128, 4884, 7282.
 walking/flight ability, behavioural genetics 6022.
 white gene, gene expression, temperature effects 5971.
 wing discs, RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4111.
 wingless mutant, effects on 5397.
 wings, association cell size/number 2022.
 wings, relationship cell size-cell number, inbreeding effects on 5339.
 X chromosome mutants, mating behaviour 3814.
 X chromosomes, selection responses, phototaxis 1335.
 Y chromosome function 2038.
 yolk, proteins 4873.
 yolk proteins, genes 6910.
 yolk proteins characterization 4244.
- Drosophila nasuta*,**
 chromosomes, heterochromatin 5356.
 chromosomes, inversion, populations 4542.
 chromosomes, polymorphism 2055.
 nucleoli, organization/replication DNA 7771.
 subspecies, hybrids, population genetics 5418.
- Drosophila nasutoides*,**
 satellite DNA localization, metaphase chromosomes 4556.
- Drosophila neohydei*,**
 chromosomes, DNA replication 6896.
 chromosomes, hybrids, *Drosophila hydei* 4532.
 interspecific hybridization-*Drosophila hydei*, sterility 4534.
- Drosophila oshimai*,**
 ecology/life cycles/phenology 7470.
- Drosophila pallidosa*,**
 mixed culture effects on reproductive isolation, *Drosophila ananassae* 4391.
- Drosophila paulistorum*,**
 behavioural genetics, courtship, lateral asymmetry 6020.
- Drosophila persimilis*,**
 chromosomes polymorphism/females mating behaviour 4594.
 speciation, population genetics/evolutionary genetics 4614.
- Drosophila phalerata*,**
 selection, photoperiod effects on diapause 2628.

- Drosophila polymorpha***,
lethal gene, linkage-esterase/heterosis 2607.
- Drosophila prosaltans***,
chromosomes polymorphism 2056.
reproductive isolation 660.
- Drosophila pseudoobscura***,
allopatric populations, speciation 3231.
behaviour, sex-linkage maze geotaxis 649.
control emergence rhythms 4091.
esterase polymorphism 2057.
genes, sex ratios 6927.
karyotypes, mating 1336.
mating behaviour effects on population genetics 5415.
population genetics, heterogeneity-competitors/
environmental effects 4610.
populations, isolation, gene frequencies 659.
populations, maintenance enzymes polymorphism 2074.
populations, multiple mating 334.
selection response, mating behaviour 661.
sex ratio trait effects on fertility 2372.
speciation, founder effect, evolutionary genetics 4617.
speciation, population genetics/evolutionary genetics 4614.
- Drosophila rajasekari***,
developmental genetics, esterase expression 6027.
- Drosophila robusta***,
X chromosome gene arrangement, environmental effects 628.
- Drosophila silvestris***,
x *Drosophila heteroneura*, interspecific hybridization 1301.
- Drosophila simulans***,
chromosomes, heterochromatin 5354.
chromosomes, radiation (X) effects on breakage frequency
4549.
density populations, effects on viability, interspecific
competition *Drosophila melanogaster* 1344.
- Drosophila melanogaster*** coexistence 2488.
- Drosophila melanogaster*** hybrids, temperature sensitivity
5344.
food selection 8232.
heat shock loci, sequence organization/transcription 1315.
mitochondria DNA, mapping, electron microscopy 4567.
photo preference 871.
populations, esterase polymorphism 656.
zoogeography, Japan 5886.
- Drosophila subobscura***,
chromosomes polymorphism, evolutionary genetics 4593.
populations, enzymes polymorphism 2053.
- Drosophila virilis***,
chromosomes, banding 5358.
chromosomes, DNA, homology *Drosophila melanogaster*
2045.
chromosomes, puffing 2599.
- α dihydrograyanotoxin effects on membrane potential,
salivary gland 6453.
genes, esterases 2635.
histones phosphorylation, relationship satellite DNA
compaction 6898.
juvenile hormone esterase biosynthesis, fat body 5701.
mitochondria DNA, mapping, electron microscopy 4567.
populations, amylase polymorphism 2058.
rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence, homology-*Drosophila*
melanogaster 5375.
rRNA gene sequence, cytosine (methyl) detection 6897.
- Drosophila willistonii***,
adaptation, environmental stress 6031.
- Drosophilidae**,
abundance/lifetime mRNA 1320.
actinomycin D effects on 7418.
activity patterns 7647.
adaptiveness 6031.
ageing 5969.
ageing characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1010.
aggressive behaviour/territorial behaviour 7241.
alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes polymorphism 5410.
allozymes 3825.
alpha amanitin/ZR 515 effects on RNA/proteins
biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1012.
amylase-genes 1339.
anthracene induction melanotic tumours, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 2317.
auditory communication 4818.
auditory stimuli 6260.
behaviour 7242, 8065.
behaviour, chromosomes substitutions, maze geotaxis,
Drosophila melanogaster 648.
behaviour, sex-linkage maze geotaxis, *Drosophila*
pseudoobscura 649.
behaviour characterization, *Drosophila* /*Zaprionus* 874.
behaviour divergence 2630.
behavioural genetics 871, 3823, 4586, 4594, 4598, 5380,
5762, 6020, 6021, 6022, 6023, 6024, 6025, 6930, 8458.
benzene/dichloroethane, mutagenesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3563.
bithorax mutant complex, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1330.
carbamoyl phosphate metabolism 3447.
cells 6581.
cells, wings 5339.
characterization flightless mutants 643.
chromatin 2041, 5369.
chromosome aberrations 3202, 6567, 6895.
chromosomes 1304, 1315, 2021, 2034, 2035, 2038, 2595,
2599, 2600, 3799, 4542, 4549, 4554, 4556, 4560, 4564, 5346,
5348, 5354, 5356, 5358, 5363, 5364, 5373, 5984, 5985, 5986,
5992, 5994, 8455.
chromosomes, evolution 1312.
chromosomes, heterochromatin 5357.
chromosomes, puffing, proteins distribution 3223.
chromosomes/enzymes 2594.
chromosomes/taxonomy 747.
chromosomes translocations/polymorphism, *Drosophila*
populations 630.
competition 4382.
courtship 8208, 8211.
courtship behaviour/evolution, *Drosophila* species groups
1031.
coxal chaetae number, selection responses, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1299.
culture 6307.
cuticle pattern formation, leg, lethal mutant *Drosophila*
melanogaster 853.
density populations, effects on viability, interspecific
competition *Drosophila melanogaster* /*Drosophila simulans*
1344.
development 3543, 6527, 7394, 7395.
developmental genetics 3810, 5338, 5345, 5383, 5385, 5394,
5973, 6027, 6878, 6919.
developmental genetics, embryogenesis 5341.
developmental genetics, mutation 5398.
diapause 2628, 3822.
N,N-diethylhydroxylamine effects on 4164.
diets 5122.
differentiation nerves, integument/imaginal discs, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 859.
 α -dihydrograyanotoxin effects on 6453.
dispersal 6722.

Drosophilidae,(continued)

- distribution nonhistone proteins, chromosomes, *Drosophila* 1314.
- DNA 3209.
- DNA-binding protein 4572.
- DNA biosynthesis 3212.
- DNA polymerase 1652.
- DNA replication 6896.
- DNA sequences, hybrid plasmids 637.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, chromosomes, disjunction 1311.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, magnetism/electrostatic fields, mutagenesis 1017.
- ecdysone activity 913.
- ecdysterone effects on evagination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 1015.
- ecology 2485, 2486, 2488.
- ecology/life cycles/phenology 7470.
- egg shells 4804.
- eggs viability 7293.
- embryogenesis 5032.
- embryology 5001.
- enzymes 2633, 2634, 2638, 2905, 2912, 3445, 4098, 4108, 4116, 4601, 4605, 4606, 4607, 4862, 4878, 5407, 5420, 5701, 5998, 6026, 6394, 6406, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6931, 7793, 8076, 8079, 8086, 8460.
- enzymes activity 7283.
- esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila simulans* populations 656.
- ethanol metabolism 6389.
- ethanol tolerance 2070.
- ethyl methanesulphonate, mutagenesis, homozygous/heterozygous populations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2050.
- evagination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 125.
- evolution 6942.
- evolution α -glucose phosphate dehydrogenase 666.
- evolutionary genetics 2646, 4616, 5405.
- evolutionary genetics, mutation, intraspecific hybridization 5391.
- eye colour 6551.
- fat body, bithorax mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 898.
- female sterility 2024.
- females sterility 3195, 3792, 5972.
- food selection 8232.
- fractionation/distribution DNA satellites, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1318.
- from Taiwan 681.
- gene expression 5971, 6932, 7761.
- gene mapping, proteins 5386.
- genes 1324, 1325, 1326, 2049, 2635, 3214, 3217, 3809, 3811, 3812, 4551, 4573, 4574, 4579, 4580, 4582, 4583, 4608, 5342, 5375, 5376, 5381, 6003, 6004, 6005, 6006, 6897, 6902, 6909, 6911, 6913, 6914, 6933, 8452.
- genes, pigmentation, abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 640.
- genes/chromosome aberrations 6879.
- genes interaction 2052.
- genetic load 3225.
- genetics 2583.
- genetics, *Drosophila* populations 1346.
- genetics, isolation, *Drosophila athabasca* populations 1342.
- glands 8150.
- glucosides 2302, 4110.
- glutamic acid effects on chromosomes size/puffing patterns, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1316.
- gynandromorphs 3794, 4262.
- habitat preferences 4398.
- heat shock-induced proteins 5379.
- heat shock peptides, *Drosophila hydei* 2605.
- heat shock response 6552.
- host selection/host preferences 8295.
- hybrids 1301, 4532, 5344.
- hybrids sterility 4534.
- imaginal discs 4803, 5002, 5656, 6534, 7213, 7396, 7425, 8191, 8454.
- imaginal discs cells 5758.
- inbreeding 3226, 5028.
- inheritance gonadal atrophy mutant 5970.
- isozymes polymorphism 2067.
- kynurenine formamidase 2065.
- lek behaviour 8064.
- lethal gene 2607.
- linkage disequilibrium 6002.
- locomotion 1725, 6350.
- longevity 4218.
- lymph gland 2322.
- mate selection 5780.
- mating 3579, 8213.
- mating, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes 1336.
- mating behaviour 6589.
- meiosis 3194, 6311.
- metabolism 7284.
- methodology, population genetics 7184.
- microtubules, immunofluorescence microscopy, *Drosophila hydei* 124.
- mitosis 7216.
- mouthparts 4052.
- multiple mating, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* populations 334.
- muscles 5664, 6319.
- mutagenesis 1739, 2051, 2358, 2974, 3218, 3559, 4235, 4588, 5384, 5387, 5388, 6012, 6564, 6918, 6922, 7757, 7778, 8184.
- mutagenicity, drugs 6011.
- mutants 2609, 2610, 2621, 3814.
- mutation 1327, 3219, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3819, 3820, 4535, 4587, 4589, 4590, 4592, 5390, 5392, 5393, 5396, 5397, 5399, 5417, 6007, 6008, 6010, 6916, 6917, 6921, 6923, 6936, 7780.
- mutation 7782.
- mutation 8054.
- nerves 2259.
- nerves, development 136.
- neurone pathways, central nervous system, *Drosophila* 860.
- new records, Australia 2190.
- new species, Australia, Queensland 748.
- new species, Colombia 7925.
- new species, Congo, People's Rep. 3953.
- new species, Hawaii, Maui 746.
- new species, India 7077.
- new species, Ivory Coast 3951.
- nucleic acids 2045, 3206, 3213, 3808, 4565, 4567, 4568, 4570, 4577, 5374, 5378, 5406, 6898, 6904, 7763, 7766, 7769, 7771, 7772, 7773, 8445, 8451.
- nutrition 3039.
- oogenesis 2995, 3574, 8442.
- orientation 3429, 5683.
- oviposition 3029.
- oviposition behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 872.
- parasitism 3626.
- pathology 3510, 3514, 3515, 6475.
- phenology, Finland 3027.
- phylogeny 2026, 2030.
- pigments 1643, 4602, 4874.
- plasmids 7770.
- polymorphism 1332, 2053, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2074, 2622, 2643, 3220, 3222, 4593, 4596, 6014, 6937.

Drosophilidae,(continued)

- polymorphism chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, Korea 617.
 population dynamics/activity 5191.
 population genetics 2072, 4530, 4539, 4610, 5415, 5418, 6033, 6034, 6939, 8465.
 population size 6729.
 populations 2487, 3096, 3671.
 prey *Tetragnatha laboriosa* 6633.
 proline biosynthesis 7269.
 protein biosynthesis, differentiation imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 904.
 proteins 3444, 4102, 4873, 4882, 5692, 5698, 5705, 7273.
 proteins characterization, procuticles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 202.
 proteins polymorphism, *Drosophila* populations 663.
 purification/characterization choline acetyltransferase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1648.
 purification/characterization tRNA Val, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1323.
 radiation (γ) 6565.
 radiosensitivity 5764.
 recombination 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 5978, 6568, 6884.
 recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1302.
 recombination timing, *Drosophila melanogaster* temperature sensitive mutant 614.
 reproduction 1733, 3551, 4225.
 reproductive isolation 2078, 4391.
 reproductive potential *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, France 320.
 resource utilization 3664.
 rhythms 4091, 4851.
 rRNA biosynthesis 2046.
 RNA biosynthesis 3804, 4881, 6414.
 RNA biosynthesis/protein biosynthesis 4111.
 mRNA induction 1338.
 selection 1343, 3793, 6037, 6915, 7775.
 selection, lethal genes 2031.
 selection, mating isolation, *Drosophila* 2073.
 sense organs 2883, 2886, 2888, 5675, 6340, 8038.
 sex determination 2627.
 sex ratio trait effects on fertility, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2372.
 sex ratios 6927.
 sexual behaviour 1028.
 sound production 3491.
 spatial distribution/dispersal, *Drosophila engyochracea* populations 511.
 speciation 2023, 3231, 4614, 4617, 6043.
 speciation/polymorphism 6035.
 spermatogenesis 6576.
 sterility 2597, 5979, 7421.
 survival 3688.
 survival/distribution 7799.
 taxonomy 3952, 5365, 5530.
 temperature-sensitive mutant 1578.
 toxicity aflatoxin B 8171.
 toxicity aflatoxin B1 7374.
 toxicity dithane M-45 6523.
 toxicity/mutagenesis arsenic 3552.
 transdetermination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 850.
 tumorigenesis 8442.
 ultrasound effects on survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* pupae 312.
 variation 2637.
 viruses 4195.
 vision, learning, photoreceptor mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2631.
 visual perception 5676.
 visual perception, flicker, *Drosophila hydei* 143.
 vitellogenesis 4128, 4884, 7282.
 wings, cell size 2022.
 X chromosomes, selection responses, phototaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1335.
 yolk 4244.
 zoogeography 5886.
- Drosoperin**,
 structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1643.
- Drugs**,
 5 bromodeoxyuridine resistant mutant, *Aedes albopictus* 2071.
 bioaccumulation, brain, *Formica pratensis* 3438.
 caffeine, effects on longevity/fecundity/ovary development, *Musca domestica* 6549.
 chemical control *Boophilus microplus*, Colombia 3141.
 control *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.
 effects on *Aspergillus niger* infection, *Galleria mellonella* 1694.
 effects on behaviour, *Formica pratensis* 3485.
 effects on metabolism, flight muscle, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1673.
 effects on oogenesis, *Habrobracon juglandis* 1014.
 effects on secretion salivary gland, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 235.
 effects on *Streptococcus* infection, *Bombyx mori* 1692.
 metabolism, *Ceratitis capitata* 2897.
 metronidazole treatment scabies 1208.
 mutagenicity, *Drosophilidae* 6011.
 reserpine effects on brain neuroendocrine system, *Galleria mellonella* 246.
 virazole, inhibition Sindbis virus production, cytopathogenesis, *Aedes albopictus* cells 4475.
- Dryas**,
 habitats/host plants association *Eueides*, Costa Rica 1915.
- Dryinidae**,
 biological control Homoptera 3164.
 new species, USA, Kentucky 1491.
 taxonomy 3991.
- Drymonia ruficornis**,
 new records, British Isles, Kent 6064.
- Drymopsocus**,
 new species, Chile 8004.
- Dryocoetes autographus**,
 pathology *Malamoeba locustae* 2945.
- Dryocosmus kuriphilus**,
 biological control, *Torymus*, Japan 5316.
- Dryophthorus**,
 taxonomy 2765, 7887.
- Dryopidae**,
 from Italy, Liguria 2660.
 immature stages, Sri Lanka 836.
 new species, Malaysia 3322.
- Dryopoidea**,
 phylogeny 3832.
- Dryops similis**,
 from Liguria, Italy 2660.
- DS-20630**,
 control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 4494.
- Du-Ter**,
 antifeedants, chemical control *Spodoptera littoralis* 2555.
- Duarina**,
 new species, Australia 70.
- Dufourea**,
 new species, Korea 3363.

- Dufourea**, (continued)
zoogeography, Korea 3363.
- Dufourea trochantera**,
parasitism, new species *erystylops* 815.
- Dugesia hentzi**,
iron metabolism 2907.
- Dung**,
biological control *Haemotobia irritans*/Musca autumnalis,
Onthophagus 7665.
- cattle, Coleoptera populations, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
- cattle, community composition arthropods 8332.
- cattle, population studies Coleoptera, Finland 8359.
- Coleoptera populations 3031.
- populations Scarabaeidae, USA, Georgia, Cumberland I. 7617.
- rabbit, decomposition, *Lycoriella mali* larvae 5188.
- resource partitioning, Staphylinidae 7642.
- scarabaeidae: Aphodiidae populations, Pakistan, Dacca 3669.
- Duphar**,
control *Cornitermes cumulans* 1235.
- Durgades**,
new species, India 7104.
- Dursban**,
chemical control Culicidae larvae, USA, Maryland 538.
- control *Culex pipiens* 1935.
- effects on growth, fertility, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2366.
- Duvalius**,
new species, Italy 3910.
- Duvalius brucki**,
new subspecies, Italy 3909, 5499.
- Duvalius ramorinoti**,
taxonomy 3910.
- Dyes**,
light intensity effects on photooxidation mortality, *Musca domestica* 4919.
- marking, methodology, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 6277.
- methylene blue, toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 3532.
- toxicity, light effects on, *Musca domestica* 270.
- toxicity, *Musca autumnalis* 6526.
- Dyfonate**,
control *Cornitermes cumulans* 1235.
- control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, Brazil 544.
- Dyfonate + monocrotophos**,
control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.
- Dynastes**,
taxonomy 2770.
- Dynatus nigripes**,
spinolae, mating/nest construction behaviour 335.
- Dysaphis devecta**,
pest status, *Malus*, Turkey 1254.
- Dysaphis plantaginea**,
pest status, *Malus*, Turkey 1254.
- Dysaphis tulipae**,
hosts *Entomophthora aphidis*, New Zealand 2325.
- Dyschirius**,
taxonomy 3908.
- Dyschirius alticola**,
first record, USA 6131.
- Dyschirius truncatus**,
first record, USA 6131.
- Dyscia fagaria**,
first record, Italy 4643.
- Dysdercus**,
aggregation behaviour, environmental effects 7476.
- juvenile hormones activity *Tessaratoma javanica* defence secretions 6418.
- Dysdercus cingulatus**,
Altoids effects on 7410.
- chlorides effects on invertase 7263.
- proteases activity, midgut 881.
- spermatogenesis 5770.
- Dysdercus koenigii**,
 β -asarone, chemosterilants 1021.
- chromosomes 4540.
- corpora allata, rhythms/effects on oogenesis 8201.
- development, juvenile hormones effects on 6543.
- haemocytes, methodology, microscopy 6271.
- host selection, environmental effects 8312.
- hydroprene metabolism 8091.
- methodology, studies haemocytes 824.
- ovariectomy effects on corpora allata/gut/fat body 6555.
- 4-oxafarnesane derivatives effects on metamorphosis 2993.
- raffinose, nutrient reserves 8100.
- raffinose biosynthesis 6413.
- salivary gland, incorporation haemolymph proteins 6405.
- Dysderidae**,
new species, Israel 712.
- new species, Turkey 3305.
- Dysmicoccus brevipes**,
chemical control, Brazil 596.
- Dysonia elegans**,
karyotypes 619.
- Dytiscidae**,
Agabus larvae 111.
- biomass/community composition/spatial distribution/
seasonal variations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 7736.
- Culicidae predators 6751.
- cuticle 1583.
- first records, USA, Puerto Rico 2119.
- from Bangladesh 3926, 5510.
- from/first records Canada, Newfoundland 1384.
- from Iran 8485.
- from USA, Alabama 8498.
- immature stages, Sri Lanka 836.
- larvae 1564, 1566, 2241.
- metabolism 6385.
- mouthparts 1561.
- new species, America 37.
- new species, Australia 33.
- new species, Bangladesh 3926, 5510.
- nucleic acids 3807.
- osmoregulation *Hygrotus salinarius* 944.
- populations, marshes, Italy, Ravenna 4403.
- predation 3094.
- review *Neobidessus*, America 37.
- revision, Australia 33.
- taxonomy 3323, 5492.
- water balance 7324.
- zoogeography, Switzerland 3247.
- Dytiscus marginalis**,
rRNA gene organization, oocytes 3807.
- Dytiscus verbicallis**,
predation, *Bufo americanus* /*Hyla crucifer* palatability/
toxicity 3094.
- Eadya**,
new genus, Australia 3990.
- Earlas ansargel**,
introduced species, Denmark 6095.
- Earlas fabia**,
parasitism, *Chelonus blackburni* 5131.

Earias fabia, (continued)

parasitism/biological control, *Trichogramma brasiliensis* 8419.

Earias insulana,

diflubenzuron toxicity 2338.

Dimilin effects on development 5014.

larvae, toxicity *Azadirachta indica* extracts 4992.

Earias vitella,

alkaline phosphatase activity, pupae 5693.

host plants effects on development/growth 6545.

insecticides toxicity 2350.

East China Sea,

insects capture 5178.

Eatonia,

taxonomy 7088.

Ebo,

new species, USA, Texas 4687.

Eboria foveata,

first record, Poland 6070.

Ecacanthothrips,

new species, Malaya 6255.

Ecdyonurus,

new species, USSR 7940.

reproductive systems/spermatogenesis 5757.

Ecdysis, see **Moulting**

Ecdysone,

see also **Hormones**

activity, effects on chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 913.

activity, *Periplaneta americana* larval 1654.

Amblyomma hebraeum 2304.

analysis, methodology, *Heliothis zea* 2227.

assays, development, *Apis mellifera* 1655.

biosynthesis, circadian rhythms, *Barathra brassicae* / *Pieris brassicae* 2915.

chromosomes puffing, *Chironomus thummi* 2592.

effects on autophagy, fat body, *Calpodes* 190.

effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids/proteins, salivary gland,

Sarcophaga peregrina larvae 2603.

effects on cell lines, *Aedes aegypti* 2321.

effects on development peritrophic membrane, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2319.

effects on diapause, *Papilio glaucus* x *Papilio rutulus* 1738.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Aeshna cyanea* larvae 6000.

effects on emergence rhythms, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2363.

effects on moulting, *Manduca sexta* 2980.

effects on ovary development, *Aedes aegypti* 5769.

effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Acricotopus lucidus* salivary gland 5368.

effects on RNA polymerase activity, wings epidermis,

development, *Antheraea pernyi* 3446.

effects on spermatogenesis, *Lithobius forficatus* 2983.

electric stimuli effects on secretion, *Bombyx mori* 289.

insecticides, review 1963.

levels, *Galleria mellonella* 216.

metabolism, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 215.

neurosecretory cells electrical stimulation effects on release,

Locusta migratoria 5708.

photoperiod/diapause effects on, *Pieris brassicae* 2914.

queens/eggs *Macrotermes* 3459.

mRNA induction, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 1338.

secretion, ovaries follicles, *Locusta migratoria* 2916.

Ecdysteroids,

binding proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell line 3444.

precursors, *Calliphora stygia* 6390.

Ecdysterone,

see also **Hormones**

activity, development, *Tenebrio molitor* 1653.

Amblyomma hebraeum 2304.

biosynthesis, *Locusta migratoria* 894.

concentrations, *Rhodnius prolixus* 912.

effects on cuticle deposition, tracheae, *Calpodes ethlius* 2892.

effects on cuticle formation, culture, wings-imaginal discs,

Ephestia kuehniella 5657.

effects on evagination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 1015.

effects on imaginal leg regeneration, pupae, *Tenebrio molitor* 287.

effects on nucleic acids biosynthesis, midgut cells, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4575.

effects on trehalase activity, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 194.

levels, *Galleria mellonella* 216.

queens/eggs *Macrotermes* 3459.

Echidnophaga,

parasitism *Oryetolagus cuniculus*, Australia, Victoria 1834.

Echinocnemus squameus,

soil water effects on pupation 2978.

Echinophallus,

taxonomy 7911.

Echinophthiridae,

chemical control 4431.

Echthrodryinus,

new species, USSR, Uzbekistan/Venezuela 3992.

Echthrus,

new species, India 7133.

Ecton burchelli,

social behaviour, bivouacs 1275.

Ecdlosion, see **Emergence or Hatching**

Ecology,

abundance diversity Homoptera, Panama Canal Zone forests 7595.

Acari/Collembola population density, Norway 5877.

Acromyrmex lundii, Paraguay 3006.

adaptation, effects on evolution, Ameronothridae 1353.

adaptations/coevolution flowering plants, *Bombus* 4364.

Agonidae, Eupelmidae Torymidae, Trinidad 5458.

Agonum 7469.

Amblyomma americanum population levels, *Odocoileus virginianus* grazing effects on 5829.

Amylothrips andersoni 6603.

Anomis flava damage cotton 555.

Aphididae populations, *Epilobium angustifolium*, USA, Colorado 2502.

Araneae 4387.

arthropods populations, Australia, Queensland, Brisbane R. 4521.

arthropods populations, Italy, Treviso 4625.

Aspidiotus nerii, Greece 3009.

Atalaphlebioides 6209.

Atta 3004.

Atta vollenweideri nests, effects on succession, grasslands 5891.

auditory communication, insects, review 4937.

autecology, *Coccus viridis* 6599.

autecology, Formicidae, Italy, Tuscany 7598.

bionomics/species composition Scarabaeidae, China, Peoples Rep., Po-hai Region 5900.

Boottetix punctatus, USA, Nevada, Mojave Desert 5880.

breeding sites, *Culicoides*, Rhodesia 1149.

Bruchidius, India 7625.

Bruprestidae, Europe, review 5881.

burning, effects on populations, *Eutrombicula alfaredugesi*

Ecology, (continued),

3134.

- Calliphoridae/Muscidae 6963.
 Calliphoridae/Muscidae, waste disposal sites 6796, 6797.
 Cantharoidea populations, German Dem. Rep., Sachsen Schweiz 7615.
Carabus creutzeri, Italy, Alps 7614.
 Ceratopogonidae, USSR, Siberia 1163.
 characterization Baculovirus, use pest control 4176.
Chelonus inanitus 4266.
 chemical perception/chemical communication, insects, review 4831.
 Chilopoda/Diplopoda, Saudi Arabia 2111.
Chrysocloa larvae, USSR 2862.
Cicindela, USA, Arizona 2752.
 Cicindelidae from USA, Maine, Mount Desert I. 2686.
 climate effects on life cycles/biology, Acari 3682.
 climate effects on survival, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, USA, Iowa 2516.
 coexistence *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* populations 2488.
 Coleoptera, USA, California 6131.
 Coleoptera community composition/dispersal, *Picea abies*, Norway, north 8336.
 Coleoptera populations, cattle dung, Finland 8359.
 Coleoptera populations, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
 Coleoptera populations, deserts 1910.
 collecting insects, relationship conservation 5876.
 collection Hymenoptera-parasites, Sweden, Angeran 3684.
 community composition, insects aquatic fauna, streams, Norway, Ovre Heimdalen 7743.
 community composition insects, rivers, USA, Oklahoma 610.
 community composition/populations, soil compaction effects on, Acari/Collembola 1288.
 competition, *Acromyrmex landolti fracticornis* colonies, Paraguay 2003.
 competition, *Danaus plexippus* / *Oncopeltus*, Barbados 4381.
 competition, *Hermanniella granulata* / *Nothrus sylvestris*, soil 4519.
 competition, *Pogonomyrmex* colonies, USA, California 1173.
 crop production (mixed) effects on population dynamics insects pests 8341.
Cryptolestes ferrugineus populations, wheat, Canada, Prairie Provinces 4388.
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 5239.
 Culicidae, USSR, Novgorod 2398.
 Culicidae/arbovirus, environmental changes effects on, Australia 5277.
 Culicidae larvae, riverbanks, Canada, Quebec, Saint-Laurent R. 4522.
 Culicidae populations, Brazil, Serra do Mar 3670.
 Culicidae populations, Canada, Quebec 5194.
Culicoides, Nigeria, Ibadan 5271.
Dacus oleae, Italy 1784.
Dendroctonus frontalis infestations, environmental factors, forests 1268.
Dineutes indicus / *Regimbartia attenuata*, India 1068.
 diseases, sociological aspects insects, Sudan 4456.
 distribution/abundance, *Drosophila*, India 3096.
 distribution Culicidae, Finland 2522.
 distribution Oribatidae, soil, forests, Canada, Alberta 3789.
Drosophila oshimai 7470.
Drosophila populations, association *Borassus aethiopum*, Ivory Coast 2487.
 Dytiscidae/Haliplidae/Hydrophilidae, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 7736.
 ecological segregation, Chironomidae larvae 606.
 ecosystem analysis, Orthoptera, Guyana 3689.
 ecosystem dynamics, arthropods, deserts, Egypt 1287.
 effects on annual cycles, arthropods 3431.
 endogenous/environmental factors effects on seasonal variation, parasites 3608.
 environmental conditions effects on population dynamics, *Naiaadacarus arboricola* 1172.
 Ephydriidae, German Dem. Rep. 6740.
Euphydryas anicia, USA, Colorado 5195.
Eupithecia actaeata 5801.
Evergestis mundalis, France, Mont Ventoux 3025.
 food chains, rain forests, role *Macrotermes carbonarius* 5896.
 food webs, Acrididae 3620.
 foraging behaviour, Dorylinae 4427.
 Formicidae populations, Netherlands, grasslands 5190.
 Formicoidea 6947.
Fraxinus excelsior galls, predator-prey interactions, *Orius vicinus* - *Eriophyes fraxinivorus* 5211.
 Gelechiidae/Oecophoridae/Stenomidae on *Quercus* 436.
 habitat, Nymphulinae larvae, streams, Sri Lanka 110.
 habitat/esterase locus-gene frequency relationship, *Aedes triseriatus* populations 1348.
 habitat preferences, *Drosophila* 4398.
 habitat preferences, *Pieris* populations 8335.
 habitat preferences, *Rhyacionia simulata* / *Petrova cristata* / *Dioryctria splendida*, *Pinus* 4399.
 habitat preferences *Drosophila*, Japan, Hokkaido streams 2486.
 habitat selection, *Bembidion* 4405.
 habitat selection, competition, *Pemphigus betae* 7624.
 habitat selection, thermoregulatory behaviour, Acrididae 5888.
 habitats, *Aporia crataegi*, Japan, Hokkaido 6728.
 habitats, arthropods, Norway, Finse 4408.
 habitats, effects on epidemiology/longevity, Cameroon (United Rep.), *Glossina palpalis* 7632.
 habitats, effects on orientation, *Brachymeria intermedia* 7486.
 habitats, effects on *Picea glauca* damage, insects 8403.
 habitats, effects on range extension, *Ladoga camilla*, British Isles, England 5893.
 habitats, effects on wings polymorphism, *Gerris* 8456.
 habitats, *Glossina caliginea* / *Glossina palpalis*, Cameroon (United Rep.) 7623.
 habitats, *Glyptotaelius pellucidus* larvae 5901.
 habitats, *Ischnura pumilio* 6762.
 habitats, *Lethera komarovi* 8239.
 habitats, *Nebria suturalis*, *Nebria suturalis*, USA, Vermont 5887.
 habitats, *Podopteryx selysi* larvae 4525.
 habitats, *Sialis lutaria* larvae, British Isles 5871.
 habitats, *Teropalpus lithocharinus* 8362.
 habitats Araneae, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.
 habitats *Cicindela willistoni*, USA, New Mexico 5875.
 habitats/host plants association, *Dryas* / *Eueides*, Costa Rica 1915.
Hadenoeus, USA 4758.
Heliconius immature stages, Costa Rica 2483.
 Heteroptera populations, forests, Czechoslovakia 3685.
Hieracium community composition, effects on polination, insects 5141.
Holotrichia consanguinea, India 1791.
 host plants/habitat selection, *Anthocharis cardamines*, Sweden 6624.

Ecology. (continued).

- Hydrachnellae, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Schierensee 7742.
- Hydrometridae Velidae, Netherlands 8486.
- Hydroscapha gyrinoides* 3028.
- Hymenoptera populations, moorland, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg 2504.
- insects role in nutrient cycles, *Eucalyptus* forests, Australia 470.
- interspecific interactions, *Bombus* 6752.
- interspecific relationships *Hesperocorixa lobata* / *Sigara macropala* 1162.
- Ixodes ricinus* 3584.
- Ixodes ricinus*, France, Alsace 3667.
- Japanese encephalitis virus *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4438.
- larvae biotopes, Odonata 1293.
- light traps pheromone traps, populations, *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 1153.
- Maculinea*, Switzerland 6241.
- marine ecology freshwater ecology, conferences 7846.
- mathematical models, *Tyria jacobaeae* interaction *Senecio jacobaeae* 7635.
- medical, pathogens medical, book 6997.
- Microcaeculus* 6155.
- Miridae fauna, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.
- mortality factors, *Geolycosa domifex* 3011.
- mortality factors, mathematical models, populations, *Spilarectia imparilis* / *Neodiprion sertifer* / *Eurydema rugosum* larvae 5183.
- mortality factors, *Zonocerus variegatus* populations, Nigeria 7619.
- Neivamyrmex*, birds attending colonies 2001.
- Neltumius texanus* 1844.
- Noctuidae, review 5797.
- nutrient balance grasslands, role insects 7643.
- occurrence abundance Culicidae, Corsica 6787.
- Oniscoidea populations, Somalia, Sar Uanle 5216.
- Ophioneurus longiclavatus* 6629.
- Opliones Araneae Coleoptera, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.
- Oribatei, alpine environments, Austria, Tyrol 6167.
- orientation burrowing behaviour, *Glossina tachinoides* 7471.
- Oribetrum coeruleescens*, Austria, Salzkammergut 1766.
- Orosius planifrons* 5193.
- packaging material insect resistance pest insects 572, 585.
- parasitism, Acari on Culicidae, Pakistan 3627.
- parasitism, *Heliothis*, USA, Arkansas 2436.
- parasitism, hosts, habitat effects on oviposition, *Parasetigena silvestris* 1084.
- Pardosa*, USSR 3026.
- pasture height effects on distribution emergence, flight activity, *Inopus rubriceps* 4392.
- perception, book 4675.
- perception, insects, review 4825.
- perception, invertebrates, review 4839.
- Peristenus digoneutis* / *Peristenus stygicus* populations 4386.
- pest control, insects 3161.
- pest status Acrididae, Canada, Saskatchewan 550.
- pest status consumption *Agropyron smithii*, *Aulocara elliotti* / *Melanoplus infantilis* 583.
- pesticide resistance, *Folsomia candida* / *Caloglyphus krameri* 2568.
- Phanaeus difformis* / *Phanaeus vindex* 669.
- phenology species diversity, Rhopalocera, USA, Arizona 6763.
- Phidippus johnsoni*, USA 6634.
- Pholcus* 6349.
- photoperiod/temperature effects on phenology, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3099.
- population changes *Zonocerus variegatus*, Nigeria 6774.
- population dynamics, models, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 508.
- population dynamics, Sciomyzidae, Brazil, Formosa County 5208.
- population dynamics Acrididae, grasslands, USA, Wyoming 4377.
- population studies, marking, methodology, *Ctenophthalmus nobilis* 4039.
- populations, Araneae, France, Montmorency Forest 1179.
- populations, *Periplaneta fuliginosa*, USA, Texas 6773.
- populations competition, *Bombus terricola* / *Bombus ternarius*, USA, Wisconsin 1894.
- populations diversity/stability, Curculionidae 3666.
- populations pests control, review, USA 1203.
- predation, competition, Odonata larvae 478.
- Prionocheata opaca*, Nearctic Region 3000.
- Psylloidea populations, German Dem. Rep., Sachsen Schweiz 7613.
- rabbit dung decomposition, *Lycoriella mali* larvae 5188.
- rabbits carrion, resource utilization, arthropods, USA, Chihuahuan Desert 7609.
- radioactive labelling, use, *Ixodes persulcatus* 3672.
- Ranatra* 3002.
- relationship brood care, Pterostichini 6587.
- reproductive behaviour, Hymenoptera 5051.
- resource exploitation, Heliconiini, Passifloraceae 3686.
- resource partitioning, dung, Staphylinidae 7642.
- role insects, *Prunus serotina* ecosystem processes 4343.
- Saltatoria populations, Austria, Neusiedlersee 7602.
- Scarabaeidae, France, Pyrenees/Spain, Pyrenees 6068.
- Scarabaeidae, USSR, Kharkov 5428.
- scarabaeidae/Aphodiidae populations, dung, Pakistan, Dacca 3669.
- Scolytidae, associated insects, USA, Washington 7627.
- seasonal variations aquatic insects populations, streams, Canada, Alberta 2013.
- Sericinae populations, Ivory Coast 4265.
- Simuliidae, German Dem. Rep., Schwerin 7460.
- Simulium austeni* populations, British Isles, Stour R. 4282.
- Siricidae 340.
- social insects, conference, book 2142.
- soil, Oribatei populations, Egypt, Arab Rep. 601.
- soil fauna, deserts, Egypt 8435.
- soil microfauna, sampling, methodology 4520.
- soil microorganisms leaf litter decomposition, *Folsomia candida* effects on 6744.
- Solenopsis* relationship *Ondatra zibethicus*, USA, Louisiana 6747.
- Sophrorhinus ghanjaensis* 6601.
- specialization/niches, *Mesaphorura* 6742.
- species composition, Araneae, dead wood, British Isles, Oxford 4420.
- species composition, Araneae, hedgerows, Netherlands 3115.
- species composition, Coleoptera/Heteroptera, forests, Finland, Mantyhärju 2480.
- species composition, *Drosophila*, Finland, Kaskisaari I. 2485.
- species composition Culicidae predators, USSR 6751.
- species composition/phenology, Plecoptera, USA, Massachusetts, Factory Brook 2582.
- Speonemobius litoreus* 4757.
- Stoloterms africanus* 5450.
- survival, *Polistes apachus* colonies, USA, California 5192.
- Tabanidae populations, USSR, Evenkia 7621.
- Tachysphex pechumani*, USA 4286.

Ecology, (continued),

- temperature effects on Coleoptera/Hydracarina, stagnant water 2014.
- Tenebrionidae, USSR, Siberia 1154.
- Tenebrionidae populations, deserts 1909.
- terrestrial environments effects on reproduction, *Orchestia* 5044.
- Tetrops starki* 5102.
- Thaumetopoeidae, Iberian Peninsula 5432.
- trees, bark, evolution diversity, insects, populations 6947.
- Trochosa terricola*, grassland, British Isles, Norfolk 1893.
- Typhochrestus simoni* 17.
- visual perception/photoreceptors, review 4835.
- Xenopsylla cunicularis* 2110.
- Zeta abdominale* / *Zeta canaliculatum* 5074.
- Ectatosticta**,
phylogeny 710.
- Ectomyelois ceratoniae**,
biological control, *Pentalistomastix plethoricus*, Israel 6830.
- juvenile hormones effects on spermatogenesis 5025.
- pest status, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.
- Ectopsocidae**,
new records, Switzerland 3277.
- Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae**,
first record, Switzerland 3277.
- Ecuador**,
new records *Peripatus corradoi* 1391.
- new species Acrididae 4023.
- new species Elateridae 2762.
- new species Gomphidae 6250.
- new species Scelionidae 1511.
- new species Scolytidae/Platypodidae 718.
- Edaphus**,
new species, Australia 4703.
- new species, Brazil 3332.
- Edwardiana rosae**,
seasonal variations food preferences, plants, British Isles, Wales 5807.
- Edwardiana rosaeugans**,
first record, British Isles 6051.
- Efferia aestuans**,
Ischnura posita predation 4428.
- Egadroma**,
key, Japan 722.
- Eggs**,
see also **Immature stages**
- Aedes*, diapause, geographical variations, USSR 7398.
- Aedes*, stimulation hatching, methodology 5632.
- age effects on radiosensitivity, *Corcyra cephalonica* 2992.
- Aiolopus thalassinus* 841, 4790.
- Alsophila pometaria*, parasitism, evaluation 5130.
- Anopheles stephensi*, methodology, drying/cold storage 4780.
- Anthonomus grandis*, surface sterilization 2984.
- Atherigona soccata*, predation, *Abranolophus* 4414.
- biology, *Didymuria violescens* 371.
- Bombyx mori*, coloration, sex differences 6877.
- Bombyx mori*, esterase A activity effects on diapause 187.
- Bombyx mori*, fungi infection 3504.
- Bombyx mori*, methodology, absorption spectrometry 7178.
- Bombyx mori*, rRNA biosynthesis relationship nucleoli size, diapause termination 1322.
- Bombyx mori* cold storage, methodology, sericulture, China 5299.
- chemical control, *Oberea brevis* 6837.
- chemical control, *Trichoplusia ni* 7606.
- chlordimeform effects on mitochondria, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6510.
- chorion, amino acids composition/ultrastructure, *Tettigonia viridissima* 2874.
- chorion, ultrastructure, *Latrodectus hesperus* / *Tmarus angulatus* 7195.
- chorion gene, linkage, *Bombyx mori* 2608.
- chorion removal, *Acheta domesticus* 829.
- chorion ultrastructure, *Aedes* 837.
- Choristoneura fumiferana*, *Metaphidippus flavipedes* predation 3116.
- Chrysolina fastuosa*, parasitism, *Patasson brachygaster* 3015.
- cold storage effects on hatching, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6548.
- collection, methodology, *Dacus cucurbitae* 87.
- Datana integerrima*, parasitism, Hymenoptera, USA, Texas 404.
- development, temperature effects on, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 6556.
- Diabrotica virgifera*, moisture effects on diapause 2972.
- diapause, geographical variations, *Nemobius sylvestris* 3548.
- diapause, water requirements, *Zonocerus variegatus* 3483.
- diapause effects on glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol metabolism, *Bombyx mori* 200.
- diapause hormone, *Bombyx mori* 911.
- Diatraea saccharalis*, parasitism, *Trichogramma* 2413.
- dispensing methodology, *Dacus cucurbitae* 2840.
- distribution, conifers, *Coleophora laricella* 7562.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, viability, relationship-age/aldehyde dehydrogenase activity 7293.
- egg sacs, *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 2377.
- egg shells ultrastructure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4804.
- electron microscopy (scanning) eggshell, *Apis mellifera* 830.
- Ephestia kuehniella*, parasitism, *Trichogramma embryophagum* larvae 3673.
- Euscelis plebejus* / *Smittia*, rRNA characterization 2043.
- glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* 180.
- Goniopsita oophaga* predation, *Chloelalis aspasma* 4397.
- hatching, diets effects on, *Perileucoptera coffeella* 5117.
- hatching, temperature effects, *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
- Heteroptera, freezing storage 7177.
- hormones, *Macrotermes* 3459.
- immersion effects on viability, *Boophilus microplus* 5008.
- incubation equipment, photoperiod, *Aedes capsus* 6262.
- Ixodidae, temperature/humidity effects on survival/hatching 8197.
- ixovotoxin neutralization, methodology, Ixodidae 6273.
- Lobesia botrana*, disflubenzuron toxicity 2342.
- Malacosoma californicum*, viability, effects on population dynamics 5218.
- methodology, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2847.
- mitosis, temperature effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4998.
- morphology/taxonomy *Scutellera fasciata* / *Eurygaster maura* 838.
- mortality, relationship radiation (X) sensitivity, *Phryne cincta* 4239.
- Myodochini 4056.
- Nephila edulis* 4298.
- Ooencyrtus trinidadensis* / *Telenomus costalimai* parasitism, Triatominae 7526.
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, toxicity Dimilin 4988.
- oviposition repellents, *Pieris brassicae* 4137.
- oviposition site selection, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 7612.
- Parabacillus coloradus* 2375.
- patterns formation, embryogenesis, *Euscelis plebejus* 5000.
- Phalera bucephala*, parasitism, *Cales noacki* 1827.
- photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.) damage, *Smittia* 1022.

Eggs,(continued)

- Phyllidae 112.
 pigments/diapause, mutants, gene mapping, *Bombyx mori* 2611.
Plodia interpunctella, cold tolerance 4911.
 proteins characterization, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7271.
 rearing, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, methodology 7182.
 RNA biosynthesis/content, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4880.
 sampling, populations, *Aedes aegypti* 3471.
 Scelionidae-parasitism, *Eurydema/Eurygaster integriceps* 3629.
Scutellera fasciata/Eurygaster maura 4786.
 sequence, effects on gonadal atrophy mutant inheritance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5970.
Sialis 8028.
Sitotroga cerealella, collection, methodology 4045.
 size, effects on immature stages/dispersal, *Lymantria dispar* 4411.
 size, *Exatosoma tiaratum* 4054.
 soil separation, methodology 6276.
 storage temperature, effects on viability, *Diabrotica virgifera* 3565.
 surface structure, *Bombyx mori* 120.
 temperature effects on development, *Damaeus onustus* 2973.
 temperature effects on hatching/production, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4225.
 toxicity, cyclophate, *Tetranychus kanzawi* 2640.
Triatoma phillosoma, parasitism *Telenomus fariai* 5784.
Tribolium confusum, respiration, calorimetry 7247.
Tricholyga bombycis 3599.
Trichopsenius depressus/Trichopsenius frosti 2857.
 ultrastructure, *Antheraea pernyi*, effects on *Trichogramma dendrolimi* parasitism 5646.
 viability, benomyl selection effects on, *Pseudoplusia includens/iTrichoplusia ni* 3516.
 viability, diflubenzuron effects on, *Ceratitis capitata* 1023.
 viability, drying/storage temperature effects on, *Anopheles* 8199.
 weight/water content, development effects on, *Chrotogonus trachipterus* 7444.
Zonocerus variegatus, cultural control, Nigeria 4484.
Zonocerus variegatus, embryonic development 3545.
- Egypt,**
 Bdellidae from 3294.
 biology *Acheta domestica* 5060.
 biology/pest status *Pseudonapomyza spicata* 5062.
 biology *Stiona lividipes* 4302.
 ecosystem dynamics, arthropods, deserts 1287.
 light traps/pheromone traps, populations, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1153.
 new records Syrphidae 3250.
 new species Bdellidae 3294.
 new species Eriophyidae 6158.
 new species Oppiidae 5480.
 Oribatei populations 601.
 seasonal variations, Staphylinidae populations 6768.
 soil fauna ecology, deserts 8435.
 Syrphidae, keys 680.
 Syrphidae from 3250.
Ellema sericea,
 new records, British Isles, England 2653.
Ellenbergia,
 new genus, Angola 7997.
Elilca albopunctata,
 females 2729.
- Elilca serrata**,
 females 2729.
Eire,
 new records Siphonaptera 8476.
Eire, Donegal,
 Hydrachnellae from 1289.
Eiseliana,
 new genus, Argentina 4749.
El Salvador,
 new species Curculionidae 7886.
 new species Miridae 2790.
Romanomermis culicivox, biological control *Anopheles albimanus* 5264, 5265.
Simulium populations, *Onchocerca volvulus* vectors 524.
EL-494,
 toxicity, *Pectinophora gossypiella/Bucculatrix thurberiella* 3528.
EL-558,
 toxicity, *Pectinophora gossypiella/Bucculatrix thurberiella* 3528.
Elachiptera uniseta,
 first record, British Isles. Kent 3839.
Elachista,
 taxonomy 4748, 7978.
 taxonomy/biology 791.
Elachista jullensis,
 first record, Hungary 4642.
Elachista megeriella,
 first record, Hungary 4642.
Elachistidae,
 new records, Hungary 4642.
 new species, Finland/Sweden 7978.
 new species, Spain 4748.
 taxonomy/biology 791.
Elaeodopsis,
 new species, Rwanda 2819.
Elasmolomus sordidus,
 teratology, antennae 2863.
Elasmopalpus lignosellus,
 plants, crops, host selection 1266.
Elasmus polistis,
 biology 7485.
Elater,
 taxonomy 5511.
Elater balteatus,
 taxonomy 5512.
Elateridae,
 burrowing behaviour 7464.
 chemical control 6836.
 control 8402.
 larvae 8029.
 new records, British Isles 6046.
 new records, France, Fontainebleau 3240.
 new records, USA, California 6131.
 new species, Brazil 3927.
 new species, China, People's Rep./USSR 7892.
 new species, Hawaii 7893.
 new species, Japan 1433.
 new species, Neotropical Region 2762.
 new species, USSR 2761.
 occurrence, Poland, Muszkowice Beech Forest 3677.
 pathology 6479.
 pest status/control 1991.
 plants damage 2471.
 populations, community composition, grasslands, USA, Georgia 6620.
 predation 2497.

Elateridae, (continued)

taxonomy 5511, 5512, 7047, 7048, 7891.
 teratology 4797.

zoogeography 3246.

***Eldana saccharina*,**

biology/pest status, Uganda 1767.

Electricity,

electric fields effects on activity, *Apis* 8063.

electric fields effects on behaviour, *Musca domestica* /
Trichoplusia ni 238.

electric stimuli effects on moulting, *Bombyx mori* 289.

Electrostatic fields,

Drosophila melanogaster, mutagenesis 1017.

***Electrostymon angella*,**

records, USA, Florida 2691.

Eleleides,

new species, Chile 3954.

***Eleleides tiroceras*,**

zoogeography 3954.

Elenchidae,

stylopization 2437.

***Elenchus*,**

parasitism Delphacidae 7523.

***Elenchus tenuicornis*,**

stylopization *Javesella dubia* 2437.

***Eleodes suturalis*,**

chemical control, soil, *Zea mays* 1270.

***Elgonidium*,**

new species, Kenya 3311.

***Elinora algeriensis*,**

first record, Tunisia 4639.

***Elinora xanthipes*,**

first record, Tunisia 4639.

Elipsocidae,

new species, Chile 8004.

Elminthidae,

new records, Korea 3928.

new species, Korea 3928.

***Elsahowia*,**

new species, South Africa 3959.

***Elymana sulphurella*,**

oviposition site selection, on *Holcus* 1128.

Elytra, see *Wings*

***Embidopsocus*,**

first record, USA, Texas 3378.

Embryology,

Aedes aegypti 4221.

blastoderm, cuticle ultrastructure, Machilidae 7389.

blastoderm defects, maternal effects mutants, *Drosophila*
 6916.

cerci development, *Acheta domestica* 6533.

characterization myoblasts, embryonic cultures, *Drosophila*
 91.

Coccinella septempunctata 4997.

culture, embryos, lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 6307.

development, *Aiolopus thalassinus* embryos 286.

development/dispersion imaginal progenitor cells, *Drosophila*
 285.

development embryos, culture, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 6306.

developmental genetics, role-B chromosome, *Myrmeleotettix*
maculatus 4548.

distribution/analysis poly (A) containing RNA, *Oncopeltus*
fasciatus embryo cells 4566.

DNA biosynthesis, euchromatin/heterochromatin,

Pseudococcus obscurus embryos 2602.

ecdysteroids, embryogenesis, *Blaberus craniifer* 6572.

embryogenesis, actinomycin D effects on, *Odontotermes*
badius 5761.

embryogenesis, developmental genetics, maternal effects on
 deletion chromosome aberrations, *Drosophila* 5341.

embryogenesis, differentiation, *Thermobia domestica* 6532.

embryogenesis, mRNA sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 7769.

embryogenesis, ultrastructure, *Clitumnus extradentatus*
 7388.

embryogenesis, ultrastructure, Collembola 7390.

embryonic development, water requirements, *Zonocerus*
variegatus 3483.

embryos cells culture, actin biosynthesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5692.

embryos size, relationship ovary tubules, *Heterometrus*
fulvipes 5043.

gynandromorphs, genitalia, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4999.

head/abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5001.

inbreeding effects on embryogenesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5028.

mat(3)1 mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1327.

mitosis, temperature effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4998.

patterns formation, embryogenesis, *Euscelis plebejus* eggs
 5000.

pole cells culture, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7221.

purification/characterization DNA polymerase, *Drosophila*
melanogaster embryos 1652.

radiation (u.v.) effects on embryogenesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5032.

respiration/water requirements/diapause/weight, *Zonocerus*
variegatus 3545.

RNA, *Bombyx mori* 8449.

RNA biosynthesis, *Drosophila* 6414.

Emergence,

Aedes triseriatus 5081.

Ametropus ammophilus 7483.

Anax junius 3590, 6632.

behaviour, *Macromia* larvae 2405.

behaviour, *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* 6352.

Calliphoridae/Muscidae, waste disposal sites 6796.

Ceratitis capitata 6631.

chlorpyrifos effects on, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5294.

circadian rhythms, *Barathra brassicae* 8070.

circadian rhythms, Chironomidae 6363.

Conotrachelus nenuphar 3578.

Diaeretiella rapae / *Alloxysta brassicae* / *Asaphes vulgaris*
 4294.

Diatraea saccharalis 2413.

diets effects on, *Lasioderma serricorne* 5111.

diflubenzuron/busulfan/apholate effects on, *Anthonomus*
grandis 1724.

Drosophilidae, Finland 3027.

eclosion hormone/bursicon activity, haemolymph, *Manduca*
 sexta 5707.

Elateridae populations, grasslands, USA, Georgia 6620.

feeding duration effects on, *Bombyx mori* 2424.

Gomphus spicatus 6142.

heat effects on, *Rhyzopertha dominica* / *Sitophilus oryzae*
 242.

index, *Diabrotica longicornis* / *Diabrotica virgifera*
 populations, USA, Michigan 5080.

insect growth regulators effects on, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.

irradiation (magnetic) effects on, *Heliothis zea* 1019.

Isonychia bicolor, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek
 1290.

lunar rhythms, tides/photoperiod effects on, *Clunio marinus*

Emergence, (continued)

3432.
Lymantria dispar 5189.
 methoprene effects on, *Dacus oleae* 3166.
 models, *Vitacea polistiformis*, USA, Georgia 499.
Neopulvinaria imeretina 2548.
Nosema whitei effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 4960.
 nutrition effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6654.
 pasture height, *Inopus rubriceps* 4392.
 patterns, *Caenis* 1047.
Peristenus digoneutis / *Peristenus stygicus* 4386.
 phenology, *Austrosimulium pestilens*, Australia 507.
 phenology, Chironomidae, artificial lakes 6621.
 phenology, Chironomidae, Sweden, Veittjarvi L. 3191.
 phenology, sex differences, *Matsucoccus feytaudi* 7489.
 phenology, Sialidae 5454.
 phenology, Tanypodinae, streams, Canada, Laurentides 366.
 photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Pityogenes chalcographus* 8230.
 photoperiod/temperature/food effects on, Chironomidae 2364.
 population studies, *Culex tarsalis*, USA, California 5199.
Prionus emarginatus, USA, Colorado 8237.
 rates, *Aedes aegypti*, India, Sonepat 2523.
 rhythms, *Anadevidia peponis* 880.
 rhythms, *Clunio marinus* / *Clunio balticus*, Norway, Bergen 7246.
 rhythms, control, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4091.
 rhythms, *Delia brassicae* 7245.
 rhythms, ecdysone effects on, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2363.
 Simuliidae Canada, Laurentides 7645.
Sphecius speciosus 4272.
Tanypteryx hageni 4301.
 temperature effects on, geographical populations *Rhagoletis cerasi* 1728.
 temperature effects on, *Megachile pacifica* 5027.
 temperature effects on, phenology, *Grapholitha molesta* 3012.
 temperature/humidity effects on, *Gasterophilus intestinalis* 8229.
 temperature/humidity effects on, *Hippobosca longipennis* 1757.
 temperature/humidity effects on, *Xyletinus peltatus*, USA, Mississippi 1794.
 Tipulidae populations, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 7473.
 water temperature effects on, *Chironomus thummi* 7244.
Emersoniella,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 6246.
Empididae,
 from Ireland 2088.
 new records, Ireland 2088.
 new species, Mongolia 3344.
 predation Rhyacophilidae/Glossosomatidae 7466.
Empoasca,
 new species, Ethiopian Region 768, 1478.
 new species, India 3981, 5553.
 new species, Uganda 7109.
Empoasca decedens,
 pest status, *Carya*, Israel 4499.
Empoasca dolichi,
 pest resistance *Vigna unguiculata* 5177.
Empoasca fabae,
Medicago pest resistance 8413.
 pest resistance *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4354.
 pest resistance *Solanum* 5173.
 sampling 4038.
Solanum leaves glands, defence mechanisms 5145.
Empoasca kraemeri,
 feeding effects on growth/yield, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4357.
Phaseolus vulgaris pest resistance 3740.
Empoascanara,
 new species, India 770.
 new species, Uganda 7109.
Enallagma,
 benthos, pollution effects industrial wastes 5965.
Enallagma cyathigerum,
 first record, USA, Iowa 4672.
 populations 1165.
Enallagma vesperum,
 first record, USA, Iowa 4672.
Enaphalodes rufulus,
 host selection/oviposition 1063.
Encarsia,
 parasitism *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5810.
Encarsia formosa,
 biological control pest insects, Poland 540.
 biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, Japan 4486.
 population studies, methodology 5209.
Enceladus gigas,
 larvae/taxonomy 7866.
Encyrtidae,
 parasites *Yponomeuta*, Japan 1088.
Encyclops,
 new species, Taiwan 2747.
Encyrtidae,
 biological control *Planococcus citri* 2554.
 biological control *Saissetia oleae* 3745.
 competition 4422.
 hebraeum absence, Amblyomma 3054.
 hosts, World, revision 1816.
 insecticides effects on 3530.
 insecticides toxicity 2954.
 introduced species, USA, California 6674.
 introduction, Italy 3735.
 new genus 1493.
 new records/taxonomy, British Isles 7965.
 new species, Afghanistan/USSR 1497.
 new species, Bulgaria 1496.
 new species, Czechoslovakia 1495.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 6232.
 new species, India 7129.
 new species, Israel/Crete/Kenya/South Africa 6229.
 new species, Mongolia 1498.
 new species, South Africa/Rhodesia 1494.
 new species, Sumatra 1500.
 new species, USA, Georgia 2805.
 new species, USSR 7127, 7128.
 new species, USSR, Turkmenistan 5560.
 new species, USSR, Uzbekistan/Venezuela 3992.
 parasitism 343, 412, 1814, 3055, 3058, 4327, 4333, 4479, 5103, 5130, 6428, 6830, 7526, 8281.
 parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
 revision, Nearctic Region 2805.
 sex ratios 2063.
 taxonomy 1492, 1499, 4028, 4727, 7964.
 taxonomy/zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 6231.
 zoogeography 4660.
Encyrtus,
 new species, South Africa/Rhodesia 1494.
Endomychidae,
 new species, Bolivia/Colombia/Mexico 7894.
Endorina,
 new species, Madagascar 2774.

Endosulfan,

chemical control *Arctiidae* 5284.
 chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.
 control *Cajanus cajan* pests 7713.
 control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
 control *Glossina* , Botswana 1952.
 control *Glossina morsitans* , Botswana 3152.
 control *Myzus persicae* /*Spodoptera litura* , India 4490.
 control *Oberea brevis* eggs 6837.
 control *Scrobipalpa heliopa* /*Spodoptera litura* 6819.
 control *Syntermes* 542.
 effects on feeding/longevity/mating, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.
 efficacy, control *Silba pendula* , Brazil 564.
Glossina morsitans control, effects on nontarget organisms, Zambia, Sinjambela 4491.

pesticide resistance, *Heliothis armigera* , South Africa 6519.
 toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.

toxicity/control *Glossina tachinoides* , Upper Volta 5248.

Endrin,

control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
 control *Pansepia teleturga* 5940.
 toxicity, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8175.

Endroedyantus,

new genus, South Africa 1438.

Energy,

conversion efficiency, *Megavhile pacifica* 4315.
 energetics, *Boottettix punctatus* populations, USA, Nevada, Mojave Desert 5880.
 energetics, *Corydalus cornutus* populations 7480.
 energetics, populations, *Operopthera fagata* /*Operopthera brumata* 4376.
 energetics on *Vicia faba* , *Aphis fabae* 2425.
 energy budget, diets effects on, *Aphis fabae* 2423.
 energy budget, Formicidae populations 6730.
 energy budget, *Isorynchia bicolor* populations, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
 energy budget, overwintering Araneae/insects populations, on *Picea abies* , Sweden 5197.
 energy budget, *Tricorythodes minutus* 7502.
 energy flow, *Conocephalus pallidus* , India 6745.
 metabolism, *Sericesis nigrolineata* larvae 4109.
 substrates, proline, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1638.
 transfer, *Trypoxylon politum* /Araneidae prey 5811.

Enhydrus,

phylogeny/evolution/taxonomy /zoogeography, Neotropical Region 3874.

Enicocephalidae,

new species, Brazil/Mexico 3969.
 new species, Jamaica/USA 6212.
 new species, Mexico 1464.

Enneothrips flavens,

chemical control 547.
 control, insecticides assessment 566.

Ennomos subsignarius,

oviposition site selection, *Quercus* 5076.

Enoclerus,

new species, Neotropical Region 7883.
 reproductive systems/taxonomy 8177.

Enoicyla pusilla,

larvae, growth/development 2394.

Enoplognatha,

taxonomy 6164.

Enoplognatha ovata,

polymorphism, coloration 6016.

Entomobrya unostriata,

morphology/taxonomy 1286.

Entomobryidae,

food selection 1795, 5818.

heart 3433.

new species, Czechoslovakia 7063.

new species, Mexico 7915.

populations, mountains, Yugoslavia, Bosnia 7814.

soil, Spain 1286.

starvation effects on osmoregulation, *Orchesella villosa* 948.

taxonomy 6185.

Entomoscelis americana,

mouthparts sensilla, responses gustatory stimuli 8039.

population studies, spectroscopy (X-ray) 4767.

Enzymes,

aldehyde oxidase, Aldox-2 mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7780.

acetylcholinesterase activity, dimethoate effects on,

Schistocerca gregaria 7331.

acetylcholinesterase substrate specificity, *Musca domestica* 1651.

β -N-acetylglucosaminidase, exo- characterization, *Sitophilus oryzae* 3443.

acid phosphatase, subunits hybridization, evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila* 5405.

acid phosphatase activity, acetamide effects on, Bar eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4601.

acid phosphatase activity, development, larvae/pupae, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 897.

acid phosphatase/alkaline phosphatase characterization, *Boophilus microplus* 1624.

acid phosphatase evolution, *Drosophila* 5420.

acid phosphatase polymorphism, *Drosophila* /*Zaprionus parvittiger* 5407.

activity, ageing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4116.

activity, *Anthonomus grandis* 4129.

activity, development nerves, *Drosophila* 7283.

activity, *Glossina* /*Sarcophaga* 7259.

activity, gut, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 8077.

activity, metamorphosis, *Antheraea mylitta* 5038.

activity, pathology effects on, *Galleria mellonella* 5733.

activity, radiation (γ) effects on, *Anthonomus grandis* 4101.

activity juvenile hormone esterases, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2299.

adenosinetriphosphatase, light effects on, brain + eye, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2263.

adenosinetriphosphatase characterization, flight muscle, *Locusta migratoria* 907.

adenyl cyclases, role olfactory discrimination sex pheromone, Saturniidae 4083.

adenylate cyclase, characterization, *Bombyx mori* pupae 6376.

adenylate cyclase characterization, *Mamestra configurata* 7261.

adenylate cyclase characterization, *Manduca sexta* 2279.

age/sex/radiation effects on glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD⁺) activity, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 172.

alcohol dehydrogenase, activity chromosome aberrations, translocations position effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6895.

alcohol dehydrogenase, multiple forms, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6406.

alcohol dehydrogenase activity/amount, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 664.

alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, frequency-dependent selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5410.

alcohol dehydrogenase level, *Drosophila* 2634.

Enzymes,(continued)

- alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2622, 3220, 3222.
- alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism, effects on developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6014.
- alcohol dehydrogenase purification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.
- alcohols oxidation, substrate specificity, *Drosophila* 4862.
- aldehyde dehydrogenase activity relationship-viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* eggs 7293.
- aldehyde oxidase, activity regulation, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4606.
- aldehyde oxidase activity, alcohol metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 650.
- aldehyde oxidase/xanthine oxidase polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 6934.
- aldolases, *Phormia regina* 4119.
- alkaline phosphatase activity, *Earias vitella* pupae 5693.
- alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes, *Bombyx mori* 2636.
- alkaline phosphatase polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 6935.
- allozymes, diets effects on, *Heliothis virescens* 1341.
- α amylase, comparison, *Tegenaria atrica* /*Cupiennius salei* 2898.
- amylase, genes selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7775.
- amylase activity, salivary gland effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4662.
- amylase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4596.
- amylase polymorphism, *Drosophila virilis* populations 2058.
- amylase selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6915.
- aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase, development effects on biosynthesis, epidermis, *Calliphora vicina* 4122.
- aryl N-methoxy-N-methylcarbamates inhibition acetylcholinesterase, *Musca domestica* 6503.
- ATPase (Na + K activated) activity, gut, development, *Locusta migratoria* 6377.
- ATPases activity, central nervous system, *Periplaneta americana* 199.
- biosynthesis drosoterins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8079.
- butyrylcholinesterase-like, isolation/characterization, *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 7281.
- carbohydrate hydrolases, diflubenzuron effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 1670.
- carbonic anhydrase properties, insects 7264.
- catalase polymorphism, *Plodia interpunctella* 2054.
- cellulases, gut, *Stromatium barbatum* larvae 201.
- cellulose digestion, *Macrotermes natalensis* 5695.
- characterization, *Culex tarsalis* 2282.
- characterization, digestion, *Tegenaria atrica* 892, 2902.
- characterization acetylcholinesterase, brain, *Musca domestica* 1642.
- characterization/inhibition cholinesterase, *Musca domestica* 890.
- chitin activation, moulting, *Manduca sexta* 2876.
- chitinase, characterization, *Manduca sexta* 4604.
- choline acetyltransferase, activity, stilbazole derivatives effects on, *Musca domestica* 4112.
- choline acetyltransferase activity, giant fibers, *Periplaneta americana* 135.
- cholinesterase activity, *Apis mellifera* 4867.
- cleavage endonuclease, tRNA precursors, silk gland *Bombyx mori* 2911.
- cytochromes induction, microsomes, *Musca domestica* 2286.
- D-glucono- δ -lactone hydrolase, bioassay, methodology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6026.
- deoxyribonuclease, characterization, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 2901.
- digestion proteins, *Tegenaria atrica* 1632.
- digestive enzymes, *Bradynopyga geminata* 6383.
- DNA polymerase, activity/identification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8086.
- DNA polymerase activity, development, *Aedes aegypti* 893.
- dolichol phosphorylation, *Ceratitis capitata* 6407.
- drugs metabolism, *Ceratitis capitata* 2897.
- ecdysone effects on RNA polymerase activity, wings epidermis, development, *Antheraea pernyi* 3446.
- ecdysone oxidase activity, insects 2903.
- ecdysone 20-hydroxylase, gut, *Manduca sexta* 2904.
- ecdysone 20-monooxygenase activity, *Locusta migratoria* 894.
- effects on development/feeding *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 240.
- endopeptidase, purification/characterization, *Vespa crabro* 1637.
- esterase, enzyme polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8460.
- esterase A activity effects on diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 187.
- esterase expression, developmental genetics, *Drosophila rajasekari* 6027.
- esterase polymorphism, *Aedes polynesiensis* 651.
- esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, Italy 1332.
- esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2057.
- esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila simulans* populations 656.
- esterase polymorphism, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7784.
- esterase 6 locus duplication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6909.
- esterases, activity, insecticides effects on, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *iPalemus dermestoides* 4114.
- esterases, genes, *Drosophila virilis* 2635.
- esterases, geographical variations, *Aedes polynesiensis* 8463.
- esterases activity, *Haltica caerulea* 8083.
- esterases activity, midgut, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1634.
- ethanol metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6389.
- evolution α -glucose phosphate dehydrogenase, *Drosophilidae* 666.
- expression amylase-genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1339.
- fatty-acid synthetase, c.d., *Ceratitis capitata* 1626.
- food composition effects on amylase/ α -glucosidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4108.
- formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase kinetics, *Brugia pahangi* infection effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 8084.
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, cysteine-containing peptides, amino acid sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6394.
- fructose-bisphosphate aldolase characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6393.
- β -D-galactoside galactohydrolase induction, ecdysterone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2905.
- gene frequency dynamics, population genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4530.
- gene mapping dipeptidase-A, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4579.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, activity, *Picea abies* extracts effects on, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 4918.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 647.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, characterization, *Musca domestica* 2287.
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, multiple forms, characterization, *Musca domestica* 2295.
- α -glucosidase purification/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6412.
- glutamates sensitivity, nerves, muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria*

Enzymes,(continued)

4914.
glutamine synthetase, ebony mutant, chromosomes puffing/
mapping, *Drosophila* 2021.
glutathione, *Musca domestica* 2298.
glutathione S-transferase, characterization, *Musca domestica*
7279.
glutathione S-transferase inhibition, *Musca domestica* 6387.
glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, subunits
hybridizations, *Drosophila* 4878.
α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, variation, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 2637.
α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 4607.
glycogen phosphorylase, purification/characterization,
Bombyx mori 207.
glycogen phosphorylase/phosphorylase kinase,
characterization, *Bombyx mori* 887.
glycolysis, *Apis mellifera* 2300.
cGMP-dependent protein kinase activity, *Bombyx mori*
larvae/pupae 211.
guanine-insertion enzyme, role nucleoside Q biosynthesis,
Drosophila melanogaster 2912.
habitat/esterase locus-gene frequency relationship, *Aedes*
triseriatus populations 1348.
heterozygosity, evolution, *Heliconius* populations 5419.
hexokinase, multiple forms, *Bombyx mori* 7287.
hexokinase genes linkage, *Aedes aegypti* 3216.
β-hydroxy acid dehydrogenase deficient mutant, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 642.
induction, chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster*
2594.
induction, role RNA polymerase, *Spodoptera eridania*
larvae 4125.
invertase, chlorides effects on, *Dysdercus cingulatus* /
Leptocoris varicornis / *Periplaneta americana* 7263.
isoenzymes, *Myzus persicae* 4604.
isoenzymes, phylogeny, *Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata*
6042.
isozymes, polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 2061.
isozymes polymorphism, phylogeny, *Drosophila* 2067.
juvenile hormone esterase biosynthesis, fat body, *Drosophila*
virilis 5701.
juvenile hormones hydrases, Diptera 2288.
juvenile hormones metabolism, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia*
regina / *Sarcophaga bullata* 6402.
kynurenine hydroxylase activity, *Musca domestica* 7274.
lactate dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Musca domestica*
5408, 5409.
leucine aminopeptidase/esterase allozymes, fitness,
Drosophila melanogaster 3825.
lysosomal protease activity, fat body, *Calpodes ethlius* 7258.
malate dehydrogenase, mutants characterization, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 6931.
malate dehydrogenase isolation/characterization, *Apis*
mellifera 8089.
malate dehydrogenase patterns, Oniscoidea 7276.
metabolism hydroperene, *Dysdercus koenigii* 8091.
methylene-tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase/reductase activity,
Aedes aegypti 193.
midgut endopeptidases, *Apis mellifera* 2293.
monoamine oxidase activity, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 2294.
monophenol monooxygenase, activity cuticle/haemolymph,
Caliphora vicina immature stages 4869.
multiple paternity/phosphoglucose isomerase enzyme
polymorphism, *Porcellio scaber* 4597.
NADH dehydrogenase, characterization/purification,
Drosophila hydei 6411.
NADPH-cytochrome reductase, characterization, *Musca*
domestica 4120.
nucleases, DNA mapping, *Bombyx mori* 3805.
octanol dehydrogenase/acid phosphatase polymorphism,
Anopheles culicifacies 645.
octopamine effects on adenylate cyclase, *Photuris* 4941.
pectin/cellulose metabolism, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 1644.
peroxidases, activity, insects 3449.
phenoloxidase, parasitoids effects on, *Heliothis virescens*
haemolymph 8094.
phosphatase activity, salinity effects, *Aedes togoi* 1645.
phosphatases/carbohydrases, midgut, *Spodoptera eridania*
larvae 8093.
phosphatases characterization, central nervous system,
Araneae 4820.
cAMPphosphodiesterase activity, neurotransmitters effects
on, *Manduca sexta* 8090.
phosphodiesterase activity, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1629.
phosphoglucosutase, polymorphism, *Ixodes ricinus* 6018.
phosphoglucosutase/esterase, linkage/polymorphism,
Drosophila melanogaster 4582.
phosphoglucosutase polymorphism, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 654.
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, lethality, rescue-diet,
Drosophila melanogaster 2633.
phosphorylase activity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 208.
polymorphism, *Aphaenogaster* populations 2075.
polymorphism, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* populations,
USA 8462.
polymorphism, *Diadromus pulchellus* 2623.
polymorphism, *Drosophila subobscura* populations 2053.
polymorphism, genotype-environment interactions, *Formica*
populations 4612.
polymorphism, *Gerris lacustris* 6940.
polymorphism, heterozygosity, relationship subunits
molecular weight, *Drosophila* 5998.
polymorphism, linkage disequilibrium, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 6002.
polymorphism, maintenance, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*
populations 2074.
polymorphism, migration relationships, *Spodoptera eximpta*
1345.
polymorphism, seasonal variations, *Gerris* 6036.
prophenoloxidase activation inhibition, proteins, *Musca*
domestica 8096.
proteases activity, feeding effects on, midgut, *Dysdercus*
cingulatus 881.
protein kinase, characterization, *I. ocusta migratoria* 891.
protein kinase, diamide effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 3488.
protein kinase properties, *Bombyx mori* 895.
proteinase, purification/characterization, *Aedes aegypti* 906.
proteinase characterization, *Polistes* 183.
proteolytic enzymes, midgut, *Rhodnius prolixus* 6374.
purification/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8076.
purification/characterization choline acetyltransferase,
Drosophila melanogaster 1648.
purification/characterization chymotrypsin inhibitors,
haemolymph, *Bombyx mori* 1625.
purification/characterization DNA polymerase, Culicidae
634.
purification/characterization DNA polymerase, *Drosophila*
melanogaster embryos 1652.
purification/characterization DNA polymerase, *Bombyx*
mori 3440.
purification/characterization kynurenine formamidase,
Drosophila melanogaster 2065.

Enzymes,(continued)

- purification/characterization RNA polymerase, *Antheraea pernyi* 2066.
- purification/characterization trypsin inhibitors, *Boophilus microplus* 3441.
- pyrimidine biosynthesis, rudimentary locus, purification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 653.
- pyrimidine biosynthesis pathway, regulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3445.
- pyrimidines biosynthesis, levels rudimentary gene dosage, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6933.
- pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4098.
- raffinose metabolism, *Dysdercus koenigii* 8100.
- ribonuclease effects on chronic bee paralysis, *Apis mellifera* 3511.
- RNA polymerase, characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7793.
- RNA polymerase, initiation sites, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7766.
- RNA polymerase, purification/characterization, *Spodoptera eridania* 2910.
- role pesticide resistance, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 3538.
- salivary gland/gut, *Erosomyia indica* larvae 4871.
- serine hydroxymethyltransferase activity, *Brugia pahangi* infection effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 4126.
- sonification effects on ATPases activity, central nervous system, *Periplaneta americana* 236.
- sorbitol dehydrogenase, ontogeny, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2638.
- starvation/microorganisms effects on carbohydrases, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6386.
- sucrase, *Philosomia ricini* 2296.
- thioglucosidase localization, *Brevicoryne brassicae* /*Lipaphis erysimi* 6399.
- trehalase, localization, thorax, *Apis mellifera* 7275.
- trehalase activity, development/metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 194.
- trehalase activity, haemolymph/serum, *Periplaneta americana* 3456.
- trehalase genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4605.
- trehalase specificity, *Melolontha vulgaris* 2899.
- trypsin-like endopeptidases, midgut, *Vespa* 3457.
- tyrosine aminotransferase activity, circadian rhythm, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 4851.
- UDP-glucosyltransferase activity, *Musca domestica* 4886.
- venoms, characterization, *Pogonomyrmex badius* 2952.
- waxes biosynthesis, *Apis mellifera* 7294.
- xanthine dehydrogenase, activity, *Panstrongylus megistus* 6397.
- xanthine dehydrogenase activity, oily mutant, *Bombyx mori* 2632.
- xanthine dehydrogenase/aldehyde oxidase, post translation modification, gene expression, maroon-like mutant, *Drosophila* 6932.
- Eocene**,
new species Ephemereillidae, fossils, China 4715.
- Eoctenus**,
taxonomy 7101.
- Eohypochthonius**,
new species, Japan 2716.
- Eophileurus**,
new species, Thailand 3326.
- Eosentomidae**,
first records, Dominican Rep. 2132.

- from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.
- new records, Greece 2109.
- new species, China 6253.
- new species, USA 3376.
- new species, USA, Puerto Rico 81.
- new species, USA, Tennessee 4026.
- Eosentomon**,
from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.
- new species, China 6253.
- new species, USA 3376.
- new species, USA, Puerto Rico 81.
- new species, USA, Tennessee 4026.

Eosentomon puertoricoense,
first records, Dominican Rep. 2132.

Eotetranychus hicoriae,
insecticides toxicity 4977.

Eotetranychus uncatus,
infestations *Malus* orchards, Poland 575.
new for Poland 677.

Eotrichia,
taxonomy 2767.

Epaenasomyia,
taxonomy 7964.

Epallage fatime,
larvae, ultrastructure gills 7248.

Epanerchodus bifidus,
new records, USSR 84.

Epanerchodus orientalis,
new records, USSR 84.

Epanerchodus,
first record, USSR 8012.

Epecthina,
taxonomy 7022.

Epecthinula,
taxonomy 7022.

Epeorus znojko,
larvae 2203.

Ephedrus,
immature stages, parasitism/development 1558.
new species, India 7120.

Ephemera,
reproductive systems/spermatogenesis 5757.
taxonomy 7088.

Ephemera danica,
ventral gland metamorphosis/ultrastructure 2323.

Ephemerella inermis,
larvae, biology/morphology 115.

Ephemerella infrequens,
larvae, biology/morphology 115.

Ephemerella subvaria,
larvae, photoperiod effects on drift 6868.
larvae, water currents/turbidity effects on drift 604.

Ephemerellidae,
larvae, biology/morphology 115.

new species, fossils, China 4715.
photoperiodicity 6868.

Ephemeridae,
fossils, *Hexagenia* larvae, Oligocene, USA, Montana 696.
glands 2323.

Ephemeroptera,
America, book 7847.
benthos, seasonal variations, streams, Canada, Alberta 2013.
data storage, USA, Indiana 1.
distribution, USA, Arkansas 1388.
drift populations, streams, France, Auvergne 1295.
from Czechoslovakia 3850.

Ephemeroptera, (continued)

from Indian Subregion 7088.
 from Italy, Puglia/Italy, Basilicata 4634.
 from Philippines 6978.
 larvae, keys 6287.
 morphology 3348.
 new records, Czechoslovakia 1372, 3850.
 new records, Italy, Puglia/Italy, Basilicata 4634.
 populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R. 6869.
 populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
 populations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 6870.
 populations/phenology, rivers, Norway 4297.
 swarming 374.
 taxonomy/phylogeny 7938.
Ephestia cautella,
 atmospheric pressure/oxygen effects on 6403.
Bacillus thuringiensis effects on development 5730.
 control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5309.
 host-parasite interactions, *Bracon hebetor* 1817.
 host selection 1111.
 larvae, diets effects on development 355.
 methyl iodide toxicity 4994.
 mortality, bermudagrass effects on 3622.
 mortality, oxygen depletion 4916.
 non-male-orientated courtship posturing 1029.
 pest status, stored products 1978.
 radiation (γ) effects on fertility 5035.
 reproduction, sex pheromone/sterile males effects on, control 3567.
 sex pheromone, analysis/production rhythms 2312.
 strains, mating incompatibility 2380.
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins 2960.
Ephestia elutella,
 efficiency pheromone traps 5292.
Ephestia kuehniella,
 accessory gland, ultrastructure 7346.
 eggs, parasitism, *Trichogramma embryophagum* larvae 3673.
 recombination, meiosis 629.
 temperature effects on spermiogenesis 1719.
 β -triketones isolation, mandibular glands 4927.
 wings-imaginal discs, culture, ecdysterone effects on cuticle formation 5657.
Ephestiasula amoena,
 courtship, display behaviour 6584.
Ephoron album,
 phenology, USA, Michigan 2402.
Ephydra,
 taxonomy 2192.
Ephydriidae,
 cuticle 2253.
 ecology 6740.
 food 3052.
 morphology 1453.
 morphometrics 4792.
 new records, Italy 3849.
 new records, USA, Ohio 3872, 6982.
 new species, Chile 3954.
 new species, Neotropical Region 7926.
 new species, Pakistan 2191.
 taxonomy 2192, 7927.
 zoogeography 2688.
Eplaeschna,
 mating injuries 6592.
Epiblema scudderiana,
 parasites reservoirs, overwintering, USA, Pennsylvania 2447.

Epicauta,
 toxicology, horses 2334.
Epicerella,
 taxonomy 2196.
Epichoristodes acerbella,
 temperature/humidity/diets effects on growth/development/ fecundity 6619.
Epicleerus,
 new species, America 2212.
Epicorisia,
 new species, Belize 1522.
Epicriopsis,
 new species, Hungary 3881.
Epidemiology,
 Chagas' disease, *Triatoma infestans*, Paraguay 6784.
 Chagas' disease, Triatominae, Paraguay 6795.
Dirofilaria immitis, Culicidae, USA 7673.
 encephalitis, *Ixodes ricinus* biology, Europe 3692.
Entomophthora mascae infection, *Melanostoma scalare* 6480.
 habitats effects on, Cameroon (United Rep.), *Glossina palpalis* 7632.
 haemorrhagic fever, *Aedes*, Thailand 7657.
 Japanese encephalitis, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*, Japan 1202.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, Culicidae, India, Bengal 6803.
 malaria transmission, *Anopheles balabacensis*, Thailand 3719.
 rickettsiosis, review 3147.
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Ixodidae, USA, South Carolina 4441.
Sarcoptes scabiei, India 4443.
Sarcoptes scabiei, review 6783.
 scabies, *Sarcoptes* 535.
 tick-borne encephalitis, *Ixodes* 7679.
 tick-borne encephalitis, man, USSR 7658.
 trypanosomiasis, *Glossina* control, cattle, Chad 1930.
 trypanosomiasis, *Glossina* dispersal effects on, Africa 6727.
 trypanosomiasis, *Triatoma*, USA, Florida 3125.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus transmission, Culicidae, French Guiana 5967.
Xenopsylla cunicularis 2110.
 yellow fever virus isolation/transmission, *Aedes*, Senegal 3709.
Epidermis,
 proteins biosynthesis, development effects on, *Calliphora vicina* 4122.
Epidiopsis leperit,
 population levels/pest status, orchards, Hungary 7722.
Epilachna,
 new species, Viet Nam 2754.
Epilachna implicata,
 tricyclohexyltrinitrohydroxide, feeding repellency 4907.
Epilachna varvestis,
 biology 4291.
 crops pest resistance 6843.
 parasitism, *Pediobius foveolatus*, temperature effects 2444.
 sterols, comparison *Coccinella septempunctata* 6382.
 transmission blackgram mottle virus 7577.
 virus-like particles isolation 8166.
Epilachna vigintioctomaculata,
 oogenesis, starvation, oocytes degeneration 4245.
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata,
 attractants, water 4146.
Epilampsis pentheus,
 parasitism on *Coleophora laricella*, Poland 2441.

- Epinotia aporema***,
pest status, *Glycine* max. Brazil 576.
- Epinotia nanana***,
feeding, *Picea abies*, larvae 5817.
- Epinotia proximana***,
pest status, *Abies*, Denmark 4488.
- Epiphyas postvittana***,
chemical control, Australia, Tasmania 3155.
sex ratios 1333.
toxicity conifers foliage 1851.
toxicity dilactones 7370.
- Epipsocidae**,
new species, Sri Lanka 2221.
- Epipsocopsis***,
new species, Sri Lanka 2221.
- Epipsocus***,
new species, Sri Lanka 2221.
- Epirhyssa***,
new species, Neotropical Region 4738.
- Epistrophe baleta***,
migration, Austria, Tyrol 6725.
toxicity herbicides 7378.
- Epitrix cucumeris***,
chemical control 1961.
- Epitrix harilana rubia***,
pest resistance *Solanum* 3655.
- EPN**,
toxicity, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8175.
- Epofofenonane**,
control *Psylla pyricola* 1258.
- Epuraea***,
first records, Nepal 1436.
new records, Italy 3844.
- Epuraea bickhardti***,
taxonomy 5517.
- Epuraea weisei***,
pathology, *Rickia leonis* 4959.
- Equipment**,
auditory stimuli, sound simulation, Arthropoda 6260.
bait traps, Culicidae 4041.
cages, *Periplaneta americana* 4768.
chemical control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5517.
chemosterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 5010.
cold table, immobilization insects 95.
Coleoptera sampling 3391.
collection, insects 1545.
cone traps, design, Lepidoptera 828.
counters, Apidae 7174.
cryoscope-osmometer 4043.
diets dispensers 2841.
eggs dispensing, *Dacus cucurbitae* 2840.
eggs incubation, photoperiod, *Aedes capsus* 6262.
eggs/soil separation 6276.
emergence traps, *Musca domestica* 4032.
feeding Culicidae 4779.
feeding detector, insects 7173.
flight traps, sampling *Haplaxius crudus*, coconut 2510.
flight tunnels, measuring techniques sex pheromones
responses, Lepidoptera 833.
immobilization/observation methods, Araneae 6261.
injection, insects 7192.
isolation trap, rearing, *Aedes aegypti* 86.
light trap, insects 4042.
Malaise trap modification 2846.
measurement attractants response, *Haematobia irritans* 90.
measuring techniques, activity patterns, *Musca domestica*
8014.
measuring techniques, cuticle movements, sound production,
insects 4037.
membrane, feeding, blood sucking arthropods 7172.
olfactometer humidity regulator 2849.
olfactometers, orientation, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 8068.
oviposition traps, *Culex* 2229.
petri dishes, modification, identification arthropods 4046.
pheromone trap, *Anthonomus grandis* 826.
pheromone traps, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4040.
pheromone traps, *Spodoptera litura* 1539.
pheromone traps size effects on efficiency, *Anthonomus*
grandis 2478.
photography, insects 4775.
photoperiod studies, insects 3385.
pitfall traps 7183.
populations sampling, swarming *Apis mellifera* 7190.
rearing, *Anthonomus grandis* 103.
rearing, insects 5819.
rearing cages, Lepidoptera 7186.
samplers, evaluation, Simuliidae larvae 4034.
sampling, collecting devices, *Baetis* 2011.
sampling, soil microfauna populations 4520.
sampling efficiency, seasonal variations, soil Collembola/
Protura 8357.
soil Arthropoda samplers 6266.
soil arthropods samplers 6270.
spraying, chemical control *Heliothis zea* 5296.
spraying, chemical control *Pieris rapae* / *Trichoplusia ni*
5280.
stridulation characterization 6259.
traps, aquatic Coleoptera 3390.
traps, control *Musca autumnalis* 6804.
traps, evaluation, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2557.
traps, evaluation, monitoring flight activity, *Inopus rubriceps*
3386.
traps, Lepidoptera 6282.
- Erannis defoliaria***,
pathogens, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6471.
- Erebia***,
zoogeography, France 6101.
- Erebia alberganus***,
taxonomy 7990.
- Erebia claudina***,
new records, Austria 3257.
- Erebia epiphron***,
new subspecies, Yugoslavia 2826.
- Erebliomima***,
new species, Iran/Turkey 4714.
- Eremaeus***,
distribution soil, Canada, Alberta 3789.
- Eremophanoides***,
new genus, Tanzania 2748.
- Eremopodes***,
new records, Mexico 809.
- Eremotylus***,
from Netherlands 5572.
- Eresidae**,
melanin 4929.
- Eresus niger***,
melanin, silk gland 4929.
- Eretris***,
new species, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
- Ereynetac macquariensis***,
first record, Antarctica 4619.
- Ereynetidae**,
zoogeography 2133, 4619.

- Ereynetinae**, taxonomy 2151.
- Ereynetoides scutulis**, phoresy 2432.
- Ericaphis ericae**, morphology sexuales 1574.
- Erigone**, taxonomy 6164.
- Erigone arctica**, population dynamics 1901.
- Erigonidae**, from Gibraltar/Morocco 2164.
- Erinnyis ello**, flight periodicity, Brazil 351.
- Eriocampa ovata**, moulting 2354.
- Eriococcidae**, *Gossyparia spuria* - *Cladosporium herbarum* association, nursery plants 1103.
- Eriocottidae**, taxonomy 5578.
- Eriocottis**, taxonomy 5578.
- Eriocrania**, new species, North America 1518.
- Eriocraniella**, new species, North America 1518.
- Eriocranioidea**, new taxa, North America 1518.
- Eriophora bistriata**, biology/social organization/population dynamics 7463.
- Eriophyes**, new species, Egypt, Arab Rep. 6158.
new species, India 3883.
- Eriophyes cynodontiensis**, *Cynodon dactylon* pest resistance 5857.
- Eriophyes fraxinivorus**, ecology *Fraxinus excelsior* galls 5211.
- Eriophyidae**, biology 7478.
biology/taxonomy 4500.
citrus damage 4350.
coevolution, Gramineae 3229.
from India 5159.
from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.
galls 5211.
morphology, electron microscopy (scanning) 1559.
new species, Egypt, Arab Rep. 6158.
new species, India 3883.
new species, Italy 1401.
populations, almond/fruits orchards 6756.
- Eriophyoidea**, new species, Nearctic Region 2152, 2153.
- Erioptera**, taxonomy 7086.
- Eriopygodes imbecilla**, rearing/biology/immature stages 1065.
- Eriosoma lanigerum**, pest status, *Malus*, Turkey 1254.
population dynamics, Iraq 6676.
- Eristalis tenax**, coloration, polymorphism, genotype-environment interactions 7745.
oviposition site selection, olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli 6597.
phototaxis regulation 2269.
- Erltetitx simplex**, habitat selection, thermoregulatory behaviour 5888.
- Erora laeta**, populations, USA, New Hampshire 3108.
- Erosomyia indica**, larvae, pH/enzymes, salivary gland/gut 4871.
- Erotylidae**, occurrence Laboulbeniales, Japan 264.
- Errastunus ocellaris**, oviposition site selection, on *Holcus* 1128.
- Erynnis persius**, mating/genitalia 7452.
- Erystylops**, new species, USA, California 815.
- Erythraeidae**, predation 4414.
- Erythrodiplox lygaea**, new records, Argentina 2830.
- Erythromma viridulum**, new records, Netherlands 6974.
- Erythroneura**, taxonomy 1483.
- Esenbeckia**, new species, Mexico 2786.
revision, Mexico 2786.
- Eserine sulphate**, effects on activity esterases, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Palembus dermestoides* 4114.
- Essigella pini**, assessment population levels, methodology 2838.
- Essitus**, new species, Australia 5504.
- Essostrutha**, taxonomy 723.
- Estigmene chinensis**, biology/ecology, *Bambusa nutans* 7622.
- Estigmene acrea**, chemical control 3171.
larvae, consumption *Beta* 1799.
- Eteobalea intermediella**, first record, Italy/Sardinia 3273.
- Eteobalea serratella**, first record, Italy 3273.
- Eterusia pulchella**, pest status, *Pinus kesiya*, India 1272.
- Ethaltomarus**, new species, Somalia 3903.
- Ethion**, chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.
control *Contarinia sorghicola*, Brazil 558.
control *Lygus*, USA, Washington 3767.
efficacy, control *Silba pendula*, Brazil 564.
- Ethiopia**, *Anopheles* transmission malaria 529.
Culicidae from 3864.
isolation viruses, *Amblyomma* 520.
new species Carabidae 2746.
new species *Lepthyphantes* 7023.
new species Noctuidae 2819.
new species Saturniidae 2827.
new species taxonomy 27.
new species Tenebrionidae 2772.
new species Tipulidae 754.
- Ethiopian Region**, see also **Africa**
Allodondermes from 4744.
Cicadellidae revision 767.

Ethiopian Region,(continued)distribution *Chrysipra* 725.*Hydrachnellae*, keys 109.*Neottialges evansi* new for 1095.

new records Encyrtidae 6231.

new records/new species Oniscoidea 4766.

new species, Cicadellidae 769.

new species Anthribidae 2169.

new species Calliphoridae 744.

new species Cerambycidae 28.

new species Cicadellidae 768, 1478, 6220.

new species Ctenidae 5485.

new species Diopsidae 3343.

new species Encyrtidae 6231, 6232.

new species Mycetophilidae 7928.

new species Nitidulidae 3931.

new species Noctuidae 2819.

new species Psychidae 4014.

new species Psychodidae 3959.

new species Reduviidae 3976.

new species Saturniidae 2824, 2827, 4016.

new species Scarabaeidae 739.

new species Staphylinidae 1442.

new species Syrphidae 3963.

new species Termitidae 4745.

new species Therevidae 2200.

Phycus, taxonomy 2200.

relationship Neotropical Region Odonata fauna 6951.

revision *Exocentrus* 28, 29.revision *Hemipyrellia* 744.

revision Meligethinae 3931.

revision *Phaeochrous* 6182.revision *Platypria* 726.*Spialia* from 795.taxonomic revision *Truplaya* 7928.

zoogeography Acari 2679.

zoogeography Arachnida 2678.

zoogeography Myriapoda 2682.

zoogeography Odonata 3279.

zoogeography Orthoptera 2681.

Ethmia bipunctella,

new records, British Isles, Lincolnshire 6055.

Ethmiidae,

new records, British Isles, Lincolnshire 6055.

Ethology, see **Behaviour****Ethoprop**,control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7723.**Ethyl-0-cyanobenzaldoxime phosphoramidates**,Muscidae, *Musca domestica* 3523.**Ethyl azinphos + monocrotophos**,control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.**Ethyl azinphos + triazophos**,control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.**Ethyl chlorpyrifos**,control *Chlosyne lacinia* on *Helianthus annuus*, Brazil 589.**Ethyl methanesulphonate**,effects on fertility, *Aedes aegypti* 8187.mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 2615.mutagenesis, caffeine effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5387.mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2050, 2051.mutagenesis, spermatogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5384.

toxicity/mutagenesis, Acrididae 5768.

Ethyl parathion,control *Blissus leucopterus* 5285.toxicity *Sancassania berlessei* / *Tetranychus urticae* 3518.**Ethylene dibromide**,control *Dacus dorsalis* 7693.control *Trogoderma granarium*, diapause 1965.**Ethylene dichloride**,

+ carbon tetrachloride, toxicity, temperature effects on,

Tribolium castaneum / *Trogoderma granarium* 245.**Etiella zinckenella**,*Glycine max* pest resistance 1135.*Phaseolus vulgaris* pest resistance 1132.**Euaesthetinae**,

zoogeography/phylogeny, Australia 4703.

Eublaberus distantii,

aggregation pheromone 8117.

Eublaberus posticus,

agonistic behaviour 7243.

agonistic behaviour/social hierarchy 4846.

Eucallipterus tiliae,

coloration, host plants effects on 7551.

Eucelatoria,

oviposition stimulants 6424.

Eucelatoriopsis dimmocki,parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.**Eucerceris flavocincta**,

territoriality 362.

Eucereon cyneburge,

new subspecies, Antilles 3369.

Euceros,

revision 7136.

Eucerotinae,

revision 7136.

Euchalcia,

new species, Turkey 2818.

Euchalcia modesta,

first record, Finland 6097.

Eucloides suturalis,

biology/life cycles, New Zealand 2384.

Eucnemidae,

new records, Corsica 3237.

new records, France, Fontainebleau 3245.

new records, USA 8501.

zoogeography 3242.

Eucoccidophagus,

new species, USSR 7128.

Euconcocephalus incertus,

chromosomes 6885.

Euconnus,

new species, USSR 7905.

Eucoptiaca,

new species, Angola 7997.

Eucosma conterminana,

biology/pest status/control, France 5086.

Eucosma pauperana,

first record, British Isles, Norfolk 6059.

Eucosma womonana,pest status, *Helianthus*, USA, Texas 7564.**Eucosoma gloriola**,*Pinus sylvestris* damage, USA, Michigan 1976.**Eudecatoma**,parasitism *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, Japan 5316.**Eudyptes pachyrhynchus**,parasitism, *Culiseta tonnoiri* 6682.**Eueides**,habitats/host plants association *Dryas*, Costa Rica 1915.

- Euglossa**, taxonomy 7960.
- Eugrapha**, new subspecies, Kenya 2753.
- Euhadenocerus**, new genus, USA 4758.
- Eukiefferiella**, new species, India 7074.
- Eulaelaps**, feeding 3043.
- Euleptodema**, taxonomy 4692.
- Eulophidae**, biological control 4497, biology 7485, 7519, control Pyralidae 2549, insecticides toxicity 2954, new species, British Isles, England 7130, new species, Canada 7966, new species, Italy 3362, new species, Japan 779, new species, Nearctic Region 1502, new species, USA, California 1501, new species/new records, USSR 5568, parasites *Parnara guttata*, Japan 1082, parasites *Yponomeuta*, Japan 1088, parasitism 2438, 2441, 3013, 4479, 4480, 5074, 5103, 7532, 8264, 8398, 8409, parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819, predation 5225, reproduction 1742, temperature effects, *Pediobius foveolatus* parasitism *Epilachna varivestis* 2444, *Tetrastichus hagenowii* parasitism Blattidae, USA 405, *Tetrastichus* parasitism *Datana integerrima* eggs, USA, Texas 404.
- Eulythis mellinata**, first record, Canada, Nova Scotia 6134.
- Eumastacidae**, biology, variation, *Warramaba virgo* 667, chromosomes 8444, chromosomes/phylogeny 3199, hybrids 5976, new species, Australia 7158.
- Eumastostethus**, new genus, Venezuela 3381.
- Eumecurus**, taxonomy 2793.
- Eumedonia eumedon**, first record, Italy, Liguria 4646.
- Eumenes**, *Epipactis palustris* pollination 6711.
- Eumenes papillarius**, biology/development 5789.
- Eumenidae**, biology 6610, biology/ecology 5074, from Cameroon (United Rep.) 2210, from Nepal 5561, from USSR 780, mortality 5225, nests, biology 2397, new species, Peru, Coastal Desert 4729, plants pollination 6711, taxonomy 780, 4728, 4730.
- Eumerus tuberculatus**, first record, Ireland 8472.
- Eunidia**, new species, Yemen 3912.
- Euoniticellus intermedius**, biological control *Musca domestica*, Australia 1928.
- Euophryum rufum**, new records, British Isles, Scotland 671.
- Euophryum confine**, new for British Isles, Wales 671.
- Euparasitus**, new species, USSR 2157.
- Euparius**, new species, Japan 2742.
- Eupelmella versicularis**, parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.
- Eupelmidae**, from Trinidad 5458, new species, India 4731, overwintering 2447, parasitism 1821, 4327, 4328, 5320, 8412, parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.
- Eupelmus**, taxonomy 4731.
- Eupelmus catoxanthae**, parasitism *Saissetia nigra* 4327.
- Eupelmus pullus**, parasitism *Resseliella skuhravyorum* larvae 4328.
- Euphaeidae**, respiratory systems 7248.
- Euphasiopteryx ochracea**, response *Scapteriscus acletus* song 2268.
- Euphilotes**, new genus 796.
- Euphydryas**, revision 799.
- Euphydryas anicia**, ecology/genetics population structure, USA, Colorado 5195.
- Euphydryas phaeon**, overwintering 7487.
- Eupithecia actaeata**, biology/ecology 5801.
- Eupithecia icterata**, genitalia 5654.
- Euplasia**, taxonomy 5563.
- Euplectrotettix**, chemical control, Brazil 539.
- Euploea**, new subspecies, Philippines 2813, relationship, plants 8305.
- Euploea core**, cardio-stimulating substance secretion 4923, carotenoids pigments, coloration 5715, relationships hosts plants 1837.
- Eupodoidea**, taxonomy 7857.
- Eupoecilia ambiguella**, control, sex pheromone disruption 8109, pests, *Vitis* 7588.
- Eupogonius annulicornis**, first record, Nearctic Region 8238.
- Euprepia pudica**, larvae, diapause 5803.
- Euproctis**, larvae, ultrastructure venom-hairs 129.
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea**, biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8388, larvae, oogenesis 4249.

Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae, euphorbiae

synonymy 5045, 5046

toxicity Dugesii insecticides 5746

Euphorbia frutescens

toxicity Boers NK 5750

insectotoxicity hydrolysis, feeding repellency 6077

Euphorbia humifusa

toxicity Boers NK 5750

Euphorbia marginata

distribution 5045, 5046

Euphorbia palustris

new species, Ethiopian Region, Omani Region 5220

Euphorbia

taxonomy 806

Euphorbia tirucalli

toxicity 5751

Euphorbia

countship 1030

Euphorbia corollata

new records host plants, British Isles 505

Euphorbia thymifolia

new records host plants, British Isles 505

Euphorbia

new species, USSR 5490

new species, Omani Region 5220

Euphorbia tirucalli

insecticides, house dust, mattresses 12, 4

Euphorbia tirucalli

biodegradation, epiphyte 55

Euphorbia

new species, Carabidae 5024

Euphorbia

see also Palaeocene Region

taxonomy revision 536

Aphididae or Callaphididae, review 55

biology, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* epidemiology 5042biology, parasitism, *Proctophora* periclyptus 5065

biology, pest status, Aphididae, control 5005

distribution, *Compositae*, *Alata* 585toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042

ecology, host plants, Burseraceae, review 555

first record, *Adiantum* 5254first record, *Compositae* *Alata* 4850first record, *Compositae* *Alata* 5485first record, *Compositae* *Alata* 8005first record, *Compositae* *Alata* 2632toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042Jugosaide, *Parasitidae* from 2054new species, *Chamaecyparissus* 5046new species, *Scenobius* 5234Orthoptera, *Orthoptera* 1378

Orthoptera from 5445, 5446

Orthoptera, review 55

pest status, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042

Phytolacca from 5050

revision, *Adiantum* 5235

Thysanura from 585

toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*

Europe, North 504

biology, distribution, *Chamaecyparissus* 5230*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*

immature stages 47, 2

new genus, Australia 47, 2

*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042

mass rearing 5004

Euphorbia tirucalli

first record, USA, Ohio 4850

*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*parasitism, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*parasitism, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*

new records, USSR 5004

new species, Iran 5004

new species, USSR 5004

toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*

new species, USA 2632

toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*new records, *Adiantum* 502*Euphorbia tirucalli*eggs, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5004

eggs, RNA, characterization 2042

*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042*Euphorbia tirucalli*toxicity, *Adiantum*, *Encyrtus* 5042

- Eusimulium codreanui**,
new records, Poland, Tatra Mts. 2664.
- Eusomidius**,
new species, USSR 7040.
- Eusomus ovulum**,
pests, *Vitis* 7588.
- Eustheniidae**,
sense organs 4082.
- Euterpnosia chigensis**,
new records, Japan 7820.
- Eutetranychus**,
pest status, Thailand 1257.
- Eutetranychus orientalis**,
amino acids 5697.
biology 1756.
crops, hosts/damage, India 5159.
pathogenicity *Hirsutiella thompsonii* 7355.
- Eutetix phytis**,
transmission *Solanum melongena* little leaf 8302.
- Euthalla**,
new subspecies, Philippines 2810.
- Euthyrhynchus floridanus**,
life cycles 6613.
- Eutrichopodopsis nitens**,
parasitism *Piezodorus guildinii* Brazil 486.
- Eutrixopsis**,
new species, Madagascar 6208.
- Eutrombicula alfregdugei**,
burning, effects on populations 3134.
- Eutrombidium trigonum**,
Teratodes monticollis parasitism, new records, India,
Aligarh 4326.
- Eutromula**,
new species, Japan 6237, 6238.
taxonomy 716, 6237, 6238.
- Eutromula pariana**,
taxonomy 4747.
- Euxoa**,
mating isolation 3197.
rhythms, pheromone emission behaviour 879.
toxicity/chemical control, insecticides 3533.
- Euxoa ambrosiana**,
first record, Italy 4647.
- Euxoa auxillaris**,
females, reproductive systems 4996.
population studies, sex pheromone traps 5226.
- Euxoa cursoria**,
first record, Italy 4643.
- Euxoa messoria**,
toxicity, insecticides 2345.
- Euxoa ochrogaster**,
attractants 228.
- Euxoa pleuritica**,
attractants 3474.
- Euzophera ostricolorella**,
biology/pest status, USA, Tennessee 6602.
- Evania**,
taxonomy 7137.
- Evania appendigaster**,
parasitism Blattidae, USA 405.
- Evaniidae**,
Evania appendigaster parasitism Blattidae, USA 405.
- Evergestis isotidalis**,
new records, France 6099.
- Evergestis mundalis**,
phenology/biology/ecology, France, Mont Ventoux 3025.
- Evergestis rimosalis**,
Pieris rapae, *Brassica* 1996.
- Eviphididae**,
new records, India 4657.
- Evodinus interrogatons**,
coloration/morphology variation 2246.
- Evolution**,
Acari 3228.
acid phosphatase, *Drosophila* 5420.
adaptation, *Collas* populations 3674.
adaptation effects on, ecology, Ameronothridae 1353.
allopatric populations, speciation, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 3231.
Anisotoma 6180.
Anoplura/Mallophaga/Psocoptera 5421.
Anotylus gibbulus 6987.
antenna cleaning apparatus, Hymenoptera 121.
auditory communication, courtship, *Drosophila* 8208.
biochemical, venom alkaloids, *Solenopsis* 3522.
Cerambycidae, Hawaii 7798.
chemoreceptors, *Dacus dorsalis* 5677.
chromosomes, *Aulacocyclus edentulus* 5350.
chromosomes, heterochromatin, cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1312.
Cicindela, USA, Arizona 2752.
coevolution, *Bombus* /flowering plants 4364.
coevolution, insects/plants 8311.
coevolution *Aceria* /Gramineae 3229.
coevolution Diptera/plants 5830.
coevolution *Tychius* Leguminosae 350.
colour patterns selection, Lepidoptera 6040.
courtship, Araneidae 1746.
courtship behaviour, *Drosophila* species groups 1031.
coxae, *Chelicerata* 1349.
coxae/infracapitulum, relationship, Uropodina 2869.
distribution, Scolytidae/Platypodidae 1350.
diversity, insects populations 6943, 6945.
diversity, insects populations, bark trees 6947.
diversity, Lepidoptera populations 6946.
diversity, Sternorrhyncha populations 6944.
- Enhydrus** 3874.
enzymes, heterozygosity, *Heliconius* populations 5419.
evolutionary genetics, chromosomes inversion, *Drosophila*,
Hawaii 4616.
evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2072.
evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* /
Drosophila persimilis 4614.
evolutionary genetics, esterase polymorphism, genetic drift,
Drosophila melanogaster 2646.
evolutionary genetics, founder effect, speciation, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4617.
eye, Trichoptera/Lepidoptera larvae 8046.
eyespot, Lepidoptera 8468.
feeding behaviour, *Anopheles sinensis* /*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 5118.
functional morphology wings, Plecoptera 5651.
a glucose phosphate dehydrogenase, *Drosophilidae* 666.
Gracillariidae 794.
grooming, wings, insects 4304.
habitat selection, strategy, *Drosophila* 6942.
Heliconius hermathena, phylogeny, Brazil, Amazon 2077.
insects-trees, review 3830.
isolation, *Pocadicnemis* 3895.
Isoptera, model system, *Ptinella* wings polymorphism 3821.
Johnstonianidae 1351.
Mesembrinellidae 2784.
Microcaeculus 6155.

Evolution, (continued)

- Myrmicinae 5647.
Neogamasus 2079.
 neurohaemal organs, Coleoptera/Diptera 5671.
 Oribeate, World, role continental drift 5424.
 pest resistance, coevolution plants + insects 1104.
 pheromones/courtship behaviour, Lepidoptera 6583.
Phyllomydas 4430.
 phylogeny, chromosomes, *Drosophila* 2030.
 phylogeny, hybrids, *Drosophila* 2026.
 Plecoptera, Canada, Saskatchewan 6985.
 pollen carrying mechanisms, Agaonidae 6948.
 polymorphism, wings, Lygaeidae 646.
 predation behaviour, *Euryopsis funebris* 1905.
Prionochaeta opaca, Nearctic Region 3000.
Ptilodexia 7083.
 relationship morphology, *Saxidromus delamarei* 2858.
 reproductive behaviour, Hymenoptera 5051.
 reproductive isolation, *Drosophila* 2078.
Schedorhinotermos lamanianus 6859.
 selection sex ratios, models, Hymenoptera 1334.
 sexual selection, *Drosophila*, USA, Hawaii 6043.
 social behaviour, Vespoidea 4618.
 speciation, *Acromyrmex landolti* 665.
 stability hindwing diversity, *Catocala* 1354.
 Staphylinidae 1560.
Trox 3201.
Twinnia / *Gymnopais* 4713.
 webs, Araneidae 2081.
Evophrys thorelli,
 new for USSR, Caucasus 19.
Evyllaesus,
 Dufour's gland secretion 1674.
Evyllaesus calceatus,
 replacement reproductives, biology 2004.
Ewingana,
 new species, Japan 3886.
Ewingia,
 new species, Japan 7009.
Ewingidae,
 new species, Japan 7009.
Excreta, see **Faeces**
Excretion,
 amino acids, meconium, *Bombyx mori* 186.
 amino acids/uric acid, diuresis, *Glossina morsitans* 1621.
 circadian rhythms, *Buchneria pectinatae* 5687.
 diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 8080.
 diuresis, blood meal effects on, *Anopheles freeborni* 170.
 ecdysterone effects on Malpighian tubules, metamorphosis,
Calpodex ethlius 5691.
 energetics on *Vicia faba* 2425.
 excretory systems, *Lithobius forficatus* 6375.
 honeydew, food sources/chemical stimuli insects 5889.
 honeydew, review 5820.
 iron, *Dugesia hentzi* 2907.
 lead, Collembola 7255.
 Malpighian tubules, Coleoptera/Lepidoptera 885.
 uric acid, amino acids effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4121.
 uric acid, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 7257.
Excretory system,
Calogramma festiva larvae 886.
 ultrastructure, *Calypstoma velutinus* 1580.
 ultrastructure, *Lithobius forficatus* 6375.
Exechia,
 new species, Sweden 4707.
Exechocentrus,
 taxonomy 3861.
Exenterus abruptorius,
 host-parasite interactions, *Neodiprion sertifer* 2434.
Exenterus amictorius,
 biological control *Neodiprion lecontei*, North America 5945.
Exertistes roborator,
 lipids metabolism 188.
Exetastes cinctipes,
 attraction 8-dodecenyl/11-tetradecenyl acetates 6427.
 larvae, development/growth 840.
Exeurytoma caraganae,
 first record, USSR 6093.
Exocentrus,
 new species, Ethiopia 27.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 28, 29.
 new species, Iran 5507.
 revision, Ethiopian Region 28, 29.
Exochomus quadripustulatus,
Neopulvinaria imeretina predation 2548.
 predation on *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* 3008.
Exomella pleuralis,
 new records, USA, Oregon 8506.
Exoporia,
 phylogeny 4009.
Exoprosopa,
 taxonomy 2187.
Exothrips,
 new species, India 5620.
 taxonomy 7167.
Extatosoma tiaratum,
 eggs size 4054.
Extinction,
 + repopulation, *Phymata americana*, USA 8345.
 Lepidoptera populations 3829.
Extrameris,
 new species, Malawi 1512.
Exzaes,
 taxonomy 2837.
Eye, see **Sense organs**
Eyndhovenia euryalis,
 first record, Algeria 3302.
Eyprepocnemis alacris,
 growth ovary 7432.
Fabriciana,
 taxonomy 798.
Fabriciana niobe,
 new subspecies, Morocco 5582.
Faeces,
 chemical composition, *Antheraea mylitta* / *Bombyx mori* /
Philosamia ricini 4860.
 defaecation, diapause, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 4274.
Didymium dissemination, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 5813.
 ecdysteroids levels, phase variations, *Schistocerca gregaria*
 5709.
 iron metabolism, *Dugesia hentzi* 2907.
 lead excretion, Collembola 7255.
 phenolic acids, *Bombyx mori* 177.
 pheromones, effects on attractants, *Ips typographus* 4899.
Faeroe Is.,
 orbivirus isolation, *Ixodes uriae* 7683.
Falculleridae,
 new species, Fiji/Indonesia/New Caledonia/Solomon Is.
 2713.

- Falkland Is.**, new species *Collembola* 7913.
- Falsolpothalia**, new genus 7034.
- Famphur**, control *Boophilus* 7682.
- control *Hypoderma bovis* / *Hypoderma lineatum*, cattle 2520.
- Fannia**, sex pheromone, baits 6425.
- Fannia canicularis**, CGA-19255, control 1192.
- ethanol, attractants 916.
- populations, Malta 3109.
- swarming behaviour 7497.
- Fanniidae**, from Ireland 672.
- new for Ireland 672.
- Farnesol**, effects on vitellogenesis, *Blaberus fusca* 5026.
- Farnesyl methyl ether**, mutagenesis, chromosomes, *Thermobia domestica* 4544.
- Farsus dubius**, first record, Corsica 3237.
- Fat body**, absence, *Haematobia irritans* / *Glossina* larvae 7256.
- amino acids, *Scolopendra morsitans* 6392.
- bioaccumulations, epithelia, Neuroptera 195.
- biochemistry: preparation-cocoons spinning, *Philosamia ricini* 6580.
- bithorax mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 898.
- carbohydrates/lipids distribution, metamorphosis, *Galleria mellonella* 1741.
- Culicoides hollensis*, development *Dipetalonema* 5236.
- development, *Culiseta inornata* 203.
- diapause proteins/vitellogenin biosynthesis, photoperiod effects on, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4127.
- 22,25-dideoxyecdysone metabolism, culture, *Leucophaea maderae* 3450.
- Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, ecdysone, mRNA induction 1338.
- ecdysone effects on autophagy, *Calpodes* 190.
- ecdysone 20-monoxygenase activity, *Locusta migratoria* 894.
- fatty acids utilization, *Bombyx mori* pupae, oogenesis 212.
- glycogen phosphorylase/phosphorylase kinase, characterization, *Bombyx mori* 887.
- hexokinase, *Bombyx mori* 7287.
- juvenile hormone esterase biosynthesis, *Drosophila virilis* 5701.
- juvenoids effects on proteins/amino acids/nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3564.
- lipids composition, *Rhodnius prolixus* 6398.
- lysosomal protease activity, *Calpodes ethiops* 7258.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, ultrastructure, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 6499.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on, moulting, *Bombyx mori* 982.
- ovariectomy effects on, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6555.
- phosphorylase activity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 208.
- Postelectrotermes nayari* 6415.
- proline biosynthesis, *Glossina morsitans* 4072.
- protein biosynthesis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8095.
- protein kinase, characterization, *Locusta migratoria* 891.
- proteins, *Hyalophora cecropia* pupae 185.
- proteins, metamorphosis, *Sarcophaga lineatocollis* 4879.
- proteins/lipoproteins patterns, *Pieris brassicae* 909.
- proteins synthesis, *Poecilocera picta* 209.
- staining, methodology, *Adoxophyes* 7180.
- starvation metabolism, lipids/proteins, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 5696.
- temperature acclimation effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4868.
- trehalose biosynthesis, *Periplaneta americana* 4885.
- tyrosine aminotransferase activity, circadian rhythm, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 4851.
- ultrastructure, dietary nitrogen effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 8081.
- vitellogenin biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4128, 4884, 7282.
- Fats**, see **Lipids**
- Fatty acids**, bacteria effects on assimilation, *Anthonomus grandis* 1635.
- fatty-acid synthetase, c.d., *Ceratitidis capitata* 1626.
- utilization, oogenesis, *Bombyx mori* pupae 212.
- 10-hydroxy-2-decenoic acid metabolism, *Apis mellifera* larvae 888.
- Fecelia**, taxonomy 2791.
- Fecundity**, γ -radiation effects on, *Rhagoletis indifferens* 4237.
- Aedes aegypti* populations 2391.
- Amblyomma integrum* 5089.
- Aonidiella taxus* 349.
- Atherigona soccata* 1716.
- Bathyplectes stenostigma* 8205.
- benomyl selection effects on, *Pseudoplusia includens* / *Trichoplusia ni* 3516.
- Beta rosette organisms effects on, *Piesma quadratum* 5735.
- blood meals effects on, *Aedes detritus* 5771.
- caffeine effects on, *Musca domestica* 6549.
- Cassida rubiginosa* 342.
- Chrysos fuliginosus* 7453.
- Citrus hosts effects on, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 1756.
- crowding effects on, *Argas arboreus* 7401.
- diets, wheat germ effects on, *Dacus dorsalis* 5122.
- diets effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6655.
- diets effects on, *Atherigona soccata* 5119.
- diets effects on, *Dermestes maculatus* 3616.
- diflubenzuron effects on, *Ceratitidis capitata* 1023.
- Distantiella theobroma* 1743.
- effects on insecticides susceptibility, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3536.
- effects on population dynamics, *Lymantria dispar*, USA 2503.
- effects on population dynamics, *Taxomyia taxi* 2507.
- Epilachna varivestis* 4291.
- food availability effects on, *Simulium* 7407.
- Gamasiphis pulchellus* 6607.
- growth regulators effects on, *Rhodnius prolixus* 5016.
- Haematobia irritans*, diflubenzuron effects on 294.
- heat treatments effects on, *Laodelphax striatellus* 7327.
- heterosis, lethal gene, *Drosophila polymorpha* 2607.
- host plants effects on, Tetranychidae 8283.
- humidity/temperature effects on, *Dermestes lardarius* 2979.
- hybrids, *Tetranychus urticae* x *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5792.
- in relation to environmental factors, insects, stored products 590.
- inbreeding effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5028.
- isoprothiolane effects on, *Nilaparvata lugens* 5021.
- L-canavanine effects on, *Manduca sexta* 2989.
- Lepidoptera 8214.
- malathion resistance effects on, *Plodia interpunctella* 331.
- mating effects on, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* / *Amblyseius hibens*

Fecundity,(continued)

4255.
methoprene effects on, *Dacus oleae* 3166.
nutrient content food organisms effects on, *Folsomia candida* 5816.
nutrition effects on, *Wyeomyia smithii* 1805.
Oligonychus ununguis / *Panonychus citri* / *Tetranychus urticae* 7465.
PH 6040 effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5020.
Phenacoccus 7610.
photoperiod effects on, *Spodoptera litura* 4231.
Pieris rapae 6569.
plant oils effects on, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 594.
prostaglandin effects on, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7415.
radiation (γ) effects on, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 5017.
radiation (microwave)/heat effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3551.
radiation effects on, *Tribolium confusum* 5395.
sesamum phyllody virus effects on, *Ovius albicinctus* 3486.
sex ratios effects on, *Heliothis zea* 6586.
starvation effects on, *Palembus dermestoides* 390.
sulphur dioxide effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 296.
superparasitism effects on, *Ooencyrtus* 4333.
symbiont removal effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 5125.
temperature effects, *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
temperature effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4225.
temperature/feeding effects on, *Prays oleae* 5075.
temperature/humidity/diets effects on, *Epichoristodes acerbelli* 6619.
temperature/humidity effects on, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.
Trichogramma confusum 3576.
Trogoderma granarium 2407.
Fedshenkomyia,
keys 1452.
Feeding,
Acroteroxys gracilis 4280.
activity patterns, diurnal variations, Syrphidae 7467.
Aedes aegypti 7516.
Aedes aegypti larvae scavenging on *Toxorhynchites brevialpis* 1076.
aggregation, *Mygdonia tuberculosa* 3005.
Agrotis ipsilon larvae, *Microplitis kewleyi* parasitism effects on 403.
algae food Culicidae larvae 3046.
Allium cepa conditioning processes effects on, *Delia antiqua* larvae 2985.
Amblyomma integrum 5089.
analysis insects food preferences 5633.
Anopheles sinensis / *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* larvae 5118.
antifeedants, chemical control *Spodoptera littoralis* 2555.
antifeedants, control *Sitotroga cerealella* 1994.
antifeedants, plants, *Athalia proxima* 1099.
antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 929.
Araneidae 3614.
Asemum 360.
attack *Hemiberlesia lataniae*, *Chilocorus orbus* 7510.
Aulacophora vinula, damage, *Citrullus lanatus* 6696.
behaviour, *Araneus diadematus* / *Mallos trivittatus* / *Mallos gregalis* 1798.
behaviour, beehives, *Acherontia atropos* 3001.
behaviour, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* larvae 6348.
behaviour, Ceratopogoninae 4847.
behaviour, *Chrysopa carnea* 5090.
behaviour, Culicidae 6656.
behaviour, *Holotrichia consanguinea* 1791.
behaviour, *Homoeosoma electellum*, *Helianthus annuus* 2430.
behaviour, *Macromia* larvae 2405.
behaviour, nervous system lesions effects on, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* larvae 2255.
behaviour, *Neurocordulia xanthosoma* larvae 6352.
behaviour, *Ornithodoros chiropterperla* 4289.
behaviour, predation, *Hadronema uhleri* on *Lytta moerens* 489.
behaviour, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 1803.
behaviour, *Zelus renardii* on *Heliothis virescens* 1156.
behaviour/functional morphology, *Solenopsis invicta* 388.
behaviour/host range, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* / *Rhipicephalus turanicus* 4278.
Beta consumption, *Estigmene acrea* larvae 1799.
biology, *Ostrinia furnacalis*, Thailand 4482.
blood, genes, *Aedes scutellaris* 8459.
blood, *Rhodnius prolixus* larvae 5814.
blood-feeding, Ceratopogonidae, Australia, Queensland 3060.
blood meal, effects on diuresis, *Anopheles freeborni* 170.
blood meal effects on mating, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 333.
blood meals, effects on oogenesis, *Aedes aegypti* 4246.
blood meals, effects on ovary development, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 4248.
blood meals, *Ixodes ricinus* 6615.
blood meals, methodology, Simuliidae 5630.
blood meals effects on autogeny, *Aedes detritus* 5771.
blood meals measuring techniques, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8247.
Bombus hypocrita 8425.
Brassica napus, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* / *Meligethes aeneus* 2399.
Bruchus pisorum 1061.
cannibalism, *Gastrimargus transversus* 7607.
cannibalism, *Odoiporus longicollis* 2476.
carbon dioxide/anoxia effects on, *Acheta domestica* 2977.
castes composition effects on, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* colonies 3781.
cellulose effects on food consumption, *Periplaneta americana* 8249.
cephalic musculature, *Callopistria repleta* larvae 130.
chalkbrood infection, *Apis mellifera* 966.
Cheladonta costulata, parasitism 3637.
chemical perception, *Pieris brassicae* / *Mamestra brassicae* 7239.
chemoreception, *Schistocerca gregaria* / *Locusta migratoria* 8042.
Chironomidae larvae 6641.
Chlorella, phagoderterents, *Bombyx mori* larvae 382.
Chrysopa carnea 1778.
citril effects on food selection/orientation, *Manduca sexta* larvae 3594.
Coleotechnites edulicola 3013.
Collembola, effects on soil metabolism 3045.
competition, Lepidoptera larvae, *Betula* 5200.
consumption *Agropyron smithii*, *Aulocara elliotti* / *Melanoplus infantilis* 583.
Culicidae 3575.
Culiseta tonnoiri on *Eudypetes pachyrhynchus* 6682.
cycles, *Glossina* 4275.
damage, plants, leaves, insects 4358.
detector, equipment 7173.
deterrents, alantolactone, *Tribolium confusum* 4147.
deterrents, *Bombyx mori* larvae 389.
Diaeretiella rapae parasitism effects on *Brevicoryne brassicae* food consumption 7522.
Didymium dissemination, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 5813.

Feeding,(continued)

- diets, effects on bioassay methoprene, *Reticulitermes* 6653.
 diets effects on *Alabama argillacea* 5113.
 diets optimization, *Neopleta striola* / *Notonecta* 4308.
 dung, Staphylinidae 7642.
 duration effects on assimilation/emergence/silk production, *Bombyx mori* 2424.
 effects on fecundity, *Prays oleae* 5075.
 effects on growth/size, *Notonecta hoffmani* 4310.
 effects on longevity/accessory glands secretion/oogenesis, *Pimpla turionellae* 5007.
 effects on neurosecretion, *Glossina austeni* 3041.
 effects on oogenesis/oviposition *Ceratitis capitata* 387.
 effects on ovarioles maturation, *Coccinella septempunctata* 4243.
 effects on peritrophic membrane formation, *Culex tarsalis* 6373.
 effects on population dynamics, *Lymantria dispar*, USA 2503.
 effects on predatory behaviour, *Hippodamia convergens* 4090.
 effects on proteases activity, midgut, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 881.
 effects on proteins content haemolymph/Malpighian tubules, *Laccotrephes maculatus* 4876.
 effects on rabbit/sheep parasite resistance, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 3636.
 effects on supercooling, *Myzus persicae* 1024.
 effects on toxicology salivary gland toxins, *Ixodes holycycius* 4980.
 effects on water balance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7332.
 effects on wings/labelia/leg hair sensitivity, *Phormia regina* 6338.
 efficiency, *Macrocheles matrius* on *Musca domestica* eggs/larvae 4269.
 emodin effects on, *Lymantria dispar* / *Malacosoma americanum* larvae 4896.
Epilachna varivestis 4291.
Epinotia nanana larvae 5817.
 equipment, Culicidae 4779.
 equipment, membrane, blood sucking arthropods 7172.
Eucalyptus damage, *Abantiades latipennis* 7545.
 feeding behaviour, *Dineutes indicus* / *Regimbartia attenuata*, India 1068.
 feeding behaviour, sensory stimuli, *Pieris brassicae* / *Mamestra brassicae* 8057.
 feeding levels, seasons effects on, *Pyrrhalta humeralis* 5124.
 filter feeders, *Isonychia* larvae 7474.
 filter feeding efficiency, Simuliidae larvae 1071.
 flavonoids effects on, Chrysomelidae 4313.
 food, functional morphology gut, Trichoptera larvae 7254.
 food availability effects on distribution, *Baetis rhodani* larvae, streams 8437.
 food composition effects on amylase/ α -glucosidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4108.
 food consumption, *Acherontia atropos* larvae 5815.
 food consumption, *Poecilocerup pictus* 7515.
 food consumption/nutrition, *Chrysomya bezziana* 7513.
 food consumption/utilization, *Heliothis* larvae 7506.
 food plants food selection, grasslands, USA, Texas, Trans-Pecos 5790.
 food preferences, Orthoptera 2470.
 food preferences, *Procladius choreus* larvae 6657.
 food selection, *Atteva punctella* larvae 7589.
 food selection, *Colombola* 5818.
 food selection, conditioning, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5110.
 food selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 8232.
 food selection, *Manduca sexta* larvae 4314.
 food selection, *Oulema melanopus* 1849.
 food selection, *Phylloreta* 8250.
 food selection, *Pytho depressus* 3619.
 food selection, *Sinella coeca* 1795.
 food selection, *Sorghum*, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1142.
 food selection, stored products insects 8248.
 food selection, *Toxoptera aurantii* / *Toxoptera citricidus* 1102.
 food utilization, *Zonocerus variegatus* 4320.
 food webs, Acrididae 3620.
 foraging behaviour, light/temperature effects on, *Veromessor pergandei* 4316.
Formica integra 6848.
 fruits, *Catocala ilia*, USA, Washington D.C. 7504.
 function infrabuccal pocket, *Acromyrmex octopinosus* 1620.
 fungi, Diptera 7509.
Gamasiphis pulchellus 6607.
 Gamasoidea 3043.
Gibbium psylloides 5115.
Glossina morsitans on rabbits 5137.
 Grammineae herbivory, insects 1852.
 habits, *Sigara* 4271.
Hippobosca longipennis 1757.
 hoarding behaviour, response sucrose concentration, *Apis mellifera* 2575.
 honeydew, review 5820.
 host plants, feeding preferences, *Rhynchaenus fagi* 2460.
 host plants, food preferences, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 6622.
 host plants, *Nelium texanum* 1844.
 host plants effects on, Tetranychidae 8283.
 host preference, *Pissodes strobi* 3656.
 host preferences, *Carausius morosus* 8279.
 host preferences, *Glossina morsitans*, Gambia 6788.
 host preferences, *Oedaleus senegalensis* 8287.
 host preferences, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3644.
 host selection, *Anopheles nili* 2532.
 host selection, *Dibolia borealis* 1107.
 host selection, *Glossina morsitans* / *Glossina pallidipes*, Rhodesia 1940, 1941.
 host selection, Grammineae, *Trinervitermes geminatus* 2426.
 host selection, *Hemileuca olivae*, Gramineae 3051.
 host selection, *Hyphantria cunea* larvae 435.
 host specificity/food selection, forests, Acrididae 8286.
 humidity effects on, *Dermacentor variabilis* nymphs 7404.
 humidity effects on, *Tinea pellionella* 4233.
 in relation to phagostimulants, *Bombyx mori* 1663.
 inhibition, juvenile hormones analogues, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4089.
 insecticides effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.
 insects on *Ipomoea carnea*, Mexico 3070.
 iron intake, *Dugesia hertzi* 2907.
Ixodes ricinus, transmission tick-borne encephalitis virus, hamsters 5263.
 juvenile hormones/photoperiod effects on, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 6560.
Larix laricina chemical stimuli, *Pristiphora erichsonii* larvae 5150.
 leaf characters waxes effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* / *Sitona lineatus* 2466.
 Leguminosae, *Morpho peleides* 3084.
 Leguminosae, *Zigania otis*, grasslands, New Zealand 4345.
 Leguminosae damage, *Leptopterna ferrugata* / *Megaloceroea rcticirionis* 8385.
Leis conformis larvae 353.
Lemidea subaena 2404.

Feeding (continued)

- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, chlorogenic acid enzymes
metabolic effects on 240
- Leucaemia afflicta*, new records host plants, *Papilio*
polyxenes 6707
- Leconella mali*, *Chaetomium bostrycodes* ascocarps hair,
defense 5148
- Macrostelus fasciatus* 1072
- maelstrom transmission, *Anopheles balabacensis*, Thailand
3719
- mercury transfer, *Formica aquilonia* 3120
- methodology, blood feeding, Culicidae 5109
- methodology, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 8015
- minerals, particle size, *Simulium vittatum*, *Aedes triseriatus*
4321
- Moridae, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073
- nectar, mathematical models, Lepidoptera 6661
- Nephelodulus* 4298
- Nosema whitei*, infection effects on food consumption
nutrition, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae 8163
- on Dermestidae - *Sarcophaga*, *Necrobis violacea* 2495
- on *Heliothis virescens*, *Reduvius roseipennis* 3623
- on *Paratriatoma*, *Triatoma*, *Iris*, *Stagomantis* 483
- Orghum bicolor*, repellents effects on, *Locusta migratoria*
4309
- Ostrinia nubilalis*, defoliation damage effects on *Zea mays*
yield 5827
- Oulema melanopus*, *Hordeum vulgare*, *Pisum sativum*
phagostimulants deterrents 3064
- parasitism, circadian rhythms, Culicidae, French Guiana
1830
- parasitism, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* 3633
- parasitism, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, USA, Indiana 1386
- parasitism effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5129
- phagodeterrents, host plants, Chrysomelidae 4356
- phagodeterrents, *Sorghum bicolor* pest resistance *Locusta*
migratoria 4342
- phagodeterrents, vestitol, *Costelytra zealandica* 1867
- Pherbina*, *Psacodina* 1416
- Phlaenus spumarius* 4311
- photoperiod effects on food intake, *Philosamia ricini* 5116
- Phyllodecta latitollis*, phagostimulants, *Salix*, *Populus*
8280
- phytophagy, *Ophonus ardosiacus* 1806
- Pistia stratiotes* damage, *Argentinorhynchus bruchi* 1752
- pollen, effects on winter rearing, *Apis mellifera* 6856
- predatory behaviour interspecific interactions *Plectrocnemia*
conspersa, *Stalis fuliginosa* 5964
- presocial behaviour, *Sosippus* 2406
- prey consumption, *Calosoma sayi*, *Labidura riparia* 3665
- prey consumption, *Thanosimus dubius* 2429
- Prionochaeta opaca*, Nearctic Region 3000
- Pristiphora geniculata* 5065
- proteins, inhibition, nerves, *Phormia regina* 4096
- proteins biosynthesis regulation, *Bombyx mori* 7280
- Pteridium aquilinum*, phytoecdysteroids effects on, insects
1137
- Quercus* foliage consumption, *Heterocampa manteo* 1972
- Quercus rubra* consumption, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 385
- radiation (? effects on, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 5017
- radiation (electromagnetic) effects on, *Heterotermes indicola*
1611
- Ranatra* 3002
- rate, *Metacnephia tredecimatum* larvae 1073
- rearing, *Anopheles albimanus* 1797
- rearing methodology, Mantodea 6281
- relationship development on *Beta vulgaris*, *Peridroma*
saucia 7517
- relationship Magicicada-trees 2472
- relationship weight, Blattodea, soil, Pasoh Forest, Malaysia
3189
- repellents, tricyclohexyltrine hydroxide, insects 4907
- resource partitioning, arthropods on *Fagus* 1157
- resource utilization, rabbits carrion, arthropods, USA,
Chihuahuan Desert 7609
- Salvinia* consumption, *Paulinia acuminata* 6659
- Scelioles laisalis* 6291
- Sciopterus obscurus*, phagostimulants, *Rhododendron*
thomsonii plant extracts 6662
- seasonal variations food preferences, plants, *Lindbergia*
aurovittata, *Edwardsiana rosae* 5807
- Selenibatidae 1355
- sequence sensory stimuli, *Buthus occitanus* 8256
- Sisyridivora cavigena* 5821
- site selection, *Glossina* 6669
- Sitobion avenae*, *Metopolophium dirhodum*, effects on
Triticum quality/yield 426
- Sitobion avenae*, *Metopolophium dirhodum*, effects on yield
Triticum 1846
- Solifugae 339
- Sorghum bicolor* size effects on, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* /
Peregrinus maidis 1861
- starvation effects on carbohydrases, *Schistocerca gregaria*
6386
- starvation effects on cell volume, corpora allata, *Spodoptera*
litura 6314
- starvation effects on midgut epithelia, *Odontopus varicornis*
4858
- starvation effects on reproduction, sex ratios, *Phytoseiulus*
persimilis, *Amblyseius andersoni* 1048
- starvation follicles degeneration, ovary, *Culex*
tritaeniorhynchus 5039
- starvation metabolism, fat body, haemolymph, *Spirostreptus*
asthenes 5696
- Stethorus* 7884
- stimulants, *Culiseta inornata* 5121
- stylets penetration, Aphididae 8074
- sugar effects on fecundity, *Dirofilaria immitis* infection,
Aedes aegypti 6655
- sugars, relationship gustation, *Culiseta inornata* 1598
- Tanypteryx hageni* 4301
- temperature effects on food consumption, *Hexagenia limbata*
241
- tomato leaf curl virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 1868
- Trogoderma glabrum* 8251
- trophalaxis, *Mischocyttarus cassununga* 383
- trophic levels food composition Chironomidae, British Isles,
Thames R. 5966
- trophic relations-taxonomy relationship, insects, aquatic
fauna 8438
- ultrastructure salivary glands, *Boophilus microplus* 250
- wood, *Heterotermes indicola* / *Reticulotermes flavipes* 6668
- Xenomyia oxycera* 2245
- Zygogramma disrupta* 4283
- Fenella**,
new species, Hungary 3357
- Fentothion**,
+ bioresmethrin, control, Coleoptera, stored products 565,
chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563,
control Acrididae, Brazil 539,
control *Antesioptis* 6817,
control *Cajanus cajan* pests 7713,
control *Callosobruchus chinensis*, *Cajanus cajan*, stored
products 592.

Fenitrothion, (continued)

control *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
control *Heliothis virescens* 548.
control *Syntermes* 542.
effects on Apoidea populations 7640.
effects on biology, *Bombus* populations, Canada, New Brunswick 4404.

integrated control *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5927.
pollution effects, *Clitostethus arcuatus* 2351.
toxicity efficacy, *Earias vitella* 2350.
toxicity tolerance, *Brachycentrus numerosus* larvae 4214.

Fenno-Scandia.

distribution *Gabrius* 6076.

Fensulphothion.

control, *Agonoderus lecontei* *Eleodes suturalis*, soil, *Zea mays* 1270.

insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.

Fenthion.

- degradation products, toxicity, *Cloeon* larvae 4969.
baits, chemical control *Dacus oleae* 2553.
chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.
control Culicidae, USA, Arkansas 1949.
control *Hypoderma bovis* 5920.
control *Syntermes* 542.
effects on salivary gland secretion, *Amblyomma maculatum* 4156.

efficacy, control *Silba pendula*, Brazil 564.
integrated control *Coccus viridis* 5933.
pesticide resistance, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Culex nigripalpus*, USA, Florida 4210.
pollution effects, aquatic invertebrates, South Africa 1297.
toxicity, Chironomidae 6873.
toxicity/control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5248.

Fentin acetate.

antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 929.

Fentin hydroxide.

antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 929.

Fenvalerate.

control *Amblyomma maculatum*, cattle 5234.
control *Laspeyresia pomonella* / Tetranychidae / *Psylla pyricola* 562.
control *Malus* / *Pyrus* pests 6831.
effects on nontarget organisms 6831.
toxicity, *Heliothis armigera* 6507.

Ferganaphis alticola.

new subspecies, USSR 6214.

Fertility.

γ -radiation effects on, *Rhagoletis indifferens* 4237.
Agonum 7469.
Anopheles stephensi, chemosterilants + radiation (γ) effects on 291.

blood meals effects on, *Aedes detritus* 5771.

Chrysops fuliginosus 7453.

Dermacentor variabilis, metopa effects on 292.

diets, wheat germ effects on, *Dacus dorsalis* 5122.

distorter gene effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 4581.

Epilachna varivestis 4291.

ethyl methanesulfonate/thiotepa effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 8187.

honeydew effects on, insects 5889.

insecticides effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2366.

intraspecific hybridization effects on, *Anopheles sinensis* 2585.

juvenile hormones effects on, *Sarcophaga bullata* 7373.

L-canavanine effects on, *Manduca sexta* 2989.

leucine aminopeptidase/esterase allozymes, fitness,

Drosophila melanogaster 3825.

light effects on, *Roscius elongatus* 5101.

photoperiod effects on, *Spodoptera litura* 4231.

Phytoseiulus persimilis / *Amblyseius bibens* 4255.

radiation (γ) effects on, *Ephestia cautella* 5035.

radiation (γ) effects on, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5011.

sesamum phyllody virus effects on, *Orius albicinctus* 3486.

sex ratio trait effects on, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2372.

sex ratios effects on, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7423.

Trichogramma confusum 3576.

Y chromosome function, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2038.

ZR-2646 effects on, *Sarcophaga bullata* 5760.

Fertilization.

Ixodes persulcatus 1749.

restitutive fertilization, chromosomes, paedogenesis,

Heteropeza pygmaea 318.

role spermatophore, *Apneumonella* 6530.

Spodoptera litura 8206.

Fertilizers.

effects on biomass, Araneae populations 1966.

effects on population dynamics *Choristoneura fumiferana*,
Abies balsamea 5196.

Fideliinae.

taxonomy, biology/immature stages 783.

Fidena.

new subspecies, Mexico 2786.

Fieberocarpus flavedus.

new records, British Isles, England 2651.

Fiji.

new species Cleridae 727.

new species Falcuiferidae 2713.

Filchnerella.

new species, China 1530.

Finland.

arthropods pests 3170.

biology, *Synanthedon sphecoformis* / *Synanthedon polaris* 2385.

Cucumis sativus damage, *Lygus rugulipennis*, greenhouses 1118.

distribution Culicidae 2522.

distribution *Tettigonia cantans* 6123.

enzymes polymorphism, *Gerris* 4611.

first record *Apion gracilipes* 6077.

first record *Euchalcia modesta* 6097.

first record *Mordellistena carinthiaca* 6074.

first record *Simulium brevicale* / *Simulium zetlandense* 6960.

first records, *Pterophorus fuscolimbatus* / *Teleiodes flavimaculella* 2669.

first records *Matsucoccus pini* 2666.

forests, cutting, effects on soil fauna, arthropods 3785.

new records Coenagrionidae 6122.

new records Coleoptera 1369.

new records *Psammodes* 2769.

new species Aphididae 2207.

new species Braconidae 2743.

new species Curculionidae 2758.

new species Elachistidae 7978.

new species Ichneumonidae 4737.

new species Pipunculidae 5534.

new species Pyralidae 5597.

new species Staphylinidae 5521.

pest status/control *Pegomya hyoscyami* 5307.

phenology, *Drosophila* 3027.

populations decline/extinction, Lepidoptera 6777.

publications 2704.

records, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3158.

Riparia riparia parasitism, *Ceratophyllus styx* / *Frontopsylla*

[illegible]

Formicidae, (continued)

- diets 5952.
 drugs bioaccumulation 3438.
 ecology 2001, 2003, 3006, 4427, 5891, 6747, 7598.
 effects on plants 5937.
 first records *Leptothorax nadigi*, Spain 2105.
 flight 4067.
 flight muscle histolysis 4917.
 foraging behaviour 877, 1279, 2574, 4316, 4517, 5078, 5079, 7493, 7494.
 foraging seeds, *Pogonomyrmex* 1774.
 formic acid biosynthesis/accumulation 178.
 fossils, Pannonian, Romania 5459.
 from Spain, Andalusia 5431.
 from Spain, Jaen 3854.
 function infrabuccal pocket, *Acromyrmex octopinosus* 1620.
 fungi transmission *Atopomyrmex*, *Anacardium occidentale* 1133.
 fungus gardens 6672, 6855.
 glands 4928.
 haemocytes 5689.
 haemolymph proteins 4099, 5694.
 humidity preferences 2415.
 infestations/distribution/control 1267.
 interaction Aphididae 7800.
 kairomones 3480.
 keys, Brazil 5570.
 larvae 8025.
Lasius flavus predation on Aphididae 1166.
Lasius niger / *Solenopsis*, allergens cross-reactivity, venom, hymenoptera 1195.
 mandibular gland function 248.
 mandibular gland secretion 2324.
 mercury transfer 3120.
 metabolism R 20458 1633.
 mutualism, competition Aphididae 4323.
Myrmarchae mimicry 2639.
 nest emigration 1285.
 nesting behaviour 1280.
 nests 8241.
 nests construction 2006, 2007.
 neurosecretion effects on oogenesis, *Solenopsis invicta* 1025.
 new genus, Madagascar 1503.
 new records, Spain 5431.
 new species, America/Malagasy Rep. 7131.
 new species, Australasian Region 4733.
 new species, Australasian Region/Africa/India/Mexico 5569.
 new species, Japan 7968.
 nutritive value fungi 8255.
 oogenesis 3561.
 parthenogenesis 8434.
 pathology 7359.
 pest insects, buildings, Netherlands 3121.
 pest status 2089, 4465.
 pheromones 7311, 7319.
 photoperiod response 5036.
 phylogeny 8467.
 plants defence mechanisms 424.
 poison gland, formic acid biosynthesis 1623.
 pollination *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 4371.
 polymorphism 6847, 7784.
 polymorphism/population structure, *Harpagoxenus americanus* 1903.
 population dynamics 5962.
 population genetics 4612.
 population mosaics, Brazil 1390.
 populations 5190, 5902.
 populations, dispersal 1283.
 populations, distribution, quarries, British Isles, England 1889.
 populations, energy budget 6730.
 populations, moorland, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg 2504.
 populations, polymorphism 2075.
 populations measuring techniques 3185.
 predation 1904, 5215, 5297, 5869, 5873.
 pygidial glands 1679.
 recruitment 6351.
 reproductive isolation 8215.
 research programmes, British Isles, England, Wareham, book 3287.
 secretion 6454.
 secretions 7334.
 sex ratios 6019.
 size/interspecific competition 1284.
 skatole secretion 7315.
 slave making 5098.
 slave making, *Polyergus rufescens* 1282.
 social behaviour 1275, 1281, 3784, 6845, 6854, 7731, 8426, 8430.
 social interactions 3783.
 social organization 3426, 6858, 8422, 8428.
 social parasitism effects on behaviour, *Polyergus rufescens* 1277.
 sphaerocrystals 4157.
 sting morphology 5647.
 symbiosis 4322.
 taxonomy 5571.
 taxonomy, USSR 4732.
 taxonomy/distribution, *Odontomachus*, Neotropical Region 1504.
 temperature preferences 4159.
 territorial behaviour/competition, *Formica polyctena* - *Lasius fuliginosus* / *Myrmica scabrinodis* 598.
 tool use, foraging behaviour 1069.
 toxicology 3713.
 trails 3613.
 trophallaxis studies 8017.
 venom 3522.
 venom gland, ultrastructure, *Camponotus rufipes* 955.
 venoms 2952.
 zoogeography 2690.
 zoogeography, Brazil 6146.
 zoogeography, USA, Texas 5453.
Formicoxenus hirticornis,
 social organization/taxonomy 8428.
Formothion,
 control *Ceratitidis capitata* 5293.
 persistence/toxicity, *Hyadaphis erysimi* 5745.
 synergism MTMC, chemical control *Nephotettix cincticeps* 281.
Fossils,
Anotylus gibbulus, Canada 6987.
 Chironomidae, eutrophication indicator organisms, historical ecology, Sweden, Malaren L. 6988.
 Chironomidae subfossils, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L. 697.
Hexagenia larvae, Oligocene, USA, Montana 696.
 insects, France, Ardeche 3286.
 insects, Pannonian, Romania 5459.
 new species Archimylacridae/Mesoblattinidae, China, People's Rep. 3309.
 new species Ephemerellidae, Eocene, China 4715.
 new species Serphitidae, amber, USSR, Taimyr 7140.

Fossils, (continued)

- Oligocene, *Chaoborus* immature stages 2137.
 Permian, Permaphidopsidae, revision, USSR 3979.
Prochoroptera calopteryx, morphology, Upper Carboniferous 8514.
Pseudoscorpiones, Baltic amber 3306.
 sub-fossils *Cerambyx cerdo*, British Isles 1392.
 taxonomy, fossils 4725.
 wings, *Symptetrum flaveolum* / *Aeshna squamata*, USSR, Vasyugan 2136.
 wings venation, Odonata 842.
- France,**
 Araneae from 709.
 biology/pest status/control *Eucosma conterminana* 5086.
 Crambinae from 3264.
 Curculionidae from 6078.
 distribution 3007.
 distribution *Palaeopsylla soricis* subspecies 3278.
 distribution *Sceliphron caementarium* 6092.
 first record *Cryptocephalus concinnus* 5508.
 first record *Euserica lucipeta* 6079.
 first record *Hoyosia codeti* 3263.
 forests, spatial distribution, *Nemobius sylvestris*, populations 6771.
 migration Aphididae 3089.
 new records *Dimorphocoris tomasii* 5547.
 new records *Dimorphocoris tomasii* 3971.
 new records *Evergestis isatidis* 6099.
 new records Limacodidae 6106.
 new records *Lycaena dispar* 3266.
 new records *Panalia nodosella* 3273.
 new records *Perizoma sagittata* 3262.
 new records *Pyrausta* 7989.
 new records Spinturnicidae 3302.
 new species Alleculidae 5493.
 new species Collembola 7914.
 new species Curculionidae 2760.
 new species Dolichopodidae 2782.
 new species Miridae 3971, 5547.
 new species Onychiuridae 39.
 new species Phytoseiidae 3300.
 new species Psyllidae 5558.
 new species Spinturnicidae 3302.
 new subspecies Carabidae 3314.
 new subspecies Rhinotermitidae 7976.
 new subspecies Zygaenidae 5603.
Peryphus from 3241.
 pest status Aphididae, Gaumont, H., history 1239.
 population genetics, *Apis mellifera* 5413.
 reproductive potential *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 320.
 Soldado virus isolation, *Ornithodoros maritimus* 5915.
 status *Theria primaria* 5588.
Sycorax from 3251.
Thera albonigrata 1376.
Xenopsylla cunicularis new for 2110.
 zoogeography Carabidae 3244.
 zoogeography *Erebia* 6101.
 zoogeography *Hypocoelus* 3242.
 zoogeography *Libythea celtis* 6098.
 zoogeography *Orthomus barbarus* 3243.
- France, Alsace,**
 ecology, *Ixodes ricinus* 3667.
- France, Arbonne,**
 Lepidoptera from 3267.
- France, Ardeche,**
 insects fossils 3286.
- France, Auvergne,**
 streams, drift arthropods populations 1295.
- France, Bretagne,**
 Amaurobiidae from 5427.
- France, Brittany,**
Arhodeoporus/Copidognathus from 6.
 natural pathology *Aphis fabae* Aphididae, *Entomophthora* 4178.
 new species Halacaridae 6.
- France, Camargue,**
 Tabanidae populations 3092.
- France, Charente,**
 first record *Siona lineata* 6102.
- France, Cher,**
 Lepidoptera from 3270.
 new records *Lycaena dispar* 3265.
- France, Drome,**
 new records *Agrodiaetus ripartii* 6105.
- France, Fontainebleau,**
 new records Coleoptera 3245.
 new records Elateridae 3240.
- France, Fontainebleau Forest,**
 community composition/population dynamics Uropodidae populations 6862.
- France, Gaume,**
 Lepidoptera from 3271, 3272, 6103, 6104.
- France, Grottes de l'Aguzou,**
 checklists arthropods 7914.
- France, Haute-Ariege,**
 Curculionidae from 2760.
- France, Hérault,**
 first record *Hoyosia codeti* 6100.
- France, Maine-et-Loire,**
 new records *Brintesia circe* 3268.
- France, Medoc,**
 new records *Trechus delhermi* 3239.
- France, Midi,**
 arthropods association *Artemisia* 4344.
- France, Mont Ventoux,**
 distribution Acridoidea populations 1885.
 phenology/biology/ecology *Evergestis mundalis* 3025.
 Pterophoridae from 3261.
- France, Montmorency Forest,**
 populations, Araneae 1179.
- France, Nièvre,**
 Pompilidae from 3253.
 Sphecidae from 3254.
- France, Provence,**
 Coleoptera from 2094.
- France, Pyrenees,**
 biology/ecology Scarabaeidae 6068.
- France, Vendee,**
 new records *Heteropteris morpheus* 3269.
- Frankliniella fusca,**
 economics, chemical control, USA, Texas 1240.
- Frankliniella occidentalis,**
 populations, insecticides effects on, *Gossypium* 4483.
- Frankliniella tenuicornis,**
 bionomics/pest status/control, *Oryza sativa* crops, China, People's Rep. 593.
- Freapomecynoides,**
 new genus, Angola 2748.
- French Guiana,**
 circadian rhythms, Culicidae 1830.
 new species Psychodidae 5536
 transmission Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, Culicidae 5907.

- Frequenamia**, new species, Neotropical Region 1485.
- Freyanoidea**, new taxa 6152.
- Friesa**, new species, Falkland Is. 7913.
- Frontipoda**, new species, Australia 5477.
- Frontopsylla lapponica**, parasitism *Riparia riparia*, Finland/Sweden 5828.
- Frutoidia**, new species, India 770.
- taxonomy 1483.
- Fulgoridae**, *Acanalonia similis* prey *Hoplisoides splendidulus* 482.
- new records, Papua, New Guinea 3983.
- new species, Papua, New Guinea 3983.
- pathology 3653.
- Fulgoroidea**, coloration/genitalia 7947.
- genitalia 7948.
- Fumigants**, cyanide, residues, nests, *Apis mellifera* 8423.
- Fundarus**, new subgenus 765.
- Fungi**, *Aegeritella lenkoi*, pathology, *Camponotus sericeiventris*, Brazil 263.
- Ascosphaera apis*, chalkbrood disease *Apis mellifera* 3498.
- Ascosphaera apis*, infection, feeding, *Apis mellifera* 966.
- Ascosphaera apis*, infection *Apis mellifera* 4946.
- Aspergillus*, diets, *Ahasverus advena* 7508.
- Aspergillus flavus*, infection transfer, *Heliopsis zea* / *Ostrinia nubilalis*, *Zea mays* 3763.
- Aspergillus flavus* / *Aspergillus parasiticus*, aflatoxins, *Apis mellifera* 3494.
- Aspergillus niger*, infection, corticosteroids effects on, *Galleria mellonella* 1694.
- Aspergillus penicilloides* / *Eurotium halophilicum*, association Acari, house dust 1919.
- Aspergillus tamari* / *Penicillium citrinum* / *Lasiodiplodia theobromae*, transmission *Atopomyrmex*, *Anacardii occidentale* 1133.
- association Collembola / Acari, *Solanum tuberosum* 1249.
- association-*Drosophila*, Australia, Queensland 748.
- Beauveria bassiana*, infection, effects on haemolymph proteins, Noctuidae larvae 7352.
- Beauveria bassiana*, infection, Noctuidae 2326.
- Beauveria bassiana*, infection/pathogenicity, *Brassica sophorae*, Brazil 1687.
- Beauveria bassiana* / *Poecilomyces fumoso-roseus* / *Nomuraea rileyi* toxins, toxicity, *Galleria mellonella* / *Porthetria dispar* 7372.
- Beauveria bassiana* / *Verticillium lecanii*, pathogenicity, *Bombyx mori* 1693.
- biological control insects 6478.
- biological control insects, review 4501, 8384.
- Catenaria auxiliaris*, infection, *Scolytus scolytus*, pathology 6467.
- Cephalosporium lecanii*, biological control *Coccus viridis* 1246.
- Cephalosporium lecanii*, pathogenicity *Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata* 4961.
- Cephalosporium lecanii*, integrated control *Coccus viridis* 5933.
- Chaetomium bostrycodes*, ascocarps hair, defence, *Lycoriella mali* feeding 5148.
- chemical composition fungus gardens, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* nests 1276.
- Cladosporium herbarum*, Coccoidea association, nursery plants 1103.
- Coelomomyces opifexi*, pathogenicity Culicidae 6469.
- Coelomomyces psorophorae* infection, *Culiseta inornata* 7357.
- Cordyceps*, pathology, insects 5736, 5737.
- Corialis versicolor* / *Hypholoma fasciculare*, nutrient content, effects on growth/fecundity *Folsomia candida* 5816.
- Coriolus versicolor*, leaf litter decomposition, *Folsomia candida* effects on 6744.
- Didymium* dissemination, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 5813.
- diseases, Arachnida, review 2944.
- Dorylinae secretion skatole, effects on 7315.
- Emmonsia crescens*, transmission, Siphidae/Carabidae 1899.
- Entomophthora*, biological control Aphididae 4952.
- Entomophthora*, infection Aphididae 4945.
- Entomophthora*, natural control *Aphis fabae*, France, Brittany 4178.
- Entomophthora aphidis*, infestation *Aphis fabae* 8155.
- Entomophthora aphidis* / *Entomophthora planchoniana*, Aphididae hosts, New Zealand 2325.
- Entomophthora blunckii*, infection *Plutella maculipennis* 4956.
- Entomophthora culicis*, infection *Simulium*, Canada, Alberta 2941.
- Entomophthora elateridiphaga* sp.nov. infection, *Agriotes sputator* 6479.
- Entomophthora grylli* infection, Acrididae 4192.
- Entomophthora muscae*, infection *Melanostoma scalare* 6480.
- Entomophthora obscura*, susceptibility, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7354.
- Entomophthora phytonomi*, pathology *Hypera punctata*, USA 3501.
- Entomophthora virulenta* metabolites, toxicity *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4955.
- Entomophthorales, infection *Choristoneura fumiferana*, USA, Maine 5738.
- feeding, Diptera 7509.
- food selection, Collembola 5818.
- fungus gardens, growth, *Atta cephalotes* 6855.
- Fusarium oxysporum*, infection, *Melanitis leda* 3512.
- Hirsutella thompsonii*, pathogenicity/biological control Acari 7355.
- Hormiscioideus filamentosus* gen.et sp.nov. infection, *Armitermes neotenicus* 7356.
- host selection/host preferences, *Drosophila* 8295.
- infection, *Bombyx mori* eggs/larvae 3504.
- infection, Hydrophilidae, Poland 259.
- infection, Noctuidae 256.
- infection Acari, USA 4197.
- infection *Ostrinia nubilalis* 967.
- infection *Pyrilla perpusilla* 3653.
- interaction Isoptera 5127.
- Laboulbenia formicarum*, host-pathogen interactions *Acanthomyops murphyi* 7359.
- Laboulbenia schulleri* / *Rickia leonis*, pathology, *Anoplogenus mitis* / *Epuraea weisei* 4959.
- Laboulbeniales, occurrence, Coleoptera, Japan 264.
- Lagenidium giganteum*, infection *Culex territans*, USA, Louisiana 4957.
- Lepiota* fungus gardens, lepiochlorin structure, *Cyphomyrmex costatus* 6672.
- Macrotermes natalensis* symbiosis fungus garden 5695.

Fungi,(continued)

- Mucor hiemalis* . transmission, *Dacus* /*Ceratitis capitata*
Psidium guajava 5174.
mushrooms, infestation, new species *Lycoriella* . Australia,
New South Wales 1461.
mycospheres, formation, Macrotermitinae 4518.
Nomuraea rileyi . biological control *Heliothis zea* 8399.
Nomuraea rileyi . infection *Spodoptera exigua* . India,
Maharashtra 4958.
Nomuraea rileyi . infectivity, measuring techniques,
Trichoplusia ni 5635.
nutritive value, *Atta cephalotes* 8255.
pathology, infection *Prosimulium mixtum* ovaries 1690.
pathology, insects, Colombia 4199.
Peniophora cinerea galls, *Brachyneurina peniophorae*
sp.nov. 7069.
Phytophthora cinnamomi . spores, transmission,
Nasutitermes exitiosus 6838.
Podonectria . occurrence, Coccoidea 262.
Pyricularia oryzae . synergism, *Maliarpha separata* .
Oryza sativa 5849.
Pythium myriotylum rot (pod), relationship *Caloglyphus* .
Arachis hypogaea 6694.
relationship insects 6651.
Sporothrix /*Endomycopsis platypodis* . transmission,
Platypus 1129.
symbionts, heat treatments effects on, *Laodelphax striatellus*
7327.
symbiosis *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 1078.
Tabanomyces gen.nov., Tabanidae pathogens 6498.
Thecodiplosis brachyntera relationships, *Pinus mugo* 1973.
vectors, insects 3771.
Verticillidiella wagnerii /*Ceratocystis wagnerii* . galleries
Dendroctonus valens /*Hylastes macer* 1167.
Fungicides,
+ insecticides, effects on populations, Noctuidae larvae 6827.
chemical control *Curculio sayi* 5315.

Gabon,

new species *Exocentrus* 29.

Gabrius,

distribution, Fenno-Scandia 6076.

Gabrius keystanus,

first record, British Isles, Kent 6044.

Gabronthus maritimus,

populations, seasonal variations, Egypt 6768.

Gagrellidae,

new species, Japon, Bonin Is. 3897.

Gahrlepiea,

new species, Zaire/Liberia 7858.

Galecron,

control *Orygia antiqua* . Poland 1245.

Galeruca,

parasitism 3362.

Galerucella nymphaeae,

parasitism, *Asecodes mento* 7519.

Galgupha aterrima,

taxonomy 57.

Galgupha loboprostethia,

taxonomy 57.

Galladesmus,

new genus 5625.

Galleria,

excretion, Malpighian tubules 885.

Galleria mellonella,

attraction *Neoapectana carpocapsae* 4174.

bacteria/fungi toxins, toxicity 7372.

biological control 8159.

brain, ultrastructure neural lamella 5669.

carbohydrates, lipids distribution, utilization, metamorphosis
1741.

corticosteroids effects on *Aspergillus niger* infection 1694.

DNA biosynthesis, epidermis cells, relationship cuticle gene
expression 6578.

ecdysone, ecdysterone levels 216.

ethyl-3,5-ethano-7,11-dimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate, juvenile
hormone activity 274.

gut, isolation/identification biosynthesis antibiotic 26a

Bacillus subtilis 3053.

haemocytosis, wound healing 848.

immunization *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* . cobra venom factor
effects on 5742.

iridescent viruses detection, discrimination, extracts 6500.

larvae, cell lines, assays Chilo iridescent virus 4948.

larvae, excretion uric acid 7257.

larvae, haemocytosis, environmental conditions, food effects on
5724.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection *Deilephila euphoriidae* /
Sphinx pinastri 6497.

pathology, development *Heterorhabditis heliothidis* 8154.

pathology, effects on enzymes 5733.

picornavirus preparation 4195.

prothoracic gland innervation, larvae 2256.

pupae, cooling effects on osmoregulation, proteins
biosynthesis 7326.

reserpine effects on brain neuroendocrine system 246.

responses, male pheromone 218.

silk gland ultrastructure 4171.

toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxins 2957.

ZR 512 effects on development, growth 1734.

Galleriidae,

amino acids 3439.

attraction *Neoapectana carpocapsae* 4174.

bacteria/fungi toxins 7372.

biological control 8159.

brain 5669.

cell lines, assays Chilo iridescent virus 4948.

development, growth 1734.

excretion, Malpighian tubules, *Galleria* 885.

from Tunisia 4652.

glands 4171.

gut microflora 3053.

haemocytosis 5724.

haemocytosis, wound healing, *Galleria mellonella* 848.

hormones 216.

insect growth regulators 274.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 6497.

osmoregulation 7326.

pathology 5733, 5742, 8154, 1694, 6500.

pest status *Corcyra cephalonica* . stored products 1978.

prothoracic gland innervation 2256.

radiosensitivity, eggs 2992.

reserpine effects on brain neuroendocrine system, *Galleria*
mellonella 246.

responses, male pheromone, *Galleria mellonella* 218.

temperature effects on development/*Baculovirus*

pathogenicity, *Galleria mellonella* 254.

Gelechiidae, (continued)

- reproductive systems 1717.
 responses, pheromones 1662.
 sex pheromone 2929.
 sex pheromone/control 4141.
 sterilization 8195.
 sterilization, radiation (y), *Pectinophora gossypiella* 305.
 toxicity growth regulators 3528.
 zoogeography 2652.
- Gelis tenellus**,
 biology 5095.
- Genes**,
 absence genotypes variation, *Myzus persicae* populations, USA 6030.
 acetylcholinesterase, gene mapping, *Musca domestica* 7774.
 acid phosphatase activity, acetamide effects on, Bar eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4601.
 acid phosphatase polymorphism, *Drosophila /Zaprionus parvittiger* 5407.
 age effects/temperature effects females sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3792.
 alcohol dehydrogenase, activity, chromosome aberrations, translocations position effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6895.
 alcohol dehydrogenase activity/amount, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 664.
 alcohol dehydrogenase level, *Drosophila* 2634.
 alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism, effects on developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6014.
 aldehyde oxidase activity regulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4606.
 aldehyde oxidase/xanthine oxidase polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 6934.
 Aldox-2 mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7780.
 alkaline phosphatase isoenzymes, *Bombyx mori* 2636.
 alkaline phosphatase polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 6935.
 allozymes, diets effects on, *Heliothis virescens* 1341.
 amylase, expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1339.
 amylase, selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7775.
 amylase selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6915.
 association cell size/number, *Drosophila melanogaster* wings 2022.
 atrophy gonads, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5342.
 Beadex gene, overproduction dominant mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6003.
 behavioural genetics, chromosomes polymorphism/females mating behaviour, *Drosophila persimilis* 4594.
 behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3823.
 behavioural genetics, learning, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6023.
 behavioural genetics, mating, vision mutants, *Musca domestica* 5681.
 behavioural genetics, mating duration, *Glossina pallidipes* 4257.
 behavioural genetics, pupation, *Hylemya antiqua* 4599.
 bithorax gene complex, developmental genetics, *Drosophila* 3810.
 characterization biotypes, *Mayetiola destructor* 611.
 characterization Dm142 gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3214.
 chorion gene, linkage, *Bombyx mori* 2608.
 chromosomes 5353.
 chromosomes, selection, lethal genes, linkage effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2031.
 chromosomes substitutions, maze geotaxis behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 648.
 cytoplasmic male incompatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 3791.
 daughterless gene, sex lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4592.
 developmental genetics, *Drosophila*, review 6878.
 developmental genetics, embryogenesis, maternal effects on deletion chromosome aberrations, *Drosophila* 5341.
 developmental genetics, homeotic mutant, regulation patterns, fate mapping, *Drosophila* 5394.
 developmental genetics, interspecific hybridization, incompatibility, *Phyciodes* 4533.
 diapause genetics, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4600.
 distorter gene, sex ratios, effects on fertility 4581.
 distorter gene/sex determination gene mapping, *Aedes aegypti* 2606.
 DNA, silk fibroin, mapping, *Bombyx mori* 639.
 ecdysone effects on diapause, *Papilio glaucus* x *Papilio rutulus* 1738.
 eggs sequence, effects on gonadal atrophy mutant inheritance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5970.
 enzymes, heterozygosity, *Heliconius* populations 5419.
 enzymes, seasonal variations, *Gerris* 6036.
 enzymes polymorphism, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*, USA 8462.
 enzymes polymorphism, *Gerris*, Finland 4611.
 enzymes regulation, pyrimidine biosynthesis pathway, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3445.
 esterase expression, developmental genetics, *Drosophila rajasekari* 6027.
 esterase polymorphism, *Aedes polynesiensis* 651.
 esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2057.
 esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila simulans* populations 656.
 esterase 6 locus duplication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6909.
 esterases, geographical variations, *Aedes polynesiensis* 8463.
 evolutionary genetics/population genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2072.
 female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2024.
 females sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3195.
 females sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3196.
 frequency dependent selection, alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5410.
 gene frequency dynamics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4530.
 gene mapping, chorion proteins production, ocelliless mutant, *Drosophila* 5386.
 gene mapping, cut antenna mutant, *Aedes togoi* 4585.
 gene mapping, mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2617.
 gene mapping, pigments/diapause, eggs mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2611.
 gene mapping, sex linkage, cold paralysis mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6007.
 gene mapping, wings mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2612.
 gene mapping dipeptidase-A, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4579.
 gene regulation, alleles interaction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8452.
 gene regulation behavioural genetics, nerves, insects 5380.
 genetic analysis variability, *Malacosoma disstria* 8464.
 genetic control, mathematical models 7721.
 genetic control esterases biosynthesis, *Drosophila virilis* 2635.
 genetic load, X chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.
 genetic markers, heterosis, haemolymph proteins, *Bombyx mori* 4603.
 genetics, *Drosophila* populations 1346.
 genetics, isolation, *Drosophila aithabasca* populations 1342.
 genetics bristle number, abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2583.

Genes,(continued)

- genetics densonucleosis virus resistance, *Bombyx mori* 3828.
 genetics *Hipparchia semele* morphs *holonops* 2584.
 genetics populations *Euphydryas anicia*, USA, Colorado 5195.
 genotype-environment interactions, diversity, nutrient availability effects on, *Bombyx mori* 7746.
 genotype, temperature effects on longevity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 239.
 α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2637.
 habitat* esterase locus-gene frequency relationship, *Aedes triseriatus* populations 1348.
 heat shock-induced proteins, recombinant plasmids, sequence organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5379.
 heat shock proteins, DNA segments, cloning, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6902.
 heat shock proteins, DNA segments, mapping, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6904.
 heat shock proteins mutation, chromosome aberrations, deletion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6936.
 heat shock response, adenosine (5'-methylthio) effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6552.
 hexokinase, linkage, *Aedes aegypti* 3216.
 β -hydroxy acid dehydrogenase deficient mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 642.
 imaginal discs, developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8454.
 inbreeding effects on relationship cell size-cell number, *Drosophila melanogaster* wings 5339.
 inheritance flight activity, *Agrotis* 2064.
 inheritance haemolymph lipoproteins, *Bombyx mori* 4855.
 inheritance insecticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 6028.
 interaction daughterless gene/X chromosome heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2052.
 intraspecific hybridization, black genes, populations fitness, *Tribolium castaneum* 658.
 isoenzymes, *Myzus persicae* 4604.
 isolation, females sex determination, *Musca domestica* 4553.
 isolation-eukaryotes DNA, *Drosophila* / *Antheraea polyphemus* 3209.
 isozymes polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 2061.
 kin selection, role social behaviour, insects 4515.
 lactate dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Musca domestica* 5408, 5409.
 lethal gene, linkage esterase/heterosis, *Drosophila polymorpha* 2607.
 lethal mutant, genetic control insects pests 2562.
 lethal mutations, alleles, manifestations/interaction/ populations distribution, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5417.
 lethality tRNA gene deletion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4580.
 linkage, *Anopheles culicifacies* 8453.
 linkage, wings mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2616.
 linkage disequilibrium, enzymes polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6002.
 localization copia gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1326.
 males lethal, *Phyciodes tharos* 6912.
 mapping, methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3817.
 maroon-like mutant, gene expression, xanthine dehydrogenase/aldehyde oxidase, post translation modification, *Drosophila* 6932.
 mathematical models, frequency dependent fitness, population genetics, *Drosophila* 7184.
 mating, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes 1336.
 mating preferences, eye sepia mutant, males *Drosophila melanogaster* 2621.
 mimicry, limiting factors, Lepidoptera males 3827.
 minute gene, gene mapping, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3811.
 mutagenesis, arsenic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3552.
 mutagenesis arsenic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3559.
 mutation, effects on longevity, *Drosophila* 4218.
 mutation viability, dominance theories, *Drosophila* 6939.
 nicotine resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4608.
 octanol dehydrogenase/acid phosphatase polymorphism, *Anopheles culicifacies* 645.
 olfactory perception, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6021.
 organization, *Drosophila* 3812.
Ostrinia nubilalis genotypes, pupation/survival 6941.
 pesticide resistance, selection/fitness, *Anopheles culicifacies* / *Anopheles stephensi* populations 2641.
 pheromones, social organization, Hymenoptera 7724.
 phosphoglucomutase/esterase, linkage/polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4582.
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, lethality, rescue-diet, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2633.
 photoperiod effects on diapause, *Drosophila phalerata*, selection 2628.
 photoperiod effects on reproduction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1733.
 pigmentation, abdomen, *Drosophila melanogaster* 640.
 population genetics, chromosomes/viability *Drosophila melanogaster* 4539.
 population genetics, geographical variations, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA 8461.
 population genetics, heterogeneity-competitors/ environmental effects, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4610.
 population genetics, relationship mating behaviour, *Bathypsectes curculionis* 6635.
 population genetics/evolutionary genetics, speciation, founder effect, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4617.
 population genetics *Neaphaenops tellkampfi* 5416.
 proboscipedia, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3809.
 propoxur pesticide resistance, sex selection *Anopheles albimanus* 5411.
 proteins polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 6937.
 pupae weight/size, maternal effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 5340.
 purification rudimentary locus pyrimidine biosynthesis enzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 653.
 radiation (γ)/methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity, identification/mapping, *Drosophila* 6005.
 radiation-induced lethal, temperature effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6879.
 repeated genes, heat shock locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 638.
 repetition, localization variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6913, 6914.
 reproductive behaviour divergence, *Drosophila* 2630.
 rRNA, circular, length heterogeneity, *Acheta domestica* oocytes 5367.
 rRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4583.
 tRNA, localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2049.
 rRNA gene, cloned fragments, isolation/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4573.
 rRNA gene, cloned fragments, mapping, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4574.
 rRNA gene, nucleotide sequence, homology, *Drosophila virilis* / *Drosophila melanogaster* 5375.
 rRNA gene mapping, *Bombyx mori* 3215.
 rRNA gene organization, *Chironomus tentans* 5377.
 rRNA gene polyploidization, ovary, *Drosophila*

Genes,(continued)

- melanogaster 5381.
 rRNA gene sequence, cytosine (methyl) detection, *Drosophila virilis* 6897.
 rRNA gene spacer, *Drosophila* 6006.
 mRNA induction, ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae, fat body 1338.
 rRNA organization, *Dytiscus marginalis* oocytes 3807.
 rRNA Val. chromosomes, localization/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5406.
 rRNA 5S. gene mapping/nucleotide sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5376.
 rRNA 5S. location-lampbrush polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila* 6911.
 rRNA 5S. locus organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1324.
 rudimentary gene dosage, levels pyrimidines biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6933.
 scute gene, position effects, chromosomes rearrangement, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3217.
 segregation distorter gene, meiosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6004.
 selection phosphine resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6029.
 sex linkage, *Culex tarsalis* 2600.
 sex linkage maze geotaxis, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 649.
 sex ratio trait effects on fertility, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2372.
 sex ratios, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 6927.
 sex transformation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2627.
 silk variation, cocoons, *Bombyx mori* 4531.
 sorbitol dehydrogenase, ontogeny, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2638.
 speciation, *Drosophila* 2023.
 speciation, population genetics/evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* / *Drosophila persimilis* 4614.
 sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* females 5972.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, maroon eye, *Culex pipiens* 5382.
 temperature sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* x *Drosophila simulans* hybrids 5344.
 temperature tolerance, selection, *Phytoseius persimilis* 4528.
 trehalase genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4605.
 variegated-type gene position effects, maternal effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1325.
 white gene, gene expression, temperature effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5971.
 white gene, ring Y chromosome, *Drosophila hydei* 5992.
 wings coloration, *Anartia fatima* 2624.
 wings mutants, *Blattella germanica* 2604.
 X-chromosome gene arrangement, environmental effects, *Drosophila robusta* 628.
 yolk proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6910.
Genitalia,
Acedestia / *Idilla* 4027.
Anaitis cretica 6299.
Anomogyna 3585.
Catacanthus incarnatus 4799.
 Cercopoidea, Oriental Region 845.
Ciulfina / *Stenomantis* 844.
 embryology, gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4999.
Erynnis persius 7452.
Euragallia nervata 7113.
 functional morphology, *Abax*, revision 1426.
 functional morphology, *Carcharodus boeticus stauderi* 1575.
 functional morphology, phylogeny, Arctiidae 6041.
Gnophos 4795.
Heterostomus / *Pantophthalmidae* / *Stratiomyidae* 6298.
 Homoptera 8178.
Hoyosia cadeti 1781.
 imaginal discs, development, *Chironomus* 7386.
 imaginal discs, sexual homology/intercalation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7396.
 mating, Geometridae 5654.
 morphology, *Sphyracephala hearseiuna* males 2970.
 morphology, *Thinobius* 4060.
 morphology effects on interspecific hybridization 5782.
Nacoleia octasema 6284.
 ovipositor, morphology/mechanics, *Machadobelba symmetrica* 2871.
 Papilioninae 4743, 4764.
 penis, function, *Calopteryx maculata* 5050.
 phylogeny, Mecoptera 3831.
 preparation, methodology, Chrysomelidae 8020.
 Pyrgomorphidae 843.
 relationship brood care, Pterostichini 6587.
 relationship phylogeny 1467.
 Rhopalidae 4794.
Selidosema plumaria / *Selidosema brunnearia* 2237.
Sphyracephala hearseiuna 5756.
 taxonomic significance, Attelabidae / Rhynchitidae 7863.
Thinobius 3398.
Genyodonta flavomaculata,
 rearing 6274.
Geocoris,
 geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.
Geocoris bullatus,
 predation *Lygus* 8347.
Geocoris pallens,
 populations, insecticides effects on, *Gossypium* 4483.
 predation *Myzus persicae* 5212.
Geocoris punctipes,
 diflubenzuron effects on 1705.
 nontarget organisms 7711.
 pesticide resistance 4204.
 predation on *Aphis gossypii* / *Heliothis virescens*, prey density effects on 502.
Geolca,
 new species, India 5552.
Geolycosa domifex,
 biology/population dynamics 3011.
Geometridae,
 biology 5801.
 collection larvae, Netherlands 8333.
 diflubenzuron toxicity/control *Boarmia selenaria* 2339.
 energetics 4376.
 feeding competition, larvae, *Betula* 5200.
 from British Isles, Essex 4622.
 from Corsica 3258.
 from Iberian Peninsula 5433, 5434.
 from USSR 4653.
 genitalia 4795, 5654, 6299.
 integrated control 6829.
 life cycles/pest status 1117.
 morphology/genitalia 2237.
 new records, British Isles 3840.
 new records, Canada, Nova Scotia 6134.
 new records, France, Charente 6102.
 new records, Italy 4643.
 new records, Portugal 4649.
 new records, Spain 7824.
 new records, Sweden 3858.
 new species, Canada 4005.
 new species, China 5587.

Geometridae, (continued)

- new species, Mongolia 3370.
 new species, Neotropical Region/USA 7147.
 overwintering 2410.
 oviposition 5076.
 parasitism 5130.
 pathology 4191, 6471.
 pest status, Israel 4499.
 pest status/chemical control *Boarmia rhomboidaria*,
 vineyards, Germany 1273.
 pheromones 4897.
 population density estimation 5198.
 population dynamics 6759.
 taxonomy 2814, 5588, 7146.
 zoogeography 2654, 3262, 6064.

Geomydoecus,

- new species, USA 7153.

Geomydoecus scleritus,

- phenology/taxonomy 7992.

Geomyza majuscula,

- first record, Ireland 8472.

Geomyza thalhammeri,

- taxonomy 749.

Geoparnus,

- new genus, Malaysia 3322.

Geophilidae,

- biology/ecology, Saudi Arabia 2111.

Georidae,

- new species, Sumatra 5624.

Geotomus pygmaeus,

- new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.

Geotrupes,

- cuticle, Balken orientation 1583.

- populations, dung 3031.

Geotrupes stercorosus,

- first record, Greece 4627.

Geotrupidae,

- from Australia, Queensland 2695.

- new species, South West Africa 2176.

- populations, dung 3031.

- taxonomy 34, 3905.

German Dem. Rep.,

- ecology Ephydriidae 6740.

- first record *Stenus carpathicus* 2658.

- new records *Ochrostigma melagana* 2671.

- new records Sesiidae 2670.

- new species Cecidomyiidae 1140.

- new species Ichneumonidae 7138.

- new species Sarcophagidae 6202.

- Sesiidae from 2670.

German Dem. Rep., Cottbus,

- new records *Xylotrechus antilope* / *Strangalia bifasciata*
 7812.

German Dem. Rep., Murtitz,

- Lepidoptera from 2672.

- new records Lepidoptera 2672.

German Dem. Rep., Niederlausitz,

- new records Odonata 7830.

German Dem. Rep., Oberlausitz,

- new records *Neottiophilum praeustum* 7815.

German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz,

- Cantharoidea populations 7615.

- populations Psylloidea 7613.

German Dem. Rep., Saxony,

- first record, Miridae 2665.

German Dem. Rep., Schwerin,

- biology/ecology, Simuliidae 7460.

Germany,

- first record *Anoplius alpinobalticus* 2504.

- new species Chamaemyiidae 3949.

- pest status/chemical control *Boarmia rhomboidaria*,
 vineyards 1273.

- Unionicola* from 9.

- Unionicolidae from 3893.

Germany, Fed. Rep.,

- biology/pest status/control Culicidae 3714.

- distribution *Coenagrion armatum* 2674.

- isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus, *Ixodes ricinus* 5252.

- new records Coleoptera 6080.

- new records *Ischyropsalis hellwigi* 6071.

- new records *Ocyropsis chevrolati* 6956.

- new records Tipulidae 7473.

- new species Oribatei 5481.

- occurrence/control *Psoroptes communis*, cattle 3720.

- Odonata from 2673.

- pathogens, *Operophtera brumata* / *Erannis defoliaria* 6471.

- Phragmites australis*, *Lipara similis* infestations 6709.

- populations *Gomphus vulgatissimus* 6731.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn,

- Coleoptera populations, cattle dung 2493.

- streams, emergence Tipulidae populations 7473.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Fintlandsmoor Nature Reserve,

- Odonata from 2675.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Halle,

- Apoidea from 2104.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Hamburg,

- first record *Dorypteryx pallida* 8491.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Hessen,

- zoogeography Orthopteroidea 6073.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Kottenforst,

- Carabidae populations 2481.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Munich,

- Betula* forests, population dynamics Gelechiidae/Acleris
 tripunctana 7593.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Murnauer,

- Tabanidae from 6961.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg,

- Hymenoptera populations, moorland 2504.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Rhein Province,

- Coleoptera from 2659.

- new records Coleoptera 2659.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Rheinhessen,

- vineyards, Coleoptera populations 2517.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Schierensee,

- streams, Hydrachnellae populations 7742.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Sieg R.,

- Carabidae populations 2494.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Vogelsberg,

- Haliplidae from 6081.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Westphalia,

- habitats *Ischnura pumilio* 6762.

Germany, Fed. Rep., Zwillbrocker Venn,

- new records Odonata 2676.

Geron,

- new species, USSR 2777.

- taxonomy 2187.

Gerridae,

- cuticle, ultraviolet radiation absorption spectra 856.

- enzymes polymorphism 6940.

- morphology/zoogeography 4787.

- new records, Canada, British Columbia 6133.

- oogenesis 6573.

- polymorphism 4611, 6036, 8456.

Gerris,

cuticle, ultraviolet radiation absorption spectra 856.
 enzymes polymorphism, Finland 4611.
 enzymes polymorphism, seasonal variations 6036.
 wings polymorphism, habitats/seasonal variations effects on 8456.

Gerris dissortis,

first record, Canada, British Columbia 6133.

Gerris incognitus,

morphology/zoogeography, Canada, British Columbia 4787.

Gerris lacustris,

enzymes polymorphism 6940.

Gerris najas,

ogenesis, proteins, ribosomes 6573.

Gerris pingreensis,

morphology/zoogeography, Canada, British Columbia 4787.

Gerstaekerella gigantea,

morphology 4783.

Gerstaekerella trrorata,

morphology 4783.

Ghana,

integrated control *Bathycocelia thalassina* 1985.

new species *Exocentrus* 28.

new species *Pselaphidae* 735.

pesticide resistance, *Distantiella theobroma* 1702.

population dynamics *Pseudococcidae*, *Theobroma* 3091.

Ghana, North,

phenology *Simulium damnosum* 5092.

Gibbium psylloides,

feeding 5115.

Gibraltar,

Linyphiidae, Erigonidae from 2164.

Gilletiella cooley,

Pseudotsuga menziesii pest resistance 4361.

Gilpinia hercyniae,

larvae, *Picea abies* extracts effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 4918.

Glabella,

new species, India 7066.

Glaenocoris propinqua,

apparatus, funnel-trap sampler 96.

predation, fish, lakes, Sweden 5333.

Glands,

see also **Neurosecretion**

abdominal glands, secretion, defensive behaviour,

Pterohelaeus darlingensis 380.

accessory gland, anatomy, *Bruchidius* 2969.

accessory gland, diets effects on development, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5030.

accessory gland, ultrastructure, *Ephestia kuehniella* 7346.

accessory glands, anatomy, *Sphyracephala hearseiana* males 2970.

accessory glands, effects on mating/spermiogenesis,

Calliphora vomitoria 300.

accessory glands, relationship taxonomy, *Bruchidae* 2170.

accessory glands secretion, feeding/mating effects on, *Pimpla turionellae* 5007.

anatomy, *Catacanthus incarnatus* 4799.

anatomy/secretion abdominal glands, *Pentatomidae* 249.

androgenic gland, function, *Porcellio dilatatus* /

Armadillidium vulgare 4931.

Brindley's gland, isobutyric acid, defence secretion,

Reduviidae 5726.

cerebral gland, neurosecretion, role pars intercerebralis,

Lithobius forficatus 4930.

defence gland, leg, *Rhinotermitidae* 7344.

defence gland, ultrastructure, *Schizura concinna* larvae 4924.

defence gland/secretion, *Archiblattea hoeveni* 1678.

dermal gland, secretion, *Tettigonia viridissima* 6463.

drugs effects on secretion salivary gland, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 235.

Dufour's gland, lactones secretion, *Colletes* 7343.

Dufour's gland, secretion, chemical composition, *Myrmica scabrinodis* 6454.

Dufour's gland, secretion, *Halictidae* 1674.

Dufour's gland, secretion analysis, *Andrena* 952.

Dufour's gland secretion, characterization, *Xylocopa virginica texana* 1677.

frontal gland, defence secretions, *Amietermes evuncifer* 6460.

function mandibular gland secretion, *Calomyrmex* 248.

haemopoietic system lymph gland, *Drosophila hydei* 2322.

integument, ultrastructure, *Dermacenter marginatus* nymphs 8061.

linalool, secretion, mandibular gland, *Colletes* 953.

malar gland, morphology, *Cerceris rybyensis* 4167.

mandibular gland, aggregation pheromone characterization, *Colletes* 6420.

mandibular gland, effects on brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 5085.

mandibular gland, secretion, *Plodia interpunctella* 4169.

mandibular gland, ultrastructure, *Cerceris rybyensis* 4168.

mandibular gland secretion characterization, *Myrmica scabrinodis* 2324.

mandibular glands, occurrence alkylpyrazines, *Ponerinae* 4133.

mandibular glands, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 3396.

mandibular glands, sex pheromone, *Bombus* 938.

mandibular glands, β -triketones isolation, *Ephestia kuehniella* 4927.

osmoregulation hypopharyngeal gland/honey, *Apis mellifera* 4875.

poison gland, formic acid biosynthesis, *Formicidae* 1623.

proteins/nucleic acids content/leucine incorporation, spermathecae accessory gland, *Tenebrio molitor* 901.

prothoracic gland, defence secretions, *Schizura concinna* 7341.

prothoracic gland, innervation, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 2256.

pygidial glands, occurrence/anatomy, *Myrmicinae* 1679.

Riazocoris nigra 2873.

salivary gland, chlorides effects on invertase, *Dysdercus cingulatus* / *Leptocoris varicornis* / *Periplaneta americana* 7263.

salivary gland, chromosomes mapping, *Aedes aegypti* 7759.

salivary gland, ecdysone effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Acricotopus lucidus* 5368.

salivary gland, effects on amylase activity, *Periplaneta americana* 6462.

salivary gland, functional morphology, *Boophilus microplus* 7345.

salivary gland, hydroxytryptamine/cyclic nucleotides effects on calcium transport, *Calliphora* 5716.

salivary gland, 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5720, 5722.

salivary gland, incorporation haemolymph proteins, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6405.

salivary gland, Japanese encephalitis virus replication, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* / *Culex pipiens* 5916.

salivary gland, larvae, ecdysone effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids/proteins, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 2603.

salivary gland, nerves, ultrastructure, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6322.

salivary gland, pH/enzymes, *Erosomyia indica* larvae 4871.

salivary gland, RNA biosynthesis, *Chironomus thummi*

***Glossina morsitans*, (continued)**

amino acids biosynthesis, nutrition 3048.
cell culture *Trypanosoma brucei* 5921.
cells, interaction *Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense* 5919.
chemical control, age effects, Botswana 3152.
chemical control, effects on nontarget organisms, Zambia, Sinjambela 4491.
cyclic nucleotides effects on oogenesis 2361.
development *Trypanosoma congolense* 5275.
diuresis, excretion amino acids/uric acid 1621.
feeding, host preferences, Gambia 6788.
feeding, host selection, Rhodesia 1940, 1941.
light, proline use 4072.
gas vacuoles formation, pupae 4252.
growth regulators effects on development/reproduction 7371.
insecticides effects on feeding/longevity/toxicity 3521.
isozymes polymorphism 2061.
parasitism rabbits 5137.
parasitism rabbits, antibody response 8380.
pheromone traps 8127.
population levels/population structure evaluation methodology, Rhodesia, Zambezi Valley 7648.
populations, biology, Zambia 5205.
populations, reproductive status, Zambia 1788.
salivary gland secretion, transmission *Trypanosoma brucei* 5258.
symbionts removal 5125.
Trypanosoma brucei infection rates 527.
visual perception, flicker 143.

***Glossina morsitans morsitans*,**

transmission *Trypanosoma congolense*, mice 6809.

***Glossina pallidipes*,**

behavioural genetics, mating duration 4257.
feeding, host selection, Rhodesia 1940, 1941.
population levels/population structure evaluation methodology, Rhodesia, Zambezi Valley 7648.

***Glossina palpalis*,**

activity patterns/habits, Cameroon (United Rep.) 7623.
chemical control, Upper Volta 5269.
control, sterile-release, Upper Volta 7663.
diflubenzuron effects on reproduction/development 3555.
Glossinidae, chromosomes-polymorphism, sex determination 4609.
habitats effects on epidemiology/longevity, Cameroon (United Rep.) 7632.
population dynamics, Nigeria 3101.
radioactive labelling, methodology 7181.
rearing 1776, 3392, 6652.

***Glossina tachinoides*,**

chemical control 5245.
chemical control, equipment/methodology, Upper Volta 5246.
chemical control, methodology 5247.
chemical control, Upper Volta 5248, 5249.
chemical control insecticides effects on nontarget organisms, Upper Volta 6785.
orientation/burrowing behaviour 7471.
resting behaviour, site selection 1765.

Glossinidae,

attractants 4138.
auditory communication, *Glossina* 1681.
behaviour/ecology 7623.
biological control 2438.
chemical control 2530, 4454, 4491, 5245, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249, 5269, 6785, 7656.
chemical control, Botswana 1952, 3152.

chromosomes 4609.
control 1930.
control, sterile release 7663.
control, trypanosomiasis, conference 6989.
development *Trypanosoma congolense* 5275.
diflubenzuron effects on reproduction/development 3555.
dispersal 6727.
enzymes 6934, 6935, 7259.
epidemiology/longevity 7632.
excretion 1621.
fat body 7256.
feeding 5137, 6669, 6788.
feeding cycles 4275.
flight 4072.
from Zaire, Kabambare 3866.
growth regulators 7371.
host selection, Rhodesia 1940, 1941.
insecticides toxicity 3521.
labellum ultrastructure 1556.
light/humidity response 6358.
mating 4257.
metabolism 4118.
metamorphosis 4252.
nerves 4800.
neurosecretion 3041.
neurosecretory cells 7226.
nutrition 3048.
oogenesis 2361.
orientation/burrowing behaviour 7471.
parasitism 8380.
pathology 5919.
pheromone traps 8127.
polymorphism 2061.
population dynamics 3101.
populations 7648.
populations, biology 5205.
populations, sampling 5217.
protozoa 5921.
radioactive labelling 7181.
rearing 1776, 3392, 6652.
reproductive status, Zambia 1788.
resting behaviour 1765.
resting behaviour, chemical control 1943.
supernumerary chromosomes, meiosis, *Glossina* 623.
symbiosis 5125.
transmission protozoa 6809.
transmission *Trypanosoma brucei* 5258.
traps 464, 6755.
visual perception, flicker, *Glossina morsitans* 143.

Glossosoma,
new species, Sumatra 5624.

Glossosomatidae,
Empididae predators 7466.
new species, Sumatra 5624.

Glucose,
metabolism, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6413.

Glucosides,
Drosophila busckii larvae 2302.
tyrosine-O- β glucoside, *Drosophila busckii* 4110.

Glutamate,
analogues, effects on neuromuscular junctions, *Lucilia sericata* 4079.

Glutathione,
metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 2283.

Musca domestica 2298.

Gluvia dorsalis,
new records, Portugal 8482.

- Gnathochorax*
new records new hosts, Australia 692
- Glycerol*
content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180
metabolism, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* eggs 200.
- Glycogen*
content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180
- Glycosides*
sequestering, *Onopeltus fasciatus* larvae 3063
- Glyptopogonidae*
hatching induction, methodology, hypops 2845.
new species, Madagascar-Mexico-Panama, Canal Zone
USA, Arizona 2706
new species, Mexico-Congo, People's Rep. 5.
populations, house dust, Colombia 1926.
- Glyptogen*
metabolism, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* eggs 200
- Glyptopogonidae*
food plants 4367.
pupae 7206
taxonomy 1519.
- Glyptopterix*
taxonomy 1519
- Gnathopentia dimidiellus*
food plants, *Festuca arundinacea* 4367.
- G. rhodoloma*
new species, Australia-Chile 7907
- Gnathopysyche imrorata*
phenology, gonads maturation 4292.
- Gnathopysyche pellucidus*
hatching, larvae 5901.
- Gnathia*
new species, USSR 788
- Gnathia mauritiana*
parasitism *Eucosma contemniana*, France 5086.
- Gnathopysyche*
first record, India 4657.
- Gnathopysyche barbipes*
biology, morphology 540
- Gnathopysyche*
taxonomy 347
- Gnaphosa muscorum*
first record, Poland 6070.
- Gnaphosidae*
new records, Denmark 5426
new species, Australia 16.
populations, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.
taxonomy 2729
- Gnathotrachea*
taxonomy 7961
- Gnathopogon*
new species, USSR 2163
- Gnaphus*
genitalia 4705
- Gnaphus obscurata*
genitalia 5654
- Gnaphus*
new species, Canada 4005
- Gnarus*
new species, Japan 7080
- Gouldichironomus holoprasinus*
entomovirus purification, characterization 5739.
- Govers*
new species, Sumatra 5624.
- Gouldianichiana*
new genus 3373.
- Gouldianichiana jourdheuiliana*
first record, Spain 3373.
- Gold*
radioactive labelling, diets *Plagiopsis pygmaea* 5952.
- Goleja*
cuticle, Balken orientation 1583.
- Gomphaeschna fuscillata*
first record, USA, Texas 6984.
- Gomphidae*
desiccation 6458.
development, Netherlands 8210.
larvae 7198
new species, Bolivia 5610.
new species, Ecuador 6250.
new species, Pakistan 7995.
new species, USA 7996
populations 6731.
predation 6750.
taxonomy 5609, 6251.
zoogeography 6141, 6142, 6143
- Gomphocerus rufus*
juvenile hormone carrier protein, haemolymph 192.
- Gomphus*
new species, USA 7996.
- Gomphus exilis*
new records, Canada, Quebec 6143.
- Gomphus lividus*
new records, Canada, Quebec 6141.
- Gomphus spicatus*
first record, Canada, Quebec, Saint-Maurice Co. 6142.
- Gomphus vulgarissimus*
populations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6731.
- Gonads*
atrophy, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5342.
diets effects on, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5030.
maturation, *Glyptopysyche imrorata* *Psychoglypha subborealis*, USA, Alaska 4292.
- Gonatopus*
taxonomy 3991.
- Goniopsis oophaga*
predation, *Chioactis aspasma* eggs 4397.
- Gonocephalum*
new species, India 3939.
- Gonocerus imitator*
first record, Spain 6091.
- Gonopteryx rhamni*
overwintering, pupae 5802.
- Goodia smithi*
new subspecies, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 4016.
- Goondnomidanepa*
new species, Australia 1472.
- Gossypium*
antenna responses, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 217.
responses, *Pectinophora gossypiella* populations 1662.
- Gracilennobius*
from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.
- Gracillariidae*
attractants 4151.
biometrics, control 4379.
mines, *Quercus* 2408.
new genus new species, Japan 794.
new records, British Isles, Kent 6060.
new records, North America 8508.
new species, Japan-Korea 793.
parasitism 7966.

- Gracillariidae.(continued)**
taxonomy 5580.
- Gradungula**,
phylogeny 710.
- Graellisia isabelae**,
new records, Spain, Pyrenees 6116.
- Grallacheles bakeri**,
first record, Czechoslovakia 7807.
- Grandlure**,
response, *Anthonomus grandis* 931.
- Granimella**,
new species, Neotropical Region 5554.
- Graphidostreptus lugubris**,
first record, Saudi Arabia 2111.
- Graphium eurypylus**,
migration, Australia 457.
- Graphium illyris**,
new subspecies, Central African Republic 2823.
- Graphocephala atropunctata**,
uptake/transmission *Erwinia amylovora* / *Lactobacillus hordniae* 8271.
- Graphognathus leucoloma**,
new records, New Zealand 2134.
pest status, *Medicago sativa* 1968.
- Grapholitha**,
pheromone traps, attractants, Hungary 4140.
- Grapholitha funebrana**,
control, sex pheromone disruption 8109.
pheromones, population studies 8114.
- Grapholitha molesta**,
control, sex pheromone traps 5321.
courtship behaviour 6583.
pest resistance, *Malus* 1100.
phenology, temperature effects on emergence 3012.
sex pheromone, specificity/traps baits 4906.
traps, attractants, synthetic sex.pheromones, China 922.
- Graptocortixa**,
new species Mexico 3968.
- Grasslands**,
anthills size/population density, *Pogonomyrmex* 5902.
Atta vollenweideri nests, effects on succession 5891.
community composition/population density/productivity insects 8352.
community composition/population levels arthropods 5898.
distribution, Acrididae populations, Pakistan 4421.
distribution, *Labidus praedator*, Paraguay 5328.
ecology/distribution Formicidae, Netherlands 5190.
ecosystems, populations insects pests, Canada 2475.
energy flow, *Conocephalus pallidus*, India 6745.
food plants food selection, Acrididae, USA, Texas, Trans-Pecos 5790.
nutrient balance, role insects 7643.
pasture height effects on distribution/emergence/flight activity, *Inopus rubriceps* 4392.
pest outbreaks, *Spodoptera exempta*, pasture, Papua New Guinea 5207.
pest status *Zigania otis*, Leguminosae, New Zealand 4345.
phenology/species diversity, Rhopalocera, USA, Arizona 6763.
population density/biomass arthropods, USA, Washington 2498.
population dynamics Acrididae, USA, Wyoming 4377.
population dynamics *Trochosa terricola*, British Isles, Norfolk 1893.
resources enrichment, effects on Carabidae populations, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.
Tipula iridescent virus infection, *Tipula* populations 4179.
- USA, Georgia, community composition Elateridae populations 6620.
- Greece**,
biology/pest status *Cydia delineana* 2561.
first record, Protura 2109.
first record *Chausseria venustissima* 8480.
first record *Geotrupes stercorosus* 4627.
nests site selection, *Chalicodoma muraria* 6754.
new records, Lepidoptera 683.
new records, Protura 2109.
new records *Oropodisma* 7998.
new species Acrididae 7998.
new species Anthophoridae 6227.
new species Cerambycidae 5507.
new species Cordulegasteridae 6249.
new species Curculionidae 4694, 6179, 7039.
new species Lycaenidae 5591.
new species/new records Helodidae 7049.
new species Phytoseiidae 706.
new species Scellionidae 6234.
new species Siphonaptera 2832.
Orthoptera Gryllidae 4756.
Phytoseiidae from 706.
Siphonaptera from 2832.
- Greenhouses**,
chemical control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus*, *Citrus aurantifolia* 4494.
Cucumis sativa damage, *Chrysodeixis chalcites*, Netherlands 3274.
Cucumis sativus damage, *Lygus rugulipennis*, Finland 1118.
Encarsia formosa biological control *Trialetrodes vaporariorum* 4497.
- Gretacaris**,
new species, Australia 5477.
- Greven,H.**,
bibliography 5470.
- Gromphadorhina portentosa**,
cells, differentiation, patterns, cuticle 7222.
ultrastructure salivary gland 1676.
- Grossmannia**,
new genus, Brazil 30.
- Growth**,
amino acids effects on, *Tenebrio molitor* 6658.
Apis mellifera, diets effects on 1801.
Azadirachta indica extracts effects on, *Earias insulana* larvae 4992.
biometrics, *Heliothis armigera* 7391.
Blattella germanica, juvenile hormones analogues effects on 4987.
Blattodea, soil, Pasoh Forest, Malaysia 3189.
carbon dioxide/anoxia effects on, *Acheta domestica* 2977.
Dalbergia pods effects on *Uettheisa pulchella* 7406.
Danaus chrysippus, Asclepiadaceae cardiac glycosides effects on 6691.
diets effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1720.
diets effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* biotypes 5112.
effects on amino acids, *Coryca cephalonica* 4247.
effects on body proteins, *Dictyoploca japonica* 8180.
efficiency, diets effects on, *Aphis fabae* 2423.
energetics on *Vicia faba*, *Aphis fabae* 2425.
energy budget, *Tricorythodes minutus* 7502.
Enoicyla pusilla larvae 2394.
Exetastes cinctipes larvae 840.
feeding effects on, *Notonecta heffmani* 4310.
food plants effects on *Papilio glaucus* / *Papilio troilus* larvae 7561.
host plants effects on, *Earias vitella* 6545.

- [illegible]

Gryllidae (continued)

... rhythms 1614, 1649
... 4408
... environment effects on size, *Pteronemobius taprobanensis*, Japan 1607
... 4224.
...
...
heart beat rhythms 237
immunology 8073.
mitosis, chromosomes movement 4559.
models, evaluation, accumulation metals, *Acheta domestica* 88.
muscle, *Grylloides sigillatus* abdomen 131.
muscles 133
nerves 1602, 7230
neurosecretion 7229
neurotransmission 5670
new records, Canada, Quebec 6144
new records, Sri Lanka 1382
new species, Ryu kyu Is. 8001
new species, Somalia, Sar Uanie 4757
new species, Turkey 4025.
Orthoptera, Greece/Turkey/Syria 4756
oviposition 7415.
parasitism 5781.
phenology, New Zealand 4300.
phonotaxis, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 1610.
populations 3548, 6771.
proteins 3454.
response, *Scapteriscus acletus* wong 2264.
sense organs 1605, 4131, 4837, 6333, 6335, 6355, 8644.
senses organs 7238.
sex hormone effects on heart beat, *Acheta domestica* 243
sex recognition 7348.
stridulation 6465.
taxonomy 5614, 5615.
toxicity 2345.
vectors bacteria/fungi 3771.
wings 6554.
zoogeography 4656.
Grylloblatta,
new species, Canada, British Columbia 4717.
Grylloblatta campodeiformis,
new subspecies, Canada, British Columbia 4717.
Grylloblattidae,
new species, Canada, British Columbia 4717.
Grylloides sigillatus,
muscle, abdomen 131.
population density effects on wings 7408
wings growth/morphology, environmental conditions effects
on, *Grylloides sigillatus* 6554.
Gryllodinus,
taxonomy 5614.
Gryllodinus odicus,
new subspecies, USSR 5614.
Gryllomorpha,
Orthoptera, Greece/Turkey 4756.
Gryllotalpa,
coagulation effects on haemocytes structure 7250.
Gryllotalpa fossor,
X chromosome, *Scaphiocratus* putative effects on 7407
Gryllotalpidae,
taxonomy, zoogeography 7247.
chromosomes 7417.
haemolymph 7250.

stridulation effects on *Gryllotalpa*, *Scaphiocratus acletus*
Scaphiocratus rufinus USA, Florida 957

Gryllulus

taxonomy 5614

Gryllus,

new species, Turkey 4025

Gryllus bimaculatus,

anatomy, auditory neurons 134

functional morphology, palp sensilla 8648

Gryllus campestris,

larvae, carbon dioxide effects on diapause 4224

sensilla, eye grooming behaviour 6355

Gryllus domesticus,

larvae, peritremes 7232

muscle parts, sensilla 6232

ornamental, phonotaxis, behaviour 4131

vitamins effects on growth 6624

Gryllus pennsylvanicus

parasitism, Chile, von aerarium 5781

Grypon,

new species, Neotropica Region 3345

new species, South 3346

Grypon griddus,

immature stages 1568

Guadalupe,

new species Formicidae 4753

Guadeloupe,

Diatraea *truncatella* Guérin, *Apanteles* *camper* 7691

Guan,

new species Phlaeothripidae 4255

Guancheria,

new genus, Canary Is., Tenerife 5573

Guanine,

conformation, *Cunaxa setimatrix* 6394

Guaporea,

new genus, Neotropica Region 1485

new species, Peru 1484

Guatemala,

new species, Hydrachnellae 4402

new species Hydrachnellae 8, 3297

new species Loricidae 6196

Simulium, vector, *Oncocercaria* *ovatus* 6792

Guinea,

taxonomy 2828

Guantheria,

new species, Papua New Guinea 7668

Gusseripila,

new species, USSR 1452

Gut,

aggregation, pheromone production, *Tipula simplex* 7294

digestion, *Proctos* 3807

digestion, *Proctos* 3807

digestion, *Proctos* 3807

anatomy, *Calceolaria* *auricularis* 8799

anatomy, relationship taxonomy, *Meta* 1413

anatomy, *Sagra femoralis* larvae 4856

Bacillus *phaeolicus* *parvigenus*, *Culex pipiens* midgut

5743

Bacillus thuringiensis δ -endotoxin effects on midgut cells

Bacillus thuringiensis 3441

biology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* *proteus* 3441

biology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* *proteus* 3441

biology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* *proteus* 3441

biology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* *proteus* 3441

biology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* *proteus* 3441

biology, *Bacillus thuringiensis* *proteus* 3441

grandis 1689.

Gut,(continued)

- bacteria intestinal microflora, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 1811.
- bacteria microflora, *Apis mellifera* *Bacillus coagulans* 1683.
- bacteria symbiosis *Procutitermes aburiensis* / *Cubitermes severus* 5822.
- bioaccumulations, midgut epithelia, Neuroptera 195.
- cellulases, *Stromatium barbatum* larvae 201.
- Cheladonta costulata* 2895.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, electron microscopy (scanning), *Hyphantria cunea* 2951.
- development, *Melanagromyza obtusa* larvae 4857.
- digestion rate, *Simulium* larvae 3437.
- ecdysone 20-hydroxylase, *Manduca sexta* 2904.
- effects on reproduction, Hymenoptera 5041.
- embryology, *Stenopsyche griseipennis* 8179.
- enzymes, cellulose digestion, *Macrotermes natalensis* 5695.
- epithelium, potassium transport, Lepidoptera 5719.
- esterases activity, midgut, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1634.
- foregut, insecticides penetration, *Apis mellifera* 2959.
- foregut/hindgut, muscles, pharmacology, *Leucophaea maderae* 4094.
- formation myosin spheres, Macrotermitinae 4518.
- function infrabuccal pocket, *Acromyrmex octopinosus* 1620.
- functional morphology, Tetranychidae 1619.
- functional morphology, Trichoptera larvae 7254.
- functional morphology peritrophic membrane, *Cionus scrophulariae* 883.
- Gregarinida infestations, Trichoptera 2894.
- hexokinase, *Bombyx mori* 7287.
- hormones regulation ions transport, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2933.
- innervation hindgut muscles, *Manduca sexta* larval 4075.
- intestinal microflora bacteria, *Scotia segetum*, Denmark 1808.
- isolation/identification/biosynthesis antibiotic 26a *Bacillus subtilis*, *Galleria mellonella* 3053.
- Lenophila* 2195.
- lipids absorption, *Locusta migratoria* 2292.
- Melophagus ovinus*, *Trypanosoma melophagium* attachment 4964.
- mercury storage, *Blattella germanica* 6517.
- metabolic rate, *Sitophilus* / *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* / *Liposcelis bostrychophilus* 4130.
- methodology, isolation nuclei, midgut, *Spodoptera eridania* larvae 4035.
- midgut, amino acids effects on electrolyte balance, *Bombyx mori* 4913.
- midgut, biochemistry preparation-cocoons spinning, *Philosamia ricini* 6580.
- midgut, cells, regeneration, viruses infection, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4198.
- midgut, cells, ultrastructure, *Triatoma infestans* 882.
- midgut, feeding effects on proteases activity, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 881.
- midgut, nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathology, *Heliothis zea* 1686.
- midgut, phosphatases/carbohydrases, *Spodoptera eridania* larvae 8093.
- midgut, potassium ions transport, *Manduca sexta* 6436.
- midgut, potassium transport, *Hyalophora cecropia* / *Manduca sexta* 941.
- midgut, proteins/nucleic acids, *Bombyx mori* larvae/pupae 3452.
- midgut, RNA biosynthesis, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 4576.
- midgut, symbiosis, bacteria-*Piezosternum calidum* 1810.
- midgut, ultrastructure, Collembola 6371.
- midgut cells, digestion effects on ribosomes distribution, *Anopheles stephensi* 2875.
- midgut cells, ecdysterone effects on nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4575.
- midgut cells, isolation/characterization ribosomes, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3404.
- midgut endopeptidases, development, *Apis mellifera* 2293.
- midgut epithelia, starvation effects on, *Odontopus varicornis* 4858.
- midgut epithelia, ultrastructure/function, Culicidae 884.
- mixed infection viruses, *Autographa californica* / *Trichoplusia ni* 7360.
- Nematoda infection, *Aulacocyclis masteri*, Australia 4187.
- ovariectomy effects on, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6555.
- pathology, *Mermis nigrescens*, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4967.
- pathology *Polymastix indica* sp.nov., *Polyphaga indica* 975.
- peritrophic membrane formation, Diptera 3436.
- peritrophic membrane, development, hormones effects on, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2319.
- peritrophic membrane formation, *Culex tarsalis* 6373.
- pH/enzymes, *Erosomyia indica* larvae 4871.
- Philosamia cynthia ricini* / *Lymantria fumida* / *Dendrolimus spectabilis* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra ultrastructure, *Bombyx mori* mid-gut 962.
- phospholipid composition, correlation-mitochondria, midgut, *Musca domestica* 6370.
- phosphorylase activity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 208.
- proctolin effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7260.
- protein biosynthesis, bee paralysis virus effects on, *Apis mellifera* 6408.
- proteinase, purification/characterization, *Aedes aegypti* 906.
- proteins, midgut nuclei, *Bombyx mori* larvae 896.
- proteins feeding inhibition, nerves, *Phormia regina* 4096.
- proteins/lipoproteins patterns, *Pieris brassicae* 909.
- proteolytic enzymes, midgut, *Rhodnius prolixus* 6374.
- rectum, osmoregulation, *Uropetala carovei* 4155.
- rectum, short-circuit current, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4859.
- Riazocoris nigra* 2873.
- starvation/microorganisms effects on carbohydrates, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6386.
- sucrase, *Philosomia ricini* 2296.
- symbionts removal, *Glossina morsitans* 5125.
- Theileria parva* development, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 1201.
- transmission *Emmonsia crescens*, Siphidae/Carabidae 1899.
- Triatoma infestans* / *Dipetalogaster maximus*, development *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5237.
- Trypanosoma melophagium* infection, *Melophagus ovinus* 6811.
- trypsin-like endopeptidases, midgut, *Vespa* 3457.
- ultrastructure, *Calypstoma velutinus* 1580.
- ultrastructure, *Lithobius forficatus* 6375.
- water balance, *Orthoporus ornatus* 6443.
- workers, Termitidae 1618.
- Guthion**, chemical control *Paramyelois transitella*, effects on Tetranychidae population growth 569.
- Guyana**, biogeography/ecosystem analysis, Orthoptera 3689.
- new species *Cryptocellus* 715.
- new species Pentatomidae 2791.
- Gymnastes**, taxonomy 7087.
- Gymnetron**, new species, USSR 7040.

- Gymnopsis**,
new species, Nearctic Region 4713.
- Gynaikothrips flaviantennatus**,
galls, *Casearia tomentosa* leaves 3082.
- Gynandromorphs**,
Aedes fitchii 2025.
- chromosomes loss, nondisjunction claret mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3794.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, survival, sex-ratio organisms infection 612.
- embryology, genitalia *Drosophila melanogaster* 4999.
- Nomada* 8443.
- Papilio polyxenes* 2586.
- Pieris protodice* 6881.
- Polites* 1300.
- reproductive behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4262.
- Gynanisa Jama**,
new subspecies, Upper Volta 2827.
- Gynoplistia**,
new species, Neotropical Region 2788.
- Gypona**,
new species, Paraguay 3355.
- Gyretes sinuatus**,
first record, USA, QArizona 8497.
- Gyrinidae**,
from Iran 8485.
- from USA, Alabama 8498.
- immature stages, Sri Lanka 836.
- new records, USA, QArizona 8497.
- taxonomy/zoogeography 3874.
- Gyrophypnus**,
taxonomy 7911.
- H-20013**,
toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* /*Macrocheles muscadomesticae* /*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6522.
- Habetia**,
taxonomy 5618.
- Habralictus**,
new species, Colombia 7132.
- Habrobracon juglandis**,
drugs effects on oogenesis 1014.
- Habrocytus semotus**,
parasitism on *Coleophora laricella*, Poland 2441.
- Hadena gueneel**,
first record, Italy 4643.
- Hadenoccini**,
revision 4758.
- Hadenocetus**,
new genus, USA 4758.
- Hadrobregmus**,
new species, Japan 1420.
- Hadrocaraus**,
teratology, wings 4062.
- Hadronema**,
new species, USA, Texas 54.
- Hadronema uhleri**,
predation on *Lytta moerens* 489.
- Haemaphysalis**,
isolation Bhanja virus, Bulgaria 3710.
- parasitism *Galloperdix spadicea*, India, Karnataka 5135.
- role epidemiology viruses, man 5917.
- Haemaphysalis bispinosa**,
infestation domestic animals 5270.
- Haemaphysalis concinna**,
population density, traps efficacy, mammals 2492.
- Haemaphysalis inermis**,
replication/transmission tick-borne encephalitis virus, mice 7666.
- Haemaphysalis intermedia**,
infestation domestic animals 5270.
- Haemaphysalis leachi**,
parasitism wild animals, Upper Volta 1097.
- Haemaphysalis leporispalustris**,
host searching behaviour/host specificity 3633.
- Haemaphysalis longicornis**,
parasite resistance, rabbits 1831.
- temperature/humidity effects on survival/hatching 8197.
- Haemaphysalis rugosa**,
immature stages 4053.
- Haemaphysalis silacea**,
parasitism *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 7543.
- Haematobia**,
populations, phenology, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
- Haematobia irritans**,
absence fat body, larvae 7256.
- attractants, parasitism, cattle 1658.
- bionomics/population dynamics, USA, Texas 495.
- chemical control, USA, Texas 1206.
- chemical control 5240.
- diflubenzuron effects on fecundity/longevity 294.
- equipment, attractants response measurement 90.
- metals content 176.
- sexual maturation 322.
- Spalangia endius* parasitism 410.
- toxicity/labelling, trace elements 104.
- Haematopinidae**,
new records, India 2739.
- new species, India 2739.
- Haematopinus**,
new records, India 2739.
- new species, India 2739.
- Haematopinus suis**,
population dynamics/distribution on hosts 416.
- Haematopota**,
populations, France, Camargue 3092.
- Haematopota pluvialis**,
attraction *Hydrotaea irritans* 4142.
- Haemocoel**,
Hymenolepis diminuta biochemistry, *Tribolium castaneum* 2942.
- Haemocyanins**,
methodology, oxygen binding analysis, *Eurytelma californicum* 3448.
- Haemogamasus**,
taxonomy 5479.
- Haemogamasus citelli**,
feeding 3043.
- Haemogamasus pontiger**,
new for, Norway 2091.
- Haemoglobin**,
haems arrangement, *Chironomus thummi* larvae 191.
- Haemolymph**,
agglutinins, characterization, *leucophaea maderae* 2285.
- amino acids, *Anopheles stephensi*, *Plasmodium berghei* infection 6483.
- amino acids, Lepidoptera 7249.
- analysis, *Hemideina femorata* /*Hemideina maori* 2893.
- antibacterial activity, *Hyalophora cecropia* 8072.
- asparagine + glutamine levels, development effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4123.

Haemolymph,(continued)

- biochemistry preparation-cocoons spinning, *Philosamia ricini* 6580.
 carbohydrates. *Plasmodium berghei* infection effects on, *Anopheles stephensi* 7266.
 carbohydrates/lipids transport 1741.
 characterization. *Plasmodium berghei* effects on, *Anopheles stephensi* 4854.
 characterization erythrocytes, *Chironomus thummi* 189.
 circadian rhythms serotonin concentration, *Acheta domestica* 1614.
 coagulants, *Locusta migratoria* 7252.
 coagulation, role haemocytes, *Locusta migratoria* 6369.
 composition, *Upis ceramoides* 4158.
 composition, *Neomesomeris flumenalis* effects on, *Prosimulium mixtum/fusum* / *Simulium venustum* 2327.
 composition/osmoregulation, *Onymacris marginipennis* 6447.
 diglycerides 2301.
 eclosion hormone/bursicon activity, emergence, *Manduca sexta* 5707.
 enzymes activity, *Caliphora vicina* immature stages 4869.
 feeding effects on proteins content, *Laccotrephes maculatus* 4876.
 glucose/trehalose, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 7288.
 haematopoiesis, *Antheraea pernyi* larvae 1617.
 haemocyanin, Araneae/Amblypygi/Scorpiones 6416.
 haemocytes, *Alabama argillacea* larvae 169.
 haemocytes, coagulation effects on structure, *Gryllotalpa* 7250.
 haemocytes, environmental conditions/food effects on, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 5724.
 haemocytes, *Plusia peponis* 2275.
 haemocytes, secretion activity, moulting, *Rhodnius* 8032.
 haemocytes, ultrastructure, *Antheraea yamamai* 4805.
 haemocytes, ultrastructure, *Pisaura mirabilis* / *Trochosa terricola* 5690.
 haemocytes, wound healing, *Galleria mellonella* 848.
 haemocytes composition, *Camponotus rufipes* 5689.
 haemocytes development, *Heterarthrus ochropoda* 6368.
 haemocytes/haemopoietic system, *Bombyx mori* 7251.
 haemocytes response goose erythrocytes, *Bombyx mori* 7253.
 haemocytes structure/variation, *Apis mellifera* 2276.
 haemoglobin, haems arrangement, *Chironomus thummi* larvae 191.
 haemopoietic system lymph gland, *Drosophila hydei* 2322.
 iron, *Dugesia henzii* 2907.
 juvenile hormone-binding protein, purification/characterization, *Manduca sexta* 905.
 juvenile hormone carrier protein, *Gomphocerus rufus* 192.
 juvenile hormones, effects on corpora allata activity, oogenesis, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5706.
 juvenile hormones binding proteins, *Drosophila hydei* larvae 7273.
 juvenoids effects on proteins/amino acids/nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3564.
 lipids, development, *Orithetrum sabina* 6380.
 lipids, *Poecilotheria fasciata* 3453.
 lipids, regulation, hormones, *Danaus plexippus* 3460.
 lipoproteins, characterization/inheritance, *Bombyx mori* 4855.
 lipoproteins, oviposition effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 4865.
 methodology, microscopy, haemocytes, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6271.
 phenoloxidase, parasitoids effects on, *Heliothis virescens* 8094.
 plasma proteins, insects, review 8088.
 population density effects on, *Pyrausta sticticalis* 1616.
 proteins, characterization, Formicidae 5694.
 proteins, food plants effects on, *Oxya japonica* 5703.
 proteins, Formicidae 4099.
 proteins, genetic markers heterosis, *Bombyx mori* 4603.
 proteins, incorporation, *Dysdercus koenigii* salivary gland 6405.
 proteins, metamorphosis, *Sarcophaga lineatocollis* 4879.
 proteins, moulting, *Poecilotheria picta* 209.
 proteins, polymorphism, *Locusta migratoria* 6924.
 proteins, reserpine effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4229.
 proteins, vitellogenesis, *Poecilotheria picta* 210.
 proteins biosynthesis, rhythms, *Blatta orientalis* 196.
 proteins characterization, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7271.
 proteins/lipoproteins patterns, *Pieris brassicae* 909.
 purification/characterization chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Bombyx mori* 1625.
 sperule cells, Lepidoptera 7217.
 starvation metabolism, lipids/proteins, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 5696.
 sucrose, *Philosomia ricini* 2296.
 sugars metabolism, development, *Apis mellifera* 2906.
 supercooling, *Eurosta solidaginis* larvae 3484.
 transfer spermatophore secretion, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* females 3434.
 trehalase activity, *Periplaneta americana* 3456.
 trehalose, metabolism, flight, *Locusta migratoria* 4103.
 ultrastructure/development haemopoietic organs, *Bombyx mori* larvae 168.
 water balance, *Orthoporus ornatus* 6443.
Haemophysalis,
 new species, USSR 5478.
Haemophysalis bispinosa,
 parasitism, Hunterella sagarensis 4660.
Haemobia irritans,
 biological control 7665.
Hagenius brevistylus,
 desiccation 6438.
Hahnecapsia,
 new species, Brazil 1522.
Hahnia,
 new species, Greece 7859.
 new species, Japan 7861.
 new species, Spain 709.
Hahniidae,
 from France/Spain 709.
 new records, Japan 7861.
 new species, Japan 7861.
Haiti,
 new species Schizomidae 4690.
Halacaridae,
 Claparede organ occurrence 2868.
 from France, Brittany 6.
 new species, France, Brittany 6.
Halacritus,
 new subspecies, Italy 2763.
Haldorus,
 new species, Neotropical Region 5554.
Haliastis,
 new species, Mexico/USA, Puerto Rico 63.
Hallictidae,
 attractants 4366.
 behaviour 5058, 6846.
 biology 1779, 2004.
 Dufour's gland secretion 1674.
 from Germany, Fed. Rep., Halle 2104.

Halictidae, (continued)

- grooming 4304.
 nests 6591.
 new for Iran 781.
 new species, Colombia 4734, 7132.
 new species, Iran 781.
 new species, Korea 3363.
 new species, Mexico/USA, Arizona 3993.
 new species, Sri Lanka 1505.
 parasitism 815, 3583.
 pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.
 pollination *Nelumbo pentapetala* 1134.
 populations 7640.
 populations, moorland, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg 2504.
 zoogeography, Korea 3363.
Halictus,
 new species, Iran 781.
 zoogeography, Korea 3363.
Halipidae,
 biomass/community composition/spatial distribution.
 seasonal variations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 7736.
 from Germany, Fed. Rep., Vogelsberg 6081.
 from Iran 8485.
 from USA, Alabama 8498.
Haliplus,
 from Germany, Fed. Rep., Vogelsberg 6081.
Halisdota leda,
 new subspecies, Martinique 5583.
Halodapus montandoni,
 first record, German Dem. Rep., Saxony 2665.
Halobates,
 cuticle, ultraviolet radiation absorption spectra 856.
 ultrastructure body hairs/spiracles 108.
Haltica caerulea,
 esterases activity 8083.
Halydaia,
 taxonomy 716.
Hamaxia,
 new species, Madagascar 6208.
Hammondantus,
 new genus, South West Africa 1438.
Hanseniella,
 new species, Ivory Coast 6258.
Hanseniella tvorenstis,
 sexual dimorphism 6258.
Haplaxius,
 rearing/transmission *Cocos nucifera* lethal yellowing disease 1066.
 transmission *Cocos nucifera* yellows 3657.
Haplaxius crudus,
 flight traps 2510.
Haplochthonius,
 new species, India 1408.
Haplochthonius simplex,
 new records, USSR 7809.
Haplodrossus dalmatensis,
 new records, Denmark 5426.
Haplophallus,
 new species, Chile 8004.
 new species, New Ireland/Papua New Guinea 6254.
Haplothrips,
 predation, *Machimus annulipes* larvae 6606.
Haplothrips aculeus,
 bionomics/pest status/control, *Oryza sativa* crops, China, People's Rep. 593.

- Haplothrips tenuipennis**,
 pollination *Lantana camara* 5164.
Haplothrips verbasci,
 prey *Neides mutias* 4285.
Haplusia,
 taxonomy 3339.
Haptomerus,
 taxonomy 7041.
Harminius,
 taxonomy 7891.
Harmonia quadripunctata,
 first record, British Isles, Kent 6047.
Harpactea,
 new species, Greece 7859.
 new species, Israel 712.
 new species, Turkey 3305.
Harpactocrates,
 new species, Turkey 3305.
Harpadispas,
 taxonomy 802.
Harpagopyga,
 taxonomy 4710.
Harpagopyga diversipes,
 taxonomy 4710.
Harpagoxenus americanus,
 calling behaviour, reproductive isolation 8215.
 polymorphism/population structure 1903.
 slave making, social behaviour 6854.
Harpagoxenus canadensis,
 calling behaviour, reproductive isolation 8215.
 castes polymorphism 6847.
Harpagoxenus sublaevis,
 calling behaviour, reproductive isolation 8215.
Harpalus,
 new species/new subspecies, USSR/Turkey 7878.
 taxonomy 7878.
Harpalus desertus,
 resources enrichment effects on populations, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.
Hatching,
 antibiotics, artificial diet effects on, *Anthonomus grandis* 384.
 cold storage effects on, *Orygia pseudotsugata* eggs 6548.
Didymuria violascens 371.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7402.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Hylobius abietis* 1735.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1220.
 Dimilin effects on, *Anthonomus grandis* 2359.
 environmental effects, *Amblyseius brazilii* 2386.
Gamasiphis pulchellus 6607.
 induction methodology, Glycyphagidae hypopi 2845.
Lymantria dispar 5189.
Prionus emarginatus 8237.
 radiation (γ) effects on, *Luspeyresia pomonella* 5011.
 stimulation, methodology, *Aedes* eggs 5632.
 temperature effects, *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
 temperature effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4225.
 temperature effects on, Simuliidae larvae 1570.
 temperature effects on, *Stenolophus comma* / *Stenolophus lecontei* 6637.
 temperature effects on, *Tricorythodes minutus* 298.
 temperature/humidity effects on, Ixodidae eggs 8197.
Veneza stigma 354.
Haterumelaia,
 taxonomy 5511.

- Hauchia**,
new genus, Peru 1484.
- Hawaii**,
evolution Cerambycidae 7798.
evolutionary genetics *Drosophila* 4616.
institutions, Araneae types 6163.
new species Elateridae 7893.
pest status/control programmes *Peregrinus maidis* 1256.
toxicity insecticides, *Musca sorbens* 6525.
- Hawaii, Maui**,
new species Drosophilidae 746.
- Head**,
circadian rhythms 9-ketodec-2-enoic acid/10-hydroxydec-2-enoic acid production, *Apis mellifera* 6361.
development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6527.
embryology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5001.
grooming, behaviour, *Sphodromantis lineola* 3422.
malar gland morphology, *Cerceris rybyensis* 4167.
morphology, *Trissolcus* 1576.
morphometrics, *Quedius puncticollis* 1551.
muscles/skeleton, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6318.
nerves, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 5668.
relationship taxonomy, *Dolichovespula* 2213.
secretions, castes/colonies variation, *Oecophylla longinoda* 7334.
thioglucosidase localization, muscles, *Brevicoryne brassicae* / *Lipaphis erysimi* 6399.
- Heard I.**,
insects from 3233.
- Hearing**, see **Senses**
- Heart**,
anatomy, Collembola 3433.
carbon dioxide effects on heart rate, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7379.
heart rate, carbon dioxide effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4162.
Misumena vatia, venom effects on, *Chalybion cyaneum* / *Sceliphron cementarium* 3526.
muscles, ultrastructure, *Oxidus gracilis* 4092.
myocardium, measurement electrical properties, methodology, *Hyalophora cecropia* 4093.
photoperiod/temperature effects on heart beat, *Acheta domestica* 237.
sex hormone effects on heart beat, *Acheta domestica* 243.
- Heart-beat**, see **Heart**
- Heat**, see **Temperature**
- Hecalapona**,
new species, Brazil/Peru 2208.
- Hecalini**,
from Mexico 766.
- Hecalus**,
from Mexico 766.
- Hecatesia exultans**,
sound production 959.
- Hecatesia thyridion**,
sound production 959.
- Hedobiinae**,
taxonomy 719.
- Heizmannia**,
from Viet Nam 3127.
- Hekelus**,
taxonomy 2837.
- Helegonatopus**,
new species, India 7129.
new species, Sao Tome I. 6231.
- Helicoconis**,
new species, Turkey 6248.
- Helicoconis aptera**,
taxonomy 6248.
- Heliconiidae**,
evolution 2077, 5419.
- Heliconiini**,
resource exploitation 3686.
- Heliconius**,
Passiflora host specificity 439.
population levels, immature stages, Costa Rica 2483.
populations, enzymes, heterozygosity, evolution 5419.
- Heliconius charitonius**,
roosting behaviour, forests-Costa Rica 5070.
- Helicophallus**,
taxonomy 7911.
- Helicopsychidae**,
new species, Sri Lanka 818.
- Helococcus**,
new for Australia/Pakistan 64.
new species, Australia/Pakistan 64.
- Helococcus bohemicus**,
first record, Hungary 8487.
- Helocopriss**,
sound production 4934.
- Heliothis**,
biological control, parasitism, methodology, *Trichogramma pretiosum* rearing 827.
chemical control 3171.
chemical control, effects on *Gossypium hirsutum* yield 7703.
control, *Nicotiniana*, Australia 5943.
food, *Spirulina geitleri* 2421.
growth, *Gossypium* extracts effects on 8296.
larvae, food consumption/utilization 7506.
parasites, USA, North Carolina 5823.
parasitism, USA, Arkansas 2436.
parasitism/biological control, *Trichogramma brasiliensis* 8419.
pheromones 8128.
population dynamics predators, *Gossypium* crops, USA, Mississippi 496.
pupation site selection 1064.
sex pheromone, specificity 937.
- Heliothis armigera**,
attractants, (Z)-11hexadecenal/(Z)-11tetradecenal 934.
control, insecticides 546.
development 4222.
Fungi infection 256.
growth, biometrics 7391.
life tables 3600.
neurosecretion, pupae 2881.
new records host plants, India 8310.
parasitism, *Chelonus blackburni* 5131.
pathogenicity granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4950.
pathology, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1696.
pest status, *Helianthus annuus*, India, Bangalore 3753.
pesticide resistance, South Africa 6519.
phototaxis, light intensity effects on 6357.
population dynamics on *Phaseolus lunatus* 2509.
pupae, diapause, Australia, New South Wales 6540.
pupae, temperature/photoperiod effects on diapause 6643.
toxicity insecticides 6507.
- Heliothis necatrix**,
immune response *Vairiormorpha necatrix* 4183.
- Heliothis punctigera**,
photoperiod/temperature effects on diapause 2365.
- Heliothis subflexa**,
x *Heliothis virescens*, sterility, hybrids 613.

***Heliothis subflexa*, (continued)**

temperature effects on development 8188.

***Heliothis virescens*,**

x *Heliothis subflexa* . sterility, hybrids 613.
 allozymes, diets effects on 1341.
Beauveria bassiana infection 2326.
 biological control, *Gossypium* 4510.
 chemical control 1252.
 chemical control, Brazil 548.
 cuticle extracts, oviposition stimulants *Eucelatoria* 6424.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on oxygen uptake 2947.
 ethyl-3,5-ethano-7,11-dimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate, juvenile hormone activity 274.
 immunology 8094.
 inheritance insecticide resistance, genes 6028.
 insecticides metabolism 3529.
 larvae, gossypol effects on 1731.
 larvae, proteins haemolymph. *Beauveria bassiana* infection effects on 7352.
 male sterility, populations control, models 7795.
 methomyl pesticide resistance 1007.
Nicotiana tabacum pest resistance 4369.
 pesticide resistance 6508.
 phenology, abundance, USA. Arkansas 4418.
 populations, monitoring, pheromone traps 930.
 predation, density effects on 502.
Reduviolus roseipennis predation 3623.
 response attractants 4143.
 sterilization effects on mating/reproduction 3568.
 temperature, effects on development 8188.
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* δ -endotoxins 1707.
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp.kurstaki serotypes 2946.
 toxicity insecticides 1008.
 toxicity phosphates/phosphonates insecticides 986.
 toxicity pyrethroids 1226.
 virus-like particles injection, *Campoletis sonorensis* oviposition 5132.
Zelus renardii predation, feeding behaviour 1156.
***Heliothis zea*,**
 biological control 8399.
 biological control, *Trichogramma pretiosum* , USA. California 5291.
 cell lines, baculovirus virus-like particles persistent infection 258.
 chemical control, spraying equipment 5296.
 circadian rhythms locomotion 8069.
 control, *Baculovirus heliothis* , equipment/formulation effects on efficacy 5298.
Glycine max pest resistance 6695.
 host plants phenology effects on oviposition 430.
 iridescent virus isolation/characterization/pathogenesis 971.
 irradiation (magnetic) effects on development 1019.
 larvae, population density/chemical control, USA, Georgia 6812.
 larvae, sampling, methodology 5631.
 metabolism 24133Ppermet 2908.
 methodology, chromatography, analysis ecdysone 2227.
 methodology, rubidium labelling 105.
 midgut, nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathology 1686.
 natural enemies 3678.
 parasitism, light effects on oviposition *Campoletis sonorensis* 2986.

populations, overwintering survival, USA, North Carolina 488.

populations/predators, insecticides effects on 7711.
 sampling 6814.

sex ratios effects on mating/fecundity 6586.

toxicity phosphates/phosphonates insecticides 986.

toxicity pyrethroids 1226.

transfer *Aspergillus flavus* infection, *Zea mays* 3763.

traps, sound perception 4081.

Vairimorpha necatrix culture 6489.

Zea mays attractants 3659.

Zea mays pest resistance 3074, 3077.

***Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*,**

pest status, *Persea* , Israel 4499.

***Helius*,**

new species, Neotropical Region 2788.

***Hellula rogatalis*,**

Pieris rapae, *Brassica* 1996.

***Helodes*,**

new species/new records, Greece 7049.

***Helodidae*,**

from Madagascar 732.

immature stages, Sri Lanka 836.

new species, Madagascar 732.

new species, Papua New Guinea 7050.

new species/new records, Greece 7049.

***Helopeltis clavifer*,**

host plants/pest status, Papua New Guinea 5151.

***Helophora*,**

taxonomy 6164.

***Helopsyche*,**

new species, Sri Lanka 818.

***Helosciomyza*,**

immature stages 4712.

new species, Australia 4712.

***Hemaenastus*,**

taxonomy 7964.

***Hemerobiidae*,**

biology, USSR, Kiev 3016.

insecticides/insect growth regulators toxicity, *Symphorobius barberi* 998.

new genus/new species 77.

new records, British Isles, Sussex 8475.

new records, Hungary 4654.

new records, Ireland 3835.

new records, Norway 4655.

new records, Spain 6119.

***Hemerobius*,**

pupation, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3078.

***Hemerobius pini*,**

first record, Ireland 3835.

***Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*,**

control programmes, USA 3747.

***Hemianax papuensis*,**

electropotential ocelli 5679.

***Hemiasphondylia*,**

taxonomy 7068.

***Hemiberlesia lataniae*,**

Chilocorus orbus attack 7510.

pest status, *Macadamia ternifolia* , Israel 573.

***Hemicera*,**

new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 2771.

***Hemicheyletia*,**

new species, Zaire/Mexico/Canada/USA 7851.

taxonomy 3.

***Hemichroa australis*,**

moulting 2354.

- Hemicordulia australiae***,
colonization New Zealand, review 3842.
- Hemicordulia tau***,
light adaptation, eye 4824.
- Hemicrepidius***,
taxonomy 7891.
- Hemideina***,
stridulation 4938.
- Hemideina femorata***,
haemolymph analysis 2893.
- Hemideina maori***,
haemolymph analysis 2893.
- Hemileuca***,
new species, USA 807.
- Hemileuca lucina***,
attraction Araneidae webs 8218.
- Hemileuca olivae***,
host selection, Gramineae 3051.
- Hemipepsis ustulata***,
mating strategy 4261.
- Hemiphileurus***,
new species, America 3933.
- Hemiptera**,
collections, Spinola, M., Italy 1418.
from Agelaga I. 3235.
from Canada, British Columbia 6133.
from Somalia 3903.
paternal behaviour 3023.
saliva, redox properties 8098.
- Hemipyrellia***,
revision 744.
- Hemitarsonemus latus***,
transmission chilli leaf curl virus, India 5310.
- Hemocyanins**,
immunochemistry, Oniscoidea 7270.
- Hempha**,
effects on development/morphology, *Aedes aegypti* 6518.
sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.
- Hemicopsaltria***,
distribution, Australia, Queensland 62.
new species, Australia, Queensland 62.
- Henosepilachna***,
new species, Madagascar 3918.
- Henosepilachna pustulosa***,
population dynamics, capture-recapture studies 8360.
- Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata***,
isoenzymes, phylogeny 6042.
- Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata***,
Cephalosporium lecanii pathogenicity 4961.
- Hepialidae**,
Malpighian tubules 4861.
new records, Italy 4645.
plants damage 7545.
toxicity 2346.
viruses 4202.
zoogeography 5441.
- Hepialoidae**,
new taxa, Brazil 4009.
- Heptachlor**,
+ Dipel, toxicity, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.
- Heptageniidae**,
larvae 2203.
life cycles, USA, Wisconsin 1057.
new records, Czechoslovakia 1372, 3850.
new species, USA, Appalachian Mts. 755.
- new species, USSR 7940.
new species, USSR, Caucasus 2203.
Stenonema, maxilla spines, taxonomic significance 3348.
substrate attachment 6875.
- Herbicides**,
effects on arthropods populations, *Gossypium*, USA,
Louisiana 4389.
effects on insecticides toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 273.
- Hercotrips indicus***,
chemical control 2552.
- Hermannia***,
new species, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5481.
new species, Nepal 2717.
taxonomy 5481.
- Hermannia jesti***,
taxonomy 6159.
- Hermannidae**,
taxonomy 6159.
- Hermelycaena***,
new genus 6240.
- Herpetogramma bipunctalis***,
parasitism, Diptera/Hymenoptera 8264.
- Herpetogramma licarsisalis***,
biology/occurrence/damage/control, *Digitaria decumbens*,
Australia, Queensland 3758.
- Herpisticus***,
new species, Canary Is. 7889.
- Hesperentomon***,
new species, Austria 1531.
- Hesperiidae**,
biology 2387.
drying behaviour 7457.
ecdysone effects on autophagy, fat body, *Calpodes* 190.
enzymes 7258.
from Spain 6970.
genitalia 1575.
growth 2892, 4788.
gut bacteria 8258.
gynandromorphs, *Polites* 1300.
hormones 5691.
Hymenoptera parasites *Parnara guttata*, Japan 1082.
Malpighian tubules 942.
mating/genitalia 7452.
migration 6719.
migration, Australia 457.
new records, Australia, Queensland 694.
new records, Canada, Newfoundland 6135.
new records, Italy, Liguria 4646.
new species, Brazil 5589.
new subspecies Ethiopian Region 795.
parasitism 3632.
pest status 3183.
taxonomy, *Hesperilla malindeva* group 73.
- Hesperilla***,
new species, Australia 73.
- Hesperilla malindeva***,
group, taxonomy 73.
- Hesperocorixa***,
new species, Portugal 7943.
- Hesperocorixa castanea***,
first record, Spain, Leon 2101.
- Hesperocorixa lobata***,
Sigara macropala, interspecific relationships 1162.
- Hesperotylus***,
new species, Spain 1443.

- Heteracris speciosa***, distribution, South Africa 1895.
- Heterarthrus ochropodae***, haemocytes development 6368.
- Heterhelus***, taxonomy 7898.
- Heterobrephosceles***, new genus 1395.
- Heterocampa manteo***, feeding 1972.
- Heteroderes vagus***, first record, Palaearctic Region 3246.
- Heterogamia syrlaca***, ecology 8435.
- Heterometrus fulvipes***, embryos size, relationship ovary tubules 5043, muscles, biochemical characteristics asymmetry 4810, proteins content, hepatopancreas, circadian rhythms 4887.
- Heteronemiidae**, eggs 2375.
- Heteronychia***, new species, USSR 5537, 7932, taxonomy/ecology 7931.
- Heteronychus lioderes***, chemical control/cultural control 5286.
- Heteropelma***, new species, Melanesia 1506.
- Heteropeza pygmaea***, larvae, ovary, ultrastructure/movement follicles 3571, larvae, paedogenesis, chromosomes, restitutive fertilization 318, oocytes, nuclei, ultrastructure 6309, paedogenesis 5042.
- Heterops dimidiata***, first record, Nearctic Region 8238.
- Heteroptera**, competition 4381, eggs, freezing storage 7177, from Canada, British Columbia 6133, from Somalia 3903, from Spain, Leon 2101, from Spain, Salamanca 2100, from Turkey 4636, infestations, Umbelliferae, Poland 574, leg, functional morphology 2850, new records, Canada, British Columbia 6133, new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684, new records, Turkey 4636, pathology 4199, populations, ecology, forests, Czechoslovakia 3685, species composition, forests, Finland, Mantyhärju 2480, wings coupling 6304.
- Heteropterus morpheus***, new records, France, Vendée 3269.
- Heterostigmata**, morphology 2867.
- Heterostomus***, genitalia 6298.
- Heterostrogylum***, new genus, Australasian Region 7912.
- Heterotermes indicola***, radiation (electromagnetic) effects on feeding 1611, wood feeding 6668.
- Heterothops***, new species, USA 1446.
- Heterothripidae**, new species, India 5620.
- Heterovalgus***, new genus, Java 6174.
- Hewus***, new species, Cuba 7026.
- (Z)-11 Hexadecenal**, *Heliothis armigera*, attractants 934.
- Hexagenia***, larvae, fossils, Oligocene, USA, Montana 696.
- Hexagenia limbata***, temperature effects on food consumption 241.
- Hexalure**, attractancy inhibitors, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1665.
- Hexathele***, taxonomy 1414.
- Hexatoma***, new species, Neotropical Region 2788.
- Heydenia unica***, larvae 7196.
- Hickmania***, phylogeny 710.
- Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus***, food preferences, effects on crop production (mixed) 5300.
- Himascus**, new genus, India 7038.
- Himopolyntema***, new genus, Taiwan/Malaysia 786.
- Hippobosca longipennis***, biology 1757.
- Hippoboscidae**, biology 1757, control 531, new for USA, Indiana 1386, new records, Canary Is. 7804, parasitism 5243, pathology 4964, *Trypanosoma melophagium* infection 6811.
- Hippodamia convergens***, diflubenzuron effects on 1705, diflubenzuron toxicity 3750, predation on *Aphis gossypii* / *Heliothis virescens*, prey density effects on 502, predatory behaviour 4090, visual perception colour 6345.
- Hippodamine**, *Chauliognathus pulchellus* 2297.
- Hippomelas***, new species, Mexico/USA, California 7876.
- Hlsamatsu***, new genus, Japan 720.
- Htshimonus***, new species, Japan/Korea 6218.
- Htshlnoa adumbratana***, sex pheromones characterization 233.
- Histamine**, synthesis, venom replenishment, *Apis mellifera* 282.
- Histeridae**, collection/identification/preparation 8018, from India/Nepal 4696, from Netherlands 6084, new species, Nepal 4696, new species, South West Africa 3324, new subspecies, Italy 2763, populations, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493, populations, dung 3031.
- Histlostoma***, new species, USA, Pennsylvania 2714.

- Histiostomidae**,
new species, USA, Pennsylvania 2714.
- Histones**,
Ceratitis capitata 7267, 7268.
localization, polytene-chromosomes, *Chironomus thummi* 2032.
- Hisychiini**,
new tribe 5616.
- Hisychius**,
taxonomy 5616.
- Hododoecus**,
taxonomy 2798.
- Hodotermes mossambicus**,
swarming 1793.
- Hodotermitidae**,
swarming 1793.
vitellogenesis 7433.
- Hoffmanecuma**,
new genus, USSR 819.
- Hoffmanecumatidae**,
new family 819.
- Hoffmannina**,
new species Neotropical Region 3892.
- Holarthrothrips**,
new species, India 5620.
- Holaspina**,
first record, India 4657.
- Holdgateiella**,
from Chile 1487.
- Holoplagia**,
taxonomy 5538.
- Holostroglyium**,
new genus, Australasian Region 7912.
- Holostrophus**,
taxonomy 7864.
- Holotachysphex turneri**,
nesting behaviour 1769.
- Holotrichia**,
bionomics/ecology 5900.
from USSR 2767.
taxonomy 2767.
- Holotrichia consanguinea**,
dispersal, flight range 7592.
ecology/behaviour, host selection 1791.
- Homadula anisocentra**,
pupae, sex differentiation 7206.
- Homalidae**,
taxonomy 2168.
- Homalitus**,
taxonomy 2168.
- Homoeosoma electellum**,
biology/occurrence, Canada 2409.
feeding behaviour, *Helianthus annuus* 2430.
host plants, *Carduus nutans*, USA, Louisiana 7572.
role *Rhizopus oryzae* rot (head), *Helianthus annuus* 5860.
- Homona coffearia**,
sex pheromone, characterization 4152.
- Homoneura**,
new species, Palaearctic Region 3345.
- Homophileurus**,
new species, America 3933.
- Homoptera**,
biological control 3164.
biological control, bibliography 7708.
Coccoidea-*Cladosporium herbarum* association, nursery plants 1103.
from Somalia 3903.
- new species, USSR 3980.
pathology 4199.
pest status 1981.
Syrphidae predators, Brazil 487.
wings coupling 6304.
- Homorocoryphus nitidulus**,
muscles, thorax, stridulation 6317.
- Homotages**,
new species, India 1449.
- Honduras**,
new species Cicadellidae 7113.
- Honey**,
proteins 5958.
- Honeydew**,
Hoplasoma unicolor,
taxonomy 3916.
- Hoplia**,
new species, Spain 1437.
- Hoplisoides splendidulus**,
nesting behaviour/provisioning 482.
- Hoplitis**,
new records, Turkey 7822.
- Hoplocampa testudinea**,
attractants, colour, traps 1666.
host selection, visual discrimination 8321.
- Hoplodrina ambigua**,
first record, Ireland 8474.
- Hoplopholcus**,
new species, Turkey 3305.
- Hoplopleura edentula**,
parasitism *Clethrionomys glareolus* 6680.
- Hoplopleuridae**,
parasitism 6680.
- Horaismoptera**,
taxonomy 3965.
- Horaismopterinae**,
new subfamily 3965.
- Horana**,
new species, Cuba 1517.
review 1517.
- Horisme**,
taxonomy 2814.
- Horisme tersata**,
taxonomy 2814.
- Horisme testacea**,
taxonomy 2814.
- Hormiscopus**,
new species, Kenya 1422.
- Hormones**,
activity juvenile hormone esterases, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2299.
cAMP effects on bursicon activity, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 6417.
assays, development, *Apis mellifera* 1655.
behaviour, endocrinology, invertebrates, review 2917.
biosynthesis *Locusta migratoria*, ovaries, *Orthoptera* 173.
chromosomes puffing, induction-ecdysone, *Chironomus thummi* 2592.
diapause hormone, ovaries/eggs, *Bombyx mori* 911.
22,25-dideoxyecdysone metabolism, fat body culture, *Leucophaea maderae* 3450.
diuretic hormone activity, neurosecretion, nerves, cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3458.
ecdysone, biosynthesis, circadian rhythms, *Barathra brassicae*/*Pieris brassicae* 2915.
ecdysone, diapause effects on, *Pieris brassicae* 2914.
ecdysone, effects on moulting, *Manduca sexta* 2980.

Hormones, (continued)

- ecdysone, effects on ovary development, *Aedes aegypti* 5769.
- ecdysone, secretion, ovaries follicles, *Locusta migratoria* 2916.
- ecdysone activity, effects on chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 913.
- ecdysone/ecdysterone, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 2304.
- ecdysone/ecdysterone, queens/eggs, *Macrotermes* 3459.
- ecdysone/ecdysterone levels, *Galleria mellonella* 216.
- ecdysone effects on autophagy, fat body, *Calpodes* 190.
- ecdysone effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids, proteins, salivary gland, *Sarcophaga peregrina* larvae 2603.
- ecdysone effects on cell lines, *Aedes aegypti* 2321.
- ecdysone effects on cuticle, *Galleria mellonella* 6578.
- ecdysone effects on diapause, *Papilio glaucus* x *Papilio rutulus* 1738.
- ecdysone effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Aeshna cyanea* larvae 6000.
- ecdysone effects on emergence rhythms, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2363.
- ecdysone effects on protein biosynthesis, fat body, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8095.
- ecdysone effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Acrisotopus lucidus* salivary gland 5368.
- ecdysone effects on RNA polymerase activity, wings epidermis, development, *Antheraea pernyi* 3446.
- ecdysone metabolism, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 215.
- ecdysone oxidase activity, insects 2903.
- ecdysone receptors, identification/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2883.
- ecdysone release, neurosecretory cells electrical stimulation effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 5708.
- ecdysone 20-hydroxylase, gut, *Manduca sexta* 2904.
- ecdysteroids, binding proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell line 3444.
- ecdysteroids, cholesterol metabolism, *Calliphora stygia* 4872.
- ecdysteroids, development *Lithobius forficatus* 4921.
- ecdysteroids, ovary/embryogenesis, *Blaberus craniifer* 6572.
- ecdysteroids levels, phase variations, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5709.
- ecdysteroids precursors, *Calliphora stygia* 6390.
- ecdysterone, activity, development, *Tenebrio molitor* 1653.
- ecdysterone, effects on cuticle formation, culture, wings-imaginal discs, *Ephestia kuehniella* 5657.
- ecdysterone, effects on evagination imaginal discs, *Drosophila* 1015.
- ecdysterone, effects on moulting tracheae, *Calpodes ethlius* 2892.
- ecdysterone, effects on nucleic acids biosynthesis, midgut cells, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4575.
- ecdysterone, β -D-galactoside galactohydrolase induction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2905.
- ecdysterone biosynthesis, *Locusta migratoria* 894.
- ecdysterone effects on imaginal leg regeneration, pupae, *Tenebrio molitor* 287.
- ecdysterone effects on Malpighian tubules, metamorphosis, *Calpodes ethlius* 5691.
- ecdysterone effects on 3 Huridine-incorporation imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1671.
- eclosion hormone/bursicon activity, haemolymph, emergence, *Manduca sexta* 5707.
- effects on blood meal retention/maturation oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2371.
- effects on development peritrophic membrane, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2319.
- effects on diuresis, *Anopheles freeborni* 170.
- effects on spermatogenesis, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 5770.
- effects on spermatogenesis, *Lithobius forficatus* 2983.
- effects on trehalase activity, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 194.
- electric stimuli effects on ecdysone secretion, *Bombyx mori* 289.
- endocrinology, *Bombyx mori* 7295.
- hypoglycemic/hypotrehalocemic hormone, neurosecretion, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 3462.
- identification, chromatography (gas), insects 3463.
- insecticides, review 1963.
- Isoptera, analogues oviposition, *Kalloterme flavicollis* 3557.
- juvenile hormone, effects on development, *Manduca sexta* pupae 2320.
- juvenile hormone, effects on neurosecretion, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 951.
- juvenile hormone, effects on oogenesis/oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 3289.
- juvenile hormone, effects on ovary development, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 4248.
- juvenile hormone activity, ethyl-3,5-ethano-7,11-dimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate, insects 274.
- juvenile hormone analogue, metabolism, *Solenopsis invicta* colonies 1633.
- juvenile hormone analogues, effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 1636.
- juvenile hormone analogues effects on cocoon construction, *Bombyx mori* 313.
- juvenile hormone analogues effects on mating behaviour, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 330.
- juvenile hormone carrier protein, haemolymph, *Gomphocerus rufus* 192.
- juvenile hormone/ecdysterone concentrations, *Rhodnius prolixus* 912.
- juvenile hormone effects on moulting, *Bombyx mori* 290.
- juvenile hormone effects on oogenesis, *Solenopsis invicta* 1025.
- juvenile hormones, *Apis mellifera* 4889.
- juvenile hormones, biosynthesis, corpora allata activity, *Periplaneta americana* 7336.
- juvenile hormones, diapause, *Diatraea grandiosella* 2289.
- juvenile hormones, effects on corpora allata activity, oogenesis, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5706.
- juvenile hormones, effects on development, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6543.
- juvenile hormones, effects on development/silk gland activity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7296.
- juvenile hormones, effects on diapause behaviour, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 5759.
- juvenile hormones, effects on fertility/development, *Sarcophaga bullata* 7373.
- juvenile hormones, effects on spermatogenesis, *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* 5025.
- juvenile hormones, effects on vitellogenin biosynthesis, allatectomy, *Locusta migratoria* 3554.
- juvenile hormones, effects on wings-casting/flight muscle histolysis, *Solenopsis invicta* 4917.
- juvenile hormones, Manta effects on development/growth, rearing *Bombyx mori* 4165.
- juvenile hormones, metabolism, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia regina* / *Sarcophaga bullata* 6402.
- juvenile hormones, morphogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 4888.
- juvenile hormones, role caste differentiation, *Apis mellifera* 5772.
- juvenile hormones, treatment, isolation *Pseudococcus calceolariae* females, methodology 3389.
- juvenile hormones activity *Tessaratoma javanica* defence

Hormones,(continued)

- secretions, *Dysdercus* 6418.
juvenile hormones analogues, control *Adoxophyes orana* 4511.
juvenile hormones analogues, control *Panstrongylus megistus* , Brazil 5268.
juvenile hormones analogues, effects on metabolism, *Blattodea* 8147.
juvenile hormones analogues, effects on oogenesis, *Pheidole pallidula* queens 3561.
juvenile hormones analogues, feeding inhibition, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4089.
juvenile hormones analogues, toxicity/control *Cimex lectularius* 4971.
juvenile hormones analogues, toxicity/sterilization *Blattella germanica* 4970.
juvenile hormones analogues effects on development/growth, *Blattella germanica* 4987.
juvenile hormones/ecdysone activity, *Periplaneta americana* larval 1654.
juvenile hormones/ecdysteroids, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 5040.
juvenile hormones effects on feeding, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 6560.
juvenile hormones effects on length wings, *Zonocerus variegatus* 4132.
juvenile hormones effects on pheromones biosynthesis/maturation/coloration, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4161.
juvenile hormones hydrases, Diptera 2288.
juvenoids, effects on proteins/amino acids/nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3564.
localization ecdysteroids, ovaries, *Locusta* 1659.
male hormone, biosynthesis, *Porcellio dilatatus* / *Armadillidium vulgare* 4931.
methodology, chromatography, analysis ecdysone, *Heliothis zea* 2227.
phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis, 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5722.
photoperiod effects on neurosecretory cells, *Pieris brassicae* 2976.
Precocene, growth regulators, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7400
precocene effects on corpora allata, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 5725.
precocene metabolism, *Trichoplusia ni* / *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6401.
Pteridium aquilinum phytoecdysteroids effects on feeding insects 1137.
regulation haemolymph lipids, *Danaus plexippus* 3460.
regulation ions transport, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2933.
regulation juvenile hormones, *Bombus terrestris* workers 2305.
secretion, suboesophageal ganglion, culture, *Leucania separata* 6458.
secretion adipokinetic hormone, starvation/flight, *Locusta* 7297.
sex hormone effects on heart beat, *Acheta domestica* 243.
synthesis adipokinetic hormone analogues, Acrididae 1656.
ZR 512, effects on development/growth, *Galleria mellonella* 1734.
ZR 515 effects on RNA/proteins biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1012.
Hovaxylota,
new genus, Ethiopian Region 3963.
Hoyosia codeti,
biology/immature stages/genitalia 1781.
first record, France 3263.
first record, France, Herault 6100.
new records, France 6106.
Huachia,
new species, Neotropical Region 2798.
Huggins,H.C.,
bibliography 7000.
Humerobates rostrrolamellatus,
sulphur dioxide/humidity effects on survival 4390.
Humidity,
effects on alarm pheromone response, *Schizaphis graminum* 8116.
effects on development, *Panonychus citri* 4254.
effects on development/emergence, *Gasterophilus intestinalis* 8229.
effects on development/fecundity, *Dermestes lardarius* 2979.
effects on development/survival, *Prostephanus truncatus* 7416.
effects on distribution Scorpiones, Israel 1916.
effects on emergence, *Hippobosca longipennis* 1757.
effects on emergence/phenology, *Xyletinus peltatus* , USA, Mississippi 1794.
effects on fecundity/longevity/oviposition, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.
effects on flight, *Tetragonisca angustula* 1051.
effects on flight activity, Pteromalidae 6448.
effects on growth/development/fecundity *Epichoristodes acerbella* 6619.
effects on growth/respiration, *Sericesthis nigrolineata* larvae 4109.
effects on longevity, *Aedes caspius* 5753.
effects on osmoregulation, *Onymacris* 6446.
effects on oviposition, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 307.
effects on population density, *Seudacia medanensis* 1176.
effects on populations, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* , wheat 4388.
effects on rearing, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5034.
effects on sex ratios, Phytoseiidae populations, USA, New Jersey 6928.
effects on site selection, cocoons formation, *Chrysopa perla* 5808.
effects on Staphylinidae populations, Egypt 6768.
effects on survival, *Chelonus inanitus* 5185.
effects on survival, *Coptotermes heimi* 7323.
effects on survival, *Humerobates rostrrolamellatus* 4390.
effects on survival, *Odontotermes obesus* 8343.
effects on survival, *Ostrinia nubilalis* , USA, Iowa 2516.
effects on survival/feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* nymphs 7404.
effects on survival/hatching, Ixodidae effects on 8197.
effects on swarming, Ephemeroptera 374.
effects on *Tinea pellionella* larvae 4233.
humidity preferences, Tettigoniidae 8145.
in relation to insects damage, stored products 590.
preferences, *Oecophylla smaragdina* / *Sima rufonigra* 2415.
regulator, olfactometer 2849.
response, *Glossina* 6358.
Hungary,
Aphidoidea from 4637.
distribution *Mohelniella silhavyi* 1498.
Lepidoptera from 4642.
new records Aphididae 4637.
new records Coccidae/Diaspididae 8487.
new records Lepidoptera 4641, 4642.
new records Neuroptera 4654.
new records Tortricidae 4140.
new species Ameroseiidae 3881.

Hungary, (continued)

new species Chloropidae 3342.
 new species Lauxaniidae 3345.
 new species Scelionidae 6234.
 new species Tenthredinidae 3357.
 pheromone traps, attractants, Tortricidae 4140.
 population levels/pest status Coccoidea, orchards 7722.
Hungary, Budapest,
 pest status/chemical control Coccidae/Diaspididae 8487.
Hungary, Fejer,
 Lepidoptera from 4641.
 zoogeography Lepidoptera 4641.
Hungary, Mecsek Mts.,
 Lepidoptera from 3856.
Hungary, Tisza R.,
 zoobenthos, community composition 6865.
Hunterella sagarensis,
 first record, India, Jammu and Kashmir 4660.
Hyadesia,
 new species, Nearctic Region 6160.
Hyadesidae,
 new species, Nearctic Region 6160.
Hyalesthes,
 taxonomy 2793.
Hyalochlora,
 new species, Neotropical Region 2790.
 revision, Neotropical Region 2790.
Hyalomma,
 disease transmission, anaplasmosis cattle, India 4433.
 geographical distribution Malawi 1921.
 new records, Sudan, Darfur 6952.
 parasitism, infestations, Zambia 1927.
Hyalomma anatolicum,
 infestation domestic animals 5270.
Theileria infection 6805.
 transmission *Babesia* 8370.
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum,
 development *Theileria annulata* infection 972.
Hyalomma asiaticum,
 Bhanja virus antigens detection 1197.
 Bhanja virus detection 7675.
 ultrastructure chemoreceptors/Haller's organ 1599.
Hyalomma detritum,
 parasitism, *Theileria annulata* infectivity 3130.
Hyalomma marginatum,
 isolation Dhori virus, Portugal 4458.
Hyalomma plumbeum,
 Bhanja virus isolation 7668.
Hyalomyodes brasiliensis,
 parasitism *Lagria villosa* 1086.
Hyalomyodes triangulifera,
 biology/parasitism *Thanasimus dubius* 8233.
Hyalophora cecropia,
 defence behaviour 5106.
 ecdysone effects on emergence rhythms 2363.
 immune response (humoral), antibacterial activity 8072.
 light effects on diapause termination 1718.
 midgut, potassium transport 941.
 myocardium, measurement electrical properties,
 methodology 4093.
 populations, phenology/diapause termination, latitude effects
 on, USA, Illinois 2414.
 pupae, fat body proteins 185.
 vitellogenesis, cells, ultrastructure 5774.
Hyalophora gloveri,
 oviposition 6593.

Hybocampa,

new species, USSR 2821.

Hybocestus,

taxonomy 8011.

Hybomitra,

new records, USA, Florida 6207.

new species, Mexico 753.

populations, Canada, Ontario 1908.

populations, France, Camargue 3092.

Hybomitra distinguenda,

new records, Mongolia 6962.

Hybomitra lasiophthalma,

parasitism, *Machronychia* 406.

Hybosoridae,

taxonomy 3905.

Hybrids,

Apis mellifera adansonii x *Apis mellifera ligustica* ,
 correlation aggression/sting size 381.

Apis mellifera ligustica x *Apis mellifera adansonii* , toxicity,
 piperonyl butoxide synergism carbaryl 1714.

Chorthippus biguttulus x *Chorthippus mollis* 5210.

Drosophila heteroneura x *Drosophila silvestris* 1301.

Drosophila hydei x *Drosophila neohydei* , chromosomes
 4532.

Drosophila interspecific hybridization, sterility 4534.

Drosophila melanogaster x *Drosophila simulans* ,

temperature sensitivity 5344.

Drosophila nasuta -subspecies, population genetics 5418.

Heliothis , larvae, food consumption/utilization 7506.

Heliothis , mating competitive behaviour 5777.

hybridization barriers, *Diabrotica virgifera* x *Diabrotica*
longicornis 5343.

hybridization *Diabrotica virgifera* x *Diabrotica longicornis*
 7748.

interspecific hybridization, *Callosamia* x *Samia* 6880.

interspecific hybridization, *Limenitis* 7747.

interspecific hybridization, *Phycodes* , incompatibility 4533.

interspecific hybridization *Papilio eurymedon* /*Papilio*
rutulus 6882.

intraspecific hybridization, black genes, populations fitness,
Tribolium castaneum 658.

intraspecific hybridization, *Drosophila melanogaster* ,
 toxicity aflatoxin B1 7374.

intraspecific hybridization, population studies, distribution
Hypera postica , USA, Nebraska 7616.

intraspecific hybridization effects on fertility, *Anopheles*
sinensis 2585.

intraspecific hybridization effects on mutation frequency,
Drosophila melanogaster 5391.

male sterility, populations control, *Heliothis virescens* ,
 models 7795.

mating competition/fecundity, *Tetranychus urticae* x
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 5792.

mating isolation, *Euxoa* 3197.

Muellerianella fairmairei x *Muellerianella brevipennis* ,
 triploidy progeny 5977.

Papilio , chromosomes 5974, 5975.

Papilio glaucus x *Papilio rutulus* , ecdysone effects on
 diapause 1738.

Phanaeus difformis x *Phanaeus vindex* 669.

phylogeny, *Drosophila* 2026.

phylogeny, *Papilio* 2645.

sex pheromone, specificity, *Heliothis* 937.

speciation, *Drosophila* 2023.

species separation *Schistocerca* 4755.

sterility, *Heliothis subflexa* x *Heliothis virescens* 613.

Vandiemennella , cytogenetics 5976.

Hybrids,(continued)

Warramaba, sterility, Australia 667.
 zones, analysis, *Caledia captiva*, Australia 8466.
Zygaena 5782.

Hydatothrips,
 new species, Taiwan 78.

Hydracarina,
 drift populations, streams, France, Auvergne 1295.
 parasites Chironomidae 7533.
 temperature effects on, stagnant water 2014.

Hydrachnellae,
Arrenurus from Iran, Guri-Gol L. 1368.
 biology 3605.
 first records, Poland, Lublin 3843.
 from Eire, Donegal 1289.
 from Iran 7.
 keys, Ethiopian Region 109.
 new records, Corsica 6153.
 new species, Australia 5477.
 new species, Guatemala 8, 1402, 3297.
 new species, Iran 7.
 new species, Poland 3296.
 parasitism 7530.
 pollution bioindicators, streams, Belgium 2019.
 populations, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Schierensee 7742.
 taxonomy 3884.
Unionicola revision, Germany 9.

Hydradephaga,
 fauna, Yugoslavia 7813.

Hydraena,
 new species, Japan, Shikoku 1435.

Hydraena bohemica,
 first records, Poland 3846.

Hydraena hungarica,
 first records, Poland 3846.

Hydraena truncata,
 first records, Poland 3846.

Hydraenidae,
 first records, Poland 3846.
 new species, Japan, Shikoku 1435.

Hydrellia,
 new species, Pakistan 2191.

Hydrellia griseola,
 ecology, German Dem. Rep. 6740.

Hydrina sexmaculata,
 ecology, German Dem. Rep. 6740.

Hydrocarbons,
 cuticle, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 182.
 cuticle, *Tenebrio* 2277.
 cuticle, tricalcium phosphate effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 1628.
 defence secretions *Lamprophara bifasciata* / *Adrisa numeensis* / *Tectocoris diophthalmus* 6456.
Tribolium 2284.

Hydrochoreutes,
 parasitism, on Culicidae, Pakistan 3627.

Hydrochus,
 distribution, Denmark 6955.

Hydrogen fluoride,
 pollution effects, *Bombyx mori* development 1723.

Hydrometra,
 ultrastructure body hairs/spiracles 108.

Hydrometra gracilentia,
 ecology/zoogeography, Netherlands 8486.

Hydrometridae,
 ecology/zoogeography 8486.

Hydrophilidae,

biomass/community composition/spatial distribution/
 seasonal variations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 7736.
 distribution, Denmark 6955.
 from Iran 8485.
 Fungi infection, Poland 259.
 immature stages, Sri Lanka 836.
 new species, USA 7895.
 new species, USA, Mississippi 1434.
 pigments 1646.
 populations, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
 populations, dung 3031.

Hydrophilus piceus,
 pars intercerebralis, lipofuscin 1646.

Hydroporus,
 zoogeography, Switzerland 3247.

Hydoprene,
 effects on *Biosteres longicaudatus* development, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2981.
 effects on cocoon construction/emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.
 feeding inhibition *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4089.
 metabolism, *Dysdercus koenigii* 8091.

Hydropsyche,
 larvae 116.
 permethrin toxicity 276.

Hydropsyche oslari,
 flight activity, streams, USA, California 1059.

Hydropsyche pellucidula,
 larvae, distribution, British Isles, R.Tyne 608.
 toxicity chlorpyrifos methyl/temephos, streams 4526.

Hydropsyche siltalai,
 larvae, distribution, British Isles, R.Tyne 608.

Hydropsychidae,
 ecology 608.
 larvae, population density, lakes, USA, Montana 6864.
 morphology, larvae 116.
 toxicity insecticides 4526.

Hydroptila,
 new species, Australia 4762.
 new species, USA 7170.
 revision, Australia 4762.

Hydroptila tigurina,
 new for Ireland 675.

Hydropsila waubesiana,
 community composition/population dynamics, USA,
 Texoma L. 5335.

Hydroptilidae,
 first record, USA, Kansas 2127.
 new for Ireland 675.
 new records, British Isles, Wales 8477.
 new species, Australia 4762.
 new species, USA 7170.
 population dynamics 5335.

Hydroscaapha gyrinoides,
 biology/ecology 3028.

Hydroscaaphidae,
 biology/ecology 3028.

Hydrosmectina,
 new species, Mongolia 3330.

Hydrotaea,
 populations, phenology, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.

Hydrotaea irritans,
 attractants 4142.
 flight activity 7475.
 populations, reproductive status, British Isles, Scotland 1772.

Hydroxylammonium sulphate,
mutagenesis, chromosomes, *Drosophila* 3202.

Hydroxyproline,
effects on proline biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7269.

Hydroxyquinoline,
+ naphthol derivatives, evaluation, repellancy/toxicity,
Reticulitermes 4139.

Hydroxytryptamine,
effects on calcium transport, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 5716.
effects on nerves, *Peripatopsis moseleyi* 6327.

5-Hydroxytryptamine,
effects on salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5720.
5722.

Hydroxyurea,
effects on chromosomes puffing, *Rhynchosciara angelae* 3549.

Hygrobatas,
new species, Guatemala 1402.
new species, Iran 7.
new species, Poland 3296.

Hygrobatas fluvialilis,
pollution bioindicators, streams, Belgium 2019.

Hygrobatidae,
new species, Guatemala 1402.

Hygrotus salinarius,
osmoregulation 944.

Hylaues tricolor,
brood care/nest building 4260.

Hylastes macer,
galleries, occurrence *Verticicliadiella wagnerii* / *Ceratocystis wagnerii* 1167.

vectors *Verticicliadiella wagnerii* / *Ceratocystis wagnerii* 1167.

Hylemya,
new species, USA, Wyoming 3338.

Hylemya platara,
oviposition site selection 6595.

Hyleoglomeris,
new species, Korea 84.

Hyles euphorbiae,
Galleria mellonella nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 6497.

Hyles gallii,
larvae, coloration 2931.

Hylolycaena,
new genus 6240.

Hylobittacus,
new genus 7154.

Hylobius abietis,
aggregation pheromone + sex pheromone, effects on
behaviour 3468.

pathology, *Neoplectana carpocapsae* infection 4188.
sterilization, diflubenzuron 1735.

Hylotus pnastrii,
new subspecies, USSR 5600.
taxonomy 5600.

Hylotrupes bajulus,
larvae, toxicity tin compounds 2965.

Hylurgops palliatus,
effects on size/coloration, *Rhopalicus tutela*, parasitism 7535.

pest status/control, *Picea abies*, Denmark 1954.

Hylurgops rugipennis,
stridulation 8153.

Hymenia recurvalis,
new form, morphology 5652.

Hymenochara,
new genus, USA, Arizona 1419.

Hymenocoris,
new species, Mexico 1464.

Hymenoptera,
antenna-cleaning apparatus, evolution/morphology 121.
checklists, Ireland, Co. Wexford 8473.
collections, Spinola, M., Italy 1418.
communication, review 5072.

competition, pollination, plants, Neotropical Region 1879.
from Agelaga 1, 3235.

from USA, Louisiana 688.

from USSR, Adjar 3256.

hosts *Deladenus* 1688.

Ichneumonidae 3078.

integrated control/biological control Pyralidae, *Oryza sativa*,
Thailand 2549.

kin selection, role social behaviour 4515.

metabolism 7278.

new records USA, Louisiana 688.

parasites, collection, traps, Sweden, Angeran 3684.

parasites *Contarinia sorghicola*, USA, Georgia 7644.

parasitism *Dacus oleae*, South Africa 1822.

parasitism *Datana integerrima* eggs, USA, Texas 404.

parasitism on Blattidae, USA 405.

parasitism on *Coleophora laricella*, Poland 2441.

parasitism *Phorodon humuli* 7529.

parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.

pheromones 4133, 8106, 8118.

phylogeny 6950.

pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.

pollination *Impatiens capensis* 7576.

pollination *Nelumbo pentapetala* 1134.

pollinators *Viburnum cassinoides*, carbaryl pollution effects 8396.

populations, distribution, quarries, British Isles, England 1889.

populations, moorland, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg 2504.

reproduction 5041.

reproduction strategy 6596.

reproductive behaviour 5051.

selection sex ratios, models 1334.

sex ratios 2062.

social organization 7724.

traps, blacklight 7604.

tRNA isoacceptors, codons recognition patterns 4571.

vectors bacteria/fungi 3771.

venom, allergens cross-reactivity 1195.

venom, determination hypersensitivity, man 3542.

venom hypersensitivity, man 1194.

wings coupling 6304.

zoogeography, South Africa 3867.

Hymenorus,
new records, Neotropical Region 3310.

Hymenosmithia,
taxonomy 2210.

Hypera brunneipennis,
biology, Egypt 462.

- Hypera postica*,**
antibiosis, *Medicago sativa* pest resistance 1098.
Bathyplectes curculionis parasitism 7541.
biological control, *Bathyplectes*, USA, Oklahoma 4329.
chemical control, *Medicago sativa* crops 1236.
control 1967.
growth/development, *Bathyplectes* effects on 6673.
intraspecific hybridization, population studies, distribution,
USA, Nebraska 7616.
methodology detection populations 459.
pest resistance *Medicago sativa* 3061.
pest status/chemical control/parasitism, USA, Georgia 5305.
predation, *Solenopsis invicta* 5215.
predation, *Stiretrus anchorago* 3111.
- Hypera punctata*,**
Entomophthora phytonomi, pathology, USA 3501.
- Hyperodes bonariensis*,**
extraction from *Lolium perenne*, methodology evaluation
2233.
rearing/parasitism 6278.
- Hyperomyzus lactucae*,**
sowthistle yellow vein virus transmission (vertical),
mathematical models 3062.
- Hyphantria cunea*,**
baculovirus infected, susceptibility *Diacrisia virginica*
granulosis virus 4201.
control, sterile-release 5934.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, gut, electron
microscopy (scanning) 2951.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, recovery 8160.
granular cells, ultrastructure 3402.
larvae, feeding, host selection 435.
- Hyphydrus*,**
taxonomy 4403, 5492.
- Hypnoidinae*,**
revision 7047.
taxonomy 7892.
- Hypnoidus*,**
new species, China, People's Rep./USSR 7892.
- Hypoaspis*,**
new species, Taiwan 10.
- Hypocaccus*,**
new species, South West Africa 3324.
- Hypochilus*,**
phylogeny 710.
- Hypochochrysa*,**
new species, Argentina 7156.
- Hypocoelus*,**
zoogeography, France 3242.
- Hypodacne*,**
taxonomy 7865.
- Hypoderidae*,**
new species, Africa 2709.
parasitism 1095.
- Hypoderma*,**
control programmes/distribution, British Isles, Northern
Ireland 1951.
eradication, British Isles, Northern Ireland 4476.
life cycles/chemical control/distribution, British Isles 2535.
parasitism, host alternation 4338.
populations pests control, review, USA 1203.
- Hypoderma bovis*,**
chemical control 5920.
control, famphur, cattle 2520.
- Hypoderma lineatum*,**
control, famphur, cattle 2520.
- Hypodermatidae*,**
chemical control 5920.
control 1203, 2520, 4476.
integument 6316.
parasitism 2450, 4338.
- Hypodynerus*,**
taxonomy 4728, 4730.
- Hypogastrura tullbergi*,**
fungi feeding, effects on soil metabolism 3045.
- Hypogastruridae*,**
chromosomes 3802.
feeding 3045.
new species, Falkland Is. 7913.
taxonomy 3335.
- Hypoleria cassotis*,**
biology, Costa Rica 4288.
- Hypolimnas anomala*,**
differentiation *Hypolimnas antilope* 2694.
first record Australia 2694.
- Hypolimnas antilope*,**
differentiation *Hypolimnas anomala* 2694.
- Hypomedon*,**
new species, Canary Is. 7906.
taxonomy 7906.
- Hyponephele lupinus*,**
first record, Italy, Liguria 4646.
- Hypopi*,**
hatching induction, methodology, Glycyphagidae 2845.
Rhizoglyphus /Sancassania chelone 2710.
- Hypocephalus*,**
new genus 2730.
- Hyposoter exiguae*,**
Spodoptera praefica parasitism 2442.
- Hyposoter fugitivus fugitivus*,**
virus-like particles injection, *Malacosoma americanum*
parasitism 5132.
- Hypotomops*,**
new genus 32.
- Hystriehonychus*,**
new species, Chile 6161.
- Hystrihopsyllidae*,**
marking 4039.
new subspecies China 1533.
parasitism 4335.
pathology 8158.
taxonomy 3379.
taxonomy/zoogeography 8005.
zoogeography 3278.
- Hystrihopsyllidae*,**
phylogeny 4027.
- Iardinis*,**
new species, Nepal 4688.
- Iassinac*,**
revision, America 7112.
- Iberian Peninsula*,**
see also **Portugal and Spain**
Andrena from 1374.
Carabidae from 6957.
ecology/economic importance Thaumetopoeidae 5432.
Geometridae from 5433, 5434.
new records Ceratopogonidae 7923.
Tineidae/Momphidae from 6107.
Troglorrhynchus from 6082.

- Icariella**,
new genus, Greece 7859.
- Iceland**,
melanism, *Calathus melanocephalus* 3104.
- Icerya aegyptiaca**,
first record/pest status, *Ficus*, Pakistan, Karachi 3759.
- Ichneumon**,
new species, Nearctic Region 4735.
taxonomy 1507, 7137.
- Ichneumonidae**,
attractants 6427.
biological control *Neodiprion lecontei* 5945.
biology 5095.
biology/parasitism 5063.
development 840.
diapause 7397.
fecundity 8205.
feeding/mating 5007.
from USSR 3255.
host-parasite interactions 2440.
keys, British Isles 1359.
lipids metabolism 188.
mating 6635.
mimicry 3826.
natural enemies *Cryptothoele crameri* 1796.
new records, British Isles, Norfolk 6053.
new species, Argentina/Peru 782.
new species, Burma/India 7135.
new species, German Dem. Rep. 7138.
new species, India 7133.
new species, India/Indonesia/Nepal 7134.
new species, Melanesia 1506, 4736.
new species, Nearctic Region 4735.
new species, Neotropical Region 4738.
new species, Palaearctic Region 4737.
new species, Spain 7971.
new species, USSR 788.
overwintering 2447.
parasitism 293, 462, 925, 2403, 2434, 2442, 2986, 3020,
3098, 3632, 4329, 4510, 5065, 5086, 5132, 5305, 5825, 6602,
6673, 7541, 8264.
parasitism, *Cephalcia abietis*, Austria, Waldviertel 1090.
parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.
parasitism *Heliothis*, USA, North Carolina 5823.
parasitism, *Antichaeta borealis* 346.
polymorphism 2623.
rearing 2433.
reproduction 1742.
revision Anomaloniinae 1506.
taxonomy 68, 1507, 5572, 7136, 7137, 7969, 7970.
temperature effects on 5766.
- Ictinogomphus decoratus**,
development, Netherlands 8210.
- Idacarabus**,
new species, Tasmania 2171.
- Idaea**,
new records, Spain 7824.
- Idilla**,
morphology/taxonomy/zoogeography 4027.
- Idiolinus**,
taxonomy 7911.
- Idioscopus clypealis**,
chemical control 3173.
- Idioscopus niveosparus**,
chemical control 3173.
- Idiotatus**,
new records, USA 809.
- new species, USA 809.
- Imaginal discs**,
see also **Cells and Development**
bristles development, thorax, *Drosophila* 6534.
cell interactions, halteres/wings, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7394.
cells, differentiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7425.
development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3543.
developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8454.
differentiation cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4803.
DNA biosynthesis, inhibitors effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8191.
ecdysone receptors, identification/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2883.
fusion, culture, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5656.
genitalia, development, *Chironomus* 7386.
genitalia, fate maps, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7395.
genitalia, sexual homology/intercalation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1396.
regeneration, compartments, clones analysis, *Drosophila* 5973.
regeneration, wings, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5002.
wing discs, DNA biosynthesis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6903.
wings, cells competition, *Drosophila* 7213.
wings, culture, ecdysone effects on cuticle formation, *Ephestia kuehniella* 5657.
- Imbecilla**,
new species, Uganda 7109.
- Imbrasia**,
new species, Ethiopia 2827.
new species, Kenya/Cameroon 2824.
- Imma**,
immature stages 7148.
- Immature stages**,
see also **Eggs, Larvae, Nymphs and Pupae**
Achaea catocaloides 3003.
Acropteroxys gracilis 4280.
Aculus schleichtendali 7478.
Altosid/Dimilin, effects on, *Spodoptera litura* 4228.
Ameletus 5544.
Ameletus, USSR 1373.
Amyelois transitella, cold mortality 5033.
anatomy/morphology, *Demodex folliculorum* 2853.
Anisochrysa atlantica 1780.
Aphidiidae 1558.
aquatic Coleoptera, Sri Lanka 836.
Archon apollinus 3018.
Autophila hirsuta 6614.
biology, *Antichaeta borealis* 346.
biology/morphology, *Xenomyia oxycera* 2245.
Brachymeria podagrica 4659.
Caloca saneva 6293.
cardio-stimulating substance secretion, *Danaus plexippus* /
Euploea core 4923.
chaetotaxy, *Protaphorura armata* /*Protaphorura furcifera* 1572.
Chrysolina marginata 5800.
Cisaberoptus kenyae 4500.
Clania crameri 1062.
Coenonympha pamphilus 2859.
Culicoides, Australia 1567.
Dectes sayi 8223.
development, *Steganacarus magnus* 6639.
development effects on proteins biosynthesis, epidermis, *Calliphora vicina* 4122.
Diboma procera 1045.

Immature stages,(continued)

- Dichocroctis punctiferalis* 2417.
Dirrhogofagus lewisi 8501.
 drop-off rhythms, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 2891.
 eggs size effects on, *Lymantria dispar* 4411.
 enzymes activity, cuticle/haemolymph, *Caliphora vicina* 4869.
Eriopygodes imbecilla 1065.
Eupithecia actaeata 5801.
 Fideliinae 783.
 Gamasoidea feeding, Siphonaptera 3043.
Gryon gnidus 1568.
Haemaphysalis rugosa 4053.
Hermannia jesti 6159.
 host searching behaviour/host specificity, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* 3633.
Hoyosia cadetti 1781.
Imma 7148.
Ixodes 6288.
Jaenius clementi 361.
 juvenoids effects on, *Chrysopa carnea* /*Metasyrphus corollae* /*Semiadalia undecimnotata* 6553.
Kelita 774.
Lagria villosa 114.
Lysandra caucasica 3033.
Lysandra hispana 3034.
Machimus annulipes 6606.
Mallota posticata 3593.
Meganomia 1040.
Megastigmus suspectus 5308.
Mesochorus agilis 5063.
Mexeches votandinii 6156.
 morphology/taxonomy *Scutellera fasciata* /*Eurygaster maura* 838.
Myodochini 4056.
Myrmosula parvula 3583.
Nacoleia octasema 6284.
 natural enemies, *Heliothis zea* 3678.
Neotiopterus pallidus 7484.
 Nomadini 775.
Notodonta dromedarius 6604.
 Oligocene fossils, *Chaoborus* 2137.
 oxygen deprivation, mortality, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 4503.
Pantorhytes 4057.
Paralebeda flagifera 8288.
Pararge aegeria /*Pararge xiphia* /*Pieris brassicae* 5642.
 parasitism, biological control Cicadellidae/Delphacidae 4487.
Pherbina /*Psacadina* 1416.
Phocides lilea 2387.
 population levels, *Heliconius*, Costa Rica 2483.
Protepeolus 1044.
Reliquia santamaria 2243.
 Sciomyzidae 4712.
Scythropus lethierryi 3035.
Serangium parcesetosum 2852.
 Simuliidae, community composition/population dynamics, streams, Australia, Queensland 6867.
Siphlaenigma janae 673.
Stomoxys calcitrans, cold effects on mortality, models 244.
 Tanypodinae, USA 113.
Taphrocerus schaefferi 8222.
Tatochila xanthodice 2244.
 taxonomy, *Scutellera fasciata* /*Eurygaster maura* 4786.
 temperature effects on development, *Aleyrodes proletella* 5024.
Tephritis dilacerata 5053.
Thoracophorus brevicristatus 5641.
Tiphia berbereti 7459.
Tychius 4055.
Uresiphita ornithopteris 6608.
Xenochironomus canterburyensis 5105.
Zygaena cambysea 1043.
Zygogramma disrupta 4283.
Immidiae,
 immature stages/taxonomy 7148.
Immoidea,
 new taxa 7148.
Immunology,
 allergens cross-reactivity, venom, hymenoptera 1195.
 cobra venom factor effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* immunization *Galleria mellonella* 5742.
 encapsulation, *Clitumnus extradentatus* 4106.
 encapsulation parasites, *Mamestra brassicae* /*Phytometra gamma* larvae 5133.
 immune response (cell-mediated), insects 8073.
 immune response (cell-mediated), *Periplaneta americana* /*Schistocerca gregaria* 6310.
 immune response (humoral), antibacterial activity, *Hyalophora cecropia* 8072.
 immune response *Vaiormorpha necatrix*, *Heliothis necatrix* 4183.
 parasitoids effects on haemolymph phenoloxidase, *Heliothis virescens* 8094.
Imparipes,
 new species, Poland 1412.
 new species, USA, New York 2159.
Impleta,
 new genus, Sweden 4707.
Inachis io,
 predation, *Hirundo rustica* 1897.
Inclisitermes minor,
 radiation (electromagnetic) effects on survival 2368.
Inclisitermes schwartzii,
 cuticle, cleavage planes 127.
Incurvaria,
 taxonomy 2214.
Incurvariidae,
 first record, Europe 3259.
 new genera 2214.
 populations 1174.
Indaphidius,
 new genus, India 5562.
India,
 Abutilon infectious variegation virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1112.
 Anoplura from 2739.
 Aphididae, new records 2795.
 behaviour/conservation/geography, Apoidea 1274.
 biology/pest status-*Lema lacordairei*, *Dioscorea alata* 1041.
Boophilus microplus infestations, cattle 3731.
 chemical control *Myzus persicae* /*Spodoptera litura* 4490.
 chemical control *Papilio demoleus*, *Citrus* 3159.
 chilli leaf curl virus transmission, *Hemitarsonemus latus* 5310.
 damage evaluation/new hosts, *Oberea brevis* 1123.
 distribution, *Stephoblemmus humbertiellus* /*Velarifictorus jaintianus* /*Velarifictorus khashiensis* 5615.
 distribution/abundance, *Drosophila* 3096.
 distribution Agromyzidae 7835.
 ecology/behaviour *Holotrichia consanguinea* 1791.
 eczema incidence, *Sarcoptes scabiei* /*Pediculus*, man 3132.
 energy flow, *Conocephalus pallidus* 6745.
 Eriophyidae/India from 5159.

India,(continued)

- first record *Caenocoris nerii* 5222.
 first record *Gamasholaspis browni* 3882.
 first record Propalticidae 7052.
 fish culture, biological control Culicidae 3138.
Gambusia affinis / *Aplocheilus blochii* biological control Culicidae 5235.
 Histeridae from 4696.
 Lathridiidae from 3929.
 life cycles/epidemiology *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4443.
Malus infestations, new records, *Paralebda flagifera* 8288.
 Miridae from 55.
Moghanis macrophylla new host *Oligonychus coffeae* 1857.
 natural enemies, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1169.
 natural enemies-Aphididae 1168.
 new genus/new species Hemerobiidae 77.
 new records Acari 4657.
 new records Aphididae 7106.
 new records Bombyliidae 7066.
 new records Haematopiniidae 2739.
 new records host plants, *Heliothis armigera* 8310.
 new records Lygaeidae 5222.
 new records Nanhermaniidae 3887.
 new records Odonata 6125.
 new records Phytoseiidae 3891.
 new records Staphylinidae 3331.
 new species Acari 3880.
 new species Acrididae 5613, 7999.
 new species Agallidae 7103, 7104.
 new species Aleyrodidae 7105.
 new species Anticidae 3311.
 new species Aphididae 2795, 2797, 5551, 5552, 7106.
 new species Aphidiidae 5562, 7118, 7120, 7121.
 new species Asilidae 5523.
 new species Blattisociidae 3882.
 new species Bombyliidae 7066.
 new species Bostrichidae 7031.
 new species Braconidae 7122.
 new species Cecidomyiidae 5524, 7067.
 new species Chironomidae 7074.
 new species Chloropidae 7075.
 new species Cicadellidae 770, 1483, 5553, 7110.
 new species Clambidae 6178.
 new species Cryptophagidae 7038.
 new species Cryptopidae 4765.
 new species Dinopidae 711.
 new species Drosophilidae 7077.
 new species Encyrtidae 7129.
 new species Eriophyidae 3883.
 new species Eupelmidae 4731.
 new species Formicidae 5569.
 new species Haematopiniidae 2739.
 new species Heterothripidae/Phlaeothripidae/Thripidae 5620.
 new species Ichneumonidae 7133, 7134, 7135, 7136.
 new species Inopeplidae 2177.
 new species Labiidae 1449.
 new species Lathridiidae 3929.
 new species Lyssomanidae 5487.
 new species Membracidae 5557.
 new species Menoponidae 5605.
 new species Nanhermaniidae 3887.
 new species/new records Cicadellidae 3981.
 new species/new records Oribatei 1408.
 new species Phlaeothripidae 7164.
 new species Phlaeothripidae/Thripidae 7163.
 new species Phytoseiidae 3890, 3891, 7011.
 new species Propalticidae 7052.
 new species Pyralidae 7150.
 new species Pyraustidae 5598.
 new species Sarcophagidae 7079.
 new species Sarothriidae 2766.
 new species Staphylinidae 3331, 7059.
 new species Stylopidae 7162.
 new species Tenebrionidae 3939, 4705.
 new species Tenuipalpidae 7014, 7015.
 new species Ulopidae 7117.
 new species Zerconidae 5484.
 new subspecies *Blaps gentilis* 3938.
 new subspecies Sphecidae 72.
 pest control, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* crop fields 8410.
 pest status *Assuania*, *Musa* 5847.
 pest status *Atherigona destructor*, seasonal variations 7716.
 pest status *Eterusia pulchella* / *Dichocrocis punctiferalis*, *Pinus kesiya* 1272.
 pest status-*Mycetaspis personata*, *Eugenia carophyllata* 1124.
Pinus kesiya infestation, *Neomyzus circumflexus* 3068.
 plants damage/control, *Microcerotermes tenuignathus* / *Odontotermes brunneus* 5297.
Romanomermis, pathology/biological control Culicidae 5740.
 Steninae from 3331.
 stored products infestations, Acari 3169.
 swarming/resting behaviour, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1177.
Tetranychus fijiensis pest status *Areca catechu* 1993.
India, Arunachal Pradesh,
 Ixodidae from 2683.
India, Assam Valley,
 Ixodidae from 2448.
 new records Ixodidae 2448.
India, Bangalore,
 pest status insects, *Helianthus annuus* 3753.
 phenology/natural enemies *Contarinia sorghicola* 3607.
India, Bankura,
 population dynamics/activity Culicidae 5899.
India, Bastar,
Anopheles varuna populations 5204.
India, Bengal,
 Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology/transmission, Culicidae 6803.
India, Bihar,
 pest status *Crioceris impressa*, *Dioscorea bulbifera* 5931.
India, Dehra Dun,
 new records Heteroptera 2684.
India, Dehra Dun,
 new records Odonata 6125.
India, Delhi,
 population dynamics *Culex fatigans* 503.
India, Faridabad,
 population dynamics *Culex pipiens fatigans* 513.
India, Hoshiarpur,
 Araneae from 7834.
India, Jammu and Kashmir,
 first record *Hunterella sagarensis* 4660.
India, Karnataka,
 Ixodidae parasitism *Galloperdix spadicea* 5135.
India, Kerala,
 pest status *Tetraleurodes semilunaris*, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* 5845.
India, Krishna-Godavari,
 population dynamics Culicidae 5895.
India, Maharashtra,
 new records Psychodidae 5878.
Nomuraea rileyi infection *Spodoptera exigua* 4958.

- India, Maharashtra, (continued)**
populations Psychodidae 5878.
- India, Manipur,**
new records Aphididae 2685.
- India, Marathwada,**
stored products, pests surveys 4508.
- India, Nagaland,**
new records Aphididae 2685.
- India, Pondicherry,**
trees, breeding sites, Culicidae 5799.
- India, Punjab,**
distribution/pest status stored products Coleoptera 3160.
temperature effects on development/survival *Mythimna separata* 7618.
- India, Sonepat,**
emergence rates, *Aedes aegypti* 2523.
- India, Uttar Pradesh,**
biology/bionomics/pest status *Melanaphis indosacchari* 8220.
population levels, Muscidae, cattle 7678.
- India, Varanasi,**
Acari, medicinal plants 2544.
pest status *Maruca testualis* 2567.
- India, West Bengal,**
population dynamics stored products insects 506.
- Indjapyx,**
new species, New Caledonia 2775.
- Indoencyrtus,**
new genus, India 7129.
- Indonesia,**
Aedes aegypti, susceptibility dengue virus 2 7681.
Aedes albopictus vectors dengue virus, man 5241.
new species Falcufliferidae 2713.
new species Ichneumonidae 7134.
populations, *Nilaparvata lugens* 2505.
- Indonesia, Jakarta,**
Wuchereria bancrofti transmission, *Culex pipiens* 5256.
- Indozercan,**
new genus, India 5484.
- Inopeplidae,**
new species, India 2177.
- Inopeplus,**
new species, India 2177.
- Inopus rubriceps,**
livestock grazing effects on population levels 1988.
monitoring flight activity, traps evaluation 3386.
pasture height 4392.
- Insecticide resistance,**
chlorophos permeability, cuticle, *Musca domestica* 2953.
development, environmental effects, *Meligethes aeneus* 1706.
genes, inheritance, *Heliothis virescens* 6028.
insecticides, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.
mechanisms, *Boophilus* 985.
Myzus persicae, British Isles 2336.
Pediculus humanus 3707.
- Insecticides,**
+ *Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Operophtera*, Canada, British Columbia 6829.
+ Dipel, toxicity, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
+ fungicides, effects on populations, Noctuidae larvae 6827.
+ viruses + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Pieris rapae* / *Trichoplusia ni* 2956.
aerial applications, chemical control Culicidae, USA, Arkansas 1949.
aerial applications/evaluation, *Glossina* control, savannahs, Africa 4454.
Apis mellifera protection, New Zealand 582.
assessment, control pest insects peanuts 566.
Bacillus thuringiensis, assays, Lepidoptera 6504.
baits, chemical control *Dacus oleae* 2553.
bendiocarb toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 267.
BHC/dieldrin, toxicity progeny, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7380.
biological control/chemical control *Brassica* pests 1269.
bioresmethrin + fenitrothion, control, Coleoptera, stored products 565.
bioresmethrin + piperonyl butoxide, control, *Periplaneta americana*, sewers, Spain 1950.
carbamates, synthesis/biological activity 1004.
chemical control, *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 1960.
chemical control *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea 5251.
chemical control Diptera 6806.
chemical control *Orthosia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 579.
chemical control *Papilio demoleus*, *Citrus*, India 3159.
chemical control *Paramyelois transitella*, effects on Tetranychidae population growth 569.
chemical control pest insects, *Triticum*, Brazil 1955.
chlordimeform, effects on mitochondria, *Spodoptera littoralis* eggs 6510.
chlorpyrifos, control *Amathes c-nigrum* 7717.
chlorpyrifos, effects on emergence/survival *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus* 5294.
chlorpyrifos/dieldrin, toxicity *Popillia japonica* larvae 4984.
chlorpyrifos-methyl/malathion, control *Triticum* pests 6824.
chlorpyrifos methyl/temephos, toxicity, arthropods, streams 4526.
control, *Agonoderus lecontei* / *Eleodes suturalis*, soil, *Zea mays* 1270.
control, *Heliothis armigera* 546.
control, *Schizotetranychus andropogon* 1247.
control *Adoretus* / *Apogonia*, *Theobroma cacao*, Malaysia 1999.
control *Amblyomma americanum* 1187.
control *Amblyomma maculatum*, cattle 5234.
control *Amrasca biguttula*, *Solanum melongena* 1234.
control *Amritodes atkinsoni* / *Idioscopus clypealis* / *Idioscopus niveosparus* 3173.
control *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, Brazil 545.
control Aphididae, *Solanum tuberosum* 1244.
control *Aphis gossypii*, Central African Republic 5935.
control *Araecerus fasciculatus* / *Sitophilus zeamais*, stored products 1990.
control *Bactra phaeopsis* 3581.
control *Blissus leucopertus* 5285.
control *Boarmia rhomboidaria*, vineyards, Germany 1273.
control *Brassica* / *Solanum* pests insects 1996.
control *Callosobruchus chinensis*, *Cajanus cajan*, stored products 592.
control *Ceratitidis capitata* 5293.
control *Chilo partellus* 5946.
control *Chlosyne lacinia* on *Helianthus annuus*, Brazil 589.
control Coleotechnites 6816.
control *Conoderus vespertinus* / *Melanotus* 6836.
control *Contarinia sorghicola*, Brazil 558.
control *Cornitermes cumulans* 1235.
control *Culex pipiens* 1935.
control Culicidae 8373.
control *Damalinea ovis* 3133.
control *Diabrotica* 5314.
control *Diaphorina citri* 3582.
control *Diaprepes abbreviatus*, soil 7723.
control *Diatraea grandiosella* / *Oligonychus pratensis*, *Zea mays* 1228.
control Diptera, poultry housing 3137.

- Insecticides, (continued)**
- control *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, Brazil 596.
 control efficacy, *Blattella germanica* 3517.
 control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
 control *Glossina*, Botswana 1952.
 control *Glossina tachinoides* 5245.
 control *Heliothis virescens* 548.
 control *Heteronychus lioderes* 5286.
 control *Hylemya antiqua*, USA, New York 3770.
 control *Hypoderma bovis* 5920.
 control insects, *Solanum* 05057 Peffedi 8395.
 control insects on fruits 3178.
 control *Labops hesperius*, USA, New Mexico 3741.
 control Lepidoptera larvae, *Brassica* 4496.
 control Lepidoptera larvae, *Brassica oleracea* 3744.
 control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA, Maryland 3756.
 control *Liriomyza sativae* 3167.
 control *Lithocolletis blancardella*, USA, Michigan 4379.
 control *Lucilia cuprina* larvae, sheep, Australia, New South Wales 4459.
 control *Lucilia sericata* 1945.
 control *Lymantria dispar*, effects on Tachinidae parasites 1964.
 control *Macroductylus subspinosus*, *Vitis*, USA, Ohio 3168.
 control *Myzus persicae* / *Amrasca biguttata biguttata* / *Hercothrips indicus*, *Solanum tuberosum* 2552.
 control *Myzus persicae* / *Spodoptera litura*, India 4490.
 control *Nephotettix virescens*, effects on rice tungro virus transmission 8390.
 control *Oberia brevis* eggs 6837.
 control *Otiorynchus ligustici* 6823.
 control *Pansepia teleturga* 5940.
 control *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1982.
 control *Periplaneta americana* / *Blatta orientalis* 2531.
 control pest insects, Japan 2558.
 control pest insects, *Medicago sativa* 1236.
 control /phytotoxicity, *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.
 control *Pieris rapae* / *Epitrix cucumeris* / *Myzus persicae*, *Brassica oleracea* 1961.
 control *Platyedra gossypiella*, Brazil 1238.
 control *Plutella xylostella* / *Spodoptera litura* 7699.
 control *Podosesia syringae* 5281.
 control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.
 control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus*, *Citrus aurantifolia* 4494.
 control *Pulvinaria*, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, USA, California 5319.
 control *Schizaphis graminum*, wheat 4493.
 control *Scrobipalpa heliopa* / *Spodoptera litura* 6819.
 control *Sericothrips variabilis* 8416.
 control Siphonaptera populations, birds nests 7653.
 control *Sitophilus oryzae* 1265.
 control *Spodoptera exigua* 3752.
 control *Spodoptera mauritia* / *Pseudaletia convecta*, Australia, New South Wales 1962.
 control *Stomopteryx subscivella* 3754.
 control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1200, 1223.
 control *Syntermes* 542.
 control *Thrips tabaci*, Sudan 6835.
 control *Trichoplusia ni*, eggs 7606.
 cycloprate + methoprene + resmethrin, control, *Phenacoccus solani* / *Tetranychus urticae*, ornamentals 3156.
 cycloprate, toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawi* eggs 2640.
 DDT, control *Glossina palpalis*, Upper Volta 5269.
 diazinon/methomyl, pesticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella*, Taiwan 1704.
 dichlorvos/disophenol, control Echinophthiriidae, *Callorhinus ursinus* 4431.
 dichlorvos/sumithion/malathion, control, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, stored products 4485.
 dieldrin/lindane/malathion, toxicity, *Pediculus humanus* 3707.
 diflubenzuron, effects on development/hatching, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, cattle feedlots 1220.
 diflubenzuron, effects on mechanical properties elytra, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4160.
 diflubenzuron effects on fecundity/longevity, *Haematobia irritans* 294.
 diflubenzuron toxicity, *Earias insulana* 2338.
 diflubenzuron toxicity, insects 4205.
 diluents effects on toxicity, *Callosobruchus* 991.
 dimethoate effects on chromosomes, *Poecilocus pictus* spermatozoa 1727.
 Dimilin, integrated control *Malacosoma disstria* 8401.
 economics, chemical control, *Frankliniella fusca*, USA, Texas 1240.
 effects on activity esterases, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Palembus dermestoides* 4114.
 effects on *Acyrtosiphon pisum* / *Hypera postica* / *Sitona scissifrons* + predators populations 1967.
 effects on *Apis mellifera* 7696.
 effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
 effects on *Callosoma sayi* population levels 1147.
 effects on feeding/longevity/mating, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.
 effects on *Gossypium* pests/predators 4483.
 effects on growth/fertility, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2366.
 effects on longevity, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia regina* 302.
 effects on nontarget organisms, chemical control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 6785.
 effects on parasitism, *Heliothis*, USA, Arkansas 2436.
 effects on population levels, *Aonidiella aurantii* / *Parlatoria pergandii* 1241.
 effects on populations, *Heliothis zea* / predators 7711.
 effects on populations natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1712, 1873.
 effects on populations pests, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.
 effects on *Romanomermis culicivorax* pathogenicity, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 6473.
 effects on survival, *Vitacea polistiformis*, *Vitis* 4509.
 efficacy, control *Silba pendula*, Brazil 564.
 efficacy, control *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 586.
 efficacy, *Opogona sacchari* 2958.
 endosulfan, *Glossina morsitans* control, effects on nontarget organisms, Zambia, Sinjambela 4491.
 evaluation, chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.
 evaluation, chemical control insect pests *Solanum tuberosum* 543.
 evaluation, methodology, *Delia brassicae* / *Psila rosae* 4769.
 famphur, control *Hypoderma bovis* / *Hypoderma lineatum*, cattle 2520.
 fenitrothion, effects on biology, *Bombus* populations, Canada, New Brunswick 4404.
 fenvalerate, control *Malus* / *Pyrus* pests 6831.
 fonfos/terbufos, applications, methodology effects on control, *Agriotes obscurus* 8402.
 foregut penetration, *Apis mellifera* 2959.
 formothion + MTMC synergism, chemical control *Nephotettix cincticeps* 281.
 fumigants, toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 6513.
 herbicides effects on toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 273.
 hormones, review 1963.
 insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.

Insecticides,(continued)

- insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae*, British Isles 2336.
insecticide resistance mechanisms, *Boophilus* 985.
integrated control *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5927.
integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3776.
Lepidoptera, 24133Ppermet 2908.
lindane, pesticide resistance, *Costelytra zealandica* 2348.
malathion pesticide resistance, selection, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1003.
metabolism, pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 3529.
methamidophos, toxicity/metabolism, *Musca domestica* 3525.
methodology, tests, effects on beneficial arthropods 3530.
methomyl/methyl parathion, control *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5282.
methomyl/pyrethroids, toxicity, Hymenoptera parasites 2954.
methoprene, + *Buenoa scimitra* / *Notonecta unifasciata*, integrated control, *Culex tarsalis* 5914.
methyl parathion, insecticide resistance inheritance, *Heliothis virescens* 6028.
methyl parathion pesticide resistance, *Chaoborus astictopus*, USA, California, Clear L. 5751.
methyl parathion/pyrethroids, pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 6508.
mirex baits, control *Reticulitermes* 3761.
mortality reduction, management, *Apis mellifera* 2565.
MPP, toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 1001.
organophosphates resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 4976.
organotins evaluation, Culicidae 2521.
permethrin toxicity, invertebrates, streams 276.
pest control effects on *Gossypium hirsutum* yield 7703.
pesticide resistance, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Culex nigripalpus*, USA, Florida 4210.
pesticide resistance, *Anopheles*, USSR, Tashauz 2347.
pesticide resistance, *Blattella germanica* 2349.
pesticide resistance, *Blattella germanica*, USSR 7377.
pesticide resistance, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* larvae 2962.
pesticide resistance, *Diatraea saccharalis*, USA, Louisiana/USA, Texas 8170.
pesticide resistance, *Distantiella theobroma*, Ghana 1702.
pesticide resistance, malathion, *Anopheles stephensi*, Iran 5752.
pesticide resistance, *Myzus persicae*, Australia 4981.
pesticide resistance, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 3538.
pesticide resistance, *Panonychus ulmi*, New Zealand 8408.
pesticide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae*, Czechoslovakia 2352.
pesticide resistance *Folsomia candida* / *Caloglyphus krameri* 2568.
pesticide resistance *Metaseiulus occidentalis* 4216.
pesticide resistance *Nephotettix cincticeps* 2642.
pesticide resistance *Plutella xylostella*, Malaysia, Brinhang 4209.
pesticide resistance selection/fitness, *Anopheles culicifacies* / *Anopheles stephensi* populations 2641.
pesticides (organophosphorus) persistence/toxicity, *Hyadaphis erysimi* 5745.
pesticides resistance, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 8172.
phenyl carbamates, toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 4974.
phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines, toxicity *Aedes aegypti* / *Pieris brassicae* / *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 4990.
phosmet, control, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3774.
phosmet, toxicity *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 4991.
phosphates/phosphonates, toxicity *Heliothis zea* / *Heliothis virescens* 986.
phosphine, control-*Lasioderma serricorne*, stored products 1233.
piperonyl butoxide synergism carbaryl, toxicity *Apis mellifera ligustica* x *Apis mellifera adansonii* 1714.
pirimiphos-methyl, chemical control, stored products insects 1984.
pollution effects, *Clitostethus arcuatus* 2351.
pollution effects, Coccinellidae/Syrphidae predators Aphididae 3751.
pyrethroids, control, insects, fruits trees, USA 2543.
pyrethroids, control *Anthonomus grandis* / *Heliothis virescens* 1252.
pyrethroids, control Chironomidae 5747.
pyrethroids, toxicity, *Blattella germanica* / *Periplaneta americana* 6501.
pyrethroids, toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* / *Heliothis zea* / *Anthonomus grandis* 1226.
resistance, Culicidae/Anoplura, Africa 279.
resistance, *Myzus persicae*, New Zealand 996.
Sevin 80S, *Cynthia cardui* control on *Glycine max* 1970.
sprays, droplet size efficacy, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 595.
susceptibility, fecundity effects on, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3536.
tetrachlorovinphos/permethrin toxicity, *Musca domestica* 984.
TH-6041/TH-6042, toxicity, stored products pests insects 4203.
toxicity, *Agasicles hygrophila* / *Bactra verutana* 8168.
toxicity, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1009.
toxicity, *Amphimallon majalis* larvae 4979.
toxicity, *Anopheles messeae* 7364.
toxicity, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8175.
toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 3539.
toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 4975.
toxicity, *Boophilus microplus*, Jamaica 4989.
toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
toxicity, Chironomidae 6873.
toxicity, *Choristoneura* 2335.
toxicity, *Coccinella novemnotata* 7382.
toxicity, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6521.
toxicity, decay/age effects, stored products, *Rhizopertha dominica* / *Tribolium confusum* 4986.
toxicity, *Eotetranychus bicoloriae* 4977.
toxicity, food constituents effects on, *Musca domestica* 4982.
toxicity, *Heliothis armigera* 6507.
toxicity, insects 2345.
toxicity, *Leptoglossus corculis* 2955.
toxicity, *Lucilia cuprina* 4978.
toxicity, *Musca domestica* 7369.
toxicity, *Musca sorbens*, Hawaii 6525.
toxicity, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* / *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6512.
toxicity, *Papilio* 4215.
toxicity, *Phygadeuon trichops* 2964.
toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
toxicity, probit analysis, stored products-insects 1709.
toxicity, protection *Apis mellifera* 2343.
toxicity, *Pyrausta machaeralis* 1708.
toxicity, *Sancassania berlesii* / *Tetranychus urticae* 3518.
toxicity, *Sitophilus zeamais* 1713.
toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.
toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis*, artificial diets 7503.
toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 4985.
toxicity, *Symphorobius barberi* 998.
toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* / *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* / *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6522.
toxicity, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4212.
toxicity, *Wiseana* larvae 2346.

Insecticides,(continued)

- toxicity *Brevicoryne brassicae* 6839.
 toxicity/chemical control *Phyllotreta cruciferae*, Canada, Ontario 3766.
 toxicity *Chrysopa carnea* /*Heliothis virescens* 1008.
 toxicity/control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5248.
 toxicity/control Noctuidae 3533.
 toxicity/control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.
 toxicity/efficacy, *Earias vitella* 2350.
 toxicity methyl parathion, pollution effects, *Apis mellifera* 994.
 toxicity pyrethroid esters *Musca domestica* /*Phaenon cochleariae* 997.
 toxicity SP-3243, *Musca domestica* /*Culex pipiens* /*Blattella germanica* 4207.
 treatments, effects on populations predators, *Prays oleae* 3738.
 trichloronate/phonophos, control *Hylemya coarctata*, wheat 5324.
 Wasmania auropunctata + baits, control, Wasmania auropunctata 2089.
- Integument,**
 bioaccumulations, epithelia, Neuroptera 195.
 chaetotaxy, trichobothria, Pisauridae 4809.
 coloration changes, role-eye, *Carausius morosus* 6435.
 differentiation nerves, leg, *Drosophila melanogaster* 859.
 functional morphology leg, Araneae 1582.
 hastisetae, defence function, Megatominae 128.
 leg pollen hairs, Apoidea 854.
 sclerites, thorax, *Oxyrhachis taranda* 4808.
 sense organs/glands, ultrastructure, *Dermacentor marginatus* nymphs 8061.
 swimming setae, functional morphology, *Limnochares americana* 4813.
 temperature effects on frons size, *Musca domestica* 1585.
 ultrastructure, *Przhevalskiana silenus* larvae 6316.
 waxes, ultrastructure, *Adelges piceae* 4806.
- Intersexes,**
Pocadicnemis pumila 3895.
Psychomyia flavida 2027.
- Ions,**
 bicarbonates effects on chlorides transport, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5717.
 calcium, role excitation muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7224.
 calcium accumulation, photoreceptors, *Apis mellifera* 197.
 cations effects on sugars receptors, labellar chemoreceptor, *Phormia regina* 4827.
 characterization membrane currents, muscles, *Tenebrio molitor* 6437.
 effects on nerves, Blattodea 1591.
 effects on size gills, *Chironomus transvaalensis* 167.
 faeces, chemical composition, *Antheraea mylitta* /*Bombyx mori* /*Philosamia ricini* 4860.
 gut electrolyte balance, amino acids effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4913.
 osmoregulation, rectum, *Uropetala carovei* 4155.
 pH salivary gland/gut, *Erosomyia indica* larvae 4871.
 phagodeterrents, *Culiseta inornata* 1074.
 potassium, transport, midgut, *Manduca sexta* 6436.
 potassium/sodium effects on membrane potential-nerves, *Bombyx mori* 7228.
 potassium transport, gut epithelium, Lepidoptera 5719.
 potassium transport, midgut, *Hyalophora cecropia* /*Manduca sexta* 941.
 regulation, anal papillae, *Diamesa* 7214.
 regulation, haemolymph, *Onymacris marginipennis* 6447.
 regulation, sphaerocrystals, *Formia* /*Blattella* 4157.
 short-circuit current, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4859.
 sodium, action potential, muscles, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 6442.
 transport, regulation, hormones, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2933.
 tributyltin effects on calcium transport, flight muscle mitochondria, *Lucilia cuprina* 943.
 zinc uptake, *Simulium ornaticipes* larvae 1668.
- Iphicara,**
 new genus 2793.
- Iphyrta,**
 taxonomy 3381.
- Ipidia,**
 taxonomy 2179.
- Ipothalia,**
 new species, Australasian Region 7034.
- Ips acuminatus,**
 aggregation pheromone 7298.
- Ips cembrae,**
 aggregation pheromone 4890.
- Ips grandicollis,**
 populations, dispersal 3668.
- Ips paraconfusa,**
 chemoreception pheromones 8104.
- Ips plini,**
 barometric flux effects on aggregation pheromone responses 2936.
 chemoreception pheromones 8104.
- Ips subelongatus,**
 rearing, artificial diets 7514.
- Ips typographus,**
 effects on size/coloration, *Rhopalicus tutela*, parasitism 7535.
 host selection, attractants 4899.
 olfactory perception pheromones 8129.
 pest status/control, *Picea abies*, Denmark 1954.
- Iran,**
 chemical control Anopheles stephensi 8371.
 Dytiscidae/Gyrinidae/Haliplidae/Hydrophilidae from 8485.
 Halictidae new for 781.
 Hydrachnellae from 7.
Kazerunia from 772.
 new record Tropiduchidae 772.
 new species Carumiidae 7881.
 new species Cerambycidae 5507.
 new species Chrysopidae 5607.
 new species Coniopterygidae 5608.
 new species Halictidae 781.
 new species Hydrachnellae 7.
 new species/new subspecies Lepidoptera 5579.
 new species Tachinidae 4714.
 new species Tenebrionidae 2773.
 new species Tipulidae 1462.
 new species Tropiduchidae 772.
 new subspecies *Colias aurorina* 5594.
 new subspecies *Satyrus favonius* 2825.
 nucleic acids content, *Anopheles stephensi* 3806.
Ornithodoros erraticus vectors relapsing fever 3716.
 pesticide resistance, malathion, *Anopheles stephensi* 5752.
- Iran, Guri-Gol L.,**
Arrenurus from 1368.
- Iraq,**
 population dynamics *Aphelinus mali*, biological control *Eriosoma lanigerum* 6676.
- Ireland,**
 Empididae from 2088.
 first record *Colobaea punctata* 7806.

Ireland, (continued)

first record *Hoplodrina ambigua* 8474.
 first records, Clusiidae 2649.
Hydroptila tigurina new for 675.
 Muscidae/Fanniidae from 672.
 Muscidae/Fanniidae new for 672.
Myopa curtirostris new for 1358.
 new records, Clusiidae 2649.
 new records, Diptera 7805.
 new records Aphididae 7800.
 new records Diptera 8472.
 new records Diptera/Lepidoptera 7803.
 new records Empididae 2088.
 new records Pamphilidae/Hemerobiidae/Tenthredinidae 3835.
 new records Trichoptera 675, 8478.
 status *Capnia atra* 1365.
 Syrphidae new for 1357.
Ireland, Co. Cork,
 first record *Cordulia aenea* 3841.
Ireland, Co. Wexford,
 Hymenoptera checklists 8473.
Ireland, Lough Neagh,
 Coleoptera from 3838.
Iridomyrmex humilis,
 pest insects, buildings, Netherlands 3121.
 trails 3613.
Iridomyrmex purpureus,
 enzyme polymorphism 7784.
 foraging behaviour, temperature effects on 877.
Iris,
Paratriatoma/Triatoma predation 483.
Iron,
 metabolism, *Dugesia hantzhi* 2907.
 new species, USSR, Caucasus 2203.
Iron magnus,
 larvae 2203.
Isadelphus,
 taxonomy 7969.
Ischiopsopha,
 new species, Solomon Is. 738, 4701.
 revision, Australasian Region 738, 4701.
Ischnoceros,
 new species, India 7135.
Ischnopsyllidae,
 new species, Australia, Queensland 2834.
 new species, Turkey/Greece 2832.
Ischnopsyllus,
 new species, Turkey/Greece 2832.
Ischnoscia,
 taxonomy 2828.
Ischnostomiella,
 new genus, South West Africa 6175.
Ischnura aurora,
 mating behaviour 2376.
Ischnura elegans,
 larvae, predation 481.
 prey size selection 4318.
 temperature effects on larvae 4242.
Ischnura graellsii,
 phenology, Spain 6630.
Ischnura posita,
 predation, *Efferia aestuans* 4428.
Ischnura pumilio,
 chromosomes 6891.
 first record, Germany, Fed. Rep., Zwillbrocker Venn 2676.

habitats 6762.

Ischnura senegalensis,

larvae, predatory capacity 498.

oviposition, electrical stimulation 4773.

Ischnura verticalis,

larvae, predatory behaviour 6734.

Ischyropsalidae,

taxonomy 3898.

Ischyropsalis hellwigi,

new records, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6071.

Ischyropteron,

taxonomy/phylogeny 7084.

Islands,

areas effects on population density, *Drosophila*, USA.

Maine, Deer I. 3671.

Ismarus,

new species, USSR 778.

Isocumarins,

defence secretion, *Apsena pubescens* 2281.

Isodontia,

phenology/distribution/plants preferences, USA, Texas 6741.

Isodontia fuscipennis,

first record, USA 6741.

Isodrosoplerin,

structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1643.

Isohelea,

new species, USSR 5526.

Isolation,

behaviour, speciation, *Drosophila* 4615.

Drosophila melanogaster/Drosophila simulans populations 2488.

effects on polymorphism, *Phlaenus spumarius* populations 6925.

environmental effects, *Odontotermes obesus* 8343.

gene frequencies, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* populations 659.

genetics, *Drosophila athabasca* populations 1342.

mating, selection, *Drosophila* 2073.

reproduction, sex pheromone specificity, Coccoidea 1661.

reproductive isolation, *Drosophila* 2078.

reproductive isolation, *Drosophila prosaltans* 660.

reproductive isolation *Chorthippus biguttulus/Chorthippus mollis*, USSR, Crimea 5210.

speciation *Pedicularis* 3308.

Isometopinae,

biology/larvae 1777.

Isomira,

new species, France/Corsica 5493.

Isomyia,

taxonomy 2778.

Isonymia,

larvae, filter feeders 7474.

taxonomy 7088.

Isonymia bicolor,

growth/development/energy budget, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.

Isoperla gibbsae,

first record, USA, West Virginia 2126.

Isophaenus,

new species, Dominican Rep. 7874.

Isophriectini,

new taxa 5586.

Isopoda,

ultrastructure cuticle scales 4066.

Isoprothiolane,

control, *Nilaparvata lugens/Sogatia furcifera* 2551.

effects on fecundity/longevity, *Nilaparvata lugens* 5021.

- Isoptera**,
control, review 5944.
defensive behaviour 8246.
evolution, model system, *Ptinella* wings polymorphism 3821.
hormones Isoptera analogues oviposition, *Kalloterme flavicollis* 3557.
interaction fungi 5127.
interspecific biofield reactions nest construction 501.
nest building variation 4513.
sense organs 3417.
symbiosis, dependence gut microflora 1079.
toxicity hexachlorocyclohexane isomers 7367.
zoogeography, South Africa 3868.
- Isotoma nirea**,
cyclomorphosis, *Vertagopus* 3546.
- Isotoma olivacea**,
morphology/taxonomy 1286.
- Isotomidae**,
cold hardiness 940, 7321.
cyclomorphosis 3546.
ecology 6744.
feeding 3045.
heart 3433.
new species, USA 6186.
new species, USSR 7916.
nutrition 5816.
pesticide resistance 2568.
populations, soil 3769.
respiration 166.
soil, Spain 1286.
transmission soil microorganisms, *Gossypium* 6861.
- Isoxathion**,
effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
- Isozymes**, see **Enzymes**
- Israel**,
Bemisia tabaci transmission tomato yellow leaf curl virus 1987.
biological control *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* 6830.
community composition/population dynamics Formicidae 6732.
insect pests *Macadamia ternifolia* 573.
new species Curculionidae 3921.
new species Dysderidae 712.
new species Encyrtidae 6229.
new species Nitidulidae 734.
new species Oribatei 2718.
new species Tachinidae 3964.
pest status arthropods, *Persea* / *Carya* 4499.
Pseudococcus longispinus host plants/*Persea gratissima* resistance 451.
temperature/humidity effects on distribution Scorpiones 1916.
- Issidae**,
collection, US National Museum Natural History, *Tangella pustulifrons* / *Colpoptera galatea* 58.
new species, USSR 3980.
new species, USSR/Mongolia 2793.
- Italicotyphus**,
new species, Italy 3937.
- Italy**,
biology/ecology/phenology *Dacus oleae* 1784.
biology *Neopulvinaria imeretina* 2548.
biology/pest status *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3612.
Coleoptera from Liguria 2660.
distribution/pest status Aleyrodidae 1958.
Epuraea from 3844.
esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 1332.
first record, *Kelisia guttulifera* / *Malthodes debilis* / *Clubi* 4625.
first record *Coleophora flavescentella* 4644.
first record *Korscheltellus brandi* 4645.
first record Momphidae 3273.
first record *Neopulvinaria imeretina* 2548.
insects populations/biological control *Carduus macrocephalus* 6710.
introduction *Metaphycus helvolus*, biological control *Saissetia oleae* 3735.
introduction *Metaphycus stanleyi* / *Diversinervus elegans*, biological control *Saissetia oleae* 412.
irst record *Euxoa ambrosiana* 4647.
Lepidoptera from 4643.
life cycles/population dynamics, *Dacus oleae* 1898.
Metaphycus biological control *Saissetia oleae* 3745.
new records ana juvenis/Delphacidae/Cantharidae 4625.
new records Coleophoridae 4650.
new records *Corulegaster boltoni* 6973.
new records *Dimorphocoris tomasii* 5547.
new records Ephydriidae 3849.
new records *Epuraea* 3844.
new records Lepidoptera 4643.
new records *Macroplea mutica* 3917.
new records Sepsidae 3848.
new records Tenebrionidae 3334.
new species Carabidae 3315, 3910.
new species Catopidae 3911.
new species Curculionidae 1431, 3922, 3923.
new species Eriophyidae 1401.
new species Eulophidae 1441.
new species Linyphiidae 2730.
new species Noctuidae 3372.
new species Oribatei 2154, 2719.
new species Phytoseiidae 705.
new species Pselaphidae 3932.
new species Scydmaenidae 1441.
new species Staphylinidae 3936, 3937.
new species Tineidae 7152.
new species Tingidae 3978, 5549.
new subspecies Acrididae 2831.
new subspecies *Duvalius brucki* 3909, 5499.
new subspecies *Halacritus* 2763.
new subspecies *Caenolyda reticulata* 3996.
occurrence/hosts *Lysiphlebus testaceipes* 3852.
oviposition site selection, *Anax parthenope* 2383.
Pamphilidae from 3996.
post-introduction distribution *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 1370.
Prospaltella lahorensis biological control *Dialeurodes citri* 3057, 3602.
zoogeography *Anoxia scutellaris* subspecies 5514.
zoogeography *Carabus* 2095.
- Italy, Appennines**,
Lepidoptera from 2107.
Noctuidae from 3857.
- Italy, Basilicata**,
Ephemeroptera from 4634.
- Italy, Catania**,
chemical control *Saissetia oleae* 2539.
codlémone, pheromone traps, control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3757.
- Italy, Garda L.**,
Odonata from 3859.
- Italy, Latina**,
Ixodidae populations 3112.

- Italy, Liguria,**
new records Lepidoptera 4646.
- Italy, Lucania,**
Lepidoptera from 2106.
- Italy, Puglia,**
Ephemeroptera from 4634.
Lepidoptera from 2106.
pest status/chemical control *Ceratitis capitata* 2545.
pheromone traps, control *Lobesia botrana* 3772.
- Italy, Ravenna,**
Coleoptera from 5492.
marshes, Coleoptera populations 4403.
- Italy, Salerno,**
traps, capture, males *Pseudococcus calceolariae* 1792.
- Italy, Tuscany,**
autecology, Formicidae 7598.
biology *Epichoristodes acerbella* 5806.
- Italy, Val di Susa,**
Curculionidae/Attelabidae populations 3093.
- Italy, Venezia,**
caves, populations Orthoptera/Coleoptera 3790.
Orthopteroidea populations 4759.
populations Coleoptera 5425.
Scydmaenidae from 3845.
- Itame pustularia,**
population density-estimation, methodology 5198.
- Ithya hirsutula,**
first record, Palearctic Region 4629.
- Itoplectis conquisitor,**
parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.
rearing, artificial host 2433.
- Iulidae,**
biology/life cycles 1787.
neurosecretion 4074.
population dynamics 1902.
- Ivory Coast,**
Bacillus thuringiensis pollution effects nontarget organisme
invertebrates 8439.
biology, *Xenomyia oxycera*/*Ochtera insularis* 1760.
drift periodicity, *Simulium damnosum* larvae, Bandama R.
2018.
Drosophila populations, association *Borassus aethiopum*
2487.
ecology Sericinae populations 4265.
new records Psocoptera 8003.
new species Cicadellidae 769.
new species Drosophilidae 3951.
new species Noctuidae 2819.
new species Pselaphidae 3327.
new species Psocoptera 8003.
new species Scutigerellidae 6258.
new species Staphylinidae 7909.
new species Tingidae 6213.
- Ixodes,**
infestation *Vulpes vulpes* 1835.
keys, USA 6300.
larvae 2861.
nymphs 6288.
parasitism birds, Netherlands, Meyendel 6069.
parasitism/hosts/taxonomy, World 2084.
populations, distribution, USSR, Irtysh 1170.
tick-borne encephalitis epidemiology 7679.
- Ixodes arboricola,**
first record, Netherlands 6069.
- Ixodes holocyclus,**
feeding/development effects on toxicology salivary gland
toxins 4980.
rearing 3042.
temperature/humidity effects on survival/hatching 8197.
- Ixodes lividus,**
first record, Netherlands 6069.
- Ixodes nipponensis,**
host-parasite interactions, *Takydromus tachydromoides*,
Japan, Honshu 3638.
- Ixodes parli,**
first record, Netherlands 6069.
- Ixodes persulcatus,**
chemical control 7680.
mating/fertilization 1749.
population density, traps efficacy, mammals 2492.
radioactive labelling effects on 3672.
transmission *Leptospira grippityphosa* 8374.
- Ixodes ricinus,**
biology, encephalitis epidemiology, Europe 3692.
ecology, France, Alsace 3667.
ecology/life cycles 3584.
feeding, transmission tick-borne encephalitis virus, hamsters
5263.
feeding/mating/oviposition 6615.
host selection 8267.
isolation Tettmang virus, Czechoslovakia 5253.
isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus, Norway 1205.
isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus, Germany, Fed.Rep.
5252.
parasitism sheep, Switzerland, Bern 5243.
phosphoglucomutase, polymorphism 6018.
replication/transmission tick-borne encephalitis virus, mice
7666.
Tettmang virus isolation 6798.
tick-borne encephalitis virus/Uukuniemi virus isolation,
Czechoslovakia 6799.
transmission louping-ill virus, *Lagopus lagopus scoticus*
1946.
vectors babesiosis, cattle, Europe 518.
vectors louping-ill virus, *Lagopus lagopus scoticus* 1836.
- Ixodes scapularis,**
Rickettsia rickettsii infection 4441.
transmission erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis
1932.
vectors erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis 1933.
- Ixodes uriae,**
oribivirion isolation, Faeroe Is. 7683.
- Ixodidae,**
acid phosphatase, alkaline phosphatase characterization 1624.
allergens 1942.
Aponomma hydrosauri parasitism on *Trachydosaurus*
rugosus 1094.
artificial infection *Theileria parva* 8013.
association arbovirus, USSR 4468.
Babesia bovis invasions, culture 6308.
Babesia bovis life cycles 3700.
Bhanja virus antigens detection, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 1197.
biology 3692, 5089, 7488.
Boophilus annulatus transmission *Borrelia theileri* 1225.
cells culture 1579.
chemical control 1199, 3141, 3695, 5234, 7680, 7682.
chemical control *Amblyomma americanum* 1187.
chemosterilants 292.
chromosomes 2039.
circadian rhythms 2891.

Ixodidae,(continued)

- control 1203.
 development 5767.
 development *Theileria annulata* infection, *Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum* 972.
 disease transmission 1948.
 disease transmission, anaplasmosis cattle, India 4433.
 distribution/hosts/taxonomy 2084.
 drugs effects on secretion salivary gland, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 235.
 ecology 3667, 5829.
 eggs, temperature/humidity effects on survival hatching 8197.
 enzymes inhibitors 3441.
 epidemiology 4441, 7679.
 epidemiology tick-borne encephalitis, USSR 7658.
 feeding 5263.
 feeding/fecundity 5017.
 feeding/reproduction 6615.
 from India, Arunachal Pradesh 2683.
 from India, Assam Valley 2448.
 from Sicily 670.
 from Sudan, Darfur 6952.
 geographical distribution, cattle parasitism, Malawi 1921.
 glands 4156, 7345.
 hormones 2304.
 immature stages 4053, 6288.
 insecticide resistance mechanisms, *Boophilus* 985.
 isolation Bhanja virus 7668.
 isolation Chim virus 7350.
 isolation Dhoru virus 4458.
 isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus, *Ixodes ricinus* . Norway 1205.
 isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus 5252.
 isolation viruses, Ethiopia 520.
Ixodes infestation *Vulpes vulpes* 1835.
Ixodes scapularis transmission erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis 1932.
Ixodes scapularis vectors erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis 1933.
 ixovotoxin neutralization, methodology, eggs 6273.
 keys, USA 6300.
 life cycles 3584, 4278.
 mating/fertilization 1749.
 morphology 2861.
 nerves, norepinephrine, *Boophilus microplus* 900.
 new records, India, Assam Valley 2448.
 new records, Netherlands 6069.
 new records, Sudan, Darfur 6952.
 new species, USSR 5478.
 overwintering 4429.
 parasite resistance 5254.
 parasite resistance, rabbits 1831.
 parasitism 3130, 3633, 3636, 3638, 3710, 3731, 4457, 4660, 5231, 5233, 5243, 5270, 6684, 8267, 8270, 8377.
 parasitism, host specificity effects on population development 7628.
 parasitism, infestations, Zambia 1927.
 parasitism birds, Netherlands, Meyendel 6069.
 parasitism *Galloperdix spadicea* . India, Karnataka 5135.
 parasitism reptiles, chemical control 5229.
 parasitism *Tragelaphus strepsiceros* , South Africa 7543.
 pathology 4193.
 pest resistance *Bos indicus* 7662.
 pesticide resistance 7365, 7376.
 pesticides resistance 8172.
 pheromones 8141.
 physiological age 2967.
 plants, new host 1857.
 polymorphism 6018.
 populations 2492, 6769.
 populations, age composition, USSR, Amur 7596.
 populations, distribution, USSR, Irtysh 1170.
 populations, Italy, Latina 3112.
 radioactive labelling effects on 3672.
 rearing 3042.
 repellents 2518.
 replication/transmission viruses 7666.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus , vectors Nairobi sheep disease, Kenya 1936.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vectors Nairobi sheep disease, Kenya 1947.
 salivary glands 250.
 sense organs 8061.
 survival 7404.
 taxonomy 1403.
 Tettanang virus, isolation, Czechoslovakia 5253.
 Tettanang virus isolation 6798.
Theileria infection 6805.
Theileria parva development 1201.
 toxicity 4989.
 toxicity acaricides 3519.
 toxicology 4980.
 transmission (transovarial) Dugbe virus 3151.
 transmission *Babesia* 8370.
 transmission babesiosis 7660.
 transmission louping-ill virus 1946.
 tularaemia disease transmission, USA, New York 5924.
 ultrastructure chemoreceptors/Haller's organ, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 1599.
 vector-borne diseases 8374.
 vectors 5276.
 vectors anaplasmosis, Colombia 1204.
 viruses detection 7675.
 viruses isolation 6799, 7683.
 water/temperature effects on 5008.
Ixodoidea,
 parasitism wild animals, Upper Volta 1097.
- Jacksonella falconeri,***
 new for Belgium 1181.
Jacobiasca,
 new species, Ethiopian Region 768.
 new species, Uganda 7109
Jalmenus clementi,
 biology/immature stages 361.
Jamaica,
 biology/ecology *Zeta abdominale* 5074.
 insecticides toxicity, *Boophilus microplus* 4989.
 new species Anthribidae 7868.
 new species Canacidae 3945.
 new species Enicocephalidae 6212.
 new species Lygaeidae 1466.
 new species/new records, Leioididae 35.
 new species Scelionidae 1511.
 new species Schizomidae 4690.
 pest status *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1218.
 seasonal variations population density *Boophilus microplus* 6769.
Japan,
 Aphelinidae from 776.
 biology/control/damage pest insects, *Glycine max* 2558.
 bionomics *Polistes biglumis* 3586.

Japan, (continued)

check lists Rhynchophoridae 2765.
 coloration polymorphism, geographical distribution, *Chrysolina aurichalcea* 7790.
Culex tritaeniorhynchus summosus vectors Japanese encephalitis virus 1931.
 development environment effects on size, *Pteronemobius laprobansensis* 107.
 dispersal *Dacus cucurbitae* 6721.
 distribution Coecimellidae 1429.
 distribution *Drosophila simulans* 5886.
 distribution taxonomy Cecidomyiidae 3946.
 Eulophidae Encyrtidae parasites *Yponomeuta* 1088.
 first record *Metabiniuncus birmanicus* 3886.
 firsts record *Anthrribus* 2742.
Glycine max pest insects 1992.
 Hymenoptera parasites *Parnara guttata* 1082.
 Hymenoptera parasites *Plautia stali* 1087.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, ecology *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 5239.
 Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summosus* 1202.
 larvae, Nitidulidae 1562.

Lepidoptera from 676.

life cycles *Aonidiella taxus* 5103.
Meromyza from 5528.
 myiasis (urogenital), *Megaselia trivialis*, man 3126.
Nephotettix transmission rice waika virus 5166.
 new genus Cicadellidae 1482.
 new records *Agria monache* 3960.
 new records Chloropidae 5528.
 new records Cicadidae 7820.
 new records Culicidae 7816.
 new records Hahniidae 7861.
 new species Anobiidae 720, 1420.
 new species Anthribidae 2742.
 new species Aphelinidae 776.
 new species Apidae 7959.
 new species Carabidae 722.
 new species Cecidomyiidae 6191.
 new species Choreutidae 6237, 6238.
 new species Chrysididae 7962.
 new species Chrysomelidae 7882.
 new species Cicadellidae 6218.
 new species Coccinellidae 728, 1429.
 new species Curculionidae 1432.
 new species Elateridae 1433.
 new species Eulophidae 779.
 new species Ewingidae 7009.
 new species Graecillariidae 793, 794.
 new species Hahniidae 7861.
 new species Ichneumonidae 7136.
 new species Microdispidae 7853.
 new species Mymaridae 1509.
 new species Myobiidae 11, 3886.
 new species Oribatei 2716.
 new species Phlaeothripidae 1535, 8007.
 new species Phytoseiidae 5482.
 new species Rhynchophoridae 2765.
 new species Sarcophagidae 3960.
 new species Simuliidae 7080.
 new species Sphecidae 3999.
 new species Staphylinidae 7057, 7908.
 new species Tenthredinidae 1514, 7975.
 new species Trombiculidae 7016.

new subspecies Myobiidae 7855.
 new taxa Lasioleptidae 7979.
 occurrence Laboulbeniales, Coleoptera 264.
 parasitism, host selection *Apanteles glomeratus* 1083.
 pest status/control *Oulema oryzae* populations 2547.
 phenology *Clunio aquilonius* 4299.
 populations, *Nilaparvata lugens* 2505.
 revision Agriinae 3960.
 scabies, man, case reports 7685.
 Tachinidae parasites insect pests *Castanea* 1091.
 taxonomic revision Nemestrinidae 4708.
 taxonomy Cucujoidea 7864.
 taxonomy *Mnais* 7157.
 taxonomy *Quadricleatifer* 797.
Torymus biological control *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 5316.
Japan, Bonin Is.,
 new species Gagrillidae 3897.
Japan, Hokkaido,
 habitats movements, *Aporia crataegi* 6728.
 streams, *Drosophila* habitat preferences 2486.
Japan, Honshu,
 colour morphs distributions, *Chrysolina aurichalcea* 474.
 host parasite interactions, *Takydromus tachydromoides* 1.
Ixodes nipponensis 3638.

Japan, Kaunai R.,

surveys species diversity, insects 7737.

Japan, Miura Peninsula,

Protura from 684.

Japan, Mt. Fuji,

altitude seasonal variations Drosophilidae populations 6729.

Japan, Nagasaki,

overwintering *Armigeres subalatus* 5006.
 population dynamics, *Aedes albopictus* 5219.

Japan, Okinawa,

winter populations *Dacus cucurbitae* 6746.
 population density survival *Dacus cucurbitae* 471.

Japan, Osaka,

species diversity Coleoptera populations 504.

Japan, Ryu-kyu Is.,

Culicidae populations 4471.

Japan, Sasebo,

Culex vectors *Dirofilaria immitis* 5272.

Japan, Shikoku,

new species Hydraenidae 1435.

Japygidae,

from Europe 2184.

new species, New Caledonia 2775.

taxonomy morphology distribution 3336.

Java,

new species Agaonidae 6225.

new species Calliphoridae 6189.

new species Cetoniidae 6174.

new species Phlaeothripidae 6255.

new species Tingidae 5559.

new taxa, Lasioleptidae 7979.

Javathrips,

new genus 7166.

Javesella dubia,

stylopization, *Elenchus tenuicornis* 2437.

Jevania,

new genus/new species, Palaearctic Region 39.

Jimara,

new genus, Ethiopian Region 769.

Jlitepeca,

new genus/new species, Mexico 766.

- Johnstoniidae**, evolution 1351.
 new species, USA 1394.
- Jonespeltis splendidus**, populations, effects on soil chemistry/soil fertility 3786.
- Jonespeltis splendidus**, defence secretion 2420.
- Jordan**, new species Nitidulidae 734.
 new species Tridactylidae 4760.
- Josa alba**, taxonomy 3894.
- Julodini**, revision, taxonomy 6171.
- Juvenile hormones**, see also **Hormones**
 + pheromones, review, insects 8087.
 activity, ethyl-3,5-ethano-7,11-dimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate, insects 274.
 activity, *Periplaneta americana* larval 1654.
 activity, *Tessaratomia javanica* defence secretions, *Dysdercus* 6418.
 analogues, effects on *Parasarcophaga hirtipes* 7405.
 analogue, R-20458, metabolism, *Solenopsis invicta* colonies 1633.
 analogues, Altosid effects on *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7410.
 analogues, control *Adoxophyes orana* 4511.
 analogues, control *Panstrongylus megistus*, Brazil 5268.
 analogues, effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 1636.
 analogues, effects on development/growth, *Blattella germanica* 4987.
 analogues, effects on diapause, *Mamestra brassicae* pupae 7422.
 analogues, effects on mating behaviour, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 330.
 analogues, effects on metabolism, Blattodea 8147.
 analogues, effects on oogenesis, *Pheidole pallidula* queens 3561.
 analogues, effects on trehalase activity, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 194.
 analogues, feeding inhibition, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4089.
 analogues, toxicity/control *Cimex lectularius* 4971.
 analogues, toxicity/sterilization *Blattella germanica* 4970.
 analogues, ZR 515 effects on RNA/proteins biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1012.
 analogues, ZR 777, effects on *Liriomyza sativae* /*Opius dimidiatus* 2367.
 analogues effects on cocoon construction, *Bombyx mori* 313.
 analogues effects on *Eurygaster integriceps* parasites/predators 8193.
Apis mellifera 4889.
 assays, development, *Apis mellifera* 1655.
 binding proteins, haemolymph, *Drosophila hydei* larvae 7273.
 biosynthesis, corpora allata activity, *Periplaneta americana* 7336.
 carrier protein, haemolymph, *Gomphocerus rufus* 192.
 concentrations, *Rhodnius prolixus* 912.
 diapause, *Diatraea grandiosella* 2289.
 effects on aggregation pheromone biosynthesis, *Pityokteines* 6420.
 effects on corpora allata activity, oogenesis, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5706.
 effects on development, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6543.
 effects on development, *Manduca sexta* pupae 2320.
 effects on development peritrophic membrane, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2319.
 effects on development/silk gland activity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7296.
 effects on diapause behaviour, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvaelarvae, *Diatraea grandiosella*, diapause behaviour 5759.
 effects on feeding, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 6560.
 effects on fertility/development, *Sarcophaga bullata* 7373.
 effects on length wings, *Zonocerus variegatus* 4132.
 effects on moulting, *Bombyx mori* 290.
 effects on neurosecretion, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 951.
 effects on oogenesis, *Solenopsis invicta* 1025.
 effects on oogenesis/oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 3289.
 effects on ovary development, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 4248.
 effects on pheromones biosynthesis/maturation/coloration, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4161.
 effects on spermatogenesis, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 5770.
 effects on spermatogenesis, *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* 5025.
 effects on vitellogenin biosynthesis, allatectomy, *Locusta migratoria* 3554.
 effects on wings-casting/flight muscle histolysis, *Solenopsis invicta* 4917.
 esterases, activity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2299.
 hydrases, Diptera 2288.
 insecticides, review 1963.
 juvenile hormone-binding protein, purification/characterization, *Manduca sexta* 905.
 juvenile hormone esterase biosynthesis, fat body, *Drosophila virilis* 5701.
 Manta, effects on development/growth, rearing *Bombyx mori* 4165.
 metabolism, *Musca domestica* /*Phormia regina* /*Sarcophaga bullata* 6402.
 methoprene, effects on metamorphosis, *Anopheles stephensi* 5022.
 morphogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 4888.
 regulation, *Bombus terrestris* workers 2305.
 role caste differentiation, *Apis mellifera* 5772.
 treatment, isolation *Pseudococcus calceolariae* females, methodology 3389.
 vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 5040.
 ZR 512, effects on development/growth, *Galleria mellonella* 1734.
- Juvenoids**, effects on proteins/amino acids/nucleic acids biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3564.
 growth regulators, insects 6541.
- Kabakovia**, new genus 7051.
- Kadrabla**, new genus, India 5553.
- Kaitna**, new species, Cuba 7026.
- Kalloterms flavicollis**, oviposition, hormones Isoptera analogues 3557.
- Kalobittacus**, taxonomy 7154.
- Kalodiplost**, distribution/taxonomy, Japan 3946.
- Kalotermitidae**, behaviour 501.
 fat body 6415.
 radiation (electromagnetic) effects on survival 2368.

Kalotermitidae,(continued)

oviposition 3557.

symbiosis 5126.

Kaltanaphididae,

fossils, taxonomy 3979.

Kaltanaphis,

fossils, taxonomy 3979.

Kamaza,

new genus, India 770.

Kaolin,effects on oviposition attractants, *Aedes triseriatus* larvae 5714.**Kapsa,**

new species, India 1483, 5553.

Karlstejn,

new species, Palaearctic Region 39.

Karpathos I.,

new species Ceratophyllidae 814.

Kashmiria,

new genus, India 7120.

Kazerunia,

from Iran 772.

new species, Iran 772.

Keiferia lycopersicella,

chemical control 2954.

Kelsia guttulifera,

first record, Italy 4625.

Kelta,

immature stages/biology 774.

new species, Chile 774.

Kelnermelia,

new genus, fossils 4725.

Kempf, W.,

bibliography 5468.

Kenya,

Carabidae from 24.

development/diapause, Sarcophagidae 1046.

Neottiales evansi parasitism on *Phalacrocorax carbo* 1095.

new records, Suralcis 7900.

new species Anthribidae 1422.

new species Anticidae 3311.

new species Carabidae 24.

new species Cicadellidae 768.

new species Curculionidae 2759.

new species Encyrtidae 6229.

new species Noctuidae 2819.

new species Oxydesmidae 5625.

new species Phytosciidae 704.

new species Saturniidae 2824.

new species Scarabaeidae 2769.

new species Spirostreptidae 5628.

new species Tenebrionidae 2183.

new subspecies Cincindelidae 2753.

new subspecies Hesperidae 795.

new subspecies Simuliidae 6205.

Phytoseiidae from 704.

population dynamics/pest status *Anopheles gambiae* /*Anopheles arabiensis* 6775.*Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* vectors Nairobi sheep disease 1936.

Simuliidae from 6205.

Kenya, Kisumu,populations, status, *Anopheles gambiae* / *Anopheles arabiensis* 515.**Ker bakeri,**

first record, Czechoslovakia 7807.

Kermadec Is.,

new species Acerentomidae 6252.

Opifex fuscus first record 2135.**Kimminsia coloradensis,**pupation, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3078.**Kimminsia rava,**

first record, Spain 6119.

Kineses, see Orientation**Kinoprene,**effects on cocoon construction/emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.**Knightensis,**

new genus, Mexico 1469.

Knightophylmia,

new genus, Mexico 1469.

Kodiakella,

new species, Spain 7010.

Kodiakellidae,

new species, Spain 7010.

Kometsukia,

taxonomy 5511.

Konsbergia,

new species, Guatemala 3297.

Korea,chemical control *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 5251.

first record Tettigometridae 3986.

genetic load, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 3225.

new records Elminthidae 3928.

new species Cicadellidae 3982, 6218.

new species Diplopoda 84.

new species Dolichopodidae 7924.

new species Elminthidae 3928.

new species Gracillariidae 793.

new species Halictidae 3363.

new species Psychodidae 3957.

new species Tettigometridae 3986.

new subgenus/new species, Cicadellidae 3354.

polymorphism chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 617.

Sarcophagidae from 2097.

taxonomy *Apatura illia* 1520.

zoogeography Halictidae 3363.

Korlan,control *Melophagus ovinus* 531.**Korscheltellus bertrandi,**

first record, Italy 4645.

Korscheltellus lupulinus,

metamorphosis, morphogenesis Malpighian tubules 4861.

zoogeography, Spain 5441.

Kradibia,

taxonomy 6225.

Kramerlata,

new genus, Ethiopian Region 1478.

Krieger, R.,

in memoriam 7001.

Kronopolites swinhoi,

new records, USSR 84.

Kuznetsov,

new species, USSR 2722.

Kvaseria,

new genus, Sweden 5574.

Kwempla,

new genus, Uganda 7109.

Kyboasca,

new species, USSR 6219.

- Kynurenine hydroxylase**,
mutagenesis, cinnabar locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4588.
- L-canavanine**,
effects on fecundity/fertility, *Manduca sexta* 2989.
- Labidostomis**,
new subspecies, Afghanistan 2751.
- Labidura**,
chromosomes/taxonomy 5982.
- Labidura riparia**,
chromosomes/taxonomy 5982.
oogenesis, follicles, development 3570.
predation, Noctuidae 3665.
vitellogenesis, follicles, development 4251.
vitellogenesis, hormones 5040.
- Labiduridae**,
chromosomes/taxonomy 5982.
oogenesis 3570.
predation 3665.
vitellogenesis 4251, 5040.
- Labidus praedator**,
distribution/foraging behaviour, Paraguay 5328.
- Labidae**,
new species, India 1449.
- Labops hesperius**,
chemical control, USA, New Mexico 3741.
- Lacciferidae**,
pigments 4866.
- Laccobius**,
new species, USA 7895.
- Laccophilus**,
larvae 2241.
- Laccotrepes maculatus**,
feeding effects on proteins content haemolymph/Malpighian tubules 4876.
- Lachesillidae**,
infestations, buildings/stored products, Czechoslovakia 1215.
- Lachneophys**,
new genus 3915.
- Lachnidae**,
biology/pest status/natural enemies, *Cinara piceae*,
Czechoslovakia 1956.
excretion 5687.
- Lactinius armatus**,
taxonomy 713.
- Lactones**,
secretion, Dufour's gland, *Colletes* 7343.
- Lactrodectus hesperus**,
courtship/mating 8209.
- Ladoga camilla**,
range extension, British Isles, England 5893.
- Laelapidae**,
new records, India 4657.
new species, India 3880.
new species, Taiwan 10.
paramyxovirus isolation 3143.
taxonomy 5479.
- Laelaps echidninus**,
paramyxovirus isolation, Australia 3143.
- Laemophloeini**,
revision, USSR 2755.
- Laena**,
new species, India 3939.
- Lagria villosa**,
immature stages/pest status Brazil 114.
new host *Hyalomyodes brasiliensis* 1086.
- Lagriidae**,
immature stages/pest status 114.
parasitism 1086.
- Lagriomorpha**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 3906.
- Lakes**,
Arrenurus from Iran, Guri-Gol L. 1368.
British Isles, Neagh L., eutrophication pollution effects,
Chironomidae populations 4523.
Chironomidae fossils, eutrophication indicator organisms,
historical ecology, Sweden, Malaren L. 6988.
Chironomidae population density, sewage effluents, Canada,
Great Slave L. 3190.
chironomidae populations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn
8334.
Chironomidae subfossils, British Isles, Northern Ireland,
Neagh L. 697,
community composition/population dynamics Trichoptera,
USA, Texoma L. 5335.
diflubenzuron control *Chaoborus astictopus* + effects on
nontarget organisms 557.
ecological segregation, Chironomidae larvae 606.
Ephemeroptera populations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn
6870.
fish predation *Glaenocoris propinqua*, Sweden 5333.
habitats *Ischnura pumilio* 6762.
insects, benthos, community composition, Norway, Ovre
Heimdalsvatn 7740.
mud effects on Chironomidae population dynamics, Belgium,
Ghent 2016.
phenology, emergence, Chironomidae, Sweden, Veittjarvi L.
3191.
Plecoptera populations, Norway, Ovre Hemidalsvatn 6874.
population dynamics/chemical control Chironomidae, USA,
California 6873.
salinity effects on distribution, Chironomidae populations,
Canada, British Columbia 605.
Switzerland, Murten L., population genetics *Chironomus
plumosus* 3797.
thermal pollution effects on populations aquatic insects,
USA, South Carolina, Keowee L. 2012.
Trichoptera populations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 6876.
USA, Montana, population density Hydropsychidae larvae
6864.
USSR, Ivankovskoe Reservoir, thermal effluents pollution
effects, Chironomidae populations 7739.
- Lamellareidae**,
new species/new genus Spain 1406.
- Lamellosus**,
new subgenus *Cryptocephalus* 7035.
- Lamiliidae**,
bionomics *Diboma procera* 1045.
chemical control 6837.
taxonomy/plants damage 5513.
- Lampides boeticus**,
introduced species, Denmark 6095.
- Lamprochernetinae**,
chaetotaxy/taxonomy 2736.
- Lampronia**,
taxonomy 2214.
- Lamprophara bifasciata**,
defence secretions 6456.
- Lampyridae**,
bioluminescence 961, 4941.
bioluminescence, tracheoles 1615.
defence secretions 7340.

Lampyridae, (continued)

- flicker fusion frequency 6336.
immature stages, Sri Lanka 836.
longevity 2966.
new species, Oriental Region 6168.
new species, USA, California 2178.
populations, German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz 7615.
- Lamtoana**,
new species, Uganda 7109.
- Laneella**,
new species, Brazil 2784.
- Languria collaris**,
first record, USA, Florida 8500.
- Languriidae**,
from Taiwan 733, 2764.
life cycles 4280.
new records, USA, Florida 8500.
new species, Taiwan 733, 2764.
- Lanthanum**,
binding, analysis, cells, *Tomocerus minor* 5700.
- Laodelphax striatellus**,
heat treatments effects on 7327.
toxicity cartap, systemic insecticides activity 277.
vectors *Spiroplasma citri*, *Citrus sinensis* 7697.
- Laos**,
new records Noctuidae 6683.
pests-*Oryza sativa* 1892.
- Laphystiini**,
revision, USA 2776.
- Laprostus**,
new species, Turkey 5497.
- Larentiinae**,
from Mongolia 3370.
- Lariophagus**,
new species, Sweden 5574.
- Larisa**,
new genus, USA 7986.
- Larvae**,
see also **Immature stages**
absence fat body, *Haematobia irritans* /*Glossina* 7256.
Acherontia atropos, food consumption 5815.
activity/dispersal, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 2382.
Aedes, food, puddles, forests 3044.
Aedes aegypti, heavy metals/insecticides effects on negative phototaxis 3550.
Aedes aegypti scavenging on *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* 1076.
Aedes triseriatus, La Crosse virus infection rate 528.
Aeshna cyanea, ecdysone effects on DNA biosynthesis 6000.
Aeshna cyanea, predation, tracking behaviour 1606.
Agabus 111, 1566.
Agathis unicolorata 2435.
Agrotis ipsilon, feeding, *Microplitis kewleyi* parasitism effects on 403.
Agrotis ipsilon, substrate/temperature/insecticides/photoperiod effects on burrowing behaviour 947.
Allium cepa conditioning processes effects on development, feeding/survival, *Delia antiqua* 2985.
Allocapnia, populations, distribution, USA, Indiana, Little Pine Creek 7744.
Amblyomma americanum, longevity, environmental effects 7488.
amino acids nutritive value, Chironomidae 4097.
Amphimallon majalis, insecticides toxicity 4979.
anatomy gut/Malpighian tubules, *Sagra femorata* 4856.
Anax junius 6632.
antennal sensilla ultrastructure, *Tribolium castaneum* /*Tribolium confusum* 3420.
Antheraea pernyi, haematopoiesis 1617.
Antichaeta borealis, predation on *Oxytoma* eggs 346.
Aphidius smithi 8024.
Aphodius apicalis 1439.
Apirocalus parasitism 4330.
Apis mellifera, age effects on *Bacillus puvifaciens* pathogenicity 8165.
Apis mellifera, pheromones, role foraging behaviour 5957.
aquatic Coleoptera, Sri Lanka 836.
Attagenus megatoma, cuticle lipids 2280.
Aulonium trisulcum 839.
Babesia transmission, cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 5276.
Bacillus thuringiensis effects on larvae, *Simulium* 5729.
bacteria/fungi toxins, toxicity, *Porthetria dispar* 7372.
Baetis rhodani, populations, food availability effects on distribution, streams 8437.
Baikaloperla kozhovi 2860.
Barathra brassicae, perception vibratory stimuli, anti predator behaviour 4843.
behaviour, *Ametropus ammophilus* 7483.
behaviour, *Macromia* 2405.
bioassays *Bacillus thuringiensis* potency, *Plutella xylostella* 4943.
biology 4277.
biology, *Austroneurorthus* 359.
biology, *Tanypteryx hageni* 4301.
biology/morphology, *Centropitulum walshi* 1563.
biology/morphology, *Ephemerella inermis*, *Ephemerella infrequens* 115.
biotopes, Odonata, ecology 1293.
Bombyx mori, absorption/toxicity heavy metals 989.
Bombyx mori, *Chlorella*, phagodeterrents 382.
Bombyx mori, feeding deterrents 389.
Bombyx mori, fungi infection 3504.
Bombyx mori, cGMP dependent protein kinase activity 211.
Bombyx mori, isolation/characterization ribosomes, midgut cells 3404.
Bombyx mori, juvenoids effects on proteins/ amino acids, nucleic acids biosynthesis 3564.
Bombyx mori, methodology, absorption spectrometry 7178.
Bombyx mori, midgut, proteins nucleic acids 3452.
Bombyx mori, midgut cells, ecdysterone effects on nucleic acids biosynthesis 4575.
Bombyx mori, pathogenesis *Nosema bombycis* 4194.
Bombyx mori, proteins, midgut nuclei 896.
Bombyx mori, silk gland, fibroin 4107.
Bombyx mori, ultrastructure, development haemopoietic organs 168.
Bombyx mori, viruses infection, regeneration midgut cells 4198.
Bucculatrix thurberiella, geotaxis/feeding behaviour 6348.
Callitroga macellaria, temperature/ acids/inhibitors effects on metabolism 4105.
Carabidae, British Isles 5643.
cephalic musculature, *Calloptistria repleta* 130.
Cerambycinae 2856.
Ceutorhynchus cinnamomeus 4058.
chaetotaxy, Gelechiidae/Tortricidae 5795.
chaetotaxy variation, *Culex territans*, USSR 2238.
chemical control, Lepidoptera, *Brassica oleracea* 3744.
Chironomidae, ecological segregation 606.
Chironomidae, feeding behaviour 6641.
Chironomidae, populations, streams, suspended organic matter effects on 607.
Chironomidae, USA, Alaska 7202.

Larvae,(continued)

- Chironomus plumosus* , diapause, defaecation/activity 4274.
Chironomus plumosus / *Chironomus anthracinus* , anoxia survival 6452.
Chironomus thummi , haemoglobin, haems arrangement 191.
 Chloroperlidae, keys, Nearctic Region 79.
 chlorpyrifos/dieldrin toxicity, *Popillia japonica* 4984.
Choristoneura occidentalis , nerves 3406.
Chrotogonus trachypterus , pesticide resistance 2962.
Chrysosarcophaga superba 6201.
 citral effects on food selection/orientation, *Manduca sexta* 3594.
Clada fernandezi 719.
Clostridium botulinum + toxins transmission, *Lucilia caesar* , birds 519.
 Coccinellidae, secretion waxes 4791.
 cocoons formation, site selection, *Chrysopa perla* 5808.
Coelambus polonicus 1564.
Coelomomyces psorophorae infection, *Culiseta inornata* 7357.
Coleophora flavescentella 4644.
Cononotus 7899.
 control, famphur, *Hypoderma bovis* / *Hypoderma lineatum* , cattle 2520.
 control *Lucilia cuprina* , sheep, Australia, New South Wales 4459.
 Ctenoplectrinae, phylogeny, relationship Mellitidae 5422.
Culex 2242.
Culex pipiens fatigans , control 2525.
Culex tarsalis , first record USA, Ohio 2122.
 Culicidae, chemical control 2521.
 Culicidae, chemical control, USA, Maryland 538.
 Culicidae, eye, ultrastructure 4830.
 Culicidae, isolation Tahyna virus, Czechoslovakia, Moravia 3734.
 Culicidae, methodology, estimation population density 5186.
 Culicidae, survival, water oxygen content 3560.
Culicoides grahmi 4785.
Cureulio caryae , phenology 5097.
 cuticle structure/composition, *Rhodnius prolixus* 851.
Cymus novaezelandiae 1571.
Dactylopius austrinus , sex dimorphism 2060.
 damage effects on *Oryza sativa* yield, *Oulema oryzae* 4477.
Dasychira pudibunda , effects on *Fagus sylvatica* growth, Sweden 1113.
 defence, supra-anal organ, *Anthrenus flavipes* 4305.
 defensive behaviour, parasitism, *Dendrocerus carpenteri* 2419.
Dermestes peruvianus , boring behaviour 1771.
 development, acid phosphatase activity, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 897.
 development, Gracillariidae 794.
 development, *Paraleptophlebia* 1783.
 development, temperature effects on, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 6556.
 development, temperature effects on, *Delia coarctata* 1722.
 development/growth, *Exetastes cinctipes* 840.
 development/morphology, *Triticum aestivum* / *Zea mays* , Pakistan 3597.
 development/survival on apples, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5170.
 development variation, *Heliothis armigera* 4222.
Diboma procera 1045.
Didea intermedia predation, *Schizolachnus pineti* 2482.
 diets, vitamins/minerals effects on nucleic acids/amino acids, *Bombyx mori* 394.
 diets effects on *Alabama argillacea* 5113.
 diets *Plagiolepis pygmaea* castes 5952.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Aedes* / *Culex* 2362.
 digestion, nitrogen retention, *Bombyx mori* 398.
Dirua nanseni 5645.
 DNA biosynthesis, epidermis cells, *Galleria mellonella* 6578.
 DNA biosynthesis, overwintering, *Chironomus plumosus* 1319.
Drosophila busckii , glucosides 2302.
Drosophila hydei , haemolymph, juvenile hormones binding proteins 7273.
Drosophila melanogaster , fat body, circadian rhythm tyrosine aminotransferase activity 4851.
Drosophila melanogaster , fat body, ecdysone, mRNA induction 1338.
Drosophila melanogaster , toxicity aflatoxin B 8171.
Eadya 3990.
Earias insulana , toxicity *Azadirachta indica* extracts 4992.
 ecdysone/ecdyserone levels, *Galleria mellonella* 216.
 ecdysone effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids/proteins, salivary gland, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 2603.
 ecology, Culicidae, riverbanks, Canada, Quebec, Saint-Laurent R. 4522.
 ecology/morphology, *Chrysochloa* , USSR 2862.
 effects on legumes seedlings, *Costelytra zealandica* 7557.
 emodin effects on feeding, *Lymantria dispar* / *Malacosoma americanum* 4896.
Enceladus gigas 7866.
 endoplasmic reticulum development, thoracic gland.
Rhodnius prolixus 6455.
 energetics, populations, *Operophtera fagata* / *Operophtera brumata* 4376.
Enoicyla pusilla , growth/development 2394.
 entomopoxvirus infection, *Chironomus decorus* 6472.
Epallage fatime , ultrastructure gills 7248.
Epeorus znojko / *Iron magnus* 2203.
Ephemera subvaria , photoperiod effects on drift 6868.
Ephemera subvaria , water currents/turbidity effects on drift 604.
 Ephemeroptera, keys 6287.
Ephestia cautella , diets effects on development 355.
Ephestia cautella / *Plodia interpunctella* , *Bacillus thuringiensis* effects on development 5730.
Erosomyia indica , pH/enzymes, salivary gland/gut 4871.
Estigmene acrea , consumption Beta 1799.
Euprepia pudica , diapause 5803.
Euproctis , ultrastructure venom-hairs 129.
Euproctis chrysorrhoea , oogenesis 4249.
Eurosta solidaginis , haemolymph, supercooling 3484.
 evolution/morphology relationship, *Saxidromus delamarei* 2858.
 fat body, bithorax mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 898.
 feeding, *Aedes aegypti* 7516.
 feeding, behaviour/functional morphology, *Solenopsis invicta* 388.
 feeding, effects on growth/size, *Notonecta hoffmani* 4310.
 feeding, host selection, *Hyphantria cunea* 435.
 feeding, *Larix laricina* chemical stimuli, *Pristiphora erichsonii* 5150.
 feeding, *Mygdonia tuberculosa* 3005.
 feeding, *Picea abies* , *Epinotia nanana* 5817.
 feeding duration effects on, *Bombyx mori* 2424.
 feeding rate, *Metacnephia tredecimatus* 1073.
 filter feeding efficiency, Simuliidae 1071.
 food plants, British Isles, England, *Smerinthus ocellata* 5865.
 food selection, *Manduca sexta* 4314.
 functional morphology gut, Trichoptera 7254.
 fungi feeding, Diptera 7509.
Galleria mellonella , brain, ultrastructure neural lamella 5669.

Larvae, (continued)

- Galleria mellonella* , cell lines, assays Chilo iridescent virus 4948.
- Galleria mellonella* , excretion uric acid 7257.
- Galleria mellonella* , haemocytes, environmental conditions/food effects on 5724.
- Gerris incognitus* /*Gerris pingreensis* 4787.
- Gilpinia hercyniae* , *Picea abies* extracts effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 4918.
- growth, *Heliothis armigera* 7391.
- Gryllus campestris* , carbon dioxide effects on diapause 4224.
- Gryllus domesticus* , proprioceptors 7238.
- gut bacteria, *Prosimulium mixtum* , Canada, Newfoundland 3435.
- habitats, *Glyptotaelius pellucidus* 5901.
- habitats, *Podopteryx selysi* 4525.
- habitats, *Sialis lutaria* , British Isles 5871.
- haemocytes, *Alabama argillacea* 169.
- haemolymph composition/osmoregulation, *Onymacris marginipennis* 6447.
- head, anatomy/morphology, *Papilio demoleus* 3396.
- Helicopsychidae/Hydropsychidae/Sericostomatidae, Sri Lanka 818.
- Heliothis virescens* , gossypol effects on 1731.
- Heliothis zea* , sampling, methodology 5631.
- Heteropeza pygmaea* , paedogenesis, chromosomes, restitutive fertilization 318.
- Heteropeza pygmaea* , ultrastructure/movement follicles, ovary 3571.
- Hexagenia* , fossils, Oligocene, USA, Montana 696.
- host-parasite interactions/morphology, Arrenuroidea 2239.
- host selection, *Lymantria dispar* 1884.
- humidity effects on, *Tinea pellionella* 4233.
- humidity/temperature effects on growth/respiration, *Sericothrips nigrolineata* 4109.
- Hydropsychidae 116.
- Hydropsychidae, population density, lakes, USA, Montana 6864.
- Hygrotes salinarius* , osmoregulation 944.
- Hyles gallii* , coloration 2931.
- Hylotrupes bajulus* , toxicity tin compounds 2965.
- Hymenoptera parasites *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7196.
- Inopeplidae 2177.
- insects, chemical stimuli, selection host plants 8272.
- insects, populations, association *Betula pubescens* , Norway, Finnmark/Finland, Lapland 4400.
- instars, *Crematogaster striatula* 8025.
- iridescent viruses detection/discrimination, *Galleria mellonella* extracts 6500.
- Ischnura verticalis* , predatory behaviour 6734.
- Isodon* diterpenes effects on growth/metabolism, Lepidoptera 6562.
- Isometopinae, USA, Pennsylvania 1777.
- Ixodes* 2861.
- juvenile hormones analogues effects on 7422.
- juvenile hormones/ecdysonic activity, *Periplaneta americana* 1654.
- kaolin effects on oviposition attractants, *Aedes triseriatus* 5714.
- Keltia* 774.
- keys, *Corythucha* 7200.
- keys, *Leptohyphes* , America 52.
- Laccophilus* 2241.
- Lagria villosa* 114.
- Laspeyresia pomonella* , juvenile hormones/photoperiod effects on feeding 6560.
- Leis conformis* , growth/feeding 353.
- Lepidoptera, feeding competition, *Betula* 5200.
- Lepidoptera, *Gossypium* extracts effects on 8296.
- Lepidoptera, preservation, methodology 5634.
- Lepidoptera, symbiosis, Araneae 1812.
- Lepidoptera, *Veronia* lactones effects on growth/survival 5723.
- Leptohyphes* , America 52.
- Lestes eurinus* 8026.
- Limnephilus elegans* 1565.
- Limnephilus rhombicus* , oxygen consumption, environmental effects 6871.
- Lithobius erythrocephalus* 5644.
- Lymantria dispar* , *Quercus rubra* consumption 385.
- Lyonetia clerkella* , population density, effects on defoliation *Prunus persica* 552.
- Machimus annulipes* , predation *Haplothrips* 6606.
- Malacosoma* , parasitism avoidance behaviour 875.
- Mamestra brassicae* /*Phytomeira gamma* , encapsulation parasites 5133.
- Manduca sexta* , innervation hindgut muscles 4075.
- Manduca sexta* , cuticle deposition, development cells 2252.
- mass rearing, methodology, *Dacus cucurbitae* 4317.
- Megaselia trivialis* 3126.
- Melanagromyza obtusa* , gut development 4857.
- Melanotus* 8029.
- Mesogomphus lineatus* , predatory behaviour, temperature/weight effects on 6750.
- metabolism/nutrition, effects on reproduction, Hymenoptera 5041.
- migration, *Nosema pyrausta* effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2474.
- mining effects on *Ilex aquifolium* , *Phytomyza ilicis* 5834.
- morphology, *Brullea antarctica* 1569.
- morphology, clines, Culicidae 2864.
- morphology/taxonomy *Scutellera fasciata* /*Eurygaster maura* 838.
- mortality, density dependence, *Culex pipiens* populations 467.
- mouthparts, homology, Chaoboridae/Culicidae 7199.
- mouthparts, morphology, Colymbetinae 1561.
- Musca domestica* 7203.
- muscles attachment, *Calliphora* 3405.
- muscles/skeleton, head, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6318.
- Myodochini 4056.
- Neides mutias* 4285.
- Neohermes concolor* 7201.
- Neomesomeris flumenalis* effects on haemolymph composition, *Prosimulium mixtum/fusum* /*Simulium venustum* 2327.
- Neurocordulia xanthosoma* , death-feigning/feeding behaviour 6352.
- neurosecretory cell ultrastructure, *Oryctes nasicornis* 2251.
- Nitidulidae, Japan 1562.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains mixed infection, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 3507.
- nutrition, oil seeds/spices effects on growth, *Tenebrio molitor* 2422.
- nutrition, phospholipids, *Culex pipiens* 5114.
- Nymphulinae, streams, Sri Lanka 110.
- occurrence Elateridae, wood, Poland, Muszkowice Beech Forest 3677.
- Odonata, fish predation, Upper Volta, Comoe R. 6866.
- Ophiogomphus howei* 7198.
- Opifex fuscus* /*Aedes australis* , mouthparts, ultrastructure 6372.
- Orygia pseudotsugata* , dispersal 8325.
- osmoregulation, *Onymacris* 6446.

Larvae,(continued)

- Ostrinia nubilalis*, age/photoperiod effects on diapause 5031.
Ostrinia nubilalis, brain, monoamine oxidase activity 2294.
Ostrinia nubilalis, phosphodiesterase activity 1629.
Ostrinia nubilalis, toxicity Dimilin 4988.
Pachycephus myrmecophilus 4296.
Pachygasterinae 1573.
Palingenia 756.
Papilio demoleus, abdomen, nerves 5666.
Papilio demoleus, nerves, head/thorax 5668.
Papilio demoleus, orientation, attractants 4148.
Paragnetina media, gills, osmoregulation, salinity effects 5718.
pathology, powdery scale disease, *Bacillus pulvifaciens* properties, *Apis mellifera* 4196.
Pedilus inconspicuus 8023.
Periplaneta americana, storage urates 7289.
permethrin metabolism, *Trichoplusia ni* 2909.
pesticide resistance, methyl parathion, *Chaoborus astictopus*, USA, California, Clear L. 5751.
phenology, *Odontotermes stercoreivorus* 5960.
Philosamia ricini, development, enzymes activity 8099.
Philosamia ricini, development/cocoons spinning, enzymes activity 8077.
Philosamia ricini, developments/cocoons spinning, enzymes activity 8078.
Philosamia ricini, haemolymph, glucose/trehalose 7288.
Philosamia ricini, silk gland, sugars 3455.
phosmet toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 4991.
phospholipid composition, correlation-mitochondria, midgut, *Musca domestica* 6370.
phosphorylase activity, *Bombyx mori* 208.
photoperiod effects on development, *Chironomus tentans* 4223.
Pieris brassicae, light effects on methylene blue toxicity 3532.
Platydracus violaceus, parasitism 407.
Plecoptera 6985.
Plectrocnemia conspersa, nervous system lesions effects on feeding/net building 2255.
Polistes/Ropalidia 6977.
population density effects on haemolymph, *Pyrausta sticticalis* 1616.
populations, fungicides/insecticides effects on, Noctuidae 6827.
predation, *Anopheles sinensis/Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 5118.
predation, *Ischnura elegans* 481.
predation competition, Odonata 478.
predation on *Heliothis virescens*, *Reduviolus roseipennis* 3623.
predatory behaviour/interspecific interactions *Plectrocnemia conspersa/Sialis fuliginosa* 5964.
predatory capacity, *Trithemis annulata scortectii/Ischnura senegalensis* 498.
prey size selection, *Ischnura elegans* 4318.
Prionoxystus robiniae, sex differentiation 8027.
Procladius 2240.
Procladius choreus, food preferences 6657.
production (biology), *Simulium*, British Isles, England, Upper Teasdale 1058.
Prosimulium mixtum/Prosimulium fuscum 7205.
Prospheles aurantiopicta 4692.
prothoracic gland innervation, *Galleria mellonella* 2256.
Przhevalskiana silenus, ultrastructure integument 6316.
Psylla pyricola 118.
Pteronidea 5576.
rabbit dung decomposition, *Lycoriella mali* 5188.
recognition, olfactory stimuli, nesting behaviour, *Tapinoma erraticum* 3784.
retrocerebral complex, *Chironomus riparius* 7227.
Rothium sonorensis 117.
samplers, evaluation, Simuliidae 4034.
sampling, Lepidoptera, *Glycine max* 6814.
sampling, sampling *Empoasca fabae* 4038.
Sceliodon laisalis 6291.
Sciara prepupae, freezing tolerance 6439.
Scutellera fasciata/Eurygaster maura 4786.
sensilla, gills, *Thaumatoperla alpina* 4082.
Sialis 8028.
Simuliidae 1570.
Simulium, digestion rate 3437.
Simulium damnosum, drift periodicity, Bandama R., Ivory Coast 2018.
Simulium ornatum, zinc uptake 1668.
Siphlaenigma janae 673.
Smicronyx fulvus 7197.
spatial distribution, populations, *Anopheles sinensis*, rice fields 1182.
species composition Culicidae predators, USSR 6751.
Spilarctia imparilis/Neodiprion sertifer/Eurydema rugosum, mortality factors, mathematical models 5183.
Spodoptera eridania, methodology, isolation nuclei, midgut 4035.
Spodoptera eridania, RNA polymerase, role enzymes induction 4125.
Spodoptera frugiperda/Heliothis zea, population density/chemical control, USA, Georgia 6812.
Spodoptera littoralis, insecticides effects on growth 2366.
Spodoptera litura, Altosid effects on growth/development 5019.
Spodoptera litura, deoxyribonuclease, characterization 2901.
Spodoptera litura, growth/development 6622.
stored products packaging penetration, stored products 5312.
Stratiomyia longicornis, mouthparts/respiratory systems 4064.
streptomycin sulphate effects on growth, *Dacus oleae* 2971.
Stromatium barbatum, gut, cellulases 201.
supernumerary, selective mortality, *Trichogramma embryophagum* 3673.
swimming behaviour *Baetis vagans/Paraleptophlebia mollis* 1296.
temperature effects on, *Ischnura elegans* 4242.
temperature effects on development, *Sophrorhinus gbanjaensis* 6601.
temperature effects on longevity, *Boophilus microplus* 5008.
Thraulodes 1463.
Thymelicus lineola, growth 4788.
Tingidae 119, 8022.
toxicity cadmium chloride/lead nitrate, *Chironomus tentans* 7381.
toxicity detergents, *Chaoborus/Cloeon* 2332.
toxicity fenthion/degradation products, *Cloeon* 4969.
toxicity insecticides, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.
Toxorhynchites brevipalpis, mutants 6013.
Trichogramma dendrolimi, development, *Antheraea pernyi* eggs 5646.
Tricholyga bombycis 3599.
Trichoptera, New Zealand 6292.
Trichoptera/Lepidoptera, eye, evolution 8046.
Trogoderma granarium, toxicity methyl bromide/phosphine 2963.
Trypoxylon politum, respiration/metabolism 4853.
Utheisa pulchella, growth/development, *Dalbergia sissoo*

Larvae, (continued)

- plant extracts effects on 5835.
- ventilation, relationship prey detection, *Cordulegaster boltoni* 4781.
- Liitea polistiformis*, models, distribution, soil 479.
- wax glands ultrastructure/metamorphosis, *Anomoneura mori* 4166.
- webs, Mycetophiloidea 6626.
- weight, seasonal variations/preservations effects on, *Chironomus plumosus* 6449.
- Wiseana*, insecticides toxicity 2346.
- 10 hydroxy 2 decenoic acid metabolism, *Apis mellifera* 888.
- Larvicides**, see **Insecticides**
- Larviposition**,
 - Aonidiella taxus* 5103.
 - deterrents, *Myzus persicae* 8135.
 - repellents effects on, *Myzus persicae* 4900.
- Lasianantha**,
 - new species, Java 5559.
- Lasiocampidae**,
 - biology control 6832.
 - feeding repellents 4896.
 - genes 8464.
 - integrated control 8401.
 - new species, Phillippines 5590.
 - new species, Sumatra 4006.
 - parasitism 5132.
 - parasitism avoidance 875.
 - pathology 962.
 - pest status, *Alnus rubra* forests 4498.
 - pest status, China, People's Rep. 7712.
 - population dynamics 2477, 5218, 8339.
 - predation 5873.
 - taxonomy 2815, 4007, 7979.
 - viruses 4175.
- Lasiodactylus**,
 - new species, Nepal 1436.
- Lasioderma serricorne**,
 - chemical control, stored products 1233.
 - development infestations, spices 570.
 - diets effects on development/emergence 5111.
 - mortality, bermudagrass effects on 3622.
 - pest status, stored products 1978.
 - toxicity *Piper nigrum* extracts 2344.
- Lasloglossum**,
 - Dufour's gland secretion 1674.
 - new species, Colombia 7132.
 - new species, Iran 781.
 - new species, Korea 3363.
 - taxonomy 7132.
 - zoogeography, Korea 3363.
- Lasloglossum zephyrum**,
 - agonistic behaviour/social interactions/specialization 6846.
 - nest recognition behaviour/conspecifics recognition 2573.
 - parasitism, *Myrmosula parvula* 3583.
- Lasiohelea**,
 - blood feeding, Australia, Queensland 3060.
 - populations, USSR, Altai 1161.
- Lastophila**,
 - new species, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
- Lastoptera**,
 - new species, India 7067.
- Lasius**,
 - characterization haemolymph proteins 5694.
 - haemolymph proteins 4099.
- Lasius alienus**,
 - activity 869.
- Lasius flavus**,
 - predation on Aphididae 1166.
- Lasius fuliginosus**,
 - territorial behaviour/competition *Formica polycetena* 598.
- Lasius niger**,
 - allergens cross-reactivity, venom 1195.
 - workers, behaviour characterization 870.
- Laspeyresia capparidana**,
 - hosts first record, *Chelonus eleaphilus*, parasitism 1820.
- Laspeyresia pomonella**,
 - biological control 6821.
 - chemical control 562, 6831.
 - chromosomes 7754.
 - control, codlemone, pheromone traps, Italy, Catania 3757.
 - control, sex pheromone disruption 8109.
 - control, sterile-release 2570.
 - control, traps + insecticides 3774.
 - crowding effects on development/survival 3040.
 - integrated control 3776.
- larvae, juvenile hormones/photoperiod effects on feeding 6560.
- mating 5048.
- oviposition, site selection 7612.
- pheromones population estimation/chemical control, USA, North Carolina 3762.
- phosmet toxicity, larvae 4991.
- photoperiod/temperature effects on phenology 3099.
- population dynamics, models 508.
- radiation (γ) effects on fertility 5011.
- rearing 6644.
- toxicity conifers foliage 1851.
- toxicity dilactones 7370.
- Lathridiidae**,
 - from Chile 3325.
 - from India 3929.
 - new records, Finland 1369.
 - new species, Chile 3325.
 - new species, India 3929.
 - populations, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
 - stored products, infestation Canada 4401.
- Lathridius minutus**,
 - stored products, wheat, infestation, Canada 4401.
- Lathrobium**,
 - new species, Italy 3936.
 - taxonomy 7910.
- Latin America**,
 - control insects pests, *Elaeis guineensis* 7710.
- Latrodectus hesperus**,
 - cuticle lipids 1584.
 - eggs, ultrastructure chorion 7195.
- Latrodectus mactans**,
 - acute effects, venom, man, Australia/New Zealand 5922.
- Laurinia**,
 - new species, Syria 763.
- Lauxaniidae**,
 - new species, Afghanistan 7065.
 - new species, Palaearctic Region 3345.
 - revision, Palaearctic Region 3345.
- Laversia derulophila**,
 - larvae 2239.
- Lead**,
 - motor vehicles exhausts, pollution levels Coleoptera, USSR, Voronezh 5870.
 - toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 988.
 - uptake/excretion, Coliembola 7255.
- Lead nitrate**,
 - toxicity, *Chironomus tentans* 7381.

- Learning,**
see also **Behaviour**
Apis mellifera 876.
avoidance learning, role peripheral nervous system,
 Periplaneta americana 3430.
behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6023.
cAMP, mutation effects on, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila*
 melanogaster 6930.
development, *Locusta migratoria* 2272.
discrimination learning, comparison Insecta/Vertebrata 6356.
odour aversion learning, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants
 8458.
physiology nervous system, *Blatta orientalis* 4816.
vision, photoreceptor mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 2631.
- Lebacid,**
toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
- Lebanon,**
Agelenidae/Oxyopidae/Pisauridae from 2727.
biology *Parasynthemis cedricola* 4267.
new species Agelenidae 2727.
- Lecithin,**
digestion/metabolism, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 7265.
- Lecithins,**
chemical control *Aedes* 4461.
- Leeuwenhoekidae,**
distribution, USSR, Azerbaijan 2657.
morphology, terminology, China 1550.
- Leftroyothrips,**
taxonomy 5620, 7166.
- Leioididae,**
biology 3000.
new species, USA, New Mexico 4697.
new species, USA/Mexico/Guatemala 6180.
new species/new records, Jamaica/USA, Puerto Rico 35.
- Leiomyza dudai,**
first record, Afghanistan 7065.
- Leiopitilus lienigianus,**
new records, British Isles, Yorkshire 4624.
- Leiotoma,**
new genus 3915.
- Leistus ferrugineus,**
first record, Nearctic Region 8494.
- Leistus rufomarginatus,**
new records, British Isles 6045.
- Leiurus quinquestriatus,**
temperature/humidity effects on distribution, Israel 1916.
- Lejogaster splendida,**
new for Ireland 1357.
- Lema rufotincta,**
biology/occurrence/damage/control, *Digitaria decumbens*,
 Australia, Queensland 3758.
- Lema trilineata,**
preservation treatment, methodology 2225.
- Lemche, H.,**
publications 701.
- Lenomyia,**
new species, Papua New Guinea 6206.
- Lenophila,**
from Australia 2195.
new species, Australia 2195.
- Lepidocampa weberi,**
oogenesis 3572.
- Lepidocyrtus lusitanicus,**
morphology/taxonomy 1286.
- Lepidopsocidae,**
taxonomy 8003.
- Lepidoptera,**
Acari association analysis, USA, Massachusetts 2501.
altitude effects on capture, light traps 1148.
amino acids, haemolymph 7249.
attack *Gossypium hirsutum* 5836.
biology 4277.
check lists, Yugoslavia 7826, 7827.
check-lists, Yugoslavia, Kupe 7829.
checklists, USSR, Kamchatka 7825.
chemical control 5284.
chemoreception pheromones 8133.
communication, review 5069.
conservation, USA 2479.
control, sex pheromone, traps 4141.
eggs rearing 7182.
equipment, flight tunnels, measuring techniques sex
 pheromones responses 833.
evolutionary genetics 6040.
eye pigments 6341.
eye ultrastructure 5674.
fauna diversity, World 2085.
faunal diversity, Zaire 2112.
flight periodicity, Brazil 351.
from 1376.
from Agelaga 1, 3235.
from British Isles, London 6062.
from British Isles, Scotland 6058.
from Costa Rica 2129.
from France, Arbonne 3267.
from France, Cher 3270.
from France, Gaume/Belgium, Gaume 3271, 3272, 6103,
 6104.
from German Dem. Rep., Murtiz 2672.
from Heard I. 3233.
from Hungary 4642.
from Hungary, Fejer 4641.
from Hungary, Mecsek Mts. 3856.
from Italy, Apennines 2107.
from Italy, Lucania 2106.
from Italy, Puglia 2106.
from Japan 676.
from Morocco 6109.
from Norway, Buskerud 4648.
from Spain, Cataluna 5437, 5443.
from Spain, Huesca 5439.
from Spain, Valencia 6115.
from Spain, Zaragoza 5444.
from USSR, Saratov 3275.
gut, epithelium, potassium transport 5719.
insect growth regulators 274.
insecticides, assays bacteria 6504.
Isodon diterpenes effects on 6562.
larvae, chemical control, *Brassica* 4496.
larvae, eye, evolution 8046.
larvae, growth, *Gossypium* extracts effects on 8296.
larvae, populations, association *Betula pubescens*, Norway,
 Finnmark/Finland, Lapland 4400.
larvae, preservation, methodology 5634.
males, mimicry, limiting factors 3827.
mathematical models, nectar feeding 6661.
migration, Netherlands 6111.
migration, New Zealand 1872.
new records, Austria, Vorarlberg 6968.
new records, British Isles, Scotland 6057.
new records, Denmark 8489.
new records, German Dem. Rep., Murtiz 2672.
new records, Greece 683.

Lepidoptera, (continued)

new records, Hungary 4641, 4642.
 new records, Italy 4643.
 new records, Portugal 4649.
 overwintering, caves, Spain, Guadalajara 5337.
 pathology 4199.
 pathophysiology albinism 2948.
 pest status, *Oryza sativa*, stored products, Sri Lanka 1977.
 pests, chemical control/biological control, forests, Germany,
 Fed. Rep., review 8415.
 pheromones 8121.
 pheromones, review 8136.
 phylogeny/taxonomy 2644, 2811.
 pollination *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* 7548.
 populations, diversity, evolution 6946.
 populations, Finland 6777.
 populations, survival/extinction 3829.
 populations, USA, New Jersey 7840.
 predation 8354.
 rearing cages 7186.
 sampling 6814.
 stored products, climbing ability 1764.
 studies, status, Spain 4678.
 taxonomy 4746.
 traps, baits 2925.
 type material, Czechoslovakia institutions 789.
 ultrastructure granular cells 3402.
 wings, formation patterns 2872, 2896.
 zoogeography, South Africa 3869.
Lepidosaphes beckii,
 hosts, *Aphytis cochereaui* 3628.
Lepidosaphes crataegi,
 first record, Hungary 8487.
Lepidosaphes rubi,
 first record, Hungary 8487.
Lepidosaphes ulmi,
 biotypes, host plants 3595.
Lepidospyris demissus,
 chromosomes polymorphism 5351.
Lepidostomatidae,
 new species, Zaire 4763.
Lepisma saccharina,
 mouthparts, sensilla 8050.
Lepismachilis,
 blastoderm, cuticle ultrastructure 7389.
Lepismachilis targionii,
 ovariole sheath ultrastructure 2250.
Lepismachilis transalpina,
 first record, Spain 3380.
Lepismachilis y-signata,
 vesicular glands secretion 8149.
Lepismatidae,
 from Europe/Mediterranean Region 686.
 mutation 4544.
 new records, Portugal 8008.
 new species, Portugal 8008.
 sense organs 8050.
Leptherpum,
 taxonomy 3381.
Lepthyphantes,
 new species, Ethiopia/Tanzania 7023.
 new species, Greece 7859.
 new species, Morocco 2164.
 taxonomy 6164, 7023.
Lepthyphantes insignis,
 first record, Poland 6070.

Leptinidae,

introduced species, Switzerland 6958.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata,

activity juvenile hormone esterases 2299.
 age effects on corpora allata activity 2937.
 antennae receptors, olfactory discrimination 8059.
 chemical control, USA, Maryland 3756.
 crops pest resistance 6843.
 development/feeding, chlorogenic acid/enzymes/metabol
 effects on 240.
 diflubenzuron effects on elytra 4160.
 diflubenzuron toxicity 4205.
Lycopersicon hirsutum / *Lycopersicon esculentum* pest
 resistance 1845.
 olfactory discrimination, *Solanum* extracts 8066.
 Pieris rapae, *Solanum* 1996.
 populations, host preferences, USA 8291.
 preservation treatment, methodology 2252.
 proline, energy substrates, flight 1638.
 proteins biosynthesis, fat body, photoperiod effects on 4127.
 records, Finland 3158.
 toxicity phenylcarbamoyl 2 pyrazolines 4990.
 Tribunil + *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* effects on larvae 993.
Leptoceridae,
 new records, British Isles, Essex 6067.
 new records, British Isles, Wales 8477.
 new records, Ireland 8478.
 new species, Sri Lanka 818.
 population dynamics 5335.
 swarming behaviour 3610.
Leptoconops,
 new species, Tibet 5255.
Leptocoris varicornis,
 chlorides effects on invertase 7263.
Leptogamasus,
 new species, Poland 3889.
Leptoglossus corculus,
 insecticides toxicity 2955.
Leptoglossus phyllopus,
 biosynthesis defence secretion 3489.
Leptohyphes,
 larvae, America 52.
 new records, America 52.
Leptomastix dactylopi,
 biological control *Planococcus citri* 2554.
 insecticides effects on 3530.
Leptoneta,
 new species, Spain 5486.
Leptonetidae,
 new species, Spain 5486.
Leptophlebia,
 populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R.
 6869.
Leptophlebia cupida,
 populations, seasonal variations, streams, Canada, Alberta
 2013.
Leptophlebiidae,
 development 1783.
 larvae, revision, America 1463.
 populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R.
 6869.
 swimming behaviour 1296.
 taxonomy 6209.
Leptophloeus,
 taxonomy 2755.
Leptophos,
 chemical control *Arctiidae* 5284.

Leptophos,(continued)

control *Papilio demoleus* , *Citrus* 3159.

toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.

Leptophylax gracilis,

from USA, West Virginia 4673.

Leptopsylla algira,

first record Europe 8005.

Leptopsyllidae,

new species, China 8006.

taxonomy/zoogeography 8005.

Leptopterna ferrugata,

Leguminosae damage/control 8385.

Leptotarsus,

new species, Neotropical Region 2788.

Leptoteleia,

new species, Neotropical Region 1511.

Leptotes cassius,

sound production, pupae 960.

Leptothorax,

nest emigration 1285.

social organization 6858.

taxonomy 8428.

Leptothorax acervorum,

social behaviour 8430.

Leptothorax duloticus,

slave making, social behaviour 6854.

Leptothorax leviceps,

first record, Spain 5431.

Leptothorax nadigi,

first records Spain 2105.

Leptotrombidium,

stylostome formation 418.

Leptotrombidium arenicola,

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi identification/antigenic characteristics 5913.

Leptotrombidium delense,

transmission *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* 5925.

Leptotrombidium fletcheri,

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi identification/antigenic characteristics 5913.

Leptotrombidium parapalpale,

first record, China 5489.

Leptotyphlus,

new species, Italy 3937.

Leptura,

ultrastructure compound eyes 7235.

Leptura dubia,

polymorphism, role speciation 6039.

Leptura pacifica,

biology 7461.

Leptusa,

new species, Italy 3936.

Lesocho,

pest status/chemical control *Psoroptes ovis* 3717.

sheep pest outbreaks/control, *Psoroptes ovis* 4463.

Lepesia archippivora,

Spodoptera praefica parasitism 2442.

Lestes,

rearing 6279.

Lestes eurinus,

larvae 8026.

Lestes viridis,

courtship/territorial behaviour 2395.

Lestidae,

behaviour 2395.

larvae 8026.

rearing 6279.

Lestodiplosis trifaria,

new species, Japan 6191.

Lethaeidae,

reproductive systems 7385.

Lethaeini,

phylogeny 1467.

Lethe diana,

parasitism, *Compsilura concinnata* , new records 4325.

Lethera komarovi,

life cycles/habitats 8239.

Lethocerus,

connectin occurrence + role, flight muscles 4073.

Lethocerus americanus,

predation, *Bufo americanus* /*Hyla crucifer* palatability/toxicity 3094.

Letis,

taxonomy 7983.

Leucania humicola,

flight periodicity, Brazil 351.

Leucania separata,

culture suboesophageal ganglion, secretion hormones 6458.

Leucomycin,

effects on *Streptococcus* infection, *Bombyx mori* 1692.

Leuconeura,

new genus, Japan 1482.

Leucophaea maderae,

agglutinins, characterization, haemolymph 2285.

circadian rhythms activity 6360.

22,25-dihydroxyecdysone metabolism, fat body culture 3450.

foregut/hindgut, pharmacology, muscles 4094.

ovariectomy effects on vitellogenesis 1737.

surface structure cuticle 852.

Leucopsis,

biological control *Adelges piceae* , Canada 3949.

Neopulvinaria imeretina predation 2548.

new species, Europe 3949.

taxonomy 3341.

Leucoptera coma,

mines, *Coffea canephora* , Uganda 5153.

Leucoptera scitella,

diflubenzuron toxicity 4205.

Leucospidae,

taxonomy 1508.

Leucospis gigas,

taxonomy 1508.

Leucostoma,

new species, Israel 3964.

Leucostoma simplex,

parasitism *Nabis americana* , USA, California 409.

Leuctra hippopus,

life cycles 5793.

Leuctra nigra,

life cycles 5793.

Leuctridae,

life cycles 5793.

Leveromyia,

taxonomy 7935.

Liacarus,

new species, Spain 7856.

Liacos erythrosoma,

new subspecies, Sri Lanka 7974.

Liancalus,

new species, Korea 7924.

Libanaphinae,

new subfamily 5625.

Libellula,

benthos, pollution effects industrial wastes 5965.

Libellulidae,

behaviour 1060.

chromosomes 6887.

ecology/distribution, Austria, Salzkammergut 1766.

enzymes 6383.

fossils 2136.

lipids 6380.

migration 6723.

morphology/zoogeography *Sympetrum*, USSR 846.

nervous system 7233.

new records, Ryu-kyu Is. 2090.

new records, USA, Florida 2692.

new species, Australia 1526.

new subspecies, Central African Rep. 5611.

pollution effects 5965.

predation 498, 4428.

reproductive behaviour 337.

sense organs 4832.

zoogeography 2830.

Liberia,

Culicidae transmission *Wuchereria bancrofti* 1310.

new species Cicadellidae 768.

new species Trombiculidae 7858.

Libythea celtis,

zoogeography, France 6098.

Libytheidae,

zoogeography, France 6098.

Life cycles,

Acari, climate effects on 3682.

Achaea catocaloides 3003.

Acropteroxys gracilis 4280.

Aculus schlechtendali 7478.

Aeolothrips intermedius 8226.

Agonum 7469.

Amblyomma integrum 5089.

Amylothrips andersoni 6603.

Anax junius 3590.

Antichaeta borealis 346.

Aonidiella taxus, Japan 5103.

Aphididae, pests, *Malus*, Turkey 1254.

Araneus cucurbitinus, Norway 4268.

Argentinorhynchus bruchi 1752.

Aridelus egregius 357.

Arrenurus 3605.

Bombus, New Zealand 5953.

Chrysopa carnea 1778, 5090.

Cisaberoptus kenyae 4500.

Coleotechnites edulicola, USA, southwest 3013.

Corydalis cornutus 7480.

Cryptophlebia ombrodela 5093.

Ctenicera strangulata 2471.

Culex pipiens 7817.

Dacus oleae, Italy 1898.

Dectes sayi 8223.

Diaphorina citri 3582.

Diboma procera 1045.

Dichoerocis punctiferalis, host plants effects on 5794.

Drosophila oshimai 7470.

Elasmus polistis 7485.

Ephemeroptera, Czechoslovakia 1372.

Epichoristodes acerbelli 5806.

Euciodus suturalis, New Zealand 2384.

Euprepia pudica 5803.

Gelechiidae/Oecophoridae/Stenomidae on *Quercus* 436.

Gracillariidae 794.

Heptageniidae, USA, Wisconsin 1057.

Homoeosoma electellum 2409.

Hypoderma, British Isles 2535.

Ixodes ricinus 3584.

Lema lacordairei 1041.

Lemidea subaena 2404.

Leithera komarovi 8239.

Leuctra hippopus / *Leuctra nigra* / *Nemurella picteti* 5793.

Limnogeton fieberi 5088.

Lycosidae, review 3014.

Mallota posticata 3593.

Megalocypha 5796.

Metaphycus stanleyi 412.

Mnesampela privata, Tasmania 1117.

Mycalesis gotama 3598.

Myrmosula parvula 3583.

Neides mutias 4285.

Nelumijs texanus 1844.

Nemobius sylvestris 3548.

Nemurella picteti, Norway 370.

Neotylopterus pallidus 7484.

Notodonta dromedarius 6604.

Odonata, USSR, Priuralje 1056.

Ommatolulus moreletii 1787.

Ornithodoros chiropterophila 4289.

Osorius planifrons 5193.

Pachylaelaps 2720.

Panonychus citri 4254.

Paraleptomenes mephitis 6610.

Parasyndemis cedricola 4267.

Pentatomidae 6613.

Periplaneta fuliginosa 5091.

Petrova salweenensis, Thailand 5066.

Pherbina / *Psacadina* 1416.

Phidippus johnsoni 6634.

Phocides lilea 2387.

Phylloxera caryaecaulis 8236.

Plakoribates multicuspis / *Xylobates souchnaiensis* 347.

plants control programmes effects on, *Sialis lutaria* 8235.

Plautia stali 5754.

predation dynamics *Stethorus picipes* / *Typhlodromus*

floridanus on *Oligonychus punicea* 468.

protozoa infection incidence, *Costelytra zealandica* 3513.

Ranatra 3002.

relationship brood care, Pterostichini 6587.

relationship *Quercus robur* / competition, *Neuroterus* 1863.

Rhipicephalus sanguineus / *Rhipicephalus turanicus* 4278.

Sameodes albiguttalis 356.

Sarcoptes scabiei 4443.

Scatophaga stercoraria 2098.

Simulium, food availability effects on 7407.

Simulium austeni, British Isles, Stour R. 4282.

Solifugae 339.

Spilopsyllus cuniculi 7674.

Steganacarus magnus 6639.

Surattha indentella, USA, Kansas 7479.

Synanthedon polaris / *Synanthedon spheciformis* 2385.

temperature adaptation, *Polistes biglumis*, Japan 3586.

temperature effects on, *Tricorythodes minutus* 5087.

Tetragnatha laboriosa 6633.

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 5810.

Triatoma sordida 5788.

Tricholyga bombycis 3599.

Trochosa terricola 1893.

Uresiphita ornithopteralis 6608.

Life cycles,(continued)

Valentibulla californica / *Valentibulla steyskali* 345.

Varroa jacobsoni 6679.

weather effects on, insects, New Zealand 1763.

Xylocopa 3989.

Zorotypus hubbardi 5064.

Zyginidia quyumi, *Triticum aestivum* / *Zea mays*, Pakistan 3597.

Zygogramma disrupta 4283.

Ligamargus,

taxonomy 7892.

Light,

adaptation, effects on rhabdom, eye, Culicidae 2262.

adaptation, eye, *Calliphora stygia* / *Hemicordulia tau* 4824.

coloration changes, role-eye, *Carausius morosus* 6435.

effects on brain + eye adenosinetriphosphatase, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2263.

effects on diapause termination, *Hyalophora cecropia* 1718.

effects on flight, *Tetragonisca angustula* 1051.

effects on foraging behaviour, *Veromessor pergandei* 4316.

effects on hygrotaxis, *Armadillo officinalis* 4163.

effects on mating behaviour, *Drosophila* 6589.

effects on mating/fertility, *Roscius elongatus* 5101.

effects on methylene blue toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 3532.

effects on movement pigments, eye, *Sympetrum* / *Anax* 4832.

effects on oviposition, *Campoletis sonorensis*, *Heliothis zea* parasitism 2986.

effects on oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 872.

effects on site selection, cocoons formation, *Chrysopa perla* 5808.

effects on swarming, Ephemeroptera 374.

effects on toxicity dyes, *Musca domestica* 270.

intensity, effects on biology, *Amblyseius brazilii* 2386.

intensity, effects on phototaxis, *Heliothis armigera* 6357.

light intensity effects on photooxidation mortality dyes,

Musca domestica 4919.

modification phototaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7242.

moonlight effects on trap catches *Spodoptera exempta*, Kenya 1887.

photo-preference, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 871.

photoperiod effects on food intake, *Philosamia ricini* 5116.

photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.) damage, RNA, *Smittia* eggs 1022.

phototaxis, *Unionicola formosa* 6353.

phototaxis regulation, *Eristalis tenax* 2269.

response, *Glossina* 6358.

traps, populations, *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 1153.

Lignin,

metabolism, *Oniscus asellus* / *Pseudopolydesmus serratus* 1650.

Limacodidae,

first record *Hoyosia cadeti*, Sapin, Salamanca 1781.

new records, France 3263, 6106.

new records, France, Herault 6100.

Limentis,

interspecific hybridization 7747.

mating/genitalia 7452.

Limentis populi,

biology 5094.

Limnebius,

Fungi infection, Poland 259.

Limnephilidae,

ecology 5901.

larvae 2394.

larvae, *Limnephilus elegans* 1565.

neurosecretion 6312.

new records, Ireland 675, 8478.

new records, Norway 3860.

new records, USA, West Virginia 4673.

new species, USSR 5622.

oxygen consumption 6871.

phenology 4292.

populations, Norway 4297.

zoogeography 2693.

Limnephilus binotatus,

new records, Ireland 675.

Limnephilus canadensis,

first record, USA, North Dakota 2693.

Limnephilus elegans,

larvae 1565.

Limnephilus jonas,

first record, USA, North Dakota 2693.

Limnephilus rhombicus,

oxygen consumption, environmental effects 6871.

Limnesia,

nymphs 7204.

Limnestiidae,

new species, Guatemala 1402.

nymphs 7204.

Limnochares americana,

swimming setae, functional morphology 4813.

Limnocharidae,

appendages 4813.

Limnocoris insularis,

population dynamics/dispersal, streams, Costa Rica 2581.

Limnogeom feberl,

biology 5088.

Limonia,

new species, Canary Is. 47.

new species, Neotropical Region 2788.

new species, USSR 5531.

Limonia marmorata,

pupae, morphology gills 4789.

Limoniidae,

from Poland 2663.

new species, Bulgaria/Czechoslovakia 5532.

new species, USSR 2193, 5531.

Limoniulus pappi,

first record, USA 6131.

Linalool,

secretion, mandibular gland, *Colletes* 953.

Lindane,

control *Cheyletiella* 1922.

pesticide resistance, *Costelytra zealandica* 2348.

pesticide resistance, *Distantiella theobroma*, Ghana 1702.

toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.

toxicity, *Pediculus humanus* 3707.

Lindbergina aurovittata,

seasonal variations food preferences, plants, British Isles, Wales 5807.

Linder, A.,

bibliography 5465.

Linyphia,

taxonomy 6164.

Linyphia tenuipalpis,

first record, Denmark 5426.

Linyphidae,

behaviour 3577.

behaviour, courtship/mating, *Mynoglenes* 1036.

ecology 17.

Linyphiidae,(continued)

first record, Denmark 5426.
 from Gibraltar/Morocco 2164.
 from USSR 2093.
 new records, British Isles 7801, 7802.
 new records, USSR 2093.
 new species, Austria 4685.
 new species, Italy 2730.
 new species, Morocco 2164.
 new species, Turkey 18.
 population dynamics 1901, 1914.
 populations, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.
 taxonomy 2731, 2732, 6164.
 taxonomy/phylogeny/evolution 3895.

Liocranum,
 from Netherlands 6953.

Liodes,
 new records, India 1408.

Liogluta,
 new species, Mongolia 3330.

Lioproctia,
 new species, India 7079.

Liothrips,
 new species, Brazil 2222.
 new species, India 7164.

Liotrigona,
 new species, fossils 4725.

Lipaphis,
 populations/natural enemies, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.

Lipaphis erysimi,
Brassica resistance, measuring techniques 446.
 thioglucosidase localization 6399.

Lipara,
 new species, USSR 2780.

Lipara similis,
 infestations, *Phragmites australis*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6709.

Lipeurus caponis,
 parasitism chickens, USA, Puerto Rico 2536.

Lipids,
 absorption, gut, *Locusta migratoria* 2292.
 bacteria effects on assimilation, *Anthonomus grandis* 1635.
 composition, fat body, *Rhodnius prolixus* 6398.
 content, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1622.
 content changes, *Anthonomus grandis* 213.
 cuticle, *Attagenus megatoma* larvae 2280.
 cuticle, biosynthesis/function/occurrence, insects, review 5658.
 cuticle, *Latrodectus hesperus* 1584.
 cuticle, seasonal variations, *Centruroides sculpturatus* 4807.
 distribution/utilization, metamorphosis, *Galleria mellonella* 1741.
 fat body development, *Culiseta inornata* 203.
 haemolymph, development, *Orthetrum sabina* 6380.
 haemolymph, *Poecilotheria fasciata* 3453.
 haemolymph, regulation, hormones, *Danaus plexippus* 3460.
 isopentenoids, juvenile hormone/pheromones, review, insects 8087.
 lipid composition, *Tomocerus problematicus* /*Tomocerus minor*, caves 6667.
 lipoproteins, haemolymph, characterization/inheritance, *Bombyx mori* 4855.
 meabolism, *Cybister confusus* 6385.
 metabolism, *Apis mellifera* 7278.
 metabolism, *Exeristes roborator* 188.
 metabolism, pigments/pentane biosynthesis, *Apis mellifera* 4870.
 nutrition effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6654.

phosphatidylinositol biosynthesis, 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5720.
 phosphatidylinositol hydrolysis, 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5722.
 phospholipid composition, correlation-mitochondria, midgut, *Musca domestica* 6370.
 phospholipids, nutrition *Culex pipiens* 5114.
 starvation metabolism, fat body/haemolymph, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 5696.
 steroids, metabolism, insects 5699.
 sterols, *Coccinella septempunctata* /*Epilachna varivestis* 6382.
 taxonomy, Aphidoidea 4716.

Liposcelidae,
 infestations, buildings/stored products, Czechoslovakia 1215.
 metabolism 4130.
 new species, USA, Texas 3378.

Liposcelis,
 new species, USA, Texas 3378.

Liposcelis bostrychophilus,
 gut, metabolic rate 4130.

Liriomyza,
 new species, Bulgaria 6188.

Liriomyza sativae,
 chemical control 2954, 3167.
Cucumis melo pest resistance 3072.
 growth regulators effects on 2367.

Litopitlo,
 new genus, USSR 5490.

Lispe,
 new species, Canary Is. 1455.

Lissocephala,
 new species, Ivory Coast 3951.

Lissonotini,
 taxonomy 5505.

Lissonotus,
 taxonomy 5505.

Lissonotopus,
 taxonomy 5505.

Lissoscarta vespiformis,
 behaviour, mimicry Vespidae 3592.

Listrophoridae,
Listrophorus gibbus parasitism rabbit, Netherlands 2449.
 new species, USA 3885.

Listrophorus gibbus,
 parasitism rabbit, Netherlands 2449.

Litarachna,
 morphology 6303.

Lithium,
 toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.

Lithobiidae,
 from Mongolia 3382.
 morphology 5644.

Lithobius,
 new species, Mongolia 3382.

Lithobius erythrocephalus,
 development/morphology, larvae 5644.

Lithobius forficatus,
 development, moulting, ecdysteroids 4921.
 moulting effects on spermatogenesis 2983.
 pars intercerebralis, role neurosecretion cerebral gland 4930.
 ultrastructure, excretory systems 6375.

Lithobius melanops,
 new subspecies, Sardinia 4029.

Lithocharis,
 taxonomy 7906.

- Lithocolletidae**,
new records, Hungary 4642.
- Lithocolletis blancardella***,
bionomics/control, USA, Michigan 4379.
sex pheromone 4151.
- Lithocolletis corylifoliella***,
sex pheromone 4151.
- Lithocolletis viminiella***,
first record, Hungary 4642.
- Lithophane***,
new species, USSR 2820.
- Lithostege coassata***,
new subspecies, Mongolia 3370.
- Lithurga***,
new records, Turkey 3995.
- Litophebia***,
taxonomy 49.
- Litophebiidae**,
taxonomy 49.
- Litophebioidae**,
taxonomy 49.
- Litotetothrips***,
new species, Japan 8007.
- Litotrops***,
taxonomy 2169.
- Litophaga diatraeae***,
host location, role attractants 8262.
rearing, artificial diets 1800.
- Lixus***,
new species, Algeria 5509.
- Llanguihuea***,
new genus, Chile 1487.
- Lobesia botrana***,
eggs, diflubenzuron toxicity 2342.
- Lobodiplosis***,
taxonomy 5524.
- Lobopoda***,
new records, Neotropical Region 3310.
new species, Dominican Republic 3310.
- Loboscelidia***,
revision 1490.
- Locomotion**,
see also Behaviour
aggregation pheromone effects on, *Tipula simplex* 7299.
Carabidae 5662.
circadian rhythms, Noctuidae 8069.
control, muscles, *Carausius morosus* 5663.
coordination, *Carausius morosus* / *Locusta migratoria* 5665.
jumping organ/muscles, *Tomocerus* 4814.
locomotor activity, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3823.
locomotor activity, environmental effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6350.
Neotrombicula autumnalis 2392.
nerves regulation, *Periplaneta americana* 4069.
orientation, visual stimuli, *Carausius morosus* 5659.
radiation (electromagnetic) effects on locomotor activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1725.
sex pheromone effects on locomotor activity, *Periplaneta americana* 921.
swimming, *Schistocerca* / *Locusta* 1608.
swimming setae, functional morphology, *Limnochares americana* 4813.
ventral nerve cord lesions, *Carausius morosus* 8035, 8036.
walking, coordination, *Carausius morosus* 5660.
walking, legs coordination, Blattodea 7225.
walking/flight ability, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6022.
- Locris***,
new species, Sao Tome/Zaire 2794.
- Locusta***,
control programmes, use aerial surveys 4777.
drying behaviour 2270.
eye pigments, phase variations 3482.
ovaries, localization ecdysteroids 1659.
secretion adipokinetic hormone, starvation/flight 7297.
swimming behaviour 1608.
tympanum, anatomy/ultrastructure 6339.
- Locusta migratoria***,
abdominal ganglia effects on water balance 6440.
adenosinetriphosphatase characterization, flight muscle 907.
Asilidae venom effects on 7363.
ATPase (Na + K activated) activity, gut, development 6377.
auditory discrimination 4080.
BPP_s/proctolin effects on 7325.
carbon dioxide effects on oogenesis 5029.
chemoreception, feeding 8042.
chiasma analysis 7750.
chromosomes, crossovers 4537.
circadian rhythms supercooling 165.
cuticle proteins, characterization 908.
development, learning 2272.
diamide effects on proteins biosynthesis/protein kinase 3488.
ecdysone release, neurosecretory cells electrical stimulation effects on 5708.
ecdysterone biosynthesis, ecdysone 20-monooxygenase activity 894.
electropotential ocelli 5679.
flight, control, sense organs 4812.
flight, haemolymph trehalose metabolism 4103.
flight, locomotion coordination 5665.
flight activity 6717.
flight activity, photoperiod/temperature effects on 4374.
flight muscles, mechanoreceptors input 2880.
gut, lipids absorption 2292.
haemolymph coagulants 7252.
haemolymph coagulation, role haemocytes 6369.
haemolymph diglycerides 2301.
haemolymph proteins, polymorphism 6924.
hindwing, innervation sense organs 1594.
juvenile hormones, morphogenesis 4888.
juvenile hormones effects on vitellogenin biosynthesis 3554.
membrane proteins, characterization 4877.
metabolism studies, radioactive labelling 7290.
morphometry, carbon dioxide/temperature/photoperiod effects on 7330.
mouthparts, sensilla, ultrastructure 4841.
mutagenesis 5768.
nerves, encephalin-like substance 903.
nerves, mechanoreceptors 1602.
neurons/synapses variability 6321.
neuropeptides, suboesophageal ganglion 7292.
nutrition, tannins 8257.
ocelli sensitivity 6337.
octopamine receptors, brain 6329.
orghum bicolor repellents effects on feeding 4309.
ovaries, follicles, secretion ecdysone 2916.
oviposition effects on haemolymph lipoproteins 4865.
pars intercerebralis/corpora allata/juvenile hormone effects on oogenesis/oviposition 3289.
phagoderterents, pest resistance, *Sorghum bicolor* 4342.
photoreceptors coupling 863.
populations distribution, China 6772.
precocene effects on corpora allata 6451.

***Locusta migratoria*, (continued)**

preocene effects on metamorphosis 309.
 protein kinase, characterization 891.
 sister chromatid exchange analysis 7751.
 spermatogenesis 7436.
 suboesophageal ganglion/thoracic ganglion effects on water balance 6441.
 temperature effects on size/development 5763.
 tests, DNA quantitation 7765.
 visual perception, flicker 143.
 vitellin/vitellogenin characterization 214.
 vitellogenesis 7435.
 vitellogenin uptake, oogenesis 325.

***Locustana*,**

eye pigments, phase variations 3482.

***Lohmanniidae*,**

new species, USSR 3298.

***Lomatia*,**

taxonomy 2187.

***Lonchaeidae*,**

control 564.

predation 2403.

***Lonchodidae*,**

embryology 7388.

***Lonchopteridae*,**

from Denmark, Laeso I. 6089.

***Longevity*,**

γ -radiation effects on, *Rhagoletis indifferens* 4237.

Acheta domestica, Egypt 5060.

Aedes caspius 5753.

Amblyomma americanum larvae, environmental effects 7488.

Amsecta flavicosta 5059.

Argia vivida / *Enallagma cyathigerum* 1165.

Atherigona soccata 1716.

Bombus morio 3779.

caffeine effects on, *Musca domestica* 6549.

Chrysolina marginata 5800.

Conotrachelus nenuphar 3578.

Dasyutilla occidentalis 1715.

N,N-diethylhydroxylamine effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4164.

diets effects on, *Atherigona soccata* 5119.

diets effects on, *Dermestes maculatus* 3616.

diets effects on, *Perileucoptera coffeella* 5117.

diets effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 5120.

diiflubenuron effects on, *Ceratitis capitata* 1023.

Dinarmus vagabundus 336.

Drosophila melanogaster, genotype/temperature effects on 239.

effects on sex ratios, *Marcoheles matrius* 2626.

Epilachna varivestis 4291.

feeding/mating effects on, *Pimpla turionellae* 5007.

genotype-environment interactions, *Drosophila* 5969.

genotypes effects on, *Drosophila* 4218.

habitats effects on, Cameroon (United Rep.), *Glossina palpalis* 7632.

Haematobia irritans, diiflubenuron effects on 294.

heterosis, lethal gene, *Drosophila polymorpha* 2607.

Hippobosca longipennis 1757.

honeydew effects on, insects 5889.

insecticides effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.

isoprothiolane effects on, *Nilaparvata lugens* / *Sogata furcifera* 2551.

isoprothiolane effects on, *Nilaparvata lugens* 5021.

Limnogeon fieberi 5088.

Metastelulus validus / *Typhloseiopsis pini* 375.

Musca domestica / *Phormia regina*, insecticides effects on

302.

mutation effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5393.

Pectinophora gossypiella, environmental effects 8176.

Periplaneta fuliginosa 5091.

PH 6040 effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5020.

Photinus collustrans / *Photinus tanytoxus* 2966.

photoperiod effects on, *Phormia terraenovae* 1672.

Pieris rapae 6569.

population levels effects on, *Apis mellifera* 4402.

radiation (γ) effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 3553.

radiation effects on, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2988.

radiation effects on, *Tribolium confusum* 5395.

sesamum phyllody virus effects on, *Ovis albicinctus* 3486.

Simulium ochraceum 4284.

Sophrorhinus gbanjaensis 6601.

sowthistle yellow vein virus effects on, *Hyperomyzus lactucae* 3062.

Sphecius speciosus 4272.

temperature effects on, *Agromyza frontella* 5012.

temperature effects on, *Bombyx mori* 5721.

temperature effects on, *Boophilus microplus* larvae 5008.

temperature effects on, *Campoletis chloridae* 5766.

temperature effects on, *Odoiporus longicollis* 4219.

temperature effects on, *Stenolophus comma* - *Stenolophus lecontei* 6637.

temperature humidity effects on, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.

Thanasimus dubius 2429.

Triatoma sordida 3611.

Trichogramma confusum 3576.

Usia 3017.

variation, *Apis mellifera* 600.

Varroa jacobsoni effects on, *Apis mellifera* 2445.

Zelus renardii, temperature effects on 6557.

Zygnidia quyumi, *Triticum aestivum* / *Zea mays*, Pakistan 3597.

***Longunguis sacchari*,**

vectors red stripe disease, *Sorghum vulgare* 5855.

***Lophocephala gueirini*,**

new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.

***Lophyra*,**

new species, Tanzania 2753.

***Loreia*,**

new species, Neotropical Region 2798, 5554.

***Loricerini*,**

larvae, British Isles 5643.

***Lorryla*,**

new species, Poland 3304, 7020.

***Loxa*,**

new species, Brazil/Guyana/Peru 2791.

revision 2791.

***Loxosceles reclusa*,**

toxicology 1701.

venom, immunological aspects, review 5905.

venoms, anticomplement activity, man 275.

***LSD*,**

bioaccumulation, brain, *Formica pratensis* 3438.

effects on behaviour, *Formica pratensis* 3485.

***Lucanidae*,**

phylogeny 1352.

taxonomy 3905.

***Lucarachne*,**

taxonomy 7025.

***Lucilia*,**

myiasis, hedgehog, Denmark 5827.

revision 744.

- Lucilia caesar**,
botulism transmission, birds 519.
- Lucilia cuprina**,
chemical control larvae, sheep, Australia, New South Wales 4459.
flight muscle, calcium transport, mitochondria 6388.
ovaries development, nutrition effects on 7438.
pesticide resistance, Australia, New South Wales 5748.
toxicity insecticides 4978.
tributyltin effects on calcium transport, flight muscle mitochondria 943.
- Lucilia sericata**,
chemical control 1945.
dispersal, waste disposal sites 6797.
glutamate analogues effects on neuromuscular junctions 4079.
- Luciola**,
tracheoles, bioluminescence 1615.
- Lunau, C.**,
bibliography 5467.
- Lutzia raptor**,
predation on *Culex fatigans* 497.
- Lutzomyia**,
biting behaviour, Brazil, Central Amazon 3635.
from Brazil, Central Amazon 3635.
from USA 4665.
new species, French Guiana 5536.
- Luzulaspis**,
from USA 7954.
new species, USA 7954.
- Lycaeides idas**,
attraction, chromium 924.
interspecific/intraspecific interactions, males 7495.
- Lycaena dispar**,
new records, France 3266.
new records, France, Cher 3265.
- Lycaenidae**,
attraction, chromium, *Lycaeides idas* 924.
behaviour 7495.
biology/immature stages 361.
courtship 5785.
eye reflectance 6344.
from Japan 676.
from Spain 6970.
introduced species, Denmark 6095.
morphology 4796.
morphology/taxonomy/phylogeny/zoogeography 6240.
new records, Australia, Queensland 694.
new records, France 3266.
new records, France, Cher 3265.
new records, France, Drome 6105.
new records, Italy, Liguria 4646.
new records, Spain, Malaga 6113.
new records, USA, Colorado 6136.
new records *Aricia artaxerxes*, British Isles, Scotland 1361.
new species, Argentina 4749.
new species, Australia 2215.
new species, Australia, New South Wales 6242.
new species, Greece 5591.
new species, Iran 5579.
new subspecies, Philippines 2810.
new subspecies, Switzerland 6241.
new subspecies, Turkey 2816.
new taxa, Tanzania 6236.
parasitism 5825.
pest status 4345.
populations 3108.
rearing 3033, 3034.
records, USA, Florida 2691.
Scolitantidini revision 796.
sex pheromone 6430.
sound production 960.
taxonomy 6243, 7980.
zoogeography 6108.
- Lycaeninae**,
morphology/taxonomy/phylogeny/zoogeography 6240.
- Lycidae**,
populations, German Dem. Rep., Sächsischen Schweiz 7615.
X chromosome, segregation, meiosis 4562.
- Lyciella**,
new species, Palaearctic Region 3345.
- Lycorea pletieri**,
taxonomy 790.
- Lycoriella**,
new species, Australia, New South Wales 1461.
- Lycoriella auripila**,
chemical control 549.
- Lycoriella mali**,
feeding, *Chaetomium bostrycodes* ascocarps hair, defence 5148.
pheromones, structure-activity relationship 7310.
rabbit dung decomposition, larvae 5188.
- Lycoriella multiseta**,
chemical control, mushrooms 3768.
- Lycosa**,
functional morphology integument, leg 1582.
pheromones responses 4908.
- Lycosa chaperi**,
reproductive systems, development 7387.
- Lycosa pseudoannulata**,
predation, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 5227.
- Lycosa rabida**,
sex pheromone responses 4901.
- Lycosidae**,
biology/population dynamics 3011.
enzymes 4820.
life cycles/development, review 3014.
new records, Denmark 5426.
new species, Nepal 4686.
new species, USA, Illinois 7028.
new taxa, Borneo/Papua New Guinea/Thailand 6165.
phenology/ecology 3026.
pheromones responses 4908.
population density 4772.
population dynamics 1893, 1896.
populations, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.
predation 5227.
presocial behaviour 2406.
sex pheromone responses 4901.
taxonomy 7024.
- Lycosoides crassituba**,
taxonomy 7021.
- Lycitidae**,
oviposition 306.
- Lyctus brunneus**,
carbohydrates effects on oviposition 306.
- Lygaeidae**,
biology 3640.
cardenolides uptake 8282.
chromosomes 5637.
corpora allata 5725.
corpora allata inactivation, precocene 6450.

Lygacidae (continued)

- diflubenzuron effects on *Geocoris punctipes* 1705.
Geocoris punctipes predation on *Aphis gossypii* / *Heliothis virescens*, prey density effects on 502.
 glycosides sequestering 3063.
 immature stages 4056.
 insecticides 5285.
 larvae 1571.
 Lygaeinae from Pakistan 2114.
 mating 330.
 metamorphosis 5003, 6561.
 Myodochini, revision 53.
 natural enemies 4407.
 new records, Denmark 6090.
 new records, India 5222.
 new records, Pakistan 2114.
 new records, Turkey 4636.
 new records, USA, Ohio 4667.
 new species, Australia 3970.
 new species, Brazil 1467.
 new species, Jamaica 1466.
 new species, Neotropical Region 7098.
 new species, Papua New Guinea 3351.
 new species, Somalia 3903.
 nontarget organisms 7711.
 nucleic acids 4566.
 nutrition 397.
 pesticide resistance 4204.
 phylogeny Lethaeini 1467.
 polymorphism, wings 646.
 population dynamics 7634.
 predation 5212, 8347.
 revision Myodochini, revision 53.
 sterilization 6543.
 taxonomy 4718, 7097.
 teratology, antennae 2863.
Lygaeinae,
 taxonomy 4718.
Lygaeus kalmii,
 on *Asclepias syriaca*, USA, Ohio 4667.
Lygidium hypnorum,
 sense organs, antennae 6342.
Lygus,
 biology/pest status, Poland 369.
 chemical control, *Medicago sativa* crops 1236.
 infestations, Umbelliferae, Poland 574.
 Miridae fauna, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.
 pest status/control, USA, Washington 3767.
 predation, *Geocoris bullatus* / *Nabis alternatus* 8347.
 taxonomy 55.
Lygus campestris,
 biology/pest status, Poland 369.
Lygus disponis,
 metabolism auxins 8092.
Lygus hesperus,
 mathematical models, pest status, populations 5206.
Lygus lineolaris,
 chemoreception 8043.
 host selection, visual discrimination 8321.
 on *Asclepias syriaca*, USA, Ohio 4667.
 populations, USA, Ohio 8405.
 visual perception colour 6345.
 volatiles, oils 2303.
Lygus rugulipennis,
Cucumis sativus damage, greenhouses, Finland 1118.
Lymanopoda,
 new species, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.

Lymantria,

control, sex pheromone, traps 4141.

Lymantria dispar,

- Apanteles melanoscelus* mortality, hyperparasitism 2512.
 bacteria/fungi toxins, toxicity 7372.
 biological control, *Anastatus kashmirensis* 8412.
 biological control, *Neaeplectana carpocapsae* 2000.
 cell lines, susceptibility viruses 847.
 characterization cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4175.
 chemical control 1964.
 damage predictions, forests 5851.
 development/hatching/overwintering 5189.
 diapause mutants, temperature effects, sex linkage 2629.
 disparlure, traps baits 7301.
 distribution 7823.
 eggs size, effects on populations 4411.
 emergence/early behaviour 4295.
 emodin effects on feeding, larvae 4896.
 host-parasite interactions, *Parasetigena silvestris* 7518.
 host preferences/host selection, plants 8294.
 larvae, host selection 1884.
 larvae, *Quercus rubra* consumption 385.
 methodology, synthesis, sex pheromone 227.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 6468.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion bodies, storage effects on virulence 4177.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus size/polydispersity 1684.
 parasitism, *Brachymeria intermedia* 7486.
 parasitism, USA, Pennsylvania 1823.
 pest status, forests, USA, Rhode Island 7702.
 pest status, Romania 5930.
 pests, *Vitis* 7588.
 pheromone traps 8120.
 pheromones biological activity/synthesis 3470.
 population dynamics, USA 2503.
 population regulation, defoliation hosts effects on 6748.
 populations, fluctuations, USA 480.
Lymantria fumida,
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra ultrastructure, *Bombyx mori* mid-gut 962.
Lymantria monacha,
 pheromone traps 8107.
 pheromones biological activity/synthesis 3470.
Lymantriidae,
 attractants 7301.
 bacteria/fungi toxins 7372.
 bibliography 3291.
 biological control 2000, 7639, 8388, 8412.
 chemical control 1964.
 chemical control *Orygia antiqua*, Poland 1245.
 control programmes, USA 3747.
 damage *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5283.
Dasychira pudibunda larvae effects on *Fagus sylvatica* growth, Sweden 1113.
 defoliation *Abies grandis* / *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7694.
 dispersal 8325.
 disruption pheromone communication 223.
 feeding 385.
 feeding repellents 4896, 4907.
 hatching 6548.
 host preferences/host selection 8294.
 host selection 1884.
 insecticides toxicity 6512.
Lymantria fumida cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra ultrastructure, *Bombyx mori* mid-gut 962.

Lymantriidae,(continued)

methodology, synthesis, sex pheromone, *Lymantria dispar* 227.

mutants 2629.
new species, China 2817.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1684.
oogenesis 4249.
overwintering 5189.
parasites 1823.
parasitism 2512, 4942, 7486, 7518.
pathology 4177.
pathology/control 85.
pest outbreaks 2515.
pest status, Romania 5930.
pest status, USA, Blue Mountains 1998.
pest status, USA, Rhode Island 7702.
phenology 4295.
pheromone traps 8107, 8120.
pheromones 3470.
plants damage 5851.
population dynamics 3110.
population regulation 6748.
populations 2503, 4411.
populations, fluctuations, *Lymantria dispar* . USA 480.
rearing 6280, 8242.
sampling methodology 5890.
sex pheromone/control 4141.
spermatogenesis 5045, 5046.
susceptibility viruses, *Lymantria dispar* cell lines 847.
toxicity 4217.
toxicity Biotrol XK 5750.
toxicity Dipel + insecticides 5749.
ultrastructure venom-hairs, *Euproctis* larvae 129.
viruses 4175, 6468.
zoogeography 6054.

***Lynicus temporalis*,**
taxonomy 4735.

***Lyonetia clerkella*,**
larvae, population density, effects on defoliation *Prunus persica* 552.

Lyoniidae,
behaviour 6348.
biology 1042.
chemical control 3171, 6833.
control 2958.
diflubenzuron toxicity 4205.
oviposition/longevity 5117.
toxicity growth regulators 3528.

***Lypaphis erysimi*,**
populations/predators, *Brassica oleracea* , Brazil 484.

***Lyperosia*,**
populations, phenology, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.

***Lyperosia minuta*,**
new for Muscat and Oman 1093.
parasitism cattle, Muscat and Oman 1093.

***Lyptomena tomentosa*,**
new species, Neotropical Region 26.

***Lysandra*,**
new species, Greece 5591.

***Lysandra caerulea*,**
taxonomy, status 6243.

***Lysandra caucasica*,**
immature stages/rearing 3033.

***Lysandra hispana*,**
rearing 3034.

***Lysiphlebus*,**
taxonomy 3358.

***Lysiphlebus testaceipes*,**
occurrence/hosts, Italy 3852.

***Lyssomanes*,**
new species, India 5487.

Lyssomanidae,
new species, India 5487.

***Lyta moerens*,**
Hadronema uhleri predation 489.

***Lytomyia oppidana*,**
first record, USA, Colorado 4665.

***Maackiana*,**
larvae 1573.

***Machadobelba symmetrica*,**
ovipositor, morphology/mechanics 2871.

***Machaeotidae*,**
genitalia 845.

***Machatothrips*,**
new species, Malaya 6255.

Machilidae,
chromosomes 5995.
embryology, blastoderm, cuticle ultrastructure 7389.
from Europe/Mediterranean Region 686.
from Spain 3380.

glands 8149.
new genus/new species, Portugal 83.

new records, Spain 3380.
new species, Portugal 817, 8009.

new species, Spain 3380.
ovariole sheath 2250.

***Machilinus spinosus*,**
first record, Spain 3380.

***Machilis*,**
new species, Portugal 817.

new species, Spain 3380.

***Machilis noctis*,**
chromosomes 5995.

***Machilis pyrenalca*,**
first record, Spain 3380.

***Machimus annulipes*,**
biology 6606.

***Machronychia*,**
parasitism, *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* + *Tabanus subsimilis* 406.

***Macgurtia tenebriosa*,**
biology/Chrysomelidae parasitism 1829.

***Macrargus carpenteri*,**
first record, Poland 6070.

***Macrargus rufus*,**
populations, hedgerows, Netherlands 3115.

***Macrocentrus delicatus*,**
parasitism *Euzophera ostricolorella* , USA, Tennessee 6602.

***Macrocheles matris*,**
biology 4269.

feeding 3043.
reproduction/sex ratios 2626.

temperature effects on development 2982.

***Macrocheles muscadomesticae*,**
toxicity insecticides 6522.

Macrochelidae,
development 2982.

new records, India 4657.
reproduction/sex ratios 2625.

- Macrodactylus subspinosus**,
chemical control, *Vitis*, USA, Ohio 3168.
- Macroeme**,
taxonomy 5502.
- Macromia**,
behaviour, larvae 2405.
- Macromia pacifica**,
size, USA 6295.
- Macromiidae**,
behaviour 2405.
size 6295.
- Macromyzus**,
new species, India 2797.
- Macronyssidae**,
chickens parasite resistance 6681.
- Macropia**,
taxonomy 716.
- Macropsis**,
new species, China 2808.
phylogeny 1040.
- Macroplea**,
taxonomy 3917.
- Macroplea mutica**,
new records, Italy/Algeria 3917.
- Macrosiphoniella**,
from Mongolia, Peoples Rep. 61.
new species, Mongolia, Peoples Rep. 61.
- Macrosiphum**,
new species, Canada 7949.
populations, ecology, *Epilobium angustifolium*, USA,
Colorado 2502.
- Macrosiphum avenae**,
host selection, Gramineae 1855.
transmission barley yellow dwarf virus 3175.
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae**,
hosts *Entomophthora aphidis* / *Entomophthora planchoniana*
New Zealand 2325.
infestations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* row spacing effects on
559.
pest status, *Malus*, Turkey 1254.
populations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops, Brazil 460.
populations/natural enemies, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
- Macrosiphum rosae**,
Leis conformis predation 353.
- Macrosiphum sileneum**,
new subspecies, British Isles 4721.
- Macrosiphum valerianae**,
population dynamics 5894.
taxonomy 7949.
- Macrosteles fascifrons**,
feeding 1072.
intracellular symbionts 3625.
rearing 5107.
visual perception colour 6345.
- Macrotermes**,
nests, soil properties effects on, Nigeria 8436.
queens/eggs, ecdysone/ecdyserone 3459.
- Macrotermes carbonarius**,
food consumption leaf litter, rain forests 5896.
- Macrotermes estherae**,
Gregarinida infection 7361.
- Macrotermes natalensis**,
enzymes, cellulose digestion 5695.
- Macrotermittinae**,
formation mycospheres 4518.
- Macrotonini**,
taxonomy 3915.
- Macrotylus**,
new species, Pakistan 55.
new species, Spain, Soria 5545.
- Macrovelia**,
ultrastructure body hairs/spiracles 108.
- Maculinea**,
ecology, Switzerland 6241.
new subspecies, Switzerland 6241.
- Madagascar**,
Helodidae from 732.
new species, Formicidae 1503.
new species Aphodiidae 7870.
new species Bourletiellidae 3941.
new species Calliphoridae 744.
new species Carabidae 3907.
new species Coccinellidae 3918.
new species Glycyphagidae 2709.
new species Helodidae 732.
new species Neurochaetidae 3955.
new species Pyralidae 2774.
new species Tachinidae 4714, 6208.
new species Tenebrionidae 3940.
new species Zygaenidae 2829.
Pyrgomorphidae types 843.
zoogeography/new records Araneidae 3861.
- Madaproeris**,
new genus, Madagascar 2829.
- Madeira**,
Tipulidae from 47.
- Madiza**,
taxonomy 1454.
- Maemactes**,
new species, Mexico 7042.
- Mafa lanceolata**,
larvae 8022.
- Magdalis**,
vectors Dutch elm disease 7565.
- Magliccada**,
feeding relationship, trees 2472.
- Magnentius**,
new species, Ethiopian Region 767.
- Magnesium**,
content, *Haematobia irritans* 176.
ions, effects on nerves, Blattodea 1591.
toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.
- Magnetism**,
Drosophila melanogaster, mutagenesis 1017.
- Mahnertia**,
new genus, Kenya 2759.
- Maimuna**,
new species, Turkey 3305.
- Malachilidae**,
from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
from Somalia, Sar Uanle 4698.
new species, Australian Region/Oriental Region 6168.
new species, Somalia, Sar Uanle 4698.
populations, German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz 7615.
- Malacosoma**,
larvae, parasitism avoidance behaviour 875.
pest status, *Alnus rubra* forests 4498.
taxonomy 2815.
- Malacosoma americanum**,
emodin effects on feeding, larvae 4896.
predation, *Formica obscuripes* 5873.
virus-like particles injection, *Hyposoter fugitivus fugitivus*

- Malacosoma americanum**, (continued)
oviposition 5132.
- Malacosoma californicum**,
eggs, viability, effects on population dynamics 5218.
outbreaks, population dynamics 8339.
- Malacosoma disstria**,
biology/pest status/control, USA 6832.
genetic analysis variability 8464.
integrated control 8401.
population dynamics 2477.
- Malagasy Rep.**,
new species Formicidae 7131.
- Malaiococcus**,
new species, Malaysia 7956.
- Malathion**,
control, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, stored products 4485.
control Acrididae, Brazil 539.
control *Anopheles culifacies*, Afghanistan 523.
control *Callosobruchus chinensis*, *Cajanus cajan*, stored products 592.
control *Ceratitis capitata* 5293.
control *Cnemidocoptes pilae* 7669.
control *Cryptolistes ferrugineus*, stored products 1957.
control *Culex* 8375.
control Culicidae, USA, Arkansas 1949.
control *Labops hesperius*, USA, New Mexico 3741.
control *Lipeurus caponis*, USA, Puerto Rico 2536.
control *Lygus*, USA, Washington 3767.
control *Platyedra gossypiella*, Brazil 1238.
control *Pulvinaria*, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*, USA, California 5319.
control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 3148.
control *Sitophilus oryzae* 1265.
control *Sitophilus zeamais* 1713.
control *Thrips tabaci*, Sudan 6835.
control *Triticum* pests 6824.
diluent, effects on toxicity, *Callosobruchus* 991.
effects on *Apis mellifera* 7696.
effects on populations natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1712, 1873.
insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.
pesticide resistance, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Culex nigripalpus*, USA, Florida 4210.
pesticide resistance, *Anopheles stephensi*, Iran 5752.
pesticide resistance, selection, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1003.
pesticide resistance, selection, *Tribolium castaneum* 7794.
resistance, effects on mating/fecundity, *Plodia interpunctella* 331.
toxicity, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1009.
toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
toxicity, *Pediculus humanus* 3707.
toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.
toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 4985.
toxicity, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4212.
- Malawi**,
geographical distribution Ixodidae, cattle 1921.
Megachilidae from 69.
new records Scoliididae 1512.
new species Megachilidae 69.
new species Scoliididae 1512.
Phoracantha semipunctata colonization *Eucalyptus* 4270.
sex pheromones, Lepidoptera *Diparopsis castanea* 1986.
- Malaya**,
new species Phlaeothripidae 6255.
- Malaysia**,
chemical control *Adoretus* / *Apogonia*, *Theobroma cacao* 1999.
chemical control *Boophilus microplus* 3695.
control Culicidae, vectors haemorrhagic fever 5259.
Culicidae transmission dengue virus, ecology 5238.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus hypersensitivity, house dust, man 1196.
incidence salmonellosis, Diptera 1682.
new records Mesostigmata 7833.
new species Alloptidae 1395.
new species Calopsocus 7159.
new species Dryopidae 3322.
new species Mymaridae 786.
new species Phlaeothripidae 1535.
new species Pseudococcidae 7956.
production, Blattodea, soil, Pasoh Forest 3189.
- Malaysia, Brinchang**,
pesticide resistance *Plutella xylostella* 4209.
- Maleic hydrazide**,
control *Manduca sexta*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.
mutagenesis, chromosomes, *Drosophila* 3202.
mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2051.
- Malesiathrips**,
new genus, Oriental Region 6255.
- Mali**,
migration Acrididae, population studies 8327.
Odonata from 2130.
- Mali, Niger R.**,
aggregation behaviour, insects 7492.
- Maliarpha separataella**,
Pyricularia oryzae synergism, *Oryza sativa* 5849.
- Mallada**,
new species, Argentina 7156.
- Mallophaga**,
evolution/phylogeny 5421.
parasitism, poultry, Pakistan 7539.
parasitism mammals, USA, Indiana 7540.
slide-mounting, Canada balsam technique, methodology 1549.
- Mallos**,
predation 1881.
social organization 5073.
- Mallos gregalis**,
communication, vibratory stimuli, social organization 6359.
feeding behaviour 1798.
mating behaviour 1747.
- Mallos trivittatus**,
feeding behaviour 1798.
mating behaviour 1747.
- Mallota**,
mating, territorial behaviour 6585.
- Mallota posticata**,
biology/immature stages 3593.
- Malonoben**,
control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 4494.
- Malpighian tubules**,
see also **Excretion**
anatomy, *Sagra femorata* larvae 4856.
ultrastructure axopods, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4065.
virus-like particles, *Triatoma infestans* / *Panstrongylus megistus* 4968.
bioaccumulations, epithelia, Neuroptera 195.
Calogramma festiva larvae 886.
chromatin nucleic acids analysis, *Triatoma infestans* 5370.
Conocephalus indicus 171.
ecdysone 20-monooxygenase activity, *Locusta migratoria* 894.

Malpighian tubules,(continued)

ecdysterone effects on, metamorphosis, *Calpodethlius* 5691.

excretion, Coleoptera/Lepidoptera 885.

feeding effects on proteins content, *Laccotrephes maculatus* 4876.

fluid transport, development effects on, *Calpodethlius* 942.

hexokinase, *Bombyx mori* 7287.

lead excretion, Collembola 7255.

morphogenesis, metamorphosis, *Korscheltellus lupulinus* 4861.

pH/enzymes, *Erosomyia indica* larvae 4871.

ultrastructure/excretion, *Lithobius forficatus* 6375.

Malta,

breeding sites/control Muscidae 2529.

first record *Zizeeria knysna* 6108.

Muscidae populations 3109.

new records *Monojapyx simplex* /*Parajapyx isabellae* 2184.

new records Tenebrionidae 3334.

new species Tenebrionidae 3334.

Malthodes debilis,

first record, Italy 4625.

Malthonica,

new species, Spain 709.

Mamestra brassicae,

cell lines, amino acids requirements 1070.

chemical perception/feeding 7239.

culture, spermatogenesis, testis extract effects on 6575.

development, cyclic nucleotides, brain 2291.

diets, adaptation, nutrition 8252.

feeding behaviour, sensory stimuli 8057.

juvenile hormone effects on neurosecretion, brain 951.

juvenile hormones analogues effects on diapause 7422.

larvae, encapsulation parasites 5133.

sex pheromone 7309.

Mamestra configurata,

adenylate cyclase characterization 7261.

diapause pupae, secretion waxes, cuticle 8181.

population studies, sex pheromone traps 5221.

Mamestra persicariae,

food plants, *Crassula arborescens* 3086.

Mammurius,

taxonomy 7096.

Manduca,

biological control, *Trichogramma pretiosum*, USA,

California 5291.

Manduca sexta,

adenylate cyclase characterization 2279.

biosynthesis neurotransmitters, central nervous system 1595.

brain, acetylcholine receptors 4815.

canavanine/canaline effects on nerves 2318.

carbonic anhydrase properties 7264.

chemical control, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.

chitin activation, moulting 2876.

chitinase characterization 6404.

citral effects on food selection/orientation, larvae 3594.

development, host parasite interactions, *Apanteles*

congregatus 1815.

ecdysone effects on moulting 2980.

ecdysone 20-hydroxylase activity, gut 2904.

emergence, eclosion hormone/bursicon activity, haemolymph 5707.

flight periodicity, Brazil 351.

food selection, larvae 4314.

juvenile hormone-binding protein, purification/characterization 905.

L-canavanine effects on fecundity/fertility 2989.

larvae, cuticle deposition, development cells 2252.

larval, innervation hindgut muscles 4075.

midgut, potassium ions transport 6436.

midgut, potassium transport 941.

neuromuscular junctions, ultrastructure 7219.

neurotransmitters effects on cAMP phosphodiesterase activity 8090.

pupae, juvenile hormone/allatectomy effects on development 2320.

toxicants 2341.

Manganece,

content, *Haematobia irritans* 176.

toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.

Mangesite,

effects on development/morphology, *Scotia segetum* 4232.

Mangora gibberosa,

prey *Chalybion zimmermanni* 1037.

Maniola jurtina,

polymorphism, sex differences, pigmentation patterns 7797.

selection, pigmentation patterns 7796.

wings patterns, polymorphism, Sweden 4613.

Mansonia,

dispersal, Gambia 3087.

from Brazil 4674.

from Viet Nam 3127.

populations, seasonal variations, USSR 6767.

vectors *Brugia malayi*, Thailand 7686.

Mansonia perturbans,

from Canada, British Columbia 6981.

phenology host searching behaviour, Canada, New Brunswick 8268.

Manta,

effects on development/growth, rearing *Bombyx mori* 4165.

Mantibarla seefelderiana,

taxonomy 3364.

Mantidae,

behaviour 3421, 3422.

courtship 6584.

genitalia 844.

new records, Canada, Quebec 6138.

Paratriatoma /*Triatoma* predation 483.

phenology, New Zealand 4300.

Mantis religiosa,

new records, Canada, Quebec 6138.

Mantispidae,

morphology 4783.

Mantodea,

optomotor response, motivation/sensory stimuli 3424.

Maoricicada,

new species, New Zealand 771.

Margarodidae,

dispersal 2473.

Icerya purchasi -*Cladosporium herbarum* association, nursery plants 1103.

new records, Finland 2666.

new records, Pakistan, Karachi 3759.

phenology 7489.

pollination *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 4371.

taxonomy 5556.

Marietta carnesi,

host selection 3058.

Marietta exitiosa,

parasitism *Saissetia nigra* 4327.

Marpisa,

predation, Odonata 3100.

Marsupialichus brasiliensis,

parasitism on *Didelphis virginiana*, USA, Indiana 414.

- Martinique**,
new subspecies *Halisidota leda* 5583.
- Martynovella**,
taxonomy 6186.
- Maruca testulalis**,
flight periodicity, Brazil 351.
pest status, India, Varanasi 2567.
Vigna unguiculata pest resistance 7584.
- Mascarene Is., Reunion I.**,
Cales noaki biological control *Aleurothrixus floccosus* 7705.
- Masonaphis masoni**,
Helianthus hosts/distribution 4668.
- Masthermannia mamillaris**,
new records, India 3887.
- Mastigoceras**,
taxonomy 38.
- Mastophora**,
webs, phylogeny 2081.
- Mastophorinae**,
new records, Madagascar 3861.
zoogeography, Madagascar 3861.
- Mastotermes darwiniensis**,
interaction fungi 5127.
juvenile hormones analogues feeding inhibition 4089.
- Mastotermitidae**,
feeding inhibition 4089.
interaction fungi 5127.
- Mastrulus**,
new genus 7969.
- Mastrus**,
taxonomy 7969.
- Mathematical models**,
Amathes c-nigrum feeding damage *Malus* 512.
American foulbrood morbidity, *Apis mellifera* 2950.
attack predictions, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus palustris* 5852.
chemical control *Anthonomus grandis*, *Gossypium hirsutum* 1261.
climate effects on biting activity, Diptera 1833.
cold effects on mortality, *Stomoxys calcitrans* immature stages 244.
- Cucumis sativus* pest resistance *Tetranychus urticae* 4504.
development pupae/emergence, *Vitacea polistiformis*, USA, Georgia 499.
- dispersal effects on population dynamics, insects 8346.
dispersion, insects populations 5220.
environmental effects, body size/survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3688.
- evaluation, accumulation metals, *Acheta domesticus* 88.
evaluation *Scolytus ventralis* damage, *Abies grandis* 1185.
foraging behaviour, Formicidae 873.
frequency dependent fitness, population genetics, *Drosophila* 7184.
- galleries length, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus echinata* 2455.
- genetic control 7721.
genetic control *Anopheles albimanus* 5906.
growth, Odonata 1011.
host-parasite interactions 3630.
host-parasite interactions, *Apis mellifera* / *Varroa jacobsoni* 2445.
- host searching behaviour, predation/parasitism, invertebrates 7638.
- mating, Diptera populations 4259.
- mating behaviour/populations, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3683.
- mating rates, populations insects 4419.
- mortality factors, populations, *Spilarcia imparilis* /
Neodiprion sertifer / *Eurydema rugosum* larvae 5183.
oviposition behaviour, insects 6640.
parameters, seasonal variations, population dynamics insects 8356.
pest status, *Lygus hesperus* populations 5206.
pheromone traps, attraction, insects 1657.
population dynamics, *Acleris variana* 5213.
population dynamics, *Athonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 493.
population dynamics, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 472.
population dynamics, *Malacosoma californicum* outbreaks 8339.
population dynamics, Scolytidae 4378.
population dynamics *Laspeyresia pomonella* 508.
population growth, *Odontotermes redemanni* 5203.
predation effects on *Myzus persicae* population levels, seasonal variations 5212.
predator-prey interactions, *Olethreutidae* / *Cydia pomonella* eggs 3106.
production (biological), growth curves, aquatic insects 1294.
seasonal variations populations, insects 4396.
sex pheromone release, *Trogoderma glabrum* 926.
soil, distribution, *Vitacea polistiformis* larvae/pupae 479.
speciation, population genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6034.
sterile-release, eradication *Dacus cucurbitae* 8350.
transmission rice dwarf virus, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 3067.
Trichogramma dendrolimi host searching behaviour *Cadra cautella* 4331.
Tyria jacobaeae interaction *Senecio jacobaeae* 7635.
visual perception movement, Diptera 6334.
- Mating**,
see also **Courtship and Behaviour**
abdomen constriction, *Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 326.
accessory glands effects on, *Calliphora vomitoria* 300.
Acisoma panorpoides inflatum 337.
activity patterns, diurnal variations, Syrphidae 7467.
age effects on, *Aedes aegypti* populations 5181.
age effects on, *Chilo suppressalis* 1748.
aggregation, *Dasymutilla foxi* 4258.
 β -alanine effects on mating behaviour, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5762.
Anarete pritchardi, swarming behaviour 5049.
Anax junius 6632.
Andrena erigeniae 7481.
Anisomorpha bupresoides 2998.
Apneumonella 6530.
assortative mating/sexual selection, weight, *Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus* 6588
attractants/pheromones effects on, *Trogoderma granarium* 4150.
Aulacigaster leucopez 1782.
Bathyplectes curculionis 6635.
behaviour, *Brachymeria intermedia* 5047.
behaviour, Ceratopogoninae 4847.
behaviour, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 329.
behaviour, Dictynidae 1747.
behaviour, hybridization barriers, *Diabrotica virgifera* x *Diabrotica longicornis* 5343.
behaviour, *Ischnura aurora* 2376.
behaviour, polymorphism, *Centris pallida* 1035.
behaviour, sex selection, *Bittacus stigmaterus* 1337.
behaviour, *Trichopsenius frosti* 6590.
behavioural genetics, *Dacus tryoni* / *Dacus neohumeralis* 6929.
behavioural genetics/vision, mutants *Musca domestica* 5681.
Bittacus italicus 5783.
Bruchus pisorum 1061.

Mating.(continued)

- Callopistria repleta* 327.
Ceutorhynchus assimilis *Meligethes aeneus* 2399.
Chilo partellus 3032.
Chrysopa carnea 6582.
Cochliomyia macellaria + *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 328.
 competition, hybrids, *Tetranychus urticae* x *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5792.
 competitive behaviour, *Heliothis* hybrids 5777.
 competitiveness, γ -radiation effects on, *Rhagoletis indifferens* 4237.
 competitiveness, *Blattella germanica* 878.
Conotrachelus nenuphar 3578.
Delovata guttata *Metronia bicolor* *Plagiometronia clavata* 7477.
Diabrotica virgifera 7451.
Dinarmus vagabundus 336.
 disruption, pheromones, insects, review 7314.
Drosophila pseudoobscura karyotypes 1336.
 duration, behavioural genetics, *Glossina pallidipes* 4257.
Dynatus nigripes spinolae 335.
 effects on fecundity, *Atherigona soecata* 1716.
 effects on fecundity, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* *Amblyseius hibens* 4255.
 effects on longevity, *Aedes caspius* 5753.
 effects on longevity, accessory glands secretion, oogenesis, *Pimpla turionellae* 5007.
 effects on oogenesis, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* populations, Colombia 314.
 effects on oviposition, Tephritidae 6566.
 effects on oviposition, oogenesis, *Triatoma protracta* 308.
 effects on population genetics, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 5415.
 effects on reproduction, sex ratios, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* *Amblyseius andersoni* 1048.
 effects on visual communication, *Photuris versicolor* 961.
Erynnis persius 7452.
 females mating behaviour, chromosomes polymorphism, *Drosophila persimilis* 4594.
 fertilization, *Spodoptera litura* 8206.
 fitness, leucine aminopeptidase esterase allozymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3825.
 flight, *Ephoron album* 2402.
Gamasiphis pulchellus 6607.
 gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4262.
 (Z.E)-7,11-hexadecadien-1-ol acetate effects on *Sitotroga cerealella* 2920.
Hippoboscus longipennis 1757.
Homosoma electellum 2409.
 Hymenoptera 5058.
 incompatibility, *Ephestia cautella* strains 2380.
 injuries, Aeschnidae 6592.
 insecticides effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.
 irradiation effects on, *Ceratitis capitata* 338.
 isolation, *Euxoa* 3197.
 isolation, selection, *Drosophila* 2073.
Ixodes persulcatus 1749.
Ixodes ricinus 6615.
Laspeyresia pomonella 5048.
 Lepidoptera 8214.
 light effects on mating behaviour, *Drosophila* 6589.
 liture B effects on, *Spodoptera litura* 2309.
 maintenance colour polymorphism, *Adalia bipunctata* 7788.
 malathion resistance effects on, *Plodia interpunctella* 331.
Mallota posticata 3593.
 mate selection, competition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5780.
 mathematical models, Diptera populations 4259.
 mathematical models, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3683.
 mating behaviour, Y chromosome dosage effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3799.
 mating pheromone, *Culicoides melleus* 919.
 methodology, forced mating, *Anopheles* 2234.
Monochamus scutellatus 7454.
 multiple, efficacy, *Tetranychus urticae* 5052.
 multiple mating, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* populations 334.
 multiple paternity, phosphoglucose isomerase enzyme polymorphism, *Porcellio scaber* 4597.
Mynoglenes 1036.
Neopulvinaria imeretina 2548.
Nephila edulis 4298.
Nidicola jaegeri 7942.
Oncopeltus fasciatus, diets/photoperiod/juvenile hormone analogues effects on 330.
Opogona sacchari 1050.
Paltiothemis lineatipes 1060.
 penis function, *Calopteryx maculata* 5050.
Pherbina psacadina 1416.
Phidippus johnsoni 4253, 6634.
Pissodes fasciatus 2403.
Porrhomma egeria 3577.
 post-copulatory behaviour, *Neoxabea bipunctata* 2379.
 preferences, eye sepi mutant, males *Drosophila melanogaster* 2621.
Prionus emarginatus 8237.
 radiation (γ) effects on, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5011.
 radiation (γ) effect on, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2357.
 radiation effects on, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2988.
 rates, mathematical models, populations insects 4419.
 rearing, *Simulium decorum* 373.
 relationship social organization, *Dictyna Mallos* 5073.
 repeated, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3579.
 Rhagidiidae 332.
 role mechanoreceptors, reproductive organs, *Pieris rapae* 6343.
Roscius elongatus 5101.
Scrobipalpa, *Castanea sativa* effects on 8314.
Scythropus lehieryi 3035.
 selection response, mating behaviour, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 661.
 sex pheromone effects on, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2889.
 sex pheromone effects on, control, *Ephestia cautella* 3567.
 sex ratios effects on, *Heliothis zea* 6586.
 sexual behaviour experience effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1028.
 Solifugae 339.
 sound production, *Drosophila* 3491.
Spodoptera exempta 2374.
 sterilization effects on, *Heliothis virescens* 3568.
Stomoxys calcitrans, blood meal effects on 333.
 strategy, Hymenoptera 4261.
 strategy mating behaviour, *Phidippus johnsoni* 5054.
Telmatoscopus alipunctatus 2373.
 temperature effects on, *Heliothis subflexa* / *Heliothis virescens* 8188.
 territorial behaviour, Syrphidae 6585.
Toxorhynchites splendens 4256.
 transfer diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 1744.
Venezia stigma 354.
 X chromosome mutants, mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3814.
Xenomyia oxycera 1760.
Zorotypus hubbardi 5064.
Zyginidia quyi 2393.
Zygogramma disrupta 4283.

- Matsucoccus**, taxonomy 5556.
- Matsucoccus feytaudi**, emergence phenology, sex differences 7489.
- Matsucoccus matsumurae**, biological control, China 3030. taxonomy 5556.
- Matsucoccus pini**, first records Finland 2666.
- Matsucoccus resinosae**, dispersal 2473.
- Matta**, taxonomy/new species 2725.
- Mauritius**, new species Cicadellidae 20. new species Curculionidae 7887.
- Maxillithrips**, new genus 5621.
- Mayetiola destructor**, characterization biotypes 611, 2388. crops pest resistance 6843. *Triticum* pest resistance 5841.
- Mayetiola poae**, rogenesis 6570.
- Mayridia**, new species, Bulgaria 1496.
- Mayrina**, taxonomy 2791.
- Mazax**, new species, USA, Texas 4684.
- Mc Alpine, W.S.**, publications 702.
- Mecistocephalidae**, biology/ecology, Saudi Arabia 2111.
- Mecistocephalus insularis**, first record, Saudi Arabia 2111.
- Mecocerus**, taxonomy 2169.
- Mecomma**, new species, Turkey 3973.
- Meconema thalassinum**, new records, USA, New York 5455, 7842.
- Meconium**, see **Faeces**
- Mecopisthes**, new species, Italy 2730. taxonomy 2730.
- Mecoptera**, phylogeny 3831. predators/parasitism 3090.
- Mecyna furncalls**, taxonomy 803.
- Mecynothrips**, new species, Solomon Is. 6255.
- Medathion**, control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy, Catania 2539.
- Mediolabidophorus**, new genus, Panama, Canal Zone 2709.
- Mediterranean Region**, new records Momphidae 3273. *Thysanura* from 686.
- Medon**, taxonomy 7910.
- Megabahita**, new genus, Neotropical Region 1485.
- Megachile**, from Malawi 69.
- Megachile**, new records, Turkey 7822. new species, Congo 2807. new species, Malawi 69.
- Megachile pacifica**, biological control, *Sapyga pumila* 7524. foraging behaviour, *Glycine max* pollination 455. growth + energy/nitrogen conversion efficiency 4315. nest building 2389. temperature/diets effects on development/emergence 5027.
- Megachile rotundata**, environmental effects size/sex ratios 7383.
- Megachilidae**, behaviour 5058. biological control 7524. biology 4287. development 5027. foraging behaviour 455, 1049. from Germany, Fed. Rep., Halle 2104. from Malawi 69. grooming 4304. nest building 2389. nests 6754. new records, Turkey 3995, 7822. new species, Algeria/Morocco 784. new species, Congo 2807. new species, Malawi 69. new species, South Africa 3994. new species, Turkey 3995. nutrition 4315. pollination 3650. pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433. pollinators Leguminosae, Turkey 7822. size/sex ratios 7383. taxonomy 7139. taxonomy, *Dioxys* 784. taxonomy/biology/immature stages Fideliinae 783.
- Megacoelum**, taxonomy 5545.
- Megaloceroea recticornis**, Leguminosae damage/control 8385.
- Megalohelcon**, new species, Australia 5564.
- Megalopinus**, new species 743.
- Megalopinus robustus**, taxonomy 743.
- Megaloptera**, from Neotropical Region 3283. from USSR, Volga 4626.
- Megalothorax**, new species, France 7914.
- Megameris**, new species, Malawi 1512.
- Meganephria**, new species, USSR 2820.
- Meganomia**, biology/immature stages/phylogeny 1040.
- Megapodagrionidae**, habitats 4525. zoogeography, Tanzania, Uluguru Mts. 3280.
- Megaponera foetens**, foraging behaviour, role kairomones 3480. nests construction 2007.

- Megarididae**,
new species, Brazil 7941.
- Megarlis**,
new species, Brazil 7941.
- Megarhtria**,
new species, Madagascar 2774.
- Megaselia**,
new species, British Isles 750, 2194.
new species, British Isles, Scotland 7930.
new species, Cameroon (United Rep.) 6200.
new species, USSR 7078.
- Megaselia halterata**,
chemical control, mushrooms 3768.
- Megaselia spiracularis**,
myiasis lungs man 1920.
- Megaselia trivialis**,
first record, Japan 3126.
myiasis (urogenital), Japan 3126.
- Megaspilidae**,
defensive behaviour 2419.
taxonomy 2801.
- Megastigmus**,
new species, Mexico 4742.
parasitism *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, Japan 5316.
- Megastigmus spermotrophus**,
damage, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* cones 8400.
- Megastigmus suspectus**,
biology/morphology/economic importance 5308.
- Megatominae**,
hastisetae, defence function 128.
- Megatyphlus**,
new species, Italy 3937.
- Megoura viciae**,
methodology, rearing males 1538.
transmission bean yellow mosaic virus 2569.
- Meigenia**,
biology/Chrysomelidae parasitism 1829.
- Meimuna**,
individual/geographical variations, Ryu-kyu Is. 7821.
- Meiosis**,
see also **Chromosomes**
chiasma analysis, *Locusta migratoria* 7750.
chiasma formation, association heterochromatin,
Chorthippus biguttulus 3798.
chromosomes, crossing-over, recombination-defective
mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4587.
chromosomes condensation, *Spathosternum prasiniferum*
3796.
chromosomes duplication, *Sipyleidea sipylus* 5980.
chromosomes pairing, role-heterochromatin, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 6311.
chromosomes pairing/synaptonemal complex
transformation, *Culex pipiens* 5360.
chromosomes structure/organization, Chironomidae 5355.
chromosomes synopsis, *Pales ferruginea* 5366.
condensation, chromosomes, *Brachystola magna* 5988.
Diplatys gladiator /Forficula 4541.
lampbrush chromosomes, organization, Chironomidae 6888.
lethal mutants effects on spermatogenesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5399.
male *Warramaba virgo* 618.
mutants, mutagens sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster*
3816.
radiation (X) induction recombination, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 6568.
recombination, *Ephestia kuehniella* 629.
recombination, timing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 614.
- Rhipicephalus* 2039.
segregation distorter gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6004.
sex ratio trait effects on fertility, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*
2372.
sister chromatid exchange analysis, *Locusta migratoria*
7751.
supernumerary chromosomes, *Glossina* 623.
synaptonemal complexes, cytogenetics, *Triatoma infestans*
5981.
- Tessaratomia javanica* 1308.
theory, review, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3194.
Trichosia pubescens 8207.
- X chromosome segregation, Lycidae 4562.
X chromosome ultrastructure, *Brachystola magna* 5989.
- Melothrips**,
taxonomy 7165.
- Melanagromyza obtusa**,
development nervous system 7232.
larvae, gut development 4857.
- Melanaphis indosacchari**,
biology/bionomics/pest status, India, Uttar Pradesh 8220.
- Melanaspis obscura**,
predation, Isometopinae, USA, Pennsylvania 1777.
- Melanastoma dubium**,
from British Isles 6049.
- Melanacton**,
new records, Africa 2746.
new species, Africa 2746.
- Melandryidae**,
taxonomy 7030, 7864.
- Melanesia**,
new species Aphelinidae 3359.
new species Ichneumonidae 1506, 4736.
revision Anomaloniinae 1506, 4736.
- Melanism**,
Calathus melanocephalus, Iceland 3104.
Mesopocus unipunctatus, British Isles, England 1340.
thermoregulation adaptations, *Nathalis iole* 6445.
variation, *Hybomitra*, Mexico 753.
Zygaena rhadamanthus 5603.
- Melanitis leda**,
pathology, *Fusarium oxysporum* infection 3512.
- Melanophthalma**,
new species, Chile 3325.
- Melanoplus**,
new species, USA, California 1529.
- Melanoplus differentialis**,
mitosis, spindle organization/function 3200.
- Melanoplus femur-rubrum**,
chromosomes, X chromosome asymmetry 1303.
X chromosome, euchromatin, spermatogenesis 4555.
- Melanoplus irfanitis**,
pest status/consumption *Agropyron smithii* 583.
- Melanoplus marginatus**,
species group, revision 1529.
- Melanoplus sanguinipes**,
first record, Canada, Quebec 6144.
- Melanopsacus**,
new species, Japan 2742.
- Melanopterus marginicollis**,
ovoviviparity 8212.
- Melanopus femur-rubrum**,
hosts *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1698.
- Melanostoma scalare**,
Entomophthora muscae infection 6480.
- Melanotus**,
chemical control 6836.

- Melanotus**, (continued)
larvae 8029.
- Melanotus decumanus**,
populations, grasslands, USA, Georgia 6620.
- Melanotus verberans**,
populations, grasslands, USA, Georgia 6620.
- Meleoma schwarzi**,
first record, Canada 8510.
- Meliana flammea**,
new records, British Isles, Sussex 6065.
- Meliana stenoptera**,
first record, Hungary 4641.
- Meligethes**,
new species, Israel/Jordan/Turkey 734.
new species, Viet Nam 7051.
- Meligethes aeneus**,
chemical control, insecticide resistance 1706.
feeding/mating behaviour 2399.
host preferences, plants 5858.
pest status *Brassica napus*, distribution/seasonal variations 5938.
pest status/distribution populations, *Brassica napus* 5932.
- Meligethes binotatus**,
first records, Nepal 1436.
- Meligethes elongatus**,
species group, taxonomy 734.
- Meligethinae**,
phylogeny 3931.
revision, Ethiopian Region 3931.
- Melipona**,
interspecific social behaviour 2576.
- Melittoma grisella**,
association, *Ipomoea leptophylla* 437.
- Melitta**,
new species, China 2808.
phylogeny 1040.
- Melittidae**,
biology/immature stages/phylogeny *Meganomia* 1040.
grooming 4304.
new species, China 2808.
phylogeny 5422.
- Melittobia**,
parasitism *Zeta abdominale* / *Zeta canaliculatum* 5074.
predation-*Zeta abdominale* 5225.
- Melittobia acasta**,
parasitism *Apis mellifera* 7532.
- Melizoderes**,
from Chile 1487.
- Meloidae**,
defence behaviour 489.
toxicology 2334.
- Melolontha hippocastani**,
size variation 1151.
- Melolontha melolontha**,
host preferences 5862.
pathology, experimental infection *Mycoplasmatales* 3508.
teratology, antenna 5655.
- Melolontha vulgaris**,
trehalase specificity 2899.
- Melolonthidae**,
new species, Thailand 3326.
new subspecies, Sicily 3930, 5514.
populations 1151, 4265.
sound production 3492.
- Melolonthini**,
revision 736.
- Melophagus ovinus**,
chemical control 531.
gut, attachment *Trypanosoma melophagium* 4964.
parasitism sheep, Switzerland, Bern 5243.
Trypanosoma melophagium infection 6811.
- Melops piceus**,
locomotor activity 5662.
- Membracidae**,
from Chile 1487.
integument 4808.
new species, Chile 1487.
new species, Colombia 7955.
new species, India 5557.
new species, Pakistan 1486.
populations 1158.
reproductive systems 8178.
symbiosis, *Trigona tataira* 1080.
thorax sclerites, *Oxyrhachis taranda* 855.
- Membrotithrips**,
new genus 5621.
- Memnonia**,
new species, Mexico 766.
- Menacanthus stramineus**,
parasitism *Meleagris gallopavo* 8270.
- Mendesia**,
taxonomy/biology 791.
- Menimus**,
new species, Australia 3333.
- Menoponidae**,
new species, India 5605.
parasitism 8270.
taxonomy *Colpocephalum* 76.
- Menosema**,
new species, Neotropical Region 1485.
- Menthastriella**,
taxonomy 3318.
- Meoneura**,
new species, Tunisia 3943.
- Meotica**,
new species, Finland 5521.
- Mercury**,
pollution, transfer, *Formica aquilonia* 3120.
storage, gut, *Blattella germanica* 6517.
- Merodon equestris**,
first record, Egypt 3250.
- Meromyza**,
new records, Japan 5528.
new species, Hungary 3342.
new species, Nearctic Region 2779.
taxonomy 5528.
- Mesaphorura**,
ecology 6742.
- Mesembrinella**,
new species, Peru 2784.
- Mesembrinellidae**,
new species, Brazil/Peru/Venezuela 2784.
taxonomy/evolution 2784.
- Mesidia**,
new records, India 7957.
- Mesoaesthetus**,
new species, Australia 4703.
- Mesoblattina**,
new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.
- Mesoblattinidae**,
new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.
- Mesochorus agilis**,
biology 5063.

Mesogomphus lineatus,

larvae, predatory behaviour, temperature/weight effects on 6750.

Mesoleptus,

parasitism, *Antichaeta borealis* 346.

Mesopolobus diffinis,

host-parasite interactions, *Taxomyia taxi* 2443.

parasitism 2507.

Mesopsocidae,

melanism *Mesopsocus unipunctatus*, British Isles, England 1340.

polymorphism 7787.

Mesopsocus unipunctatus,

colour polymorphism, selection effects on 7787.

melanism, British Isles, England 1340.

Mesostenus,

from Neotropical Region 782.

new species, Argentina/Peru 782.

Mesostigmata,

adaptations metabolism, Antarctica 4117.

new records, Malaysia/Papua New Guinea 7833.

Mesoxenomorphus,

taxonomy 2759.

Messor,

new subspecies, USSR 4732.

Messor lobicornis,

first record, Spain 3854.

Messor maroccana,

first record, Spain 5431.

Meta,

from Spain 2092.

populations, caves, Spain 2092.

taxonomy 1413.

Metabinnuncus birmanicus,

first record, Japan 3886.

Metabolism,

activity, vinyl chloride, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7284.

adaptations, Cryptostigmata/Mesostigmata, Antarctica 4117.

alcohol, aldehyde oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 650.

auxins, *Lygus disponis* 8092.

bacteria effects on fatty acids/lipids assimilation,

Anthonomus grandis 1635.

canaline, *Caryedes brasiliensis* 2290.

carbohydrates, diflubenzuron effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 1670.

carbohydrates, radiation (X) effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4920.

carbohydrates, thoracic ganglion, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6378.

carbohydrates/lipids/proteins, *Apis mellifera* 7278.

carbon dioxide/anoxia effects on, *Acheta domestica* 2977.

carnitine, *Musca domestica* 7285.

chlordan, *Periplaneta americana* 6400.

chlorophos, *Musca domestica* 198.

cholesterol, ecdysteroids, *Calliphora stygia* 4872.

cinnamic acid/vanillin/lignin, *Oniscus asellus* /

Pseudopolydesmus serratus 1650.

cold acclimation effects on, *Pieris brassicae* 4910.

22,25-dideoxyecdysone, fat body culture, *Leucophaea maderae* 3450.

diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 8080.

drugs, *Ceratitis capitata* 2897.

drugs effects on, flight muscle, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1673.

ecdysone oxidase activity, insects 2903.

ecdysone 20-hydroxylase, gut, *Manduca sexta* 2904.

elimination diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 6558.

energy, *Sericesthis nigrolineata* larvae 4109.

ethanol, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6389.

flight, insects, review 4068.

flight muscle, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4811.

Glossina 4118.

glucose, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6413.

glutathione, *Periplaneta americana* 2283.

glycogen/sorbitol/glycerol, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* eggs 200.

humidity effects on, *Tinea pellionella* 4233.

insecticides, pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 3529.

iron, *Dugesia hellentzi* 2907.

Isodon diterpenes effects on, Lepidoptera 6562.

juvenile hormones, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia regina* / *Sarcophaga bullata* 6402.

juvenile hormones analogues effects on, Blattodea 8147.

larvae, effects on reproduction, Hymenoptera 5041.

lecithin, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 7265.

lipids, *Cyobister confusus* 6385.

lipids, *Exeristes roborator* 188.

lipids, pigments/pentane biosynthesis, *Apis mellifera* 4870.

metabolic rate, *Sitophilus* / *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* /

Liposcelis bostrychophilus 4130.

methamidophos, *Musca domestica* 3525.

nerves, *Schistocerca gregaria* 181.

permethrin, *Musca domestica* / *Periplaneta americana* / *Trichoplusia ni* 2909.

phospholipids, anaerobiosis effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 1631.

precocene, *Trichoplusia ni* / *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6401.

proline, flight muscle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1638.

proteins, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on,

Aporia crataegi larvae 7349.

R-20458, *Solenopsis invicta* colonies 1633.

radioactive labelling, methodology, *Locusta migratoria* 7290.

tRNA, lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4577.

starvation, lipids/proteins, fat body/haemolymph,

Spirosreptus asthenes 5696.

steroids, insects 5699.

sterols, diets effects on, Coccinellidae 6382.

sugars, development, *Apis mellifera* 2906.

temperature/acids/inhibitors effects on, *Callitroga macellaria* larvae 4105.

temperature effects on, *Paruroctonus utahensis* 7277.

trehalose, haemolymph, flight, *Locusta migratoria* 4103.

Trypoxylon politum 4853.

10-hydroxy-2-decenoic acid, *Apis mellifera* larvae 888.

Metacasca,

taxonomy 4724.

Metacnephia tredecimatum,

larvae, feeding rate 1073.

Metadioloxys,

taxonomy 784.

Metals,

accumulation, models, evaluation, *Acheta domesticus* 88.

content, *Haematobia irritans* 176.

heavy metals, absorption/toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 989.

heavy metals effects on negative phototaxis, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 3550.

pollution effects, litter arthropods, forests 5202.

toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 988.

toxicity, heavy metals, *Bombyx mori* larvae 990.

Metamasius spinolae,

biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica*, South Africa 3065.

Metamorphosis,

activity/water content/weight, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7443.

Aedes aegypti, *Majorana hortensis* extracts effects on 8192.

Metamorphosis,(continued)

- Altosid/Dimilin, effects on, *Spodoptera litura* 4228.
 amino acids, *Corcyra cephalonica* 3439.
 cAMP effects on bursicon activity, *Tenebrio molitor* 6417.
 biochemistry preparation-cocoons spinning, *Philosamia ricini* 6580.
Bombyx mori, nucleic acids content 2047.
 brain, role corpora allata inactivation, insects 6571.
 carbohydrates/lipids distribution/utilization, *Galleria mellonella* 1741.
 cuticle structure, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1587.
 cyclomorphosis, *Vertagopus -Isotoma nivea* 3546.
 ecdysterone effects on Malpighian tubules, *Calpodes ethlius* 5691.
 effects on amino acids, *Corcyra cephalonica* 4247.
 effects on body proteins, *Dictyoploca japonica* 8180.
 effects on corpora allata ultrastructure, *Acrida cinerea* 1581.
 electric fields effects on, *Tenebrio molitor* 3487.
 enzymes activity, *Antheraea mylitta* 5038.
 Gracillariidae 794.
 haemolymph/fat body proteins, *Sarcophaga lineatocollis* 4879.
 leg/wings development, *Musca domestica* 6537.
 methoprene effects on, *Anopheles stephensi* 5022.
 morphogenesis Malpighian tubules, *Korscheltellus lupulinus* 4861.
 nucleic acids/proteins, midgut, *Bombyx mori* 3452.
Oncopeltus 5003.
 4-oxafarnesane derivatives effects on, *Dysdercus koenigii* 2993.
 precocene effects on, corpora allata activity, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6561.
 precocene effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 309.
 RNA biosynthesis, midgut, *Bombyx mori* 4576.
 salivary gland RNA biosynthesis, *Chironomus thummi* 6379.
 transmission (transstadial) flacherie virus, *Bombyx mori* 964.
 trehalase activity, *Bombyx mori* 194.
 ventral gland, *Ephemera danica* 2323.
 wax glands, *Anomoneura mori* larvae 4166.
Metanabol,
 effects on development/feeding *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 240.
Metanastris,
 taxonomy 5590.
Metapananomops,
 taxonomy 2731.
Metaphidippus flavipedes,
 predation *Choristoneura fumiferana* eggs 3116.
Metaphycus,
 biological control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy 3745.
 new species, Israel/Crete/Kenya/South Africa 6229.
 new species, USSR 7128.
Metaphycus helvolus,
 establishment/parasitism *Saissetia oleae*, Corfu 3055.
 introduction, Italy 3735.
Metaphycus lounsburyi,
 parasitism *Saissetia oleae* 1814.
Metaphycus stanleyi,
 introduction, biological control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy 412.
 taxonomy 6229.
Metaplatycerus,
 new genus 2805.
Metasetulus occidentalis,
 permethrin toxicity 1000.
 pesticide resistance 4216.
 temperature effects, predator-prey interactions, *Tetranychus mcdanieli* 3118.
Metasetulus validus,
 biology 375.
 population dynamics, on *Pinus*, USA, California 516.
Metastinella,
 taxonomy 6185.
Metasyrphus corollae,
 juvenoids effects on 6553.
Metasystox,
 efficacy, control *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 586.
Metaxyothrips,
 new species, Sumatra 7169.
Meteorus leviventris,
 parthenogenesis 2996
Metepa,
 chemosterilization *Aedes caspius* 5765.
 effects on cytology/fertility, *Dermacentor variabilis* 292.
Methadone,
 mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8184.
Methamidophos,
 chemical control *Arctiidae* 5284.
 control *Papilio demoleus*, *Citrus* 3159.
 toxicity, *Papilio* 4215.
 toxicity/metabolism, *Musca domestica* 3525.
Methidathion,
 chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.
 control *Boarmia rhomboidaria*, vineyards, Germany 1273.
 control *Spodoptera frugiperda* /*Heliothis zea*, USA, Georgia 6812.
 effects on populations natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1873.
 efficacy, control *Silba pendula*, Brazil 564.
Methochus uniguttatus,
 teratology, antennae 2863.
Methodology,
 absorption spectrometry, *Bombyx mori* eggs/larvae 7178.
 activity standardization *Baculovirus* preparations, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 85.
 analysis, prey, arthropods 831.
 analysis auditory communication song 4778.
 analysis insects food preferences 5633.
 analysis lanthanum binding, cells, *Tomocerus minor* 5700.
 analysis oxygen binding, haemocyanins, *Eurypelma californicum* 3448.
Aphidius matricariae screening, *Myzus persicae* 2226.
 application chlorpyrifos-methyl/dichlorvos, effects on, *cholinesterase* 4208.
 assays, bacteria, insecticides, *Lepidoptera* 6504.
 assessment population levels, *Cinara* /*Essigella pini* 2838.
 atmosphere sampling, insects 7191.
 attractants/phagostimulants, population studies *Acrididae* 8103.
Bacillus thuringiensis evaluation, control *Ephestia cautella* /*Plodia interpunctella* 5309.
 bactericides treatment, plants pathogens transmission studies, *Anoetus feronarium* /*Rhizoglyphus robini* 6715.
 bioassay, phagostimulants, *Rhododendron thomsonii* plant extracts, *Sciopithes obscurus* 6662.
 biological control *Musca domestica* 6685.
 blacklight traps, *Hymenoptera* 7604.
 blood feeding, *Culicidae* 5109.
 blood meals feeding, *Simuliidae* 5630.
 blood meals measuring techniques, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8247.
Brassica resistance *Lipaphis erysimi*, measuring techniques 446.
 capture, baits, *Carabidae* 6263.
 capture, flight, insects 6264.

Methodology,(continued)

- characterization myoblasts, embryonic cultures, *Drosophila* 91.
- characterization proteins, taxonomy, *Onychiurus* 2740.
- chemical control *Glossina tachinoides* 5247.
- chemical control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5246.
- chemical control *Musca domestica*, poultry housing 3124.
- chemosterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 5010.
- chorion removal, *Acheta domesticus* eggs 829.
- chromatin pattern analysis, spermatocytes, computer programs, *Triatoma infestans* 3569.
- chromatography, analysis ecdysone, *Heliothis zea* 2227.
- chromatography measuring techniques diflubenzuron/penfluron, *Anthonomus grandis* 97.
- chromosomes, banding, heterochromatin, taxonomy *Drosophila* / *Anopheles* 5365.
- chromosomes acetylation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5348.
- chromosomes preparation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 5637.
- chromosomes staining, Diptera 4031.
- clustering, Andrenidae 6265, 6267.
- cold storage *Bombyx mori* eggs, sericulture, China 5299.
- collection aquatic insects, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
- collection Cicindelidae 5638.
- collection Coleoptera 3384.
- collection eggs *Dacus cucurbitae* 87.
- collection/identification/preparation Histeridae 8018.
- collection *Sitotroga cerealella* eggs 4045.
- colour preservation, Odonata 5639.
- control *Culex pipiens fatigans* larvae 2525.
- control insects, crop protection 5322.
- control programmes *Locusta*, use aerial surveys 4777.
- D glucono- δ -lactone hydrolase bioassay, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6026.
- data-labelling 2842.
- data storage, Ephemeroptera, USA, Indiana 1.
- decline quantitation, Odonata, industrial areas 6731.
- decontamination, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 98.
- detection *Hypera postica* populations 459.
- detection oviposition, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2844.
- detection pathogens, Culicidae 4774.
- determination instars, leg spines, *Peucea viridans* 4051.
- diets dispensers 2841.
- drying/cold storage, *Anopheles stephensi* eggs 4780.
- dyes marking, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 6277.
- eggs dispensing, *Dacus cucurbitae* 2840.
- eggs rearing, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7182.
- eggs/soil separation 6276.
- electrical stimulation oviposition, Agrionidae 4773.
- electron microscopy (scanning), identification pollen, Noctuidae 2230.
- electron microscopy (scanning) eggshell, *Apis mellifera* 830.
- electrophoresis, taxonomy/ecology Aphididae 7185.
- electrophysiological recordings, labellar chemoreceptors/tarsal chemoreceptors, *Ceratitis capitata* / *Dacus oleae* 8019.
- environmental effects locomotor activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6350.
- estimation development, temperature effects on, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1541.
- estimation population density *Alabama argillacea*, Brazil 465.
- estimation radiation resistance, stored products Coleoptera 2228.
- evaluation parasitism, *Alsophila pometaria* eggs 5130.
- evaluation population levels/population structure *Glossina morsitans* / *Glossina pallidipes*, Rhodesia, Zambezi Valley 7648.
- extraction *Wuchereria bancrofti* from *Aedes polynesiensis* 100.
- feeding *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 8015.
- forced mating, *Anopheles* 2234.
- freeze-drying, insects 7179.
- freezing storage, Heteroptera eggs 7177.
- genitalia preparation, Chrysomelidae 8020.
- handling *Strophilus oryzae* 6269.
- hatching induction, Glycyphagidae hypopi 2845.
- Hyperodes bonariensis* extraction from *Lolium perenne*, evaluation 2233.
- identification *Apis mellifera* subspecies 3388.
- insecticides evaluation, trials design, *Delia brassicae* / *Psila rosae* 4769.
- isolation nuclei, midgut, *Spodoptera eridania* larvae 4035.
- isolation *Pseudococcus calceolariae* females 3389.
- isolation silk gland nuclei, *Bombyx mori* 4776.
- ixovotoxin neutralization/mice inoculation, Ixodidae eggs 6273.
- key factor analysis, life tables, arthropods 101.
- marking, *Ctenophthalmus nobilis*, population studies 4039.
- mass rearing, *Dacus cucurbitae* larvae 4317.
- mass rearing, *Eurydema rugosum* 2999.
- mass rearing *Aedes aegypti* 386.
- mathematical models, frequency dependent fitness, population genetics, *Drosophila* 7184.
- measurement electrical properties, *Hyalophora cecropia* myocardium 4093.
- measuring techniques, cuticle movements, sound production, insects 4037.
- measuring techniques, *Nomuraea rileyi* infectivity *Trichoplusia ni* 5635.
- measuring techniques, population levels, *Prays oleae*, *Olea* 3105.
- metabolism studies, radioactive labelling, *Locusta migratoria* 7290.
- microscopy 2848.
- microscopy, haemocytes, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6271.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus preparation/purification, *Spodoptera litura* 4195.
- oviposition bioassays, *Paramyelois transitiella* 4770.
- parasitism, detection *Aphidius matricariae* in *Myzus persicae* 823.
- phosphine preparation, radiative labelling, insects 4782.
- phosphorus labelling, *Brevicoryne brassicae*, biological control efficacy 825.
- phosphorus labelling, *Chrysomya bezziana* 2224.
- phosphorus tagging, dispersal, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6726.
- phosphorus 32 radiolabelling *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1542.
- photography, insects 4775.
- photoperiod studies, insects 3385.
- physiological age determination, *Dermacentor pictus* 2967.
- plaque assay, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 978.
- population density estimation, *Itame pustularia* on *Acer rubrum* 5198.
- population density estimation, *Pardosa* 4772.
- population dynamics determination, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3110.
- population studies, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus taeda* 4033.
- population studies, *Encarsia formosa* / *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5209.
- population studies, *Petrobia latens* 4044.
- populations estimation, Odonata, Belgium 3103.
- populations measuring techniques, Formicidae 3185.
- predator-prey interactions, evaluation, insects 2232.
- preparation chromosomes, Aphididae 5629.

Methodology, (continued)

- preparation specimens 7176.
 preservation, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5636.
 preservation Lepidoptera larvae 5634.
 preservation treatment, Chrysomelidae 2225.
 probit analysis, insecticides toxicity, stored products insects 1709.
 proctolin isolation/purification/characterization, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7260.
 radio-tagging, dispersal, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7187.
 radioactive labelling, *Glossina palpalis* 7181.
 radioactive labelling, *Ixodes persulcatus* 3672.
 radioactive labelling, phosphorus, *Phorodon humuli* 4771.
 radioimmunoassay nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* 820.
 rearing, *Anopheles albimanus* 1797.
 rearing, *Anthonomus grandis* 103.
 rearing, blood meals feeding, *Glossina palpalis* 3392.
 rearing, diets/equipment, insects 5819.
 rearing, *Glyptotendipes barbipes* 1544.
 rearing, *Hyperodes bonariensis* / *Patasson atomarius* 6278.
 rearing, *Lestes* 6279.
 rearing, males, *Megoura viciae* 1538.
 rearing, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.
 rearing, *Persectania ewingii* 7507.
 rearing, Scarabaeidae 6274.
 rearing, *Spalangia endius* 2843.
 rearing *Anopheles sinensis* 5809.
 rearing *Chrysopa carnea* 99.
 rearing/distribution *Trichogramma pretiosum*, *Heliothis* biological control 827.
 rearing Mantodea 6281.
 rearing *Orgyia cana* 6280.
 rearing *Pegomya betae* 7188.
 rearing Tachinidae 1804.
 rearing *Trichogramma pretiosum* 413.
 recording auditory communication, Araneae 1680.
 reproduction rates estimation, pests 3387.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, artificial infection *Theileria parva* 8013.
 rubidium labelling, insects 92.
 rubidium labelling *Heliothis zea* / *Spodoptera frugiperda* 105.
 sampling, Coleoptera 3391.
 sampling, *Contarinia texana* on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 587.
 sampling, Culicidae populations 6272.
 sampling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* populations 2500.
 sampling, eggs populations, *Aedes aegypti* 3471.
 sampling, *Empoasca fabae* 4038.
 sampling, evaluation, *Trochosa terricola* populations 1893.
 sampling, *Heliothis zea* larvae 5631.
 sampling, *Locusta migratoria* 6772.
 sampling, *Perthida glyphopa* populations, *Eucalyptus marginatus* 1174.
 sampling, population studies, alfalfa insects 1906.
 sampling, populations arthropods, *Glycine max* crop fields 3177.
 sampling, predators, cotton fields 1152.
 sampling, Psyllidae populations 6275.
 sampling, soil microfauna populations 4520.
 sampling, *Spodoptera frugiperda* eggs 2847.
 sampling, swarming *Apis mellifera* 7190.
 sampling, *Triatoma infestans* populations, Brazil 1880.
 sampling Lepidoptera, *Glycine max* 6814.
 sampling *Nilaparvata lugens* populations 822.
 sampling *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 5890.
 sampling Simuliidae larvae, Canada, Athabasca R. 1155.
 selective staining X chromosome, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5996.
 serological tests, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6268.
 serology, prey-predator relations, review 106.
 sex pheromone extraction, *Cadra cautella* 219.
 sex pheromone extraction, *Periplaneta americana* 3477.
 sexing, *Aedes atroparvus* pupae 1546.
 slide-mounting, Canada balsam technique, Anoplura/Mallopaga 1549.
 slide-mounting, Coccidae/Diaspididae/Pseudococcidae 1548.
 sodium chloride isolation chromosomes, *Chironomus tentans* 821.
 spectroscopy (X-ray), population studies *Entomoscielis americana* 4767.
 spermatozoa storage, *Apis mellifera* 7189.
 spraying, chemical control *Pieris rapae* / *Trichoplusia ni* 5280.
 staining, fat body/reproductive organs, *Adoxophyes* 7180.
 staining, heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 5354.
 staining haemocytocytes 832.
 sterile insect release, control *Ceratitis capitata* 2571.
 sterile-release, control *Hyphantria cunea* 5934.
 stimulation hatching, *Aedes* eggs 5632.
 stored products, separation Acari 8016.
 stridulation characterization 6259.
 studies haemocytocytes, *Dysdercus koenigii* 824.
 studies *Theileria* infection, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* / *Hyalomma anatolicum* 6805.
 surface sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2984.
 synchronization emergence, *Dacus cucurbitae* 297.
 synthesis, sex pheromone, *Lymantria dispar* 227.
 synthesis, sex pheromones, *Aonidiella aurantii* 102.
 tests, insecticides effects on beneficial arthropods 3530.
 tests, toxicity, Permethrin, *Blattella germanica* 3527.
 thermography, insects 7337.
 trapping, arthropods, Norway, Finse 4408.
 traps, efficiency, *Glossina* 6755.
 trophallaxis studies, Formicidae 8017.
 use fungi/bacteria isolates, treatment Odonata cuticle 1547.
 ventilation telemetry, *Cordulegaster boltoni* larvae 4781.
 vitellogenin antisera, assays biosynthesis proteins, *Aedes aegypti* 2913.
 volume/biomass measurement, invertebrates 1543.
 zoogeography, arthropods 2083.
Methomyl,
 control Brassica/Solanum pests insects 1996.
 control *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5282.
 control *Manduca sexta*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.
 control *Myzus persicae* / *Spodoptera litura*, India 4490.
 control pest insects, *Medicago sativa* 1236.
 control *Scrobipalpa heliopa* / *Spodoptera litura* 6819.
 control *Spodoptera frugiperda* / *Heliothis zea*, USA, Georgia 6812.
 control *Spodoptera mauritia* / *Pseudaletia convecta*, Australia, New South Wales 1962.
 control *Thrips tabaci*, Sudan 6835.
 effects on activity esterases, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Palembus dermestoides* 4114.
 effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
 effects on populations pests, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.
 pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 1007.
 pesticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella*, Taiwan 1704.
 pesticide resistance, *Spodoptera exigua* 3541.
 pollution effects, *Clitostethus arcuatus* 2351.
 toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
 toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.

Methomyl(continued)toxicity/control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.**Methoprene,**+ cycloprate + resmethrin, control, *Phenacoccus solani* / *Tetranychus urticae*, ornamentals 3156.bioassay, diets effects on, *Reticulitermes* 6653.chemical control *Simulium verecundum* / *Simulium decorum* 4444.control *Aedes*, Canada, Ontario 3135.control *Aedes aegypti*, Thailand, Bangkok 3701.control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8363.control *Culex tarsalis*, USA, California 522.

control Diptera, poultry housing 3137.

control *Monomorium pharaonis* 1251.effects on cocoon construction/emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.effects on metamorphosis, *Anopheles stephensi* 5022.pesticide resistance development, *Musca domestica* 1703.toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 3539.toxicity *Dacus oleae* 3166.**Methotrexate,**effects on oogenesis, *Habrobracon juglandis* 1014.**Methoxychlor,**control *Macroductylus subspinosus*, *Vitis*, USA, Ohio 3168.effects on longevity, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia regina* 302.

pollution effects, aquatic environments, arthropods 5332.

Methyl bromide,control *Epiphyas postvittana*, Australia, Tasmania 3155.control *Opogona sacchari* 6833.toxicity, temperature effects on, *Trogoderma granarium* 992.toxicity, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae/pupae 2963.**Methyl chlorpyrifos,**control *Chlosyne lacinia* on *Helianthus annuus*, Brazil 589.**Methyl iodide,**toxicity *Ephestia cautella* / *Trogoderma granarium* /*Tribolium castaneum* 4994.**Methyl methanesulphonate,**mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 2615.mutagenesis, sensitivity, maternal effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4589.sensitivity, genes, identification/mapping, *Drosophila* 6005.sensitivity, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3817.sensitivity, mutants, meiosis/recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3816.

toxicity/mutagenesis, Acrididae 5768.

Methyl parathion,control *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, Brazil 545.control *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5282.control *Contarinia sorghicola* on *Sorghum vulgare* 1237.control *Dysmicoccus brevipennis*, Brazil 596.control *Papilio demoleus*, *Citrus* 3159.effects on populations pests, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.metabolism, pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 3529.pesticide resistance, *Chaoborus astictopus*, USA, California, Clear L. 5751.pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 6508.pesticide resistance, nontarget organisms, *Gossypium*, USA, Louisiana 4204.toxicity, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1009.toxicity, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8175.toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 3539.toxicity, pollution effects *Apis mellifera* 994.**4-Methyl-3-heptanol,**responses, *Scolytus scolytus* 2930.**Methylcarbamate,**derivatives, toxicity *Apis mellifera* / *Musca domestica* 6524.**Methylmercury,**toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 6517.**N-Methyl-N-Nitrosoourea,**

toxicity/mutagenesis, Acrididae 5768.

Methylparathion,toxicity, *Agasicles hygrophila* / *Bactra verutana* 8168.toxicity, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4212.**Metophtalmus,**

new species, Chile 3325.

Metopolophium,

biology/pest status, cereals, Europe 6605.

new species, Finland 2207.

Metopolophium dirhodum,feeding, effects on *Triticum* quality/yeild 426.feeding, effects on yield *Triticum* 1846.

reproduction, growth host plants effects on 7555.

Metetopodidae,

new species, USA 3349.

Metrlona bicolor,

biology/coloration/mating 7477.

Metronidazole,

treatment scabies 1208.

Metrotiphys,

new species, Italy 3937.

Metzneria,

new species, USSR 5585, 7144.

Mevinphos,toxicity *Sancassania berlessei* / *Tetranychus urticae* 3518.**Mexacarbate,**control *Heliothis virescens* 548.control *Platyedra gossypiella*, Brazil 1238.**Mexalictus,**

new genus, Mexico/USA, Arizona 3993.

Mexecheles rotandini,

taxonomy 6156.

Mexichthonius,

new species, Mexico 3900.

Mexico,distribution *Splendeuphyia kendalli* 1055.first record *Perissolestes magdalenae* 2131.

Hecalini from 766.

incidence *Demodex*, domestic animals 7664.insects feeding on *Ipomoea carnea* 3070.new records *Cicindela* 8511.new records *Pentacomia leptalis* 5457.

new species, Miridae 1469.

new species Alloptidae 5473.

new species Andrenidae 3988.

new species Anthophoridae 3989.

new species Ascidae 5474.

new species Braconidae 7961.

new species Buprestidae 7876.

new species Carabidae 2173, 7920.

new species Cerambycidae 7871.

new species Ceratopogonidae 3947.

new species Cheyletidae 7851.

new species Chironomidae 3950.

new species Chloropidae 2779.

new species Chrysopodidae 7156.

new species Chthoniidae 3900.

new species Cicadellidae 766, 1480, 7953.

new species Cleridae 7037.

new species Conopidae 7076.

new species Corixidae 3968.

new species Curculionidae 7042, 7885.

new species Diaspididae 63.

new species Dytiscidae 37.

Mexico, (continued)

new species Endomychidae 7894.
 new species Enicocephalidae 1464, 3969.
 new species Entomobryidae 7915.
 new species Formicidae 5569.
 new species Glycyphagidae 2709.
 new species Halictidae 3993.
 new species Leiodidae 6180.
 new species Micropeplidae 4699.
 new species Miridae 2790, 7099.
 new species *Orycteroxenus* 5.
 new species Pyralidae 1522.
 new species Raphidiidae 4754.
 new species Rhodacaridae 1411.
 new species Satyridae 806.
 new species Staphylinidae 2182, 4704, 6184.
 new species Tabanidae 753, 2786.
 new species Torymidae 4742.
 new species Trombiculidae 3892.
 new subspecies Nymphalidae 7984.
Rhynchophorus palmarum transmission red ring disease
Cocos nucifera 5854.
Mezira,
 new species, Brazil 6210.
 new species, USSR 3350.
Microgrammopes,
 web building/predation 7500.
Miarus,
 new species, Finland 2758.
 new species, Greece 6179.
 taxonomy 2758.
Micragone,
 new species, Congo 4016.
Micranurida,
 new species, Falkland Is. 7913.
Micraspis,
 new species, Japan 728.
Micrathena,
 zoogeography, America 2116.
Microacmaeodera,
 revision 7032.
Microcaeculus,
 new species, Balearic Is. 6155.
Microcara,
 new species, Madagascar 732.
Microcerotermes tenuignathus,
 plants damage/control 5297.
Microcheyla,
 new species, USSR 1398.
Microcreagris,
 new species, Baltic amber 3306.
Microctonus,
 new species, USA 7124.
 parasitism *Stelidota geminata*, USA, Ohio 7531.
Microdispidae,
 new species, Japan 7853.
Microichthyurus,
 new species, Philippines 1425.
Microlarinus,
 biological control *Tribulus terrestris* 1253.
Microlarinus laeeynii,
 biological control *Tribulus terrestris* 1253.
Microlarinus lypriformis,
 biological control *Tribulus terrestris* 1253.
Microlestes linearis,
 resources enrichment effects on populations, prairies, USA,
 Colorado 4394.

Microlestes minutulus,
 antenna, teratology 5649.
Micromelalopha,
 new species, USSR 2821.
Micromidia,
 new species, Australia 2220.
Micromonodo,
 taxonomy 7969.
Micromyzus,
 new species, India 7106.
Micromyzus kalimpungensis,
 sexuales 2796.
Microparonella duodecemoculata,
 food selection 5818.
Micropeneta,
 zoogeography, Australasian Region 3333.
Micropeplidae,
 new species, Mexico/Colombia 4699.
Micropeplus,
 new species, Mexico 4699.
Microplitis croceipes,
 parasitism, *Heliothis*, USA, Arkansas 2436.
Microplitis kewleyi,
 parasitism, effects on feeding, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 403.
Microplitis plutellae,
 diapause, cold hardiness 2314.
Microplitis rufiventris,
 parasitism, effects on feeding, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5129.
Microporellus,
 new genus, Nitidulidae 3931.
Microporodes,
 new genus, Nitidulidae 3931.
Micropsychidae,
 new family 4746.
Micropterigidae,
 new records, Denmark 1375.
 new species, New Caledonia 3371.
 taxonomy 5580.
Micropterna nycterobia,
 vitellogenesis, ultrastructure secretory granules, corpora
 cardiaca 6312.
Microscopy,
 electron microscopy (scanning), cytoplasmic polyhedrosis
 virus infection, gut, *Hyphantria cunea* 2951.
 electron microscopy (scanning), identification pollen,
 Noctuidae 2230.
 electron microscopy (scanning), pathophysiology albinism,
 Lepidoptera 2948.
 electron microscopy (scanning), wings, Cecidomyiidae 2854.
 electron microscopy (scanning), morphology, Eriophyidae
 1559.
 immunofluorescence, microtubules, *Drosophila hydei* 124.
 methodology 2848.
Microserphites,
 new genus, amber, USSR, Taimyr 7140.
Microsphecodes,
 new species, Colombia 7132.
Microtermes,
 foraging behaviour, *Decamorium uelense* 5885.
Microtermes obesi,
 damage effects on *Triticum* yield 561.
Microterys,
 new species, Czechoslovakia 1495.
 new species, USSR 7128.
 taxonomy 1492.
Microterys flavus,
 attractants, host location, *Coccis hesperidum* 6428.

- Microterys newcombi**,
parasitism *Saissetia nigra* 4327.
- Microtheca picea**,
first record, USA 8504.
- Microtrombidium**,
new species, USA 1394.
- Microvelia reticulata**,
predation *Podura aquatica* 6764.
- Microvelia umbricola**,
ecology/zoogeography, Netherlands 8486.
- Microzetes**,
new species, Israel 2718.
- Micryphantidae**,
predation 5227.
taxonomy/morphology 2165.
- Mictini**,
phylogeny 3230.
- Midea**,
larvae 2239.
- Mideopsis**,
larvae 2239.
- Migration**,
Aphididae, Spain-France 3089.
Danaus plexippus, America 1869.
Danaus plexippus, Canada 7590.
Danaus plexippus, USA 5182.
Danaus plexippus, USA, eastern 5868.
enzymes populations relationships. *Spodoptera exantia* 1345.
flight activity, *Locusta migratoria* 6717.
flight activity, photoperiod/temperature effects on, Acrididae 4374.
genetic control, mathematical models 7721.
Lepidoptera, Netherlands 6111.
Lepidoptera, New Zealand 1872.
nest emigration, *Leptothorax* 1285.
Nosema pyrausta effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2474.
Pantala flavescens, New Zealand 6723.
Plutella xylostella / *Vanessa cardui*, Spitsbergen 6720.
population studies, Acrididae, Mali 8327.
Rhopalocera, USA, Florida 6719.
sex differences, *Oscinella frit* 7591.
Syrphidae, mountains, Austria, Tyrol 6725.
- Miktola fagi**,
oogenesis 6570.
- Milichiidae**,
taxonomy 1454.
- Milleriana inerrans**,
new for Belgium 1181.
- Mimeoma**,
new species, Brazil 2181.
- Mimicry**,
behaviour, *Lissoscarta vespiformis* / Vespidae 3592.
Brachynemurus nebulosus larvae-Mutillidae, USA, Florida 2069.
Cossyphus 655.
Epirhyssa 4738.
limiting factors, Lepidoptera males 3827.
Myrmarchne / Formicidae 2639.
Neocalliprason elegans - *Xanthocoris novozealandicus* 3826.
Polygonaceae, *Spindasis syama* 4492.
stability hindwing diversity, *Catocala* 1354.
- Mimiphiastus**,
new genus, Australia 5504.
- Mimomenyllus**,
new genus, Papua New Guinea 5504.
- Mindanao**,
new records Pieridae 5595.
- Mineral oil**,
control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy, Catania 2539.
- Minerals**,
bioaccumulation, *Cylindroiulus londinensis* 6381.
diets, effects on nucleic acids/amino acids, *Bombyx mori* larvae 394.
feeding stimulation, *Gibbium psyllodes* 5115.
improvement, artificial diets, *Bombyx mori* 393.
particle size, feeding, *Simulium vittatum* / *Aedes triseriatus* 4321.
Picea glauca foliage, *Pikonema alaskensis* infestations effects on 2459.
requirements, *Apis mellifera* 3621.
- Mines**,
see also **Plants**
Gracillariidae, *Quercus* 2408.
Lepidoptera from Hungary 4642.
Leucoptera coma, *Coffea canephora*, Uganda 5153.
- Minyctenopsyllus**,
new genus, China 8006.
- Mipselytrus**,
new species, USA, California 7053.
- Mitracarus**,
new species, Spain 1406.
- Mirex**,
baits, control *Reticulitermes* 3761.
chemical control *Solenopsis invicta*, effects on grasslands arthropods community composition 5184.
control *Cornitermes cumulans* 1235.
control *Wasmania auropunctata* 2089.
decomposition/toxicity nontarget organisms, *Armadillidium vulgare* / *Oxidus gracilis*, soil 3531.
- Miridae**,
biology 369, 379, 1777, 3073.
chemical control 1236, 3741, 6820.
chemoreception 8043.
Cucumis sativus damage 1118.
fecundity 1743.
feeding behaviour 489.
from Pakistan/India 55.
from Spain, Soria 5545.
host selection 8321.
metabolism 8092.
new records, Denmark 6090.
new records, France 3971.
new records, USA, Ohio 4667.
new species, Algeria/Tunisia 762.
new species, Canada 1470.
new species, Canada/USA, Arizona 5546.
new species, France 3971, 5547.
new species, Mexico 1469, 7099.
new species, Neotropical Region 2790.
new species, Somalia 3903.
new species, Spain, Soria 5545.
new species, Syria 763.
new species, Tunisia 760.
new species, Turkey 761, 3973.
new species, USA 1468.
new species, USA, Texas 54.
new species, USSR 1471, 2209, 2789, 3972.
new species USA, New Jersey 3974.
pest status 5151.
pest status/control, USA, Washington 3767.
pesticide resistance 1702.
population dynamics 447, 3095, 7620.

Miridae,(continued)

populations 5206.
 populations, forests, Czechoslovakia 3685.
 predation 8347.
 prey *Tetragnatha laboriosa* 6633.
 taxonomy 759, 7100.
 Umbelliferae infestations 574.
 vision 6345.
 volatiles 2303.
 zoogeography 2651, 2665.
Mischocyttarus cassununga,
 trophalaxis 383.
Mischocyttarus flavitarsis,
 glands 6461.
Mischocyttarus immarginatus,
 nesting behaviour, Costa Rica 1280.
Misumena vatia,
 heart, venom effects on, *Chalybion cyaneum* / *Sceliphron*
cementarium 3526.
Mitomycin C,
 mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 2615.
Mitopus morio,
 ecology/phenology, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.
Mitosis,
 see also **Chromosomes**
 centrioles loss, polyploidization, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 7216.
 chromosomes, actinomycin-D labelling, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 624.
 chromosomes, heterochromatin, *Drosophila nasuta* 5356.
 chromosomes, organization, Chironomidae 6888.
 chromosomes movement, Acrididae/Gryllidae 4559.
 chromosomes stability, recombination-defective mutant,
Drosophila melanogaster 3820.
 chromosomes structure/organization, Chironomidae 5355.
 DNA biosynthesis, silk gland *Bombyx mori* 6001.
 embryology, temperature effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4998.
 lethal mutants effects on spermatogenesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5399.
 recombination, sex chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 2587.
 spindle organization/function, *Arphia xanthoptera* /
Melanoplus differentialis 3200.
Mitrodetus,
 new species, Chile/Argentina 7929.
Mixomicromus lampus,
 new genus/new species, India 77.
Miyatrombicula,
 new species, Japan 7016.
Mizodorcatoma,
 taxonomy 5495.
Mnais,
 taxonomic revision, Asia 7993.
 taxonomic revision, China, People's Rep./China, Rep. 7994.
 taxonomy 7157.
Mnesampela privata,
 life cycles/pest status, Tasmania 1117.
Mobil 9087,
 control stored products insects 7375.
Mocoo,
 new genus, Colombia 1484.
Mocuellus,
 new species, USSR 7946.
Modicogryllus,
 taxonomy 5614.
Modicogryllus bucharicus,
 new subspecies, USSR 5614.

Modicogryllus truncatus,
 first record, USSR, Turkmenia 5614.
Mohelniella,
 new species, Mongolia 1498.
Mohelniella silhavyi,
 distribution Hungary/Czechoslovakia 1498.
Moisture, see **Humidity**
 diets, nutrition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3047.
 effects on diapause, *Diabrotica virgifera* eggs 2972.
 effects on habitat selection, *Bembidion* 4405.
 effects on longevity, *Boophilus microplus* larvae 5008.
Molchina,
 taxonomy 7096.
Molophilus,
 from USSR 2783.
 new species, Bulgaria/Czechoslovakia 5532.
 new species, USSR 2783.
Molopopterus,
 new species, Uganda 7109.
Molorchus,
 new species, USSR 5507.
Moluccas,
 new species Alloptidae 1395.
Mompha terminella,
 first record, Hungary 4642.
Momphidae,
 from Iberian Peninsula 6107.
 new records, Mediterranean Region 3273.
Monalonion annulipes,
 biology/rearing, Costa Rica 379.
 population levels seasonal variations, effects on *Theobroma*
cacao, Costa Rica 447.
Monda,
 new species, Tanzania 4014.
Monellia costalis,
 pest status, *Carya*, Israel 4499.
Mongolia,
 Bombyliidae from 4630.
 Curculionidae from 3321.
 Diptera populations 3676.
 first record *Atherera decipiens* 4631.
 Larentiinae from 3370.
 Lithobiidae from 3382.
Macrosiphoniella from 61.
 new records Sarcophagidae 3346.
 new records Tabanidae 6962.
 new records Therevidae 4631.
 new species, Homoptera 2793.
 new species Aphididae 61.
 new species Baetidae 2202.
 new species Curculionidae 3321, 3920.
 new species Delphacidae 764.
 new species Empididae 3344.
 new species Encyrtidae 1498.
 new species Eurytomidae 2806.
 new species Gelechiidae 5586.
 new species Geometridae 3370.
 new species Lauxaniidae 3345.
 new species Lithobiidae 3382.
 new species Parasitidae 3299.
 new species Sarcophagidae 3346, 5537.
 new species Sciomyzidae 3347, 7933.
 new species Staphylinidae 3330.
 Sarcophagidae from 3346.
 Sciomyzidae from 3347.
 Staphylinidae from 3330.
 Tabanidae from 6962.

- Monoblemma**,
new species, Brazil 5488.
taxonomy/new species 2725.
- Monochamus**,
attractants, oviposition site selection 915.
- Monochamus notatus**,
chemoreceptors, terpenes 2264.
- Monochamus oregonensis**,
Schlettererius cinctipes parasitism 7631.
- Monochamus scutellatus**,
mating/sexual dimorphism 7454.
- Monochroa hornigi**,
new records, British Isles, England 2652.
- Monocrotophos**,
chemical control *Arctiidae* 5284.
control *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, Brazil 545.
control *Cajanus cajan* pests 7713.
control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
control *Heliothis virescens* 548.
control *Manduca sexta*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.
toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.
- Monocrotophos + omethoate**,
control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.
- Monoctonus**,
immature stages, parasitism/development 1558.
- Monojapyx simplex**,
new records, Malta 2184.
- Mononomia marciae**,
larvae 2239.
- Monomorium longi**,
Termitidae predation 5297.
- Monomorium pharaonis**,
attractants components 222.
methoprene, chemical control 1251.
pest insects, buildings, Netherlands 3121.
- Monosoma pulverata**,
moulting 2354.
- Monosteira ribesi**,
new for Portugal 682.
- Monotarsobius**,
new species, Sardinia 4030, 5626.
- Monotoma**,
taxonomy 2180.
- Monotrichobdella**,
new records, Taiwan 5475.
- Montaltus**,
taxonomy 4718.
- Montanorthops**,
new genus 55.
- Moonia**,
new species, India 7117.
- Moorland**,
Hymenoptera populations, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg 2504.
- Mordella**,
new species, Bulgaria 7896.
- Mordellidae**,
from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
new records, Finland/Sweden 6074.
new records, Netherlands 6085.
new species, Bulgaria 7896.
new species, USSR 5515.
- Mordellistena carinthiaca**,
first record, Finland/Sweden 6074.
- Morella**,
new species, Thailand 6199.
- Morindin**,
toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* / *Musca domestica* 3534.
- Mormia**,
new species, South Africa 3959.
- Mormidea**,
new species, Neotropical Region 5548.
revision 5548.
- Morocco**,
Lepidoptera from 6109.
Linyphiidae/Erigonidae from 2164.
new species Berothidae 5606.
new species *Dioxys* 784.
new species Linyphiidae 2164.
new species Pompilidae 6233.
new species Tachinidae 4714.
new subspecies Satyridae/Nymphalidae 5582.
Thanatophilus from 6083.
- Moromorpha**,
new genus 5548.
- Morphidae**,
plants association 3084.
taxonomy 4008.
- Morpho hecuba**,
taxonomy 4008.
- Morpho peleides**,
association Leguminosae 3084.
- Morphogenesis**, see **Development**
- Morphology**,
accessory glands, relationship taxonomy, Bruchidae 2170.
Aculus schleichtendali 7478.
Altoid effects on, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7410.
Ameronothridae/Aquanothridae, Podacaridae 703.
Andricus kollari species group 2248.
antenna, teratology, *Melolontha melolontha* 5655.
antenna-cleaning apparatus, Hymenoptera 121.
antennae, *Cydia nigricana* 2265.
Aphidius smithi larvae 8024.
Aphytis cochereaui 4049.
Archips 4020.
Asecodes mento 7519.
Aulacorthum speyeri / *Aulacorthum watanabei* 7194.
biology/evolution, Staphylinidae 1560.
biometrics, geographical variations, *Apis mellifera* 5640.
biometrics, Vespidae 7207.
Brachinus psophia / *Brachinus ganglbaueri* 4050.
Brullea antarctica larvae 1569.
Carpoglyphus lactis 4047.
Carpophilus 2247.
Catacanthus incarnatus 4799.
Cataglyphis aquilonaris 3336.
Cecidomyiidae, taxonomy 2851.
Centroptilum walshi larvae 1563.
chaetotaxy, Gelechiidae/Tortricidae larvae 5795.
chaetotaxy, *Protophthora armata* / *Protophthora furcifer* 1572.
chaetotaxy variation, *Culex territans*, USSR 2238.
chemosterilants effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6518.
Chrysochloa larvae, USSR 2862.
clines, Culicidae larvae 2864.
coloration/wings polymorphism, *Phaulacridium vittatum*, Australia 1331.
coxae/infracapitulum, adaptation, Uropodina 2869.
Culex larvae 2242.
Culicidae 3714.
cuticle, leg, *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* / *Cheyletiella yasguri* 2855.
Demodex folliculorum 2853.

Morphology, (continued),

- eggs comparison *Trichopsenius depressus* / *Trichopsenius frosti* 2857.
- eggs size, *Exitatosoma tiaratum* 4054.
- eggs size effects on immature stages, *Lymantria dispar* 4411.
- electron microscopy (scanning), Eriophyidae 1559.
- environmental effects, phase variations, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4230.
- Euscorpis carpathicus* 3307.
- female, *Parydra acuta* 1453.
- functional morphology, *Abax*, revision 1426.
- functional morphology, leg, Heteroptera 2850.
- genitalia, *Ciulfina* / *Stenomantis* 844.
- genitalia, *Thinobius* 4060.
- Gerstaeckerella gigantea* / *Gerstaeckerella irrorata* 4783.
- grasping structures, Uropodina 6285.
- gut, *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* 4095.
- head, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 3396.
- head, *Trissolcus* 1576.
- Heterostigmata 2867.
- hormones identification, chromatography (gas), insects 3463.
- hosts effects on morphometrics, *Rhopalicus tutela* 7535.
- Hydrachnellae 109.
- identification *Simulium damnosum* complex 4784.
- immature stages, Aphidiidae 1558.
- immature stages, *Archon apollinus* 3018.
- immature stages, *Haemaphysalis rugosa* 4053.
- immature stages, *Myrmosula parvula* 3583.
- immature stages, *Tychius* 4055.
- immature stages, *Xenomysia oxycera* 2245.
- immature stages/genitalia, *Nacoleia octasema* 6284.
- Laccophilus* larvae 2241.
- larvae, *Chrysosarcophaga superba* 6201.
- larvae, *Culicoides grahami* 4785.
- larvae, *Ephemerella inermis* / *Ephemerella infrequens* 115.
- larvae, *Gerris incognitus* / *Gerris pingreensis* 4787.
- larvae, Hydropsychidae 116.
- larvae, *Lestes eurinus* 8026.
- larvae, Plecoptera 6985.
- larvae, *Psylla pyricola* 118.
- Lepidosaphes ulmi* biotypes, host plants 3595.
- Lycaninae 6240.
- Lygus campestris* 369.
- malar gland, *Cerceris rybyensis* 4167.
- mangrove effects on, *Scotia segetum* 4232.
- morphometrics, adaptation, *Musca autumnalis* / *Musca domestica*, USA 6296.
- morphometrics, *Anax junius* 6297.
- morphometrics, head, *Quedius puncticollis* 1551.
- morphometrics, variation, *Scatella arizonensis* 4792.
- morphometrics *Cataloipus cymbiferus* 1895.
- morphometry, carbon dioxide/temperature/photoperiod effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 7330.
- morphometry, effects on oxygen consumption, Heterocera 4071.
- morphometry *Chorthippus biguttulus* 2831.
- morphometry variation, *Culicoides variipennis* 2236.
- mouthparts, Colymbetinae larvae 1561.
- mouthparts, Orthoptera 1552.
- mouthparts, resource partitioning, *Bombus* 4798.
- mouthparts, taxonomy, Pyxidicerini 735.
- Nanorchestes bifurcatus* 6286.
- Neopulvinaria imeretina* 2548.
- new form *Hymenia recurvalis* 5652.
- new form *Tomares ballus* 4796.
- Oedothorax* females 2165.
- Opinionus longiclavatus* 6629.
- Palingenia* 756.
- Papilioninae 4743, 4764.
- Phaeoses* / *Opogona* / *Oinophila* 4019.
- Phanaeus difformis* / *Phanaeus vindex* 669.
- Plakoribates multispinus* / *Xylobates souchnaiensis* 347.
- Planococcus citri* / *Planococcus ficus* 1553.
- Polistes carolina* / *Polistes perplexus* 67.
- Prochroptera calopteryx, fossils 8514.
- Procladius larvae 2240.
- Prosimulium mixtum* / *Prosimulium fuscum* larvae 7205.
- Prospaltella lahorensis* 3602.
- Ptilonyssus prunellae* 6283.
- Ptilonyssus ruandae* 3394.
- pupae, *Lithurge chrysurus* 4287.
- Pyrrhia experimens* 2390.
- relationship oviposition/brood care, Pterostichini 6587.
- reproductive systems, *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* 4220.
- Rothium sonorensis* larvae 117.
- seasonal variation, Saldidae, Czechoslovakia 3401.
- Selidosema plumaria* / *Selidosema brunnearia* 2237.
- Simulium parcesetosum* 2852.
- sex differentiation, *Conotrachelus retentus* 7211.
- sexuales, *Ericaphis ericae* 1574.
- size variation *Tydeus erebus* 1555.
- Stenoma cecropia* 2559.
- sting, Myrmicinae 5647.
- stings, *Apis* 4793.
- stridulatory apparatus, *Uncinula tau* 8030.
- sub elytral cavity Tenebrionidae 1577.
- supra-anal organ, defence, *Anthrenus flavipes* 4305.
- Sycorax alpina* 3251.
- Sympetrum* 846.
- Tachysphex pechumani* 4286.
- taxonomic significance, Scutelleridae 4048.
- teratology, antenna, insects 5649.
- teratology, antennae/leg, Carabidae 4061.
- teratology, appendages/mouthparts, Carabidae 4062.
- teratology, *Tarsonemus pallidus* 4059.
- terminology, Trombiculidae / *Leeuwenhoekidae*, China 1550.
- Thyasidae 835.
- Thysanoptera 3580.
- Tingidae 2313.
- Typhlodromus occidentalis* populations 6301.
- variation, *Agapanthia violacea* 2865.
- variation, *Evodinus interrogationis* 2246.
- wings, electron microscopy (scanning), Cecidomyiidae 2854.
- wings, environmental conditions effects on, *Gryllobates sigillatus* 6554.
- wings scales, Lepidoptera 3400.
- Morphs,**
- aberrant wings, *Catocala micronympha* 5653.
- albinism, new records *Phoebis philea*, USA, Texas 5648.
- Aleobroides nigroscutellatus*, coloration, India 1483.
- Paramyzus heraclei* 834.
- seasonal abundance, *Tricentrus pilosus*, *Ficus bengalensis* / *Thespesia populnea* 1158.
- sexuales, *Ericaphis ericae* 1574.
- wings coloration, *Anartia fatima* 2624.
- Mortality,**
- Altosid effects on, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7410.
- association Leguminosae, *Morpho peleides* 3084.
- atmospheric pressure/oxygen effects on, *Ephesia cautella* 6403.
- bermudagrass effects on, stored products insects 3622.
- chemosterilants/insect growth regulators effects on, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.
- Chrysolina marginata* 5800.

Mortality, (continued)

- cold, *Ameylois transitella* immature stages 5033.
Coleophora laricella populations, USA, Idaho 7637.
Conotrachelus nenuphar 3578.
 density dependence, *Culex pipiens* larvae 467.
 diets effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1720.
 Dimilin, *Earias insulana* 5014.
 effects on population dynamics, *Taxomyia taxi* 2507.
 effects on population dynamics, *Zeta abdominale* 5225.
 effects on population levels, *Heliconius* immature stages, Costa Rica 2483.
 eggs, relationship radiation (X) sensitivity, *Phryne cincta* 4239.
 environmental effects, diapause, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 8148.
 feeding duration effects on, *Bombyx mori* 2424.
 growth regulators mechanisms, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6544.
 humidity effects on, *Oulema oryzae*, paddy fields 4426.
 humidity effects on, *Tinea pellionella* 4233.
 hyperparasitism/predation, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2512.
 isolation effects on, *Apis mellifera* 597.
 light effects on methylene blue toxicity, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 3532.
 mathematical models, mortality factors, populations, *Spilarcia imparilis* / *Neodiprion sertifer* / *Eurydema rugosum* larvae 5183.
 models, cold effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* immature stages 244.
 mortality factors, population dynamics, *Adelges cooleyi* 5223.
 mortality factors, population dynamics, *Andraca bipunctata* 6753.
 natural enemies, *Heliothis zea* 3678.
Nephotettix cincticeps 5227.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus effects on *Heliothis armigera* 1696.
 oxygen depletion, *Ephestia cautella* / *Tribolium castaneum* / *Sitophilus oryzae* 4916.
 oxygen deprivation, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 4503.
 photooxidation dyes, light intensity effects on, *Musca domestica* 4919.
Pieris napi, *Drosera rotundifolia*, USA, Vermont 3076.
Polistes apachus colonies, USA, California 5192.
 predation/parasitism, Mecoptera 3090.
 protozoa diseases effects on, *Costelytra zealandica* 3513.
 radiation (X) effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4922.
 reduction, insecticides, management, *Apis mellifera* 2565.
 selective, supernumerary *Trichogramma embryophagum* larvae 3673.
 symbionts removal effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 5125.
 temperature effects on, *Tricorythodes minutus* 298.
 toxicity DNSAB, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 268.
Vitis agricultural practices effects on, *Vitacea polistiformis* 4509.
Mortonella wygodzinskii, Empidiidae predators 7466.
Mosaics, embryology, genitalia, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4999.
Moulting, Altosid effects on, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7410.
 azadirachtin effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 8189.
 carbohydrates/lipids distribution/utilization, *Galleria mellonella* 1741.
 chitin activation, *Manduca sexta* 2876.
 Cimbicidae/Tenthredinidae 2354.
Cloeon, detergents effects on 2332.
 corpora allata/juvenile hormone effects on, *Bombyx mori* 290.
 Dimilin effects on, *Earias insulana* 5014.
 ecdysone effects on, *Manduca sexta* 2980.
 ecdysteroids, development *Lithobius forficatus* 4921.
 effects on spermatogenesis, *Lithobius forficatus* 2983.
 electric stimuli effects on, *Bombyx mori* 289.
Gamasiphis pulchellus 6607.
 haemolymph proteins, *Poecilocera picta* 209.
 mortality mechanisms-growth regulators, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6544.
Neopulvinaria imeretina 2548.
 neurosecretory cells electrical stimulation effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 5708.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on cuticle formation, *Bombyx mori* larvae 981.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on fat body, *Bombyx mori* 982.
 pepstatin effects on, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3566.
 relationship iron metabolism, *Dugesia hantzhi* 2907.
 relationship vesicular glands secretion, *Lepismachilis y-signata* 8149.
 secretion activity haemocytes, *Rhodnius* 8032.
 tracheae, ecdysone effects on, *Calpodes ethlius* 2892.
 water balance, *Orthoporus ornatus* 6443.
Mountains, Araneae populations, Norway, Finse 4410.
 biology/ecology Scarabaeidae, France, Pyrenees/Spain, Pyrenees 6068.
 Collembola populations, Yugoslavia, Bosnia 7814.
 colonial characteristics *Formica pressilabris* / *Formica exsecta*, Poland, Bieszczady Mts. 2572.
 distribution Acridoidea populations, France, Mt. Ventoux 1885.
 ecology/phenology, Opiliones/Araneae/Coleoptera, Norway, Finse 4409.
 high-altitude environments, conservation, insects, USSR, Caucasus Mts. 1164.
 Japan, Mt. Fuji, altitude/seasonal variations Drosophilidae populations 6729.
 Lepidoptera from Italy, Appennines 2107.
 migration, Syrphidae, Austria, Tyrol 6725.
 new records *Eusimulium codreanui*, Poland, Tatra Mts. 2664.
Mouthparts, Altosid effects on development, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 5019.
Aphidius smithi larvae 8024.
 cibario-pharyngeal pump chemoreceptors, *Trichoplusia ni* 8041.
Durio nanseni larvae 5645.
 drying behaviour, *Atalopedes campestris* 7457.
 labellum ultrastructure, *Glossina* 1556.
 labial palps, teratology, *Carabus* 4062.
 labium, mechanoreceptors, Aphididae 8049.
 larvae, homology, Chaoboridae/Culicidae 7199.
 mandibles ultrastructure, *Apis mellifera* 6315.
 maxilla, spines, taxonomic significance, *Heptageniidae* / *Stenacron Stenonema* 3348.
 morphology, Colymbetinae larvae 1561.
 morphology, Orthoptera 1552.
 morphology, resource partitioning, *Bombus* 4798.
 morphology/taxonomy, Pyxidicerini 735.
 sensilla, *Gryllus domesticus* 6333.
 sensilla, labrum, Psocoptera 4084.
 sensilla, *Lepisma saccharina* / *Thermobia domestica* 8050.
 sensilla, responses gustatory stimuli, *Entomoscelis americana* 8039.
 sensilla, ultrastructure, *Locusta migratoria* 4841.

- Mouthparts,(continued)**
 sensilla/spines, Simuliidae 7210.
 skeleton/muscles, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 4052.
Stratiomyia longicornis larvae 4064.
 stylets penetration, feeding, Aphididae 8074.
 ultrastructure, *Opifex fuscus* / *Aedes australis* larvae 6372.
 ultrastructure mechanoreceptors, mandible, *Ozyaephilus surinamensis* 2884.
- Mozambique,**
 first record *Agramma maynei* 8022.
- MPP,**
 toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 1001.
- MTMC,**
 synergism formothion, chemical control *Nephotettix cincticeps* 281.
- Muellerianella brevipennis,**
 interspecific hybridization *Muellerianella fairmairei*, triploidy progeny 5977.
- Muellerianella fairmairei,**
 interspecific hybridization *Muellerianella brevipennis*, triploidy progeny 5977.
- Multilure,**
 attractants, *Scolytus scolytus* 2307.
 responses, *Scolytus multistriatus* 3473.
- Multinevra,**
 new genus, Senegal 5533.
- Multiopopia,**
 new records, India 1408.
- Muridectes,**
 new species, Africa 2709.
- Musca,**
Dermatophilus congolensis transmission, cattle 4449.
 flight, sex differences 8067.
 new species, China 1456.
 populations, breeding sites/control, Malta 2529.
 populations, cattle, India, Uttar Pradesh 7678.
- Musca autumnalis,**
 assessment populations 477.
 biological control 7665.
 dyes toxicity 6526.
Heterotylenchus autumnalis, host-pathogen interactions, population dynamics, USA, California 4186.
 morphometrics, adaptation 6296.
 nutrition 7512.
 traps, control 6804.
- Musca crassirostris,**
 new for Muscat and Oman 1093.
 parasitism cattle, Muscat and Oman 1093.
- Musca domestica,**
 acetylcholinesterase, gene mapping 7774.
 acetylcholinesterase substrate specificity 1651.
 activity patterns, measuring techniques 8014.
 ageing, lipofuscin accumulation 4104.
 aryl N-methoxy-N-methylcarbamates inhibition acetylcholinesterase 6503.
 assessment populations 477.
 bacteria, intestinal microflora 6476.
 biological control 6685.
 biological control, *Euonitellus intermedius*, Australia 1928.
 biosynthesis/metabolism carnitine 7285.
 brain, characterization acetylcholinesterase 1642.
 caffeine derivatives effects on pupariation 5015.
 caffeine effects on longevity/fecundity/ovary development 6549.
 caffeine effects on pupation 8190.
 caffeine effects on radiation damage repair 8200.
 CGA-19255, control 1192.
 characterization glutathione S-transferase 7279.
 characterization/inhibition cholinesterase 890.
 chemical control 3136, 3149.
 chemical control, poultry housing 3124.
 chemoreceptors, tarsi 1604.
 chromosomes banding 6889.
 cold storage effects on suitability, parasitism, *Spalangia endius* / *Muscidifurax raptor* / *Muscidifurax zaraptor* 6677.
 cuticle penetration/metabolism chlorophos 198.
 cytochromes induction, microsomes 2286.
 development pesticide resistance, methoprene 1703.
 eggs/larvae, predation, *Macrocheles matrixi* 4269.
 electric fields effects on behaviour 238.
 emergence traps 4032.
 enzymes, structure/function 4882.
 ethanol, attractants 916.
 ethyl-*O*-cyanobenzaldoxime phosphoramidates Muscidae 3523.
 ethyl-3,5-ethano-7,11-dimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate, juvenile hormone activity 274.
 food constituents effects on insecticides toxicity 4982.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, characterization 2295.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase characterization 2287.
 glutathione 2298.
 glutathione S-transferase inhibition 6387.
 host-parasite interactions, *Muscidifurax raptor* 7527.
 insecticides effects on longevity 302.
 insecticide resistance, chlorophos permeability, cuticle 2953.
 isolation/biochemical characteristics gut bacteria 8258.
 jumping movements 3427.
 juvenile hormones hydrazes 2288.
 juvenile hormones metabolism 6402.
 kynurenine hydroxylase activity 7274.
 lactate dehydrogenase polymorphism 5408, 5409.
 larvae 7203.
 leg/wings, imaginal discs/development 6537.
 light effects on toxicity dyes 270.
 light intensity effects on photooxidation mortality dyes 4919.
 lipofuscin accumulation, ageing 283.
 mating, behavioural genetics/vision, mutants 5681.
 morindin toxicity 3534.
 morphometrics, adaptation 6296.
 NADPH-cytochrome reductase characterization 4120.
 peritrophic membrane formation 3436.
 permethrin metabolism 2909.
 pesticide resistance, neopinamine 7366.
 phospholipid composition, correlation-mitochondria, midgut 6370.
 photopigment phenocopying 652.
 photoreceptors properties, retina 4828.
 populations, Malta 3109.
 recombination 6883.
 sex chromosome aberrations 6886.
 sex determination genes 4553.
 sperm/temperature effects on oogenesis 319.
 stilbazole derivatives effects on choline acetyltransferase activity 4112.
 subspecies, populations, status, Rhodesia 6766.
 susceptibility *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1697.
 temperature effects on frons size 1585.
 toxicity, Annona seeds + neem 271.
 toxicity conifers foliage 1851.
 toxicity DDT analogues 4983.
 toxicity dilactones 7370.
 toxicity insecticides 7369.

Musca domestica, (continued)

- toxicity/metabolism methamidophos 3525.
- toxicity methylcarbamate derivatives 6524.
- toxicity phosphorothioates 8173.
- toxicity plant extracts 5163.
- toxicity pyrethroid esters 997.
- toxicity SP-3243 4207.
- toxicity tetrachlorovinphos/permethrin 984.
- UDPGlucosyltransferase activity 4886.
- visual perception movements 5673.
- visual preferences colour 6331.
- vitamins, nutritive value 6666.
- Musca sorbens,**
 - development, animal dung effects on 1054.
 - toxicity insecticides, Hawaii 6525.
- Muscat and Oman,**
 - Lyperosia minuta* /*Musca crassirostris* new for 1093.
 - Muscat and Oman* /*Musca crassirostris* parasitism cattle 1093.
- Muscidae,**
 - activity patterns 8014.
 - ageing 283, 4104.
 - attractants 1658, 4142.
 - attractants, hots, Rhodesia 4138.
 - behaviour 238, 3427, 8067.
 - behavioural genetics 5681.
 - biological control 6685, 7665.
 - biological control, Australia 1928.
 - biology 1760.
 - bionomics 495.
 - blood meals measuring techniques 8247.
 - caffeine effects on 6549, 8200.
 - cells 6370.
 - chemical control 1192, 1198, 1200, 1206, 1223, 3124, 3136, 3149, 3742, 5240.
 - chemoreceptors 1604.
 - chromosomes 6889.
 - control 1203, 1220.
 - cytochromes 2286.
 - development 1054.
 - diets 5119, 6666.
 - dung cattle, Spain, Salamanca 2099.
 - dyes, toxicity 270.
 - dyes toxicity 6526.
 - enzymes 890, 1642, 1651, 2287, 2288, 2295, 4112, 4120, 4886, 5408, 5409, 6387, 6503, 7274, 7279.
 - equipment, attractants response measurement, *Haematobia irritans* 90.
 - ethanol, attractants 916.
 - ethyl-0-cyanobenzaldoxime phosphoramidates, *Musca domestica* 3523.
 - fat body 7256.
 - from Canary Is. 2648.
 - from Ireland 672.
 - frons size 1585.
 - genes 4553, 7774.
 - glutathione 2298.
 - gut bacteria 8258.
 - immature stages 2245.
 - infestations, *Panicum miliaceum* 7716.
 - insect growth regulators 274.
 - insecticides effects on 302.
 - insecticides toxicity 4982.
 - insecticides toxicity/metabolism 3525.
 - insecticide resistance 2953.
 - larvae 7203.
 - mating behaviour 333.
 - metabolism 198, 6402, 7285.
 - metals content, *Haematobia irritans* 176.
 - metamorphosis 6537.
 - models, cold effects on mortality, *Stomoxys calcitrans* immature stages 244.
 - morindin toxicity 3534.
 - morphometrics 6296.
 - mortality 4919.
 - new for Ireland 672.
 - new records, Switzerland 6963.
 - new species, Canary Is. 1455.
 - new species, China 1456.
 - new species, Thailand 6199.
 - new species, USSR 1457.
 - nutrition 5120, 7512.
 - ovary development 4248.
 - oviposition 307.
 - parasitism 410, 6677, 7527.
 - parasitism, dermatitis horses 4469.
 - pathology 3505, 4186, 6476.
 - peritrophic membrane formation 3436.
 - permethrin metabolism 2909.
 - pesticide resistance 1703, 7366.
 - phenology 7475.
 - pheromones 6425.
 - photopigment phenocopying, *Musca domestica* 652.
 - population dynamics 477.
 - populations 2529, 6766.
 - populations, cattle, India, Uttar Pradesh 7678.
 - populations, Malta 3109.
 - populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
 - predation 4269, 4414.
 - proctolin isolation 7260.
 - proteins 4882, 8096.
 - puparia, coprophagy, USA 6290.
 - pupariation 5015.
 - pupation 8190.
 - recombination 6883.
 - reproductive status, British Isles, Scotland 1772.
 - sense organs 4828.
 - sex chromosome aberrations 6886.
 - sexual maturation, *Haematobia irritans* 322.
 - Sorghum* pest resistance *Atherigona varia-soccata* 1114.
 - sperm/temperature effects on oogenesis, *Musca domestica* 319.
 - sterilization 3553.
 - swarming behaviour 7497.
 - tetrachlorovinphos/permethrin toxicity, *Musca domestica* 984.
 - toxicity 1851.
 - toxicity DDT analogues 4983.
 - toxicity diflubenzuron 294.
 - toxicity dilactones 7370.
 - toxicity insecticides 6525, 7369.
 - toxicity/labelling trace elements, *Haematobia irritans* 104.
 - toxicity methylcarbamate derivatives 6524.
 - toxicity phosphorothioates 8173.
 - toxicity plant extracts 5163.
 - toxicity pyrethroid esters 997.
 - toxicity SP-3243 4207.
 - transmission, bacteria 4449.
 - traps 4032, 6804.
 - vision 6331.
 - visual perception 5673.
 - Muscidifurax raptor,**
 - host-parasite interactions, *Ceratitis capitata* 5128.
 - host-parasite interactions, *Musca domestica* 7527.

Muscidifurax raptor, (continued)

inbreeding effects on reproduction 6642.

parasitism *Musca domestica* 6677.**Muscidifurax zaraptor**,

inbreeding effects on reproduction 6642.

parasitism *Musca domestica* 6677.

sex ratios, variability 5404.

Muscina,

new species, USSR 1457.

Muscina stabulans,

ethanol, attractants 916.

pathology, *Herpetomonas mariadeanei* infection 3505.**Muscles**,action potential, sodium, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 6442.aminergic receptor, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1592.

anatomy, Araneae 132.

attachment, *Calliphora* larvae 3405.biochemical characteristics, asymmetry, *Heterometrus**fulvipes* 4810.BPP₂/proctolin effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 7325.cephalic musculature, *Callopietria repleta* larvae 130.cycloheximide effects on growth, *Calliphora vomitoria* 5661.Drugs effects on metabolism, flight muscle, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1673.excitation, role calcium, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7224.flight, connectin occurrence + role, *Lethocerus* / *Schistocerca gregaria* 4073.flight muscle, calcium transport, mitochondria, *Lucilia cuprina* 6388.

flight muscle, histolysis, juvenile hormones effects on,

Solenopsis invicta 4917.flight muscle, *Locusta migratoria*, adenosinetriphosphatase characterization 907.flight muscle, proline metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1638.flight muscle, regeneration, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6536.flight muscle, role, courtship song, *Drosophila* 5664.flight muscle/acetylcholinesterase activity, dimethoate effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7331.flight muscle metabolism, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4811.flight muscles, mechanoreceptors input, *Locusta migratoria* 2880.foregut/hindgut, pharmacology, *Leucophaea maderae* 4094.glutamate sensitivity, nerves, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4914.glycogen content, radiation (X) effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4920.*Gryllobasileus* abdomen 131.head, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6318.head, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 3396.heart, ultrastructure, *Oxidus gracilis* 4092.hexokinase, *Bombyx mori* 7287.hindgut, innervation, *Manduca sexta* larval 4075.jumping muscle, innervation/ultrastructure, *Romalea microptera* / *Schistocerca gregaria* / *Schistocerca vaga* 1589.

jumping muscle, rhythms, Acrididae 1590.

jumping organ, *Tomocerus* 4814.junctions currents, temperature/membrane potential/ethanol effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6319.leg, characterization proteins, *Periplaneta americana* 1647.leg, *Periplaneta americana* 2878.legs, properties, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2879.locomotion, control, *Carausius morosus* 5663.membrane currents characterization, *Tenebrio molitor* 6437.membranes, electrical properties, *Panstrongylus megistus* 7223.mouthparts, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 4052.movement antennae, *Aglais urticae* 1588.

myocardium, measurement electrical properties,

methodology, *Hyalophora cecropia* 4093.

neuromuscular junctions, glutamate analogues effects on,

Lucilia sericata 4079.neuromuscular junctions, *Manduca sexta* 7219.oviduct, response 5-hydroxytryptamine/proctolin, *Tabanus sulcifrons* 4070.phosphorylase activity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 208.pressure, pupariation, *Sarcophaga* 4995.temperature sensitivity, shibire mutant, *Drosophila* 5396.thioglycosidase localization, head/thorax, *Brevicoryne brassicae* / *Lipaphis erysimi* 6399.thorax, aerodynamics, *Chrysocoris purpureus* 2877.thorax, stridulation, *Homorocoryphus nitidulus* 6317.tributyltin effects on calcium transport, flight muscle mitochondria, *Lucilia cuprina* 943.ultrastructure, sarcoplasmic reticulum/T-system, *Acheta domestica* 133.wingless mutant effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5397.**Musgravena**,

taxonomy 2196.

Mutagenesis, β -propiolactone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5390.acridine orange, *Aedes aegypti* 7403.betel nut, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6922.*Calotropis gigantea* extracts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6012.chromosome aberrations, *Poecilocerus pictus* 7776.diethyl sulphate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6564.methadone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8184.Naltrexone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6918.**Mutation**,5-bromodeoxyuridine resistant mutant, *Aedes albopictus* 2071.acetylcholinesterase substrate specificity, *Musca domestica* 1651.Aldox-2 mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7780.amnesia mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4586.antennae, new mutant, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 644.Bar eye mutant, acid phosphatase activity, acetamide effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4601.behavioural genetics, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3823.benzene/dichloroethane, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3563.bithorax mutant, developmental genetics, *Drosophila* 7779.bithorax mutant complex, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1330.bithorax mutant induction, heat shock, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6919.cadmium chloride mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5392.caffeine effects on ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5387.cAMP mutants, effects on learning/behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6930.cell fusion, temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1578.characterization flightless mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 643.chromosomes, *Cavariella* 1309.chromosomes, relationship radiation (X) sensitivity, *Phryne cincta* 4239.

cold paralysis mutants, gene mapping, sex linkage,

Drosophila melanogaster 6007.compound eye mutants, characteristics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6917.courtship competition, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila*

Mutation,(continued)

- melanogaster mutants 4598.
 culture, embryos, lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6307.
 cut antenna mutant, *Aedes togoi* 4585.
 cuticle pattern formation, leg, lethal mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 853.
 diapause mutants, temperature effects, sex linkage, *Lymantria dispar* 2629.
 differentiation cells, homoecotic mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4803.
 ebony mutant, glutamine synthetase, chromosomes puffing/mapping, *Drosophila* 2021.
 ethyl methanesulphonate, mutagenesis, homozygous/heterozygous populations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2050.
 ethyl methanesulphonate/maleic hydrazide mutagenesis *Drosophila melanogaster* 2051.
 ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, spermatogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5384.
 extra-large mutant, radiation sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* 5395.
 eye colour mutants, *Papilio zelicaon* 4591.
 eye colour mutants, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5389.
 eyes mutants, orientation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3429.
 farnesyl methyl ether, mutagenesis, chromosomes, *Thermobia domestica* 4544.
 fat body, bithorax mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 898.
 frequency, intraspecific hybridization effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5391.
 gene mapping, chorion proteins production, ocelliless mutant, *Drosophila* 5386.
 gene mapping, mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2617.
 gene mapping, pigments/diapause, eggs mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2611.
 genes, effects on longevity, *Drosophila* 4218.
 α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 4607.
 gonadal atrophy mutants frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7782.
 heat shock proteins, chromosome aberrations, deletion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6936.
 homoecotic/ mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2614.
 homoecotic mutant, regulation patterns, fate mapping, *Drosophila* 5394.
 homoecotic mutant determination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6923.
 homoecotic mutant interaction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6010.
 homoecotic mutant mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2618.
 β -hydroxy acid dehydrogenase deficient mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 642.
 imaginal discs, developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8454.
 insertion mutants, yellow mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6008.
 interaction daughterless gene/X chromosome heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2052.
 isolation/characterization chemoreception behaviour, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 6024.
 kynurenine hydroxylase mutagenesis, cinnabar locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4588.
 learning, vision, photoreceptor mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2631.
 lethal mutant, genetic control insects pests 2562.
 lethal mutant, sex linkage, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2610.
 lethal mutants, effects on spermatogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5399.
 lethal mutations, alleles, manifestations/interaction/populations distribution, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5417.
 lunar eclipse/solar eclipse effects on, *Chrysomya megacephala* 6009.
 magnetism/electrostatic fields, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1017.
 maroon-like mutant, gene expression, xanthine dehydrogenase/aldehyde oxidase, post translation modification, *Drosophila* 6932.
 mat(3)1 mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1327.
 maternal effects mutants, blastoderm defects, *Drosophila* 6916.
 mating preferences, eye sepi mutant, males *Drosophila melanogaster* 2621.
 methyl methanesulphonate/ethyl methanesulphonate/mitomycin C/diethylsulphate/radiation (X) mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 2615.
 methyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, sensitivity, maternal effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4589.
 methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 3817.
 microtubules, immunofluorescence microscopy, *l(3)pl* (lethal-polyloid) mutant, *Drosophila hydei* 124.
 morphogenesis mutants, imaginal discs, clones analysis, developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5385.
 ms(1) 413 mutant, spermatogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6576.
 mutagenesis, Acrididae 5768.
 mutagenesis, radiation (X), *Tetranychus urticae* 3818.
 mutagenesis, radiation (X)/radiation (neutron), *Tetranychus urticae* 1328.
 mutagenicity testing cloves/caffeine, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5388.
 mutagens sensitivity, meiosis/recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3816.
 mutants effects on neuromuscular excitation/ether narcosis, *Apis mellifera* 6920.
 nicotine resistance, acetylcholine receptors mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4608.
 nitrosomethylurea mutagenesis, effects on crossing-over, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3218.
 nondisjunction claret mutant, chromosomes loss, gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3794.
 odour aversion learning, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 8458.
 overproduction dominant mutations, Beadex gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6003.
 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, lethality, rescue-diet, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2633.
 proboscipedia genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3809.
 puparia formation mutation, *Drosophila* 1329.
 radiation (X), mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4235.
 radiation (X), mutagenesis, dumpy mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1739.
 radiation (X) mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7757.
 radiation/caffeine/acriflavine mutagenesis *Drosophila* 2358.
 recombinant deficient mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4535.
 recombination-defective mutant, chromosomes stability, mitosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3820.
 recombination-defective mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4587.
 Revolute mutant, chromosomes inversions, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4564.
 mRNA instability, *Bombyx mori* mutants 7768.
 tRNA metabolism, lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster*

Mutation,(continued)

4577.
 scrumpy-eye mutant, characterization, *Aedes scutellaris* 7781.
 scute mutant, bristles canalization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2609.
 sex differences, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5393.
 sex lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4592.
 shibire mutant, temperature sensitivity, effects on muscles/neurons development, *Drosophila* 5396.
 snow mutant, effects on behaviour, *Apis* 7777.
 sodium azide, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7778.
 sterility mutants, vitellogenesis regulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4590.
 temperature effects on biology, *Tribolium confusum* mutants 2400.
 temperature-sensitive, suppressors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5398.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2035.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6921.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, genetic analysis, western equine encephalitis virus persistent infection, *Aedes albopictus* 4584.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, maroon eye, *Culex pipiens* 5382.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, neuromuscular junctions, temperature effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8054.
 temperature-sensitive mutant/lethal mutant, male sterility, genetic control, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 2613.
Toxorhynchites brevipalpis larvae mutants 6013.
 tumorigenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 8442.
 tumorous head mutant, developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3819.
 tumorous-head mutant development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5383.
 viability, dominance theories, population genetics, *Drosophila* 6939.
 visual perception mutants, rhodopsin characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4602.
 wingless mutant, effects on muscles/nerves, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5397.
 wings, diethylurea/dimethylurea, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3219.
 wings mutants, *Blattella germanica* 2604.
 wings mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2612.
 wings mutants, genes linkage, *Bombyx mori* 2616.
 X chromosome mutants, mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3814.
 xanthine dehydrogenase activity, oily mutant, *Bombyx mori* 2632.
 yolk proteins temperature-sensitive mutant, vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3815.
- Mutillidae,**
 biology 3583.
 longevity 1715.
 mating aggregation 4258.
 mimicry 2069.
 taxonomy 4739.
Mycalesis gotama,
 biology 3598.
Mycetaspis personata,
 pest status, India 1124.
Mycetochara,
 new species, USA, California 2741.
 revision, Nearctic Region 2741.
- Mycetophilidae,**
 fungi feeding 7509.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 7928.
 new species, Sweden/Bulgaria 4707.
 zoogeography, British Isles 8471.
- Mycetophiloida,**
 webs 6626.
- Mycomyla,**
 new species, Sweden 4707.
- Mycoplasma-like organisms,**
Cocos nucifera yellows, transmission, *Haplaxius /Proarna hilaris* 3657.
 stunt (grassy) Homoptera, *Oryza sativa* 5162.
 transmission *Solanum melongena* little leaf, *Eutettix phytisitis* 8302.
- Mycoplasmatales,**
 experimental infection *Melolontha melolontha* 3508.
- Mycopetes musculus,**
 antibody response, mice 6794.
- Mycteromyia,**
 new species, Chile 7082.
 revision 7082.
- Mydidae,**
 new species, Chile/Argentina 7929.
 taxonomy 4430.
- Mygalopsis,**
 auditory perception 139.
- Mygalopsis ferruginea,**
 stridulation, defensive behaviour 3615.
- Mygdonia tuberculosa,**
 feeding 3005.
- Myiomma cixiiformis,**
 biology/larvae, USA, Pennsylvania 1777.
- Mylocerus maculosus,**
 food preferences, effects on crop production (mixed) 5300.
- Mymaridae,**
 new species, Japan/Taiwan 1509.
 new species, Taiwan 785.
 new species, Taiwan/Malaysia 786.
Polynema striaticorne parasitism *Nabis americoferus*, USA, California 409.
 rearing 6278.
 taxonomy 7140.
- Mymarommatidae,**
 taxonomy 7140.
- Mynoglenes,**
 behaviour, courtship/mating 1036.
- Myobildae,**
 new records, Japan 3886.
 new species, Japan 11, 3886.
 new species, USA, Oregon 2715.
 new species, Yugoslavia 7854.
 new subspecies, Japan 7855.
- Myocalandra,**
 taxonomy 2765.
- Mycopetes,**
 new species, South Africa 1396.
- Myodochini,**
 immature stages 4056.
- Myopa curtirostris,**
 new for Ireland 1358.
- Myosoma,**
 new species, Nearctic Region 1488.
- Myriapoda,**
 populations, distribution, quarries, British Isles, England 1889.
 zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2682.

- Myrmarachne**,
mimicry, Formicidae 2639.
- Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis**,
myrmecophily, *Solenopsis* nests, USA, Texas 400.
- Myrmecocystus**,
temperature preferences 4159.
- Myrmecophily**,
Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis / *Rhyssalus neglectus* /
Blaptinus myrmecophily, *Solenopsis* nests, USA, Texas
400.
- Myrmelachista**,
taxonomy 5571.
- Myrmeleon hyalinus**,
bioaccumulations, epithelia 195.
- Myrmelcontidae**,
mimicry 2069.
populations, dispersion 1890.
- Myrmeleotettix maculatus**,
chromosomes, developmental genetics 4548.
- Myrmica**,
biology, Norway, Trondelag 4638.
- Myrmica gallieni**,
first record, Spain 5431.
- Myrmica laevinodis**,
workers, characterization behaviour 158.
- Myrmica rubra**,
aggression behaviour 1038.
temperature effects on photoperiod response 5036.
- Myrmica ruginodis**,
workers, characterization behaviour 158.
- Myrmica scabrinodis**,
Dufour's gland secretion, chemical composition 6454.
mandibular gland secretion characterization 2324.
territorial behaviour/competition *Formica polycetena* 598.
- Myrmicinae**,
pygidial glands 1679.
sting morphology 5647.
- Myrmosidae**,
new species, Tunisia 7972.
- Myrmosula parvula**,
biology/immature stages 3583.
- Myrsidea**,
new species, India 5605.
- Myrmenidae**,
new species, Neotropical Region 7025.
- Myrmenopsis**,
new species, Neotropical Region 7025.
revision 7025.
- Mystacides azureus**,
swarming behaviour 3610.
- Mythimna**,
new species, Ivory Coast 2819.
- Mythimna separata**,
development/survival, temperature effects, India, Punjab
7618.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, experimental infection *Bombyx*
mori 731.
Sorghum vulgare pest resistance 8316.
- Mythimna vitellina**,
new for British Isles, England, Berkshire 674.
- Myzus ascalonicus**,
transmission shallot latent virus 5861.
- Myzus persicae**,
absence potato leaf roll virus replication 5144.
alarm pheromone sensitivity 6423.
alary dimorphism, influence amines 8186.
- Aphidius matricariae** screening 2226.
biotypes, British Isles, Scotland 7472.
chemical control 1961, 2552.
chemical control, India 4490.
chromosomes, translocation 1-3 2059.
crowding effects on reproduction 4226, 4676.
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus 2
transmission, *Solanum melongena* / *Cucurbita pepo* 7568.
deterrents 8135.
deterrents, aluminium sheets 1227.
development, *Brassica rapa* nutrition effects on 8306.
feeding/diets/age effects on supercooling 1024.
genes, isoenzymes 4604.
growth regulators effects on morphogenesis 7409.
host plants influence development alatae 8315.
insecticide resistance, British Isles 2336.
- Nicotiana tabacum** pest resistance 4369.
parasitism, methodology, detection *Aphidius matricariae*
823.
pesticide resistance, Australia 4981.
polymorphism, relationship parthenogenesis 8457.
population levels, predation effects on, seasonal variations,
mathematical models 5212.
populations, absence genotypes variation, USA 6030.
populations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops, Brazil 460.
populations distribution/dispersal on *Brassica rapa* 2456.
populations/natural enemies, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
populations/predators, *Brassica oleracea*, Brazil 484.
repellents effects on behaviour/larviposition 4900.
resistance insecticides, New Zealand 996.
transmission arracacha virus A, Peru 2452.
transmission bean yellow mosaic virus 2569.
transmission beet yellows virus/beet western yellows virus,
USA, Pacific Northwest 3176.
transmission daphne virus S 1840.
transmission daphne virus X 1841.
transmission *Furcraea* macana disease 438.
transmission potato leaf roll virus 1120.
transmission potato leaf roll virus, *Physalis pubescens* 5864.
transmission turnip mosaic virus *Pisum sativum* 1121.
watermelon mosaic virus transmission, *Cucurbita pepo* 7560.
- Nabidae**,
insecticides effects on 1967.
nontarget organisms 7711.
oviposition 5055.
parasitism 409.
populations, forests, Czechoslovakia 3685.
predation 3623, 8347.
- Nabis**,
geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.
nontarget organisms 7711.
- Nabis alternatus**,
oviposition 5055.
populations, insecticides effects on 1967.
predation *Lygus* 8347.
- Nabis americana**,
parasitism, USA, California 409.
- Nacoleia octasema**,
immature stages/genitalia 6284.
- Naladacarus arboreola**,
tritonymph, environmental conditions effects on survival/
population dynamics 1172.

- Naled**,
control Culicidae, USA, Arkansas 1949.
effects on *Apis mellifera* 7696.
pesticide resistance, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Culex nigripalpus*, USA, Florida 4210.
- Naltrexone**,
mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6918.
- Namibiobrytes**,
new genus, South West Africa 2176.
- Nanhermaniidae**,
new species, India 3887.
- Nanhermannia**,
new species, India 3887.
- Nanhermannia coronata**,
first record, Spain 8481.
- Nannocyrtopogon neoculatus**,
courtship/predation 367.
- Nannotrigona postica**,
carbohydrates, nutrition 7291.
mannose, toxicity 999.
- Nanobius**,
new genus 740.
- Nanoclavelia**,
revision, Palaearctic Region 3997.
- Nanoptilium**,
taxonomy 6181.
- Nanorchestes bifurcatus**,
morphology 6286.
- Nanorchestidae**,
morphology 6286.
- Naochila**,
new species, Ivory Coast 6213.
- Naphthalenes**,
repellents, efficacy, Culicidae 224.
- Napocheima**,
new genus, China 5587.
- Narcissius**,
taxonomy 18.
- Nasonia vitripennis**,
circadian rhythms, diapause induction, photoperiod 1613.
courtship 7446.
host selection 8261.
humidity/temperature effects on flight activity 6448.
parasitism, host selection 1828.
- Nasutitermes exitiosus**,
colonies, castes composition effects on 3781.
interaction fungi 5127.
symbiosis, dependence gut microflora 1079.
transmission *Phytophthora cinnamomi* spores 6838.
wood pest resistance 6826.
- Nathalis iole**,
thermoregulation adaptations 6445.
- Natural enemies**,
Acridae, Pakistan grasslands 4421.
- Aleurocanthus woglumi**, populations, insecticides effects on 1712, 1873.
- Aphididae, Bhutan/India 1168.
- Aphididae, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
- biological control *Heliothis virescens*, *Gossypium* 4510.
- biological control *Phenacoccus manihoti* 541.
- Blissia insularis**, USA, Florida 4407.
- Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus** / *Chloropulvinaria polygonata*,
Bangladesh 4368.
- Choristoneura**, Canada, British Columbia 6760.
- Cinara piceae**, Czechoslovakia 1956.
- Cryptophlebia ombrodelta**, Australia 5093.
- Cryptothoele crameri**, Pakistan 1796.
- Cydia pomonella** 2514.
- Entomophthora phytonomi** pathology *Hypera punctata*,
USA 3501.
- Epichoristodes acerhella** 5806.
- growth regulators, effects on *Liriomyza sativae* / *Opis dimidiatus* 2367.
- Lithocolletis blanfordella**, USA, Michigan 4379.
- Melanaphis indosacchari**, India, Uttar Pradesh 8220.
- Mnesampela privata**, Tasmania 1117.
- mortality immature stages, *Heliothis zea* 3678.
- Nilaparvata lugens**, India 1169.
- pests-*Oryza sativa*, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
- phenology, parasitism, *Contarinia sorghicola*, India,
Bangalore 3607.
- Piezodorus guildinii**, Brazil 486.
- role biological control, agricultural ecosystems 4478.
- Sophororhinus gbanjaensis** 6601.
- Sphaerolecanium prunastri**, Greece 3008.
- Systasis encyrtoides** parasitism *Contarinia medicaginis* 6678.
- Naucoridae**,
population dynamics 2581.
thorax scent gland, functional morphology 6459.
- Nauphoeta cinerea**,
agonistic behaviour, social hierarchy 5083.
oogenesis, juvenile hormones effects on corpora allata
activity 5706.
radiation (y) effectson 2357.
radiation effects on mating/courtship/longevity 2988.
receptors role secretion salivary gland 3416.
ultrastructure nerves, salivary gland 6322.
- Naurothaumasia ankerella**,
introduced species, Denmark 6094.
- Nazeeriana**,
new genus, Pakistan 1465.
- Ndua**,
new genus/new species, Ethiopian Region 767.
- Neanastathus grallarius**,
parasitism *Orseolia oryzae*, Thailand 5320.
- Neauridae**,
chromosomes 5983.
new species, Falkland Is. 7913.
zoogeography 2661.
- Neaphaenops tellkampfil**,
population genetics, polymorphism 5416.
- Nearctic Region**,
Agabus wasastjernae first records 1384.
biogeography/hosts/taxonomy, *Zagrammosoma* 1501.
biology/distribution/ecology, *Prionochaeta opaca* 3000.
biology/pest status/control *Neodiprion lecontei* 5945.
Chloroperlidae larvae, keys 79.
distribution *Cassida rubiginosa* 342.
distribution *Dolichovespula* 2213.
ecology/distribution/host plants, *Neltumius texanus* 1844.
first record *Achrysocharoides zwolferi* / *Apanteles ater* /
Apanteles longicauda 8508.
first record *Gnophus* 4005.
first record *Leistus ferrugineus* 8494.
first record *Nemastoma bimaculatum* 2118.
nest provisioning, pollen source, *Calliopsis andreniformis* 4365.
new records Cerambycidae 8238.
new records *Coccinella undecimpunctata* 8495.
new records Sialidae 5454.
new species, Tortricidae 2216.
new species Braconidae 1488.

Nearctic Region,(continued)

new species Cercopidae 4722.
 new species Chloropidae 2779.
 new species Corixidae 7095.
 new species Eriophyoidea 2152, 2153.
 new species Eulophidae 1502.
 new species Hyadesidae 6160.
 new species Ichneumonidae 4735.
 new species Pteromalidae 2211.
 new species Simuliidae 4713.
 new species Staphylinidae 740, 1445, 4704.
 new species Tachinidae 7083.
 new taxa Eriocranioidea 1518.
 Odonata from 4671.
 pest outbreaks, *Psoroptes ovis* 4451.
 revision, *Dialysis* 1459.
 revision Encyrtidae 2805.
 revision Eriocranioidea 1518.
 revision *Mycetochora* 2741.
 revision Quedini 1446.
Rhyacionia from 2216.
 spectral reflectance wings *Colias* 122.
 taxonomy, *Stenodontes* 1428.

Nebo hierochonticus,
 temperature/humidity effects on distribution, Israel 1916.

Nebria,
 from Canada, Quebec 6127.

Nebria brevicollis,
 locomotor activity 5662.

Nebria pazi,
 new records, Spain 5430.

Nebria suturalis,
 habitats, seasonal variation, USA, Vermont 5887.

Necrobia rufipes,
 development, stored products 5013.

Necrobia violacea,
 predation on Dermestidae + *Sarcophaga* 2495.

Neem,
 toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Musca domestica* /
Rhizopertha dominica 271.

Neomphoides,
 taxonomy 6251.

Nehalennia,
 zoogeography 3232.

Neides,
 new species, Canary Is. 6211.

Neides mutias,
 life cycles/larvae/biology 4285.

Neivamyrmex,
 ecology, birds attending colonies 2001.

Neivamyrmex carolinensis,
 colonies organization 5329.

Neivamyrmex nigrescens,
 ontogeny social behaviour 1281.

Nelutimius texanus,
 ecology/distribution/host plants, Nearctic Region 1844.

Nemasoma varicorne,
 sex ratios/abundance, Denmark 5892.

Nemastoma bimaculatum,
 first record, Nearctic Region 2118.

Nemastomatidae,
 first record, Nearctic Region 2118.
 populations 5892.

Nematinus willigtkiae,
 moulting 2354.

Nematoda,

Brugia malayi, vectors, Culicidae, Thailand 7686.
Brugia pahangi, development, *Aedes scutellaris* 4450.
Brugia pahangi, effects on serine hydroxymethyltransferase
 activity, *Aedes aegypti* 4126.
Brugia pahangi, infection, effects on
 methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase/reductase activity,
Aedes aegypti 193.
Brugia pahangi infection, effects on formyltetrahydrofolate
 synthetase kinetics, *Aedes aegypti* 8084.
Culicimermis culicivora sp.nov., infestation *Aedes communis*
 4949.
Deladenus, Siricidae hosts 1688.
Dipetalonema, development, fat body *Culicoides hollensis*
 5236.
Dirofilaria immitis, vectors, Culex, Japan, Sasebo 5272.
Dirofilaria immitis epidemiology, Culicidae, USA 7673.
Dirofilaria immitis infection, sugar effects on, *Aedes aegypti*
 6655.
Dispharynx nasuta, development, *Porcellionides pruinosus*
 7677.
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, pathogenicity/biological
 control iSchizura concinna 261.
Heterorhabditis heliothidis, development, *Galleria*
mellonella 8154.
Heteroiylenchus autumnalis, *Musca autumnalis* host-
 pathogen interactions, population dynamics, USA,
 California 4186.
Howardula, pathology, *Systema blanda* 8164.
Howardula colaspidis sp.nov. infection, *Colaspis brunnea*
 6485.
 infection *Palaeopsylla* 8158.
Mermis nigrescens, pathology, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4967.
 Mermithidae, biological control Simuliidae, USSR, Ukraine
 1207.
 Mermithidae, infection *Aedes caballus*, South Africa,
 Orange Free State 6493.
Neoapectana carpocapsae, attraction, *Galleria mellonella*
 4174.
Neoapectana carpocapsae, biological control *Ostrinia*
nubilalis 1255.
Neoapectana carpocapsae, biological control *Lymantria*
dispar 2000.
Neoapectana carpocapsae, effects on *Leptinotarsa*
decemlineata larvae 993.
Neoapectana carpocapsae, infection, *Hylobius abietis* 4188.
Neoapectana carpocapsae, interspecific interactions
 granulosis virus, pathology *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 3506.
Neoapectana carpocapsae / *Heterorhabditis heliothidis*,
 pathogenicity, *Apanteles militaris* 257.
Neomesomermis fluminalis, effects on haemolymph
 composition, *Prosimulium mixtum/fusum* / *Simulium*
venustum 2327.
 new species, infection *Aulacocyclus masteri*, Australia 4187.
Onchocerca volvulus, vectors, *Simulium*, Guatemala 6792.
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus transmission, *Rhyncophorus*
palmarum, *Cocos nucifera* 5142, 5165.
Romanomermis, pathology/biological control Culicidae,
 India 5740.
Romanomermis culicivorax, biological control *Anopheles*
albimanus, El Salvador 5264, 5265.
Romanomermis culicivorax, biological control *Anopheles* /
Culex 8364.
Romanomermis culicivorax, insecticides effects on
 pathogenicity, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 6473.
Romanomermis culicivorax, pathogen resistance *Culex*
pipiens 1685.

Nematoda,(continued)

Tetratetalonema marmosetae , development, *Culicoides hollensis* / *Culicoides furens* 4440.

Thelastomidae, *Periplaneta americana* , Malaysia 976.

transmission, Diptera, cattle, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.

Wuchereria bancrofti , development, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1186.

Wuchereria bancrofti , infection development, *Culex pipiens* 3140.

Wuchereria bancrofti , methodology, extraction from *Aedes polynesiensis* 100.

Wuchereria bancrofti , susceptibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1193.

Wuchereria bancrofti , susceptibility/transmission *Culex pipiens* 5273.

Wuchereria bancrofti , transmission, Culicidae, Liberia 1310.

Wuchereria bancrofti transmission, *Culex pipiens* , Indonesia, Jakarta 5256.

Nematus,
new species, USSR 7029.

Nematus turgatensis,
biology, USSR 1759.

Vemeritis canescens,
host searching 3020.

orientation *Plodia interpunctella* chemical stimuli 148.

Nemesta branti,
first record, Balearic Is. 3833.

Nemesta hispanica,
first record, Balearic Is. 3833.

Nemestrinidae,
taxonomic revision, Japan 4708.

Nemobius sylvestris,
diapause + voltinism, geographical variations 3548.
populations, spatial distribution, forests, France 6771.

Nemocestes incomptus,
effects on *Fragaria vesca* yield 6828.

Nemopalpus,
new species, South West Africa 3958.

Nemotaulis hostilis,
from USA, West Virginia 4673.

Nemoura avicularis,
population dynamics/substrate preferences, Norway, Ovre Hemdalsvatn 6874.

Nemoura cinerea,
anoxia effects on survival 945.

Nemouridae,
Amphinemura standfussi , colonization, streams, Sweden, Abisko 1292.

anoxia effects on survival, *Nemoura cinerea* 945.
life cycles 370, 5793.

population dynamics 6874.

Nemupsocus,
new species, Malaysia/Papua New Guinea 7159.

Nemurella pictetii,
life cycles 5793.

Nemurella pictetii,
voltinism, Norway 370.

Neolittoratus haematoceps,
vectors *Spiroplasma citri* , *Citrus sinensis* 7697.

Neonitista quelpartensis,
first record, Japan 7861.

Neoartemus,
new species, South Africa 3959.

Neotopsysche obliqua,
Empididae predators 7466.

Neobidessus,
new species, Neotropical Region 37.

review, America 37.

Neobisiidae,
new species, Baltic amber 3306.

Neobistum,
new species, Spain/Balearic Is., Majorca 714.

Neobistum muscorum,
populations, *Fagus* leaf litter 1913.

Neobittacus,
new species, Brazil 2217.

Neobombylodes,
taxonomy 4706.

Neoborella,
new species, Canada/USA, Arizona 5546.

Neobrachypterus,
new genus, Neotropical Region 7897.

Neocalliprason elegans,
Xanthocoris novozealandicus mimicry 3826.

Neocasca,
taxonomy 4724.

Neochetina elichhorniae,
effects on microflora infestation *Eichornia crassipes* , USA, Florida 1108.

population dynamics effects on *Eichhornia crassipes* 7556.

Neochelyletia,
new species, Denmark 5476.

Neocladia,
new species, South Africa 1494.

Neoconocephalus maxillosus,
first records USA, Florida 1389.

Neoconocephalus triops,
auditory communication, seasonal variations, photoperiod effects on 5727.

Neocorestheta,
new genus, New Caledonia 3317.

Neocorynura,
immature stages 4734.

new species, Colombia 4734.

Neocorynura colombiana,
nests 6591.

Neocorynura pubescens,
biology, Colombia 1779.

Neocrania,
new genus, North America 1518.

Neodiprion,
population dynamics 2508.

Neodiprion lecontei,
biology/pest status/control, North America 5945.
sex pheromone, structure-activity relationship 7303.
synthesis/attractancy sex pheromones 2926.

Neodiprion pratti,
biology, USA, Florida 3075.

Neodiprion sertifer,
host-parasite interactions, *Exenterus abruptorius* 2434.
larvae, populations, mortality factors, mathematical models 5183.

photoperiod/temperature effects on diapause 2355.
pupae, neurosecretion, ligation effects on development 1013.
synthesis/attractancy sex pheromones 2926.

Neodiprion swainel,
synthesis/attractancy sex pheromones 2926.

Neodontocryptus,
new species, India/Indonesia/Nepal 7134.

Neodusmetia sangwani,
biological control *Antonina graminis* , Brazil 343.

Neoeeme,
taxonomy 5502.

- Neoepicorsia**,
new species, Peru 1522.
- Neogamasus**,
phylogeny 2079.
- Neoglostatus**,
new genus, Brazil 718.
- Neogonatopus**,
taxonomy 3991.
- Neohegtra**,
new genus, Neotropical Region 2798.
- Neohermes concolor**,
larvae 7201.
- Neofulodis**,
taxonomy 6171.
- Neolabidophorus**,
new species, Mexico 2709.
- Neolarra**,
new species, USA 6226.
taxonomy 6226.
- Neolygus**,
taxonomy 55.
- Neomallodon**,
revision 1428.
- Neomolgus**,
new species, Egypt 3294.
- Neomyobia**,
new species, Japan 11.
- Neomyzus circumflexus**,
Pinus kesiya infestation, India 3068.
- Neopalthis madates**,
larvae, symbiosis, *Anelosimus eximius* 1812.
- Neophilaeus**,
taxonomy 4722.
- Neopinamine**,
pesticide resistance, *Musca domestica* 7366.
- Neoplea striola**,
diets optimization size 4308.
- Neopodismopsis**,
kinetochores, chromosomes fusion 627.
- Neoponera**,
taxonomy 5571.
- Neopseudogarypus**,
taxonomy 3901.
- Neopsittaconirmus**,
new species, Solomon Is. 6247.
- Neopulvinaria imeretina**,
first record biology, Italy 2548.
- Neoscona arabesca**,
prey Chalybion zimmermanni 1037.
- Neoselulus**,
new species, USA, New Jersey 707.
- Neosomatidia**,
new genus, New Caledonia 3317.
- Neostylopyga rhombifolia**,
juvenile hormones analogues effects on metabolism 8147.
- Neotheora**,
new genus, Brazil 4009.
wings scales, morphology 3400.
- Neotheoridae**,
morphology 3400.
new family, Brazil 4009.
- Neothereva**,
synonymy 21.
- Neotherevella**,
new genus 21.
- Neotrichodectes thoracicus**,
parasitism *Bassariscus astutus*, USA, Texas 7537.
- Neotrombicula**,
new species, Zaire/Liberia 7858.
- Neotrombicula autumnalis**,
behaviour, dispersal 2392.
- Neotrombicula whartoni**,
parasitism on *Didelphis virginiana*, USA, Indiana 414.
- Neotropical Region**,
biology Aresceni/Cephalolini on Zingiberales, Central America 445.
- Enhydus** zoogeography 3874.
- Mesostenus** from 782.
- Neuroptera, Megaloptera/Raphidoidea from 3283.
- new Cerambycidae 26.
- new records Alleculidae 3310.
- new species, Elateridae 2762.
- new species Acrididae 4023, 4024.
- new species Alleculidae 3310.
- new species Alloptidae 1395.
- new species Anapidae 7022.
- new species Cerambycidae 5503, 5506.
- new species Cicadellidae 1484, 1485, 2798, 5554, 7952.
- new species Cleridae 7883.
- new species Curculionidae 7044.
- new species Dytiscidae 37.
- new species Ephyridae 7926.
- new species Geometridae 7147.
- new species Ichneumonidae 4738.
- new species Lygaeidae 7098.
- new species Miridae 2790.
- new species Myrmenidae 7025.
- new species new records Scolytidae Platypodidae 718.
- new species Nitidulidae 7897.
- new species Pentatomidae 5548.
- new species Pyralidae 1522.
- new species Romaleidae 5616.
- new species Scelionidae 1511, 3365.
- new species Schizomidae 4690.
- new species Staphylinidae 4740.
- new species Syrphidae 3963.
- new species Tipulidae 2788.
- new species Trombiculidae 3892.
- new species Zorotypidae 2835.
- new taxa Acrididae 4024.
- new taxa Romaleidae 8002.
- Oneylocotis* from 3969.
- population mosaics, Formicidae 1390.
- relationship Ethiopian Region Odonata fauna 6951.
- review *Neobidessus* 37.
- revision, *Anaïssus* 2762.
- revision *Cryptocellus* 715.
- revision *Hyalochlora* 2790.
- revision Ommatolampae 4024.
- revision Taeniophorini Ophthalmodolampini 8002.
- Sphenophorus* revision 7043.
- taxonomy biogeography Brassolinæ 3663.
- taxonomy distribution *Odontomachus* 1504.
- taxonomy/zoogeography *Anisocnemus* 7920.
- taxonomy/zoogeography *Trichopselaphus* 2173.
- zoogeography *Paradaemonia samba* 4017.
- zoogeography pests 5941.
- Neotilages evansi**,
parasitism on *Phalacrocorax carbo*, new for Ethiopian region 1095.
- Neottilophilidae**,
new records, German Dem. Rep., Oberlausitz 7815.
- Neotiphilum praeustum**,
new records, German Dem. Rep., Oberlausitz 7815.

- Neotlopterus pallidus**,
biology/taxonomy 7484.
- Neoxabea bipunctata**,
post-copulatory behaviour 2379.
- Neoxantholinus**,
taxonomy 7911.
- Neozygocera**,
new genus, New Caledonia 3317.
- Nepa**,
taxonomy 3352.
- Nepal**,
Eumenidae/Vespididae from 5561.
first record *Vespa vivax* 5561.
Histeridae from 4696.
new records Vespididae 5561.
new species Chamaemyiidae 6194.
new species Chilopoda 7171.
new species Histeridae 4696.
new species Ichneumonidae 7134.
new species Lycosidae 4686.
new species Nitidulidae 1436.
new species Oribatei 2717.
new species Scatopsidae 44.
new species Staphylinidae 7059.
new species Symphytonthidae 4688.
new species Thomisidae 4689.
Polistinae from 6977.
Scatopsidae from 44.
Xysticus from 4689.
- Nephantis serinopa**,
Perisierola nephantis parasitism 6594.
- Nephila clavipes**,
predation, birds 7636.
predatory behaviour 8219.
thermoregulation 1754.
- Nephila edulis**,
reproduction/development 4298.
- Nephoptertx**,
new species, Finland 5597.
- Nephottetix**,
biological control, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 4492.
transmission rice waika virus 5175.
transmission rice waika virus, Japan 5166.
- Nephottetix cincticeps**,
antibiosis *Oryza sativa* 2463.
butyrylcholinesterase-like enzymes 7281.
chemical control, formothion + MTMC synergism 281.
diapause, photoperiod/temperature effects on 295.
mortality/predation 5227.
pesticide resistance 2642, 3538.
rearing, artificial diets 7501.
toxicity cartap, systemic insecticides activity 277.
transmission rice dwarf virus 3067.
- Nephottetix nigropictus**,
biological control, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 4487.
- Nephottetix virescens**,
chemical control, effects on rice tungro virus transmission 8390.
transmission rice tungro virus-like particles 5138.
transmission *Santalum album* spike disease 1848.
- Nephrotoma**,
new species, Crete 7937.
new species, Palaearctic Region 48.
revision, Palaearctic Region 48.
taxonomy 5541.
- Nephus**,
new species, Somalia, Sar Uanle 4693.
- Nepidae**,
biology 3002.
new records, USA, Arizona 2689.
new species, Australia 1472.
predation 8231.
proteins 4876.
taxonomy 3352.
- Neploneura**,
new genus, Oriental Region 3963.
- Nepticula**,
new species, Aegean Is., Rhodes/Turkey 7981.
taxonomy 74.
- Nepticulidae**,
new records, Denmark 1375.
new records, Ireland 7803.
new species, Aegean Is., Rhodes/Turkey 7981.
taxonomic revision, Canada/USA 7982.
taxonomy 74.
- Neptis**,
taxonomy 4751.
- Nerves**,
see also **Synapses**
abdomen, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 5666.
abdominal ganglia, effects on water balance, *Locusta migratoria* 6440.
acetylcholine receptors, brain, *Manduca sexta* 4815.
anatomy, abdomen, *Glossina fuscipes* 4800.
auditory discrimination, *Locusta migratoria* 4080.
auditory neurons, anatomy, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 134.
biosynthesis neurotransmitters, central nervous system, *Manduca sexta* 1595.
brain, development, *Phormia regina* 3407, 4078.
canavanine/canaline effects on, *Manduca sexta* 2318.
central nervous system, ATPases activity, *Periplaneta americana* 199.
central nervous system, phosphatases characterization, *Araneae* 4820.
central nervous system, relationship auditory communication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4818.
cerci, air flow response, *Acheta domestica* 4837.
characteristics, *Acheta domestica* 7230.
chemical perception, *Pieris brassicae* 'Mamestra brassicae' 7239.
choline acetyltransferase activity, giant fibers, *Periplaneta americana* 135.
Chorisoneura occidentalis larvae 3406.
control salivary gland secretion, fenthion effects on, *Amblyomma maculatum* 4156.
development, activity enzymes, *Drosophila* 7283.
development, cerci, *Acheta domestica* 6533.
development sensory nerve pathways, *Drosophila* 136.
differentiation, integument/imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 859.
distribution serotonin, brain, *Acheta domestica* 1649.
DNA biosynthesis, cell division, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3212.
drugs, effects on secretion salivary gland, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 235.
effects on oviposition, *Triatoma protracta* 308.
encephalin-like substance, *Locusta migratoria* 903.
eyes interneurons responses, visual stimuli, *Schistocerca gregaria* 137.
frontal ganglion, ultrastructure, neurosecretion, *Periplaneta americana* 6323.
gene regulation behavioural genetics, insects 5380.
glycogen content, radiation (X) effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4920.

Nerves,(continued)

- head/thorax, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 5668.
 hydroxytryptamine effects on, *Peripatopsis moseleyi* 6327.
 innervation hindgut muscles, *Manduca sexta* larval 4075.
 innervation neurohaemal organs, *Periplaneta americana* 5667.
 innervation sense organs, hindwing, *Locusta migratoria* 1594.
 innervation sensilla trichodea, antennae, *Aedes aegypti* 147.
 interneurons, metathoracic ganglion, Acrididae 4076.
 ions effects on, Blattodea 1591.
 jumping muscle innervation, *Romalea microptera* / *Schistocerca gregaria* / *Schistocerca vaga* 1589.
 locomotion coordination, *Carausius morosus* / *Locusta migratoria* 5665.
 mechanoreceptors input, flight muscles, *Locusta migratoria* 2880.
 movement antennae, *Aglais urticae* 1588.
 multimodal neurons responses characterization, mushroom body, *Apis mellifera* 1596.
 muscles, glutamates sensitivity, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4914.
 mutants effects on neuromuscular excitation, *Apis mellifera* 6920.
 nerve transmission, Acrididae 4817.
 nerve transmission, eyes, *Drosophila* 2259.
 nerve transmission, frontal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 2254.
 nervous system, *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* 4077.
 nervous system, development, *Melanagromyza obtusa* 7232.
 nervous system, *Pantala flavesceus* 7233.
 nervous system lesions effects on behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* larvae 2255.
 nervous system physiology, learning, *Blatta orientalis* 4816.
 neural lamella ultrastructure, brain, *Galleria mellonella* 5669.
 neurohaemal organs, anatomy/physiology/evolution, Coleoptera/Diptera 5671.
 neuromuscular junctions, glutamate analogues effects on, *Lucilia sericata* 4079.
 neuromuscular junctions, *Manduca sexta* 7219.
 neuromuscular junctions, temperature effects, temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8054.
 neurone pathways, central nervous system, *Drosophila* 860.
 neurons development, shibire mutant, *Drosophila* 5396.
 neurons/synapses variability, *Locusta migratoria* / *Schistocerca gregaria* 6321.
 neuropeptides, suboesophageal ganglion, *Locusta migratoria* / *Bombyx mori* 7292.
 neurosecretion, diuretic hormone activity, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3458.
 neurosecretion, immunodiagnosis vasopressin, *Acheta domestica* 7229.
 neurotransmission, *Tenebrio molitor* / *Acheta domestica* 5670.
 neurotransmitters, insects 4819.
 neurotransmitters effects on cAMP phosphodiesterase activity, *Manduca sexta* 8090.
 norepinephrine, *Boophilus microplus* 900.
 ocellar interneurons, *Trichoplusia ni* brain 2260.
 octopamine distribution, *Periplaneta americana* / *Schistocerca gregaria* 2258.
 octopamine uptake, *Periplaneta americana* 1593.
 octopaminergic neuron, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1592.
 olfactory receptors responses, sex attractants, *Yponomeuta* 861.
 optomotor response, motivation/sensory stimuli, insects 3424.
 peripheral nervous system, role avoidance learning, *Periplaneta americana* 3430.
 phototaxis regulation, *Eristalis tenax* 2269.
 phylogeny, arthropods 4821.
 physiology nervous system, behaviour, insects 3423.
 pigments regulation, eyes, circadian rhythms, *Androctonus australis* 2887.
 potassium/sodium effects on membrane potential, *Bombyx mori* 7228.
 proctodaeal nerve, neurosecretory cell ultrastructure, *Oryctes nasicornis* larvae 2251.
 proteins feeding inhibition, *Phormia regina* 4096.
 proteins ingestion regulation, *Phormia regina* 6649.
 prothoracic gland innervation, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 2256.
 regulation locomotion, *Periplaneta americana* 4069.
 responses, visual discrimination, *Schistocerca gregaria* 146.
 retrocerebral complex, *Chironomus riparius* 7227.
 role acoustic communication, Orthoptera, review 4935.
 role vasopressin, brain/suboesophageal ganglion *Acheta domestica* 3454.
 sense organs, tibia, *Dicticus verrucivorus* 1600.
 sensilla coeloconica, *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* 2885.
 sensitivity, *Austracris carnica* / *Locusta migratoria* ocelli 6337.
 sonification effects on ATPases activity, central nervous system, *Periplaneta americana* 236.
 spermatozoa release mechanisms, *Schistocerca vaga* 7434.
 suboesophageal ganglion/thoracic ganglion, effects on water balance, *Locusta migratoria* 6441.
 suboesophageal ganglion, secretion hormones, culture, *Leucania separata* 6458.
 temper05068Pdrosp. nerves 07367Pdro, *Drosophila* 641.
 thoracic ganglion, carbohydrates metabolism, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6378.
 toxicity amines, *Periplaneta americana* 4972.
 transmission, role amines, *Peripatopsis moseleyi* 6326.
 tritocerebral commissure, *Schistocerca gregaria* 138.
 ultrastructure, salivary gland, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6322.
 ultrastructure deutocerebrum, *Blaberus craniifer* 6324.
 ventral nerve cord lesions, locomotion, *Carausius morosus* 8035, 8036.
 visual perception movement, Diptera, mathematical models 6334.
 wingless mutant effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5397.
Nessaea,
 biology/coloration/phylogeny 7320.
Nests,
Acromyrmex lundii, Paraguay 3006.
 aggregation, Hymenoptera 5058.
 associated invertebrates, *Phidippus johnsoni* 7630.
Atta 3004.
 biology, *Belonogaster griseus* 1753.
 biology, Eumenidae/Vespidae 2397.
 biology, *Polistes fuscatus* 3187.
 biology, *Xylocopa combusta* 2396.
Bombus 5953.
Bombus fragrans 3037.
 brood eviction, *Bombus lucorum* 377.
Cerceris halone 3603.
Chalicodoma muraria, site selection, Greece 6754.
 chemical composition fungus gardens, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* 1276.
Clypearia weyrauchi 7730.
 colonial characteristics *Formica pressilabris* / *Formica exsecta*, Poland, Bieszczady Mts. 2572.
 comb orientation, *Apis mellifera* 5951.
 construction, Formicidae 2006, 2007.
 cyanide residues, *Apis mellifera* 8423.

Nests,(continued)

- effects on succession, *Atta vollenweideri*, grasslands 5891.
interspecific biofield reactions nest construction, Isoptera 501.
interspecific interactions, *Polistes* 7728.
interspecific social behaviour, *Melipona* 2576.
Macrotermes, soil properties effects on, Nigeria 8436.
Neocorynura colombiana 6591.
Neocorynura pubescens, Colombia 1779.
nest building, *Bombus* 2008.
nest building, *Charterginus carinatus* 4514.
nest building, environmental effects, *Parachartergus richardsi* / *Parachartergus colobopteris* 3596.
nest building, Isoptera 4513.
nest building, *Megachile pacifica* 2389.
nest building, pheromones, *Vespa orientalis* / *Polistes foederatus* 7302.
nest building, *Polistes canadensis* 6670.
nest building/brood care, *Hylaes tricolor* 4260.
nest building/nest provisioning, *Pluto littoralis* 7482.
nest construction, *Dynatus nigripes spinolae* 335.
nest provisioning, pollen source, *Calliopsis andreniformis*, Nearctic Region 4365.
nesting, *Xylocopa californica* 1770.
nesting behaviour, *Agelena consociata* 5099.
nesting behaviour, *Chlorion aerarium* 5781.
nesting behaviour, *Polistes carolina* / *Polistes perplexus* 67.
nesting behaviour *Holotachysphex turneri* 1769.
nesting behaviour/provisioning, *Hoplisoides splendidulus* 482.
nesting biology, *Lithurge chrysurus* 4287.
oxazepam effects on nest building, *Apis mellifera* 311.
Polistes / *Ropalidia* 6977.
population dynamics, *Formica lugubris* workers 5962.
provisioning, *Polybia occidentalis* 348.
re-use, *Polistes* 599.
recognition nest recognition behaviour/conspecifics, *Lasioglossum zephyrum* 2573.
Sceliphron caementarium 6092.
site selection, *Apis mellifera* 6853.
site selection, swarming *Apis mellifera* 456.
site selection, trees, *Apis mellifera*, USA, Connecticut 6852.
site selection/nesting behaviour, *Trypargilum politum* 8245.
social behaviour/nesting behaviour *Paratrigena subnuda* queens 2577.
social interactions, Formicidae 3783.
Solenopsis, myrmecophily *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* / *Rhyssmus neglectus* / *Blapstinus*, USA, Texas 400.
Solenopsis invicta, association *Oliarus vicarius* 8241.
Stolotermes africanus 5450.
structure + nest provisioning, *Paraleptomenes mephitis* 6610.
Trinervitermes trinervoides, association *Damaliscus dorcas* dung 5872.
Netherlands,
Aculeata from 2667.
Clubionidae from 6953.
collecting insects, relationship conservation 5876.
collection *Anticlea* larvae 8333.
collection/pest status/phenology, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 3182.
development *Actinogomphus decoratus* 8210.
dispersal, Cicadellidae populations 4375.
ecology/distribution Formicidae, grasslands 5190.
ecology/zoogeography, Hydrometridae/Veliidae 8486.
establishment *Chrysodeixis chalcites*, greenhouses 8490.
first record *Anaspis garneysi* 6085.
first record *Chrysodeixis chalcites* 3274.
Histeridae from 6084.
Lepidoptera, migration 6111.
Listrophorus gibbus parasitism rabbit 2449.
new records *Calathis* 8479.
new records *Erythromma viridulum* 6974.
new records Ixodidae 6069.
new records Myriapoda 8492.
new records Symphyta 8488.
new taxa Lepidoptera 7977.
Ophionini from 5572.
pest insects, buildings 3121.
Pyrilidae from 6969.
species composition, Araneae, hedgerows 3115.
Netherlands, Glimmen,
Pyrilidae/Pterophoridae from 6110.
Netherlands, Loenen,
Pyrilidae/Pterophoridae from 5744.
Netherlands, Meyendel,
Ixodidae parasitism birds 6069.
Neuraphes,
new species, USSR 7905.
Neurobezzia granulosa,
taxonomy 3340.
Neurochaeta,
new genus, Rhodesia/Madagascar/Australia 3955.
Neurochaetidae,
new family 3955.
Neurocordulia xanthosoma,
larvae, death-feigning/feeding behaviour 6352.
Neuroptera,
bioaccumulations, epithelia 195.
from Agelaga I. 3235.
from British Isles 1364.
from Neotropical Region 3283.
from USSR, Volga 4626.
new records, Hungary 4654.
populations, biology, USSR, Kiev 3016.
Neuropteroidea,
from USSR, Volga 4626.
Neurothidae,
biology 359.
Neurosecretion,
see also **Glands**
brain, insects 6325.
brain, juvenile hormone effects on, *Mamestra brassicae* 951.
cells, brain, *Poecilocera picta* 6320.
cells, optic lobes, *Cryptophora* 7231.
cerebral gland, role pars intercerebralis, *Lithobius forficatus* 4930.
diuretic hormone activity, nerves, cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3458.
effects on diuresis, *Anopheles freeborni* 170.
effects on oogenesis, *Solenopsis invicta* 1025.
endocrine system, brain, *Apis mellifera* 858.
feeding effects on, *Glossina austeni* 3041.
frontal ganglion, ultrastructure, *Periplaneta americana* 6323.
Heliothis armigera pupae 2881.
hormones, effects on blood meal retention/maturation oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2371.
hypoglycemic/hypotrehalocemic hormone, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 3462.
immunodiagnosis vasopressin, *Acheta domestica* 7229.
ligation effects on development, *Neodiprion sertifer* pupae 1013.
neurosecretory cells electrical stimulation effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 5708.
proctodaeal nerve neurosecretory cell, *Oryctes nasicornis* larvae 2251.

Neurosecretion,(continued)

protocerebrum, *Schizophyllum sabulosum* 4074.
 rate, corpora cardiaca, *Apis mellifera* 1675.
 reserpine effects on brain neuroendocrine system, *Galleria mellonella* 246.
 suboesophageal ganglion, secretion hormones, culture, *Leucania separata* 6458.
 ultrastructure secretory granules, cells, corpora cardiaca, vitellogenesis, *Micropterna nycterobia* 6312.

New Caledonia,
 new Opiliones 7862.
 new species Cerambycidae 3317.
 new species Falcuiferidae 2713.
 new species Japygidae 2775.
 new species Micropterygidae 3371.
 pest status/control, *Wasmania auropunctata* 2089.
Wasmania auropunctata new for 2089.

New Hebrides,
 Culicidae new records 2650.
 new species Cryptostigmata 2711.
 new species Scaphidiidae 7901.

New Hebrides, Banks Is.,
 new species Culicidae 6196.

New Ireland,
 new species Philotarsidae 6254.

New Zealand,
 acute effects *Latrodectus mactans* bites, man 5922.
 Aphididae hosts *Entomophthora aphidis* /*Entomophthora planchoniana* 2325.
 apiculture prospects 5327.
Apis mellifera protection, control pesticide applications 582.
 aquatic insects, Pupu Springs 602.
 biology/life cycles, *Euciodus suturalis* 2384.
 biology/population dynamics *Porrhothele antipodiana* 5104.
Bradysia pest status, Cucurbitaceae 1260.
 colonization, *Hemicordulia australiae* - review 3842.
Cordylus australis, *Platypus apicalis* infestations 4341.
 insecticides resistance, *Myzus persicae* 996.
 integrated control *Panonychus ulmi* 8406.
 isolation Johnston Atoll virus, *Ornithodoros capensis* 3711.
 Lepidoptera migration 1872.
 life cycles/nesting behaviour, *Bombus* 5953.
Maoricicada from 771.
 migration *Pantala flavescens* 6723.
 new host, *Riccardoella limacum* 2133.
 new records, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 2134.
 new records insects, rivers/streams 2086.
 new records Thripidae 6256.
 new species Ichneumonidae 7136.
 new species Pseudococcidae 6223.
 new species Satyridae 6244.
 new species Thripidae 6256.
 new species Tibicinidae 771.
 ovary development, seasonal variations, Corixidae/Notonectidae 3573.
 parasitism, birds, *Ornithonyssus bursa* 1092.
 pest status *Zigania otis*, Leguminosae, grasslands 4345.
 phenology, Coleoptera 3604.
 phenology, insects, New Zealand 3609.
 phenology, Orthoptera 4300.
 phenology, reproduction, isopods 3587.
 revision *Argyrophenga* 6244.
 revision Cicadelloidea/Cercopoidea 7102.
 revision *Rhizococcus* 6223.
Riccardoella limacum first record 2133.
 seasonal variation, endogenous/environmental factors effects on parasites 3608.

Trichoptera larvae 6292.
 weather effects on life cycles, insects 1763.

New Zealand, North Island,
 new records *Siphlaenigma janae* 673.

New Zealand, Taupo L.,
 biology *Xenochironomus canterburyensis* 5105.

Nezara viridula,
 anatomy/secretion abdominal glands 249.
 geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.
 populations, insecticides effects on, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.

Nickel,
 toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.

Nicotine,
 resistance, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4608.

Nidicola,
 new species, USA 7942.

Nidicola Jaegeri,
 biology 7942.

Nigeria,
 biology *Achaea catocaloides* 3003.
 chemical control *Anopheles* 3704, 6808.
 cultural control *Zonocerus variegatus* eggs 4484.
 new species, *Chaetophora* 23.
 new species Cicadellidae 768, 769.
 phenology/population dynamics *Sahlbergella singularis* 3095.
 population changes *Zonocerus variegatus* 6774.
 population dynamics *Glossina palpalis* 3101.
Sarcoptes scabiei infection, man 1939.
 soil properties effects on nests, *Macrotermes* 8436.
Syntomophyrum biological control *Glossina* 2438.

Nigeria, Ibadan,
 Culicoides populations 5271.

Niheliinae,
 new taxa 5476.

Nikanoria,
 new species, USSR, Mongolia 2806.

Nilaparvata lugens,
 biological control, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 4487, 4492.
 chemical control, isoprothiolane 2551.
 dispersal, China 5180.
Elenchus effects on reproductive organs 7523.
 isoprothiolane effects on fecundity/longevity 5021.
 methodology, populations, sampling 822.
Oryza pest resistance 4363.
Oryza pest resistance 5168.
Oryza pest resistance 7581.
Oryza sativa pest resistance 1130.
 pest resistance *Oryza sativa* 4352.
 populations, Indonesia/Japan/Sri Lanka 2505.
 stunt (grassy) transmission 5162.
 transmission rice ragged stunt virus 4370.

Nimboa,
 new species, Iran/Turkey 5608.

Nioniinae,
 revision 767.

Nipadobata,
 from Poland 2663.

Niphoparmenoides,
 new genus, Tanzania 2748.

Nipponentomon,
 from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.

Nisax,
 new genus, Papua, New Guinea 3983.

Nitidulidae,

attractants 4134.
 first records, Nepal 1436.
 host preferences 5858.
 larvae, Japan 1562.
 morphology 2247.
 new records, Italy 3844.
 new records, Spain 6086.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 3931.
 new species, Israel/Jordan/Turkey 734.
 new species, Neotropical Region 7897.
 new species, Nepal 1436.
 new species, Viet Nam 7051.
 occurrence Laboulbeniales, Japan 264.
 parasitism 7124, 7531.
 pathology 4959.
 pest status, *Brassica napus* 5932.
 pest status *Brassica napus* 5938.
 pest status *Carpophilus*, fruits, Brazil, Pelotas 577.
 taxonomy 2179, 5516, 5517, 7898.
 zoogeography 4629.

Nitrogen,

Acacia karoo leaves content, effects on population dynamics, *Acizzia russellae* 2462.
 conversion efficiency, *Megavhile pacifica* 4315.
 dietary, effects on fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 8081.
 effects on metabolism, *Callitroga macellaria* larvae 4105.
 enrichment effects on Carabidae populations, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.
 retention, diets, *Bombyx mori* larvae 398.

Nitrosoethylurea,

effects on crossing-over, chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2974.

Nitrosomethylurea,

effects on crossing-over, chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2974.
 mutagenesis, effects on crossing-over, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3218.

Noctuidae,

acoustic receptors 1597.
 allozymes 1341.
 anti-predator behaviour 4843.
 antifeedants 929, 2555.
 attractants 228, 3474, 3475, 3659, 4143, 4894.
 attraction, Dutch elm disease 920.
 biological control 3737, 4478, 4507, 4510, 5287, 7695, 7699, 8399, 8419.
 biology 364, 3003, 3585, 3600, 6614.
 biology/ecology, review 5797.
 blood sucking 6683.
 chemical control 1962, 3171, 3533, 4490, 5280, 5296, 6819, 7606, 7703, 7711, 7717.
 chemical perception 7239.
 chemoreceptors 8041.
 circadian rhythms 8070.
 control 579, 2350, 3744, 3752, 5298, 5943.
 corpora allata 6314.
 cotton damage 555.
 crowding/pheromones 3467.
Cucumis sativa damage 3274.
 cuticle 1587, 6424.
 cyclic nucleotides 2291.
 development 4222, 4232, 8188.
 development/growth 6545.
 diapause 2365, 6540, 6643, 8181.
 diets 7503.
 diflubenzuron toxicity 2338.

ecology 1153.
 effects on *Oryza sativa* 1101.
 electron microscopy (scanning), identification pollen 2230.
 enzymes 2901, 2910, 4125, 5693, 7261, 8093.
 establishment, Netherlands, greenhouses 8490.
 fecundity/fertility 4231.
 feeding 5113, 7504.
 feeding behaviour 8057.
 feeding competition, larvae, *Betula* 5200.
 feeding/development 7517.
 feeding repellents 4907.
 fertilization 8206.
 flight 2064.
 food consumption 7506.
 food plants 3086.
 from British Isles, Essex 4622.
 from Chile 2128.
 from Italy Apennines 3857.
 from Spain, Cataluna 6114.
 from Spain, Murcia 5435.
 Fungi infection 256.
 genetic control 7795.
Gossypium hirsutum pest resistance 5839.
 growth 5019, 5723, 7391, 8296.
 growth/development 6622.
 growth regulators 4228, 5020.
 gut 4035.
 haemocytes 2275.
 hormones 2227, 2915.
 host plants 8310.
 host specificity 6700.
 immunology 4183, 8094.
 insecticide resistance 6028.
 insecticides, toxicity/control 3765.
 insecticides toxicity 8175.
 introduced species, Denmark 6095.
 larvae, proteins haemolymph, *Beauveria bassiana* infection effects on 7352.
 locomotion, circadian rhythms 8069.
 mating, hybrids 5777.
 mating behaviour/populations 3683.
 mating/courtship 2374.
 mating isolation 3197.
 metabolism 6401.
 metabolism insecticides 3529.
 morphology/biology 2390.
 morphs 5653.
 natural enemies 3678.
 nerves 2260.
 neurosecretion 2881, 6458.
 new records, British Isles, Sussex 6065.
 new records, Finland 6097.
 new records, Hungary 4641.
 new records, Ireland 8474.
 new records, Italy 4643, 4647.
 new records, Portugal 4649.
 new records, Spain 5438.
 new records, Spain, Cataluna 5440, 5442.
 new records, Thailand/Laos 6683.
 new species, China 5592.
 new species, Corsica 4010.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 2819.
 new species, Italy 3372.
 new species, Palaearctic Region 5593.
 new species, Turkey/Burma/Uganda 2818.
 new species, USSR 2820.
 new taxa, Netherlands 7977.

Noctuidae (continued)

Nicotiana tabacum pest resistance 4369.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-proteins/virions 6495.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathology 1686.
 nutrition 3047, 4307, 8252, 8275.
 overwintering 488.
 parasitism 2436, 2442, 4266, 5129, 5131, 5132, 5133, 5823, 8264.
 pathology 1696, 2326, 2947, 3506, 3507, 4173, 4182, 4950, 4954, 4958, 5635, 6489, 6492, 6496, 6499, 7360.
 permethrin metabolism 2909.
 pest outbreaks 5207.
 pest resistance *Zea mays* 3654.
 pest status, India, Bangalore 3753.
 pest status/control 1991.
 pesticide resistance 3516, 3541, 6508, 6519.
 pests, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
 phenology 4418.
 pheromone inhibitors 8115.
 pheromone traps 1539, 4040.
 pheromones 2309, 3466, 4145, 5713, 7309, 8124.
 pheromones response 2921.
 phototaxis 6357.
 plants damage 512.
 plants pest resistance 6695, 7580, 8316.
 population density/chemical control 6812.
 population dynamics, Brazil 509.
 population growth 7618.
 population studies 5221, 5226.
 populations 465, 3749.
 populations, fungicides/insecticides effects on 6827.
 predation 2511, 3623, 3665.
 rearing 7507.
 reproductive systems 4996.
 rhythms 880.
 sampling 2847, 5631, 6814.
 sense organs 4840.
 senses 4081.
 sex chromatin 2068.
 sex pheromone 4905, 4909.
 sex ratios 6586.
 spermatogenesis 6575.
 sterilization 3568.
 taxonomy 4011, 4750, 7983.
 taxonomy/phylogeny 7149.
 toxicity 2345, 2956.
 toxicity, bacteria δ -endotoxins 1707.
 toxicity *Azadirachta indica* extracts 4992.
 toxicity insecticides 1008, 6506, 6507.
 toxicity serotypes 2946.
 toxicity thuricide 2340.
 transfer *Aspergillus flavus* infection 3763.
 trap catches, Kenya 1887.
 traps, efficiency 4895.
 ultrastructure cells 4802.
 variation 6302.
 viruses 2329, 3497, 4195, 4470, 5731.
 weed control 8391.
Zea mays pest resistance 3074, 3077.
Zelus renardii predation, feeding behaviour on *Heliothis virescens* 1156.
 zoogeography/taxonomy 4640.

Nodele,
 new species, USSR 1398.

Nomada,
 gynandromorphs 8443.
 mating strategy 4261.

new species, Greece 6227.

new species, Japan 7959.

taxonomy 4726, 7959.

Nomadacris,

taxonomy 8000.

Nomadini,

immature stages/taxonomy/biology 775.

Nomia,

from Sri Lanka 1505.

new species, Sri Lanka 1505.

Nomioides,

pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.

Nopoulus,

taxonomy 5627.

Norbanus perplexus,

parasitism *Coleophora parthenica*, USA, California 428.

Nordmannia,

taxonomy 7980.

Nordmannia escull,

first record, Italy, Liguria 4646.

Norepinephrine,

nerves, *Boophilus microplus* 900.

Norway,

biology *Araneus cucurbitinus* 4268.

first record *Stenolophus mixtus* 4628.

isolation bunyavirus strains, *Aedes* 4434.

isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus, *Ixodes ricinus* 1205.

new for *Haemogamasus pontiger* 2091.

new records *Apatania muliebris* 3860.

new records Hemerobiidae 4655.

new species Ichneumonidae 4737.

rivers, populations/phenology Ephemeroptera/Plecoptera/

Trichoptera 4297.

status *Acheta domestica* 4656.

temperature effects on sex ratios, trapping Trichoptera 3679.

voltinism *Nemurella pictetii* 370.

Norway, Bergen,

emergence rhythms, *Clunio marinus* / *Clunio balticus* 7246.

Norway, Buskerud,

Lepidoptera from 4648.

new records Lepidoptera 4648.

Norway, Finnmark,

insects populations, association *Betula pubescens* 4400.

Norway, Finse,

Araneae populations, mountains 4410.

ecology/phenology, Opiliones/Araneae/Coleoptera,

mountains 4409.

trapping arthropods 4408.

Norway, Ovre Heimdalen,

insects aquatic fauna, streams 7743.

Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn,

chironomidae populations 8334.

Ephemeroptera populations 6870.

insects, benthos, community composition 7740.

Trichoptera populations 6876.

Plecoptera populations 6874.

Norway, Trondelag,

biology/new records Formicidae 4638.

Nosopsyllus,

new species, Karpathos I. 814.

Nosopsyllus durii,

first record, Europe 2832.

Notaplectinus,

new species, Brazil 6210.

Notaris,

from Mongolia 3321.

- Noteridae**,
from USA, Alabama 8498.
- Notomyrmecia macrops**,
biology/stridulation/phylogeny/chromosomes 1278.
- Noturus sylvestris**,
competition, *Hermannella granulata*, soil 4519.
- Notiohelea**,
new genus, Chile 7071.
- Notiophilus semistriatus**,
first record USA, New Hampshire 6129.
- Notioxenus**,
new species, Japan 2742.
- Notochaeta**,
taxonomy 4710, 4711.
- Notodonta dromedarius**,
biology 6604.
- Notodontidae**,
biology 6604.
cells 3402.
defence gland 4924.
feeding 1972.
feeding competition, larvae, *Betula* 5200.
from British Isles, Essex 4622.
new species, USSR 2821.
parasitism 404, 1827.
prothoracic gland 7341.
taxonomy 797.
zoogeography 2671, 6064.
- Notolaemus**,
new species, USSR 2755.
- Notonecta**,
age, intraspecific interactions, predation competition 1874.
diets optimization/size 4308.
taxonomy 1473.
- Notonecta hoffmani**,
feeding effects on 4310.
- Notonecta maculata**,
growth variability 5004.
- Notonecta unifasciata**,
+ methoprene, integrated control, *Culex tarsalis* 5914.
- Notonectidae**,
growth 5004.
new records, Canada, British Columbia 6133.
ovary development, seasonal variations 3573.
predation 4308, 5914.
predator-prey interactions 4310.
taxonomy 1473.
thorax scent gland, functional morphology 6459.
- Notostira**,
distribution, USSR 2209.
new species, USSR 2209.
- Novomessor albigulosus**,
foraging behaviour, vibratory stimuli 7494.
foraging behaviour-chemical communication 7493.
- Novomessor cockerelli**,
foraging behaviour, vibratory stimuli 7494.
foraging behaviour-chemical communication 7493.
- Novotrombicula owlensti**,
taxonomy 4682.
- NRDC 143**,
control *Orthosia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 579.
- NRDC 161**,
control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1223.
- Nucleic acids**,
accumulation, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 3210.
alpha amanitin/ZR 515 effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1012.
analysis, DNA, chromatin, Malpighian tubules, *Triatoma infestans* 5370.
biosynthesis, ecdysone effects on, salivary gland, *Sarcophaga peregrina* larvae 2603.
biosynthesis, ecdysterone effects on, midgut cells, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4575.
biosynthesis, insects, review 4569.
biosynthesis, juvenile hormone analogues effects on, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 1636.
biosynthesis, juvenoids effects on, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3564.
biosynthesis, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 7439.
biosynthesis heat shock peptides, *Drosophila hydei* 2605.
characterization calliphorin mRNA, *Calliphora vicina* 633.
chromatin assembly following replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* culture cells 2041.
cloned DNA fragments, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3206.
complementary DNA, heat shock loci, gene expression, *Drosophila hydei* 7761.
content, actinomycin D/dimethoate effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 4915.
content, *Anopheles stephensi*, Iran/Pakistan 3806.
content, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 2047.
content, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 631.
detection double-stranded RNA, cells, *Aedes albopictus* 632.
diets, vitamins/minerals effects on, *Bombyx mori* larvae 394.
distribution/analysis poly (A) containing RNA, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* embryo cells 4566.
DNA, chromatin, identification, *Triatoma infestans* 7767.
DNA, cloning, recombinants selection, plasmids, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7770.
DNA, genes organization, *Drosophila* 3812.
DNA, homology, *Drosophila melanogaster* /*Drosophila virilis* 2045.
DNA, injection effects on eye colour, *Drosophila* 6551.
DNA, mapping silk fibroin genes, *Bombyx mori* 639.
DNA, methylation, *Aedes albopictus* 8447.
DNA, nucleosides incorporation, role vitamin B12, *Periplaneta americana* 6907.
DNA, nucleotide sequence/reassociation kinetics, *Calliphora vicina* 3208.
DNA, quantitation, testis, *Locusta migratoria* /*Acrida exaltata* 7765.
DNA, recombinant plasmids, heat shock-induced proteins genes, sequence organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5379.
DNA, rRNA gene nucleotide sequence, homology, *Drosophila virilis* /*Drosophila melanogaster* 5375.
DNA, RNA polymerase initiation sites, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7766.
DNA, segments, genes, heat shock proteins, cloning, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6902.
DNA, segments, heat shock proteins-genes, mapping, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6904.
DNA analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3213.
DNA-binding protein characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4572.
DNA biosynthesis, cell division, nerves, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3212.
DNA biosynthesis, cycles, *Bombyx mori* silk gland nuclei 6899.
DNA biosynthesis, ecdysone effects on, *Aeshna cyanea* larvae 6000.
DNA biosynthesis, euchromatin/heterochromatin, *Pseudococcus obscurus* embryos 2602.
DNA biosynthesis, imaginal discs, inhibitors effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8191.
DNA biosynthesis, mitosis, silk gland *Bombyx mori* 6001.

Nucleic acids,(continued)

- DNA biosynthesis, overwintering, *Chironomus plumosus* 1319.
- DNA biosynthesis, puromycin effects on, *Drosophila hydei* 8446.
- DNA biosynthesis, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 3207.
- DNA biosynthesis, thymidine uptake, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 910.
- DNA biosynthesis, wing discs, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6903.
- DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, testis, Acrididae 3803.
- DNA content, sperm, *Aedes aegypti* 635.
- DNA content polytene chromosomes, temperature effects on, *Drosophila* 5373.
- DNA content spermatocytes, triploidy, *Bombyx mori* 2042.
- DNA induced genotypes transformation, *Bombyx mori* 5999.
- DNA mapping, nucleases, *Bombyx mori* 3805.
- DNA replication, chromosomes, *Drosophila hydei* / *Drosophila neohydei* 6896.
- DNA sequence distribution, chromosomes, *Rhynchosciara americana* 5372.
- DNA sequences, hybrid plasmids, *Drosophila melanogaster* 637.
- Drosophila melanogaster* genes, repetition, localization variation 6913, 6914.
- ecdysone effects on RNA biosynthesis, *Acrisotopus lucidus* salivary gland 5368.
- ecdysone effects on RNA polymerase activity, wings epidermis, development, *Antheraea pernyi* 3446.
- effects on viruses infection, insects 5741.
- fractionation/distribution DNA satellites, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1318.
- histones phosphorylation, relationship satellite DNA compaction, *Drosophila virilis* 6898.
- hybridization, comparison *Bombyx mori* -*Antheraea eucalypti* 5371.
- isolation-eukaryotes DNA, *Drosophila* /*Antheraea polyphemus* 3209.
- kinetics rRNA biosynthesis, *Drosophila* 2046.
- lethality tRNA gene deletion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4580.
- levels, developments, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 8078.
- midgut, *Bombyx mori* larvae/pupae 3452.
- mitochondria, mapping, electron microscopy, *Drosophila* 4567.
- nuclear DNA, content, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* 3211.
- organization/replication DNA, nucleoli, *Drosophila nasuta* 7771.
- polyribosomes quantification, oogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3574.
- psoralen binding, *Drosophila* cells 8445.
- purification/characterization DNA polymerase, Culicidae 634.
- purification/characterization DNA polymerase, *Drosophila melanogaster* embryos 1652.
- purification/characterization DNA polymerase, *Bombyx mori* 3440.
- purification/characterization tRNA Val, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1323.
- radiation (X), single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, insects 7764.
- repetitive DNA location, somatic chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4568.
- mRNA, abundance/lifetime, *Drosophila* cells 1320.
- RNA, biosynthesis, ovarioles, *Cynodes peregrinus* 8450.
- tRNA, biosynthesis/aminoacylation/tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase activity, starvation effects on, *Bombyx mori* 6901.
- mRNA, calliphorin, purification/reverse transcription, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 6905.
- mRNA, coding activity/stability, oocytes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4565.
- RNA, diapause embryos, *Bombyx mori* 8449.
- rRNA, gene mapping, *Bombyx mori* 3215.
- rRNA, genes, cloned fragments, isolation/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4573.
- rRNA, genes, cloned fragments, mapping, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4574.
- rRNA, genes, organization, *Dytiscus marginalis* oocytes 3807.
- mRNA, identification/localization, ovary follicles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5374.
- tRNA, metabolism, lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4577.
- mRNA, nucleotide sequence, *Bombyx mori* fibroin 8448.
- tRNA, nucleotide sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3808, 4570.
- RNA, photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.) damage, *Smittia* eggs 1022.
- tRNA, purification/nucleosides composition, *Drosophila* 5378.
- tRNA, quantitation, electrophoresis, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 6908.
- RNA, transcription unit size, determination, Balbiani rings, *Chironomus tentans* 2048.
- RNA, yolk, *Chrotopogonus trachypterus* 6574.
- tRNA aminoacylation, age effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8451.
- tRNA aminoacylation, ageing effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7772.
- RNA biosynthesis, bristles differentiation, heat shock effects on, *Drosophila* 3804.
- RNA biosynthesis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2044.
- RNA biosynthesis, embryos, *Drosophila* 6414.
- RNA biosynthesis, mathematical models, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 6900.
- RNA biosynthesis, midgut, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 4576.
- RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Chironomus thummi* metamorphosis 6379.
- RNA biosynthesis, wing discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4111.
- RNA biosynthesis/content, eggs, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4880.
- RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, endonuclear bodies *Bacillus rossius* 636.
- RNA biosynthesis in vitro, nuclei, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4881.
- rRNA biosynthesis relationship nucleoli size, diapause termination, *Bombyx mori* eggs 1322.
- RNA biosynthesis/turnover, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 7286.
- rRNA characterization, *Euscelis plebejus* /*Smittia* eggs 2043.
- RNA content, spermathecae accessory gland, *Tenebrio molitor* 901.
- tRNA gene, repeated unit, homogeneity, *Sciara coprophila* 6906.
- rRNA gene organization, *Chironomus tentans* 5377.
- rRNA gene polyploidization, ovary, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5381.
- rRNA gene sequence, cytosine (methyl) detection, *Drosophila virilis* 6897.
- rRNA gene spacer, *Drosophila* 6006.
- rRNA genes, circular, length heterogeneity, *Acheta domestica* oocytes 5367.

Nucleic acids, (continued)

- rRNA genes, dosage, bobbed mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7763.
- rRNA genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4583.
- tRNA genes localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2049.
- mRNA induction, ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae fat body 1338
- mRNA instability, *Bombyx mori* mutants 7768.
- tRNA isoacceptors, codons recognition patterns, Hymenoptera 4571.
- tRNA isoacceptors patterns, ageing effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7773.
- RNA polymerase, characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7793.
- RNA polymerase, purification/characterization, *Spodoptera eridania* 2910.
- RNA polymerase, role enzymes induction, *Spodoptera eridania* larvae 4125.
- tRNA relationship mRNA codons, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 7762.
- mRNA sequence, embryogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7769.
- rRNA size, *Bombyx mori* 1321.
- mRNA translation, salivary gland, *Rhynchosciara americana* 4578.
- tRNA Val genes localization/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5406.
- rRNA 5S genes, cloning, gene mapping/nucleotide sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5376.
- RNA 5S genes location, *Drosophila* 6911.
- rRNA 5S genes locus organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1324.
- satellite DNA, localization, metaphase chromosomes, *Drosophila nasutoides* 4556.
- silk gland nuclei, *Bombyx mori* 4776.
- Nuctenea folium**,
- first record, Poland 6070.
- Nudaurelia**,
- Nudaurelia β virus/Nudaurelia ϵ virus 2940.
- Nutrition**,
- see also **Diets**
- age/sex/reproductive state effects on assimilation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 397.
- Agrotis ipsilon* , relationship plants 8275.
- amino acids biosynthesis, *Glossina morsitans* 3048.
- amino acids effects on growth, *Tenebrio molitor* 6658.
- amino acids requirements, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1807.
- ascorbic acid effects on development, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4307.
- bermudagrass, stored products insects 3622.
- carbohydrates, *Nannotrigona postica* 7291.
- Chrysomya bezziana* 7513.
- diets, adaptation, *Pieris brassicae* /*Mamestra brassicae* 8252.
- diets, *Musca autumnalis* 7512.
- diets effects on biology/development, *Dermestes maculatus* 3616.
- diets effects on growth/development, *Apis mellifera* 1801.
- diets effects on longevity/reproduction, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 5120.
- effects on development, *Aedes aegypti* 6654.
- effects on fecundity, *Wyeomyia smithii* 1805.
- effects on fecundity/*Dirofilaria immitis* infection, *Aedes aegypti* 6655.
- effects on oogenesis/oviposition *Ceratitis capitata* 387.
- effects on ovaries development, *Lucilia cuprina* 7438.
- energy budget, *Tricorythodes minutus* 7502.
- energy/nitrogen, conversion efficiency, *Megavhile pacifica* 4315.
- energy transfer, *Trypoxylon politum* /Araneidae prey 5811.
- feeding duration, effects on assimilation, *Bombyx mori* 2424.
- food sources effects on foraging behaviour/scent marking behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 6850.
- food utilization, *Zonocerus variegatus* 4320.
- fungi relationship insects 6651.
- honeydew, food sources, insects 5889.
- larvae, effects on reproduction, Hymenoptera 5041.
- minerals, requirements, *Apis mellifera* 3621.
- moisture diets, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3047.
- Nosema whitei* infection effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae 8163.
- nutrient content food organisms effects on growth/fecundity, *Folsomia candida* 5816.
- nutritional requirements, artificial diets, *Bombyx mori* 4319.
- nutritional value cereals, *Tribolium castaneum* 1075.
- nutritive value carbohydrates, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae 8253.
- oil seeds/spices effects on growth, *Tenebrio molitor* 2422.
- phospholipids, *Culex pipiens* 5114.
- proteins ingestion regulation, *Phormia regina* 6649.
- proteins/sucrose, diets, effects on reproduction, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 6660.
- sodium/potassium effects on growth/development, *Bombyx mori* 3617.
- sterols, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3039.
- sugars, diets, *Plagiolepis pygmaea* castes 5952.
- tannins, Acrididae 8257.
- vitamins, nutritive value, *Musca domestica* 6666.
- vitamins effects on growth, *Gryllus domesticus* 3624.
- Nuvacron 40**,
- efficacy, control *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 586.
- Nuvan**,
- toxicity, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
- Nyctemera**,
- taxonomy 4002.
- Nyctemera annulata*,
- persistence *Senecio spathulatus* pyrrolizidine alkaloids 6699.
- Nycterimyia*,
- taxonomic revision, Japan 4708.
- Nyctibora lutzii*,
- uric acid spherules, characterization 7272.
- Nymphalidae**,
- albinism 8031.
- antennae movement 1588.
- biology 4288, 5094.
- biology/coloration/phylogeny 7320.
- biology/taxonomy 4013.
- chromosomes 4557.
- control 1970.
- ecology 5893.
- evolution eyespot 8468.
- eye reflectance 6344.
- from Japan 676.
- from Spain 6970.
- genes 6912.
- host plants 5846.
- interspecific hybridization 4533, 7747.
- mating/genitalia 7452.
- migration 6719, 6720.
- new records, Australia, New South Wales 3284.
- new records, Australia, Queensland 694, 695.
- new records, Costa Rica 8513.
- new species, Cameroon 2822.
- new species, Central African Republic 4012.

Nymphalidae, (continued)

- new subspecies, Morocco 5582.
- new subspecies, Philippines 2810.
- new taxa, Tanzania 6236.
- overwintering 5802, 6636, 7487.
- phenology 6647.
- polymorphism 2624.
- population levels 2483.
- population studies 5195.
- predation 1897.
- roosting behaviour 5070.
- taxonomy 75, 798, 799, 1520, 4751, 7984, 7985.
- Nymphalis io**,
 - overwintering, pupae 5802.
- Nymphalis polychloros**,
 - overwintering 6636.
- Nymphorgerius**,
 - new species, USSR 2793.
- Nymphs**,
 - see also Immature stages
 - Dermacentor marginatus*, ultrastructure sense organs, glands integument 8061.
 - Ixodes* 6288.
 - Limnesia* 7204.
 - Ptilonyssus prunellae* 6283.
 - Vannoculus*,
 - new for British Isles 800.
 - new species, British Isles 800.
 - Nymphula depunctalis*,
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolation 7362.
- Nymphulinae**,
 - larvae, streams, Sri Lanka 110.
- Nystus thymi**,
 - first record, Turkey 4636.
- Nysson**,
 - taxonomy 4741.
- Nyssoninae**,
 - taxonomy 4741.
- N2596**,
 - control *Hylemya antiqua*, USA, New York 3770.

Oa,

- taxonomy 4724.
- Oberbergerodes**,
 - taxonomy 3919.
- Oberea brevis**,
 - chemical control, eggs 6837.
 - plants, new hosts, India 1123.
- Obusciavara oryzae**,
 - parasitism *Orseolia oryzae* - *Platyaster oryzae* 7528.
- Obuchovia**,
 - chromosomes 3801.
- Ocellatella**,
 - reproduction 8314.
- Ocelli**, see Sense organs
- Ochroleptidae**,
 - new family 6152.
- Ochrostigma melagana**,
 - new records, German Dem. Rep. 2671.
- Ochteridae**,
 - new species, Philippines 56.
- Ochternus**,
 - from Philippines 56.
 - new species, Philippines 56.
- Ochthera**,
 - taxonomy 7927.
- Ochthera lauta**,
 - radiation (u.v.) reflectance, cuticle 2253.
- Ochthera mantis**,
 - radiation (u.v.) reflectance, cuticle 2253.
- (Z,Z)-3,13-Octadecadien-1-ol acetate**,
 - USA, Texas *Podosesia syringae* 3469.
- Octavius**,
 - new species, Ivory Coast/Zaire 7909.
- Ochthera insularis**,
 - Simulium damnosum* predation 1760.
- Octopamine**,
 - receptors, brain, *Locusta migratoria* 6329.
 - toxicity, nerves, *Periplaneta americana* 4972.
- Ocularia**,
 - new species, Zaire 27.
- Ocybus chevrolathi**,
 - new records, Europe 6956.
- Odacantha**,
 - new species, Madagascar 3907.
- Odagmia**,
 - biology/ecology, German Dem. Rep., Schwerin 7460.
 - phylogeny 4545.
- Odagmia maxima**,
 - chromosomes 4545.
- Odagmia obreprens**,
 - chromosomes 4545.
- E,Z-ODDAZ,Z-ODDA**,
 - traps, *Podosesia syringae* /baits 3469.
- Odmalea**,
 - new species, Colombia/Venezuela 2205.
- Odoiporus longicollis**,
 - cannibalism 2476.
 - temperature effects on longevity 4219.
- Odonasptis**,
 - new species, USA 2800.
- Odonata**,
 - checklists, Switzerland 6976.
 - chromosomes 6894.
 - colour preservation, methodology 5639.
 - disjunct distributions, Eurasia 1378.
 - from Agelaga I. 3235.
 - from Algeria/Tunisia 6121.
 - from Canada, Quebec 4669, 6140.
 - from Germany, Fed. Rep. 2673.
 - from Germany, Fed. Rep., Finlandsmoor Nature Reserve 2675.
 - from Mali 2130.
 - from Nearctic Region 4671.
 - from Tanzania, Uluguru Mts. 3280.
 - growth models 1011.
 - larvae, fish predation, Upper Volta, Comoe R. 6866.
 - larvae, predation competition 478.
 - life cycles, USSR, Priuralje 1056.
 - new records, Canada, Quebec 6139.
 - new records, German Dem. Rep., Niederlausitz 7830.
 - new records, India 6125.
 - new records, USA 2125.
 - optomotor response, motivation/sensory stimuli 3424.
 - populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
 - populations, estimation, Belgium 3103.
 - populations, Italy, Garda L. 3859.
 - relationship fauna, Ethiopian Region/Neotropical Region 6951.
 - sense organs 3417.
 - wings venation 842.

Odonata,(continued)

zoogeography, Canada, Quebec, history 4670.

zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 3279.

Odonestis,

taxonomy 5590.

Odontacarus,

new species, Papua New Guinea 7019.

new species, Venezuela 7017.

Odontella,

new species, Falkland Is. 7913.

Odontocolon,

new species, Burma/India 7135.

Odontomachus,

new species, Neotropical Region 1504.

taxonomy/distribution, Neotropical Region 1504.

Odontoneura,

taxonomy 7969.

Odontopus varicornis,

starvation effects on midgut epithelia 4858.

Odontopyge,

first record, Saudi Arabia 2111.

Odontopygidae,

biology/ecology, Saudi Arabia 2111.

Odontosia carmelita,

new records, British Isles, Kent 6064.

Odontosoma centetes,

taxonomy 713.

Odontotermes,

Gregarinida infection 7361.

Odontotermes badius,

actinomycin D effects on embryogenesis 5761.

Odontotermes brunneus,

plants damage/control 5297.

Odontotermes obesus,

survival, environmental effects 8343.

Odontotermes redemanni,

mathematical models, population growth 5203.

Odontotermes stercorivorus,

phenology, larvae 5960.

Oebalus,

taxonomy 5548.

Oecanthidae,

sound communication 4936.

zoogeography 7841.

Oecanthus,

new records, Canada, Quebec 7841.

Oecanthus nigricornis,

stridulation 6465.

Oecanthus pellucens,

sound communication 4936.

Oecetis,

new species, Sri Lanka 818.

Oecetis inconspicua,

community composition/population dynamics, USA,

Texoma L. 5335.

Oeciacus vicarius,

zoogeography/hosts, USA, South Dakota 3870.

Oecobiidae,

new records, British Isles, London 3234.

Oecobius annulipes,

first record, British Isles, London 3234.

Oecophora,

taxonomy 3373.

Oecophoridae,

biology 8225.

life cycles/ecology on *Quercus*, USA, Missouri 436.

new taxa, Chile 1521.

population dynamics 3661.

taxonomy 3373.

Oecophylla longinoda,

defence secretions/alarm behaviour 7335.

pheromones, alarm behaviour 7312.

recruitment 6351.

secretions, castes/colonies variation 7334.

Oecophylla smaragdina,

humidity preferences 2415.

Oedaleus senegalensis,

host preferences 8287.

Oedionychus bicolor,

spermatozoa ultrastructure 1740.

Oedipoda minlata,

diapause, photoperiod/temperature effects on 8198.

Oedothorax,

taxonomy 6164.

taxonomy/morphology 2165.

Oestridae,

control 1951.

parasitism 1925.

pest status, British Isles 2535.

Oestromyia leporina,new records, parasitism on *Microtus arvalis*, Poland 2450.**Ofanol,**control *Hylemya antiqua*, USA, New York 3770.**Ogyglosses,**

wings scales, morphology 3400.

Oidaematophorus monodactylus,oviposition/development, *Ipomoea batatas* 5848.**Oils,**volatiles, *Lygus lineolaris* 2303.**Oinophila,**

taxonomy/biology/morphology 4019.

Olabidocarpus americanus,

taxonomy 7008.

Olethreutes lacunana,host plants, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1126.**Olethreutidae,**

attractants 922, 2918, 2923, 2928.

biological control 6821.

biological control *Cyperus rotundus* 4359.

biology/control 5282.

chemical control 562.

control 2570, 3757, 3774, 5321, 7720.

control, USA, North Carolina 3762.

crowding 3040.

damage 8400.

damage, *Pinus resinosa* 5883.

fertility 5011.

habitat preferences 4399.

insecticides toxicity 4991, 8168.

integrated control 3776.

mating 5048.

natural enemies 2514.

new records, Canada, British Columbia 8508.

new species, USA 7986.

oviposition 7612.

parasites reservoirs 2447.

parasitism 1820.

pest status 6834.

pest status, *Helianthus* 7564.

phenology 3012, 3099.

Pinus sylvestris damage 1976.

populations 508.

predation 3106.

rearing 6644.

Olethreutidae, (continued)

toxicity 1851.
trapping 4149.
Olfaction, see **Senses**
Oliarus,
taxonomy 2793.
Oliarus vicarius,
association *Solenopsis invicta* nests 8241.
Oligia versicolor,
zoogeography taxonomy 4640.
Oligocene,
Chaoborus immature stages 2137.
fossils, *Hexagenia* larvae, USA, Montana 696.
Oligoneuriella,
reproductive systems spermatogenesis 5757.
Oligoneuriidae,
new records, Czechoslovakia 1372.
Oligonychus,
crops, hosts damage, India 5159.
pest status, Thailand 1257.
population dynamics, on *Pinus*, USA, California 516.
Oligonychus coffeae,
Moghanis macrophylla new host, India 1857.
Oligonychus indicus,
infestation, sorghum susceptibility 5157.
Oligonychus pratensis,
biological control, USA, Texas 490.
chemical control 1228.
Oligonychus punicae,
life cycles, *Stethorus picipes* / *Typhlodromus floridanus*
predation dynamics 468.
predation dynamics, predator-prey interactions, *Stethorus*
picipes / *Typhlodromus floridanus* 469.
Oligonychus ununguis,
biology 7465.
Oligosita,
new species, Thailand 3368.
Oligostigma,
new for British Isles 800.
Ollia parvella,
taxonomy 804.
Oloiaelaps,
new species, India 3880.
Omalus,
new species, Japan 7962.
Omartacaridae,
new species, Guatemala 1402.
Omartacarus,
new species, Guatemala 1402.
Ombro,
new genus, Papua, New Guinea 3983.
Omethoate,
control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, Brazil 544.
Omia cyclopea,
new records, Spain, Cataluna 5440.
Ommatolulus moreletii,
biology/life cycles 1787.
population dynamics 1902.
Omocestus,
new species, Spain 811.
Omopholia cyanipennis,
spermatozoa ultrastructure 1740.
Omophrini,
larvae, British Isles 5643.
OMS 1558,
control *Anopheles*, Nigeria 6808.

Oncideres,
revision, Brazil 5513.
Oncocnemis,
new species, Palaearctic Region 5593.
taxonomy 5593.
Oncometopia nigricans,
transmission Pierce's disease, *Citrus jambhiri* / *Vitis vinifera*
3652.
vector *Catharanthus roseus* wilt 7574.
Oncopeltus,
competition, *Danaus plexippus*, Barbados 4381.
metamorphosis 5003.
Oncopeltus fasciatus,
assimilation, age/sex/reproductive state effects on 397.
cardenolides uptake, *Asclepias syriaca* 8282.
chromosomes banding 5637.
corpora allata effects on precocene activity, metamorphosis
6561.
corpora allata inactivation, precocene 6450.
diets, photoperiod/juvenile hormone analogues effects on
mating behaviour 330.
embryo cells, distribution/analysis poly (A) containing RNA
4566.
larvae, sequestering glycosides 3063.
on *Asclepias syriaca*, USA, Ohio 4667.
precocene effects on corpora allata 5725.
Oncyclocotis,
new species, Brazil Mexico 3969.
Onderothops feyzi,
new genus, new species, Pakistan 55.
Oniscoidea,
enzymes 7276.
haemocyanin characterization 1627.
hemocyanins, immunochemistry 7270.
new records, new species, Ethiopian Region 4766.
populations, ecology, Somalia, Sar Uanle 5216.
Oniscus asellus,
metabolism cinnamic acid vanillin lignin 1650.
Onthophagus,
biological control *Haemotobia irritans* - *Musca autumnalis*
7665.
new records, Wallacia 1440.
new species, Wallacia 1440.
populations, dung 3031.
taxonomy 7904.
Onthophilus,
new species, Nepal 4696.
Onychiuridae,
chaetotaxy 1572.
ecology 6742.
new species, Czechoslovakia 7063.
new species, France 7914.
new species, Palaearctic Region 39.
populations, soil 3769.
taxonomy 2740.
toxicity 2,4,5-T 4993.
transmission soil microorganisms, *Gossypium* 6861.
Onychiurus,
new species, Czechoslovakia 7063.
new species, France 7914.
taxonomy, characterization proteins 2740.
Onychiurus encarpatus,
transmission soil microorganisms, *Gossypium* 6861.
Onychiurus quadricellatus,
toxicity 2,4,5-T 4993.
Onychophora,
heart muscles 4092.

Onychophora,(continued)

zoogeography 1391.

Onymacris,

osmoregulation 6446.

Onymacris marginipennis,

haemolymph composition/osmoregulation 6447.

Ooetonus,

taxonomy 3364.

Oodes,

from USA, Ohio 4662.

Oodes americanus,

first record, USA, Ohio 4662.

Oodes parallelus,

first record, USA, Ohio 4662.

Ooencyrtus,

interspecific/intraspecific competition 4422.

superparasitism, *Aelia* 4333.**Ooencyrtus ennemophagus,**parasitism *Alsophila pometaria* eggs 5130.**Ooencyrtus fecundus,**

temperature effects on sex ratios 2063.

Ooencyrtus nezarae,parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.**Ooencyrtus trinidadensis,**

parasitism Triatominae 7526.

Oogenesis,*Agonum assimile* 1026.blood meals amino acid composition effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6542.blood meals effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 4246.*Bombyx mori* 7437.*Bothrogonia japonica* 4250.*Brevicoryne brassicae* 7431.carbon dioxide effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 5029.*Cecidomyiidae* 6570.*Chrysops atlanticus* 8204.*Clitumnus extradentatus* 7428.cyclic nucleotides effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 2361.development follicles, *Chrysopa septempunctata* 8202.diapause, *Culiseta inornata* 7430.*Drosophila melanogaster* populations, France 320.drugs effects on, *Habrobracon juglandis* 1014.ecdysteroids, *Blaberus craniifer* 6572.*Euproctis chrysorrhoea* larvae 4249.fatty acids utilization, *Bombyx mori* pupae 212.feeding/mating effects on, *Pimpla turionellae* 5007.follicles, development, *Labidura riparia* 3570.food plants effects on, *Oxya japonica* 5703.

hormones effects on blood meal retention/maturation

oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2371.host plants effects on, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 8290.juvenile hormones analogues effects on, *Pheidole pallidula* queens 3561.

juvenile hormones effects on corpora allata activity,

Nauphoeta cinerea 5706.*Lepidocampa weberi* 3572.mating effects on, *Triatoma protracta* 308.mating/*Phaseolus vulgaris* effects on, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* populations, Colombia 314.mutation effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5393.neurosecretion effects on, *Solenopsis invicta* 1025.nutrition effects on, *Ceratitis capitata* 387.oocytes degeneration, starvation, *Epilachna**viginioctomaculata* 4245.oocytes stability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7442.ovary, *Drosophila* 2995.

pars intercerebralis/corpora allata/juvenile hormone effects

on, *Locusta migratoria* 3289.polyribosomes quantification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3574.proteins, ribosomes, *Gerris najas* 6573.proteins characterization, eggs, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7271.radiation (microwave)/heat effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3551.reserpine effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4229.mRNA identification/localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5374.*Roscius brazzavillensis*/*Roscius elongatus* 7429.*Scaptotrigona postica* 6531.sperm/temperature effects on, *Musca domestica* 319.temperature effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4225.ultrastructure, nuclei, oocytes, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 6309.vitelline membrane formation, *Bombyx mori* 316.vitellogenin uptake, *Locusta migratoria* 325.**Oonopinus,**

new species, Greece 7859.

Opatrum emarginatum,

first record, Italy 3334.

Operophtera,

integrated control, Canada, British Columbia 6829.

Operophtera brumata,

sex pheromone 4897.

pathogens, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6471.

populations, energetics 4376.

Operophtera fagata,

populations, energetics 4376.

Ophiogomphus,

new species, Pakistan 7995.

Ophiogomphus howel,

larvae 7198.

Ophiomegistus,

review/new species, Australasian Region 2721.

Ophiomyia phaseoli,

population dynamics, Taiwan 494.

Ophiomyia simplex,occurrence/pest status, *Asparagus*, Denmark 1875.**Ophion,**

from Netherlands 5572.

key, British Isles 1359.

Ophioneurus longiclavatus,*Rhynchites auratus* parasitism 6629.**Ophionini,**

from Netherlands 5572.

Ophonus ardoiacus,

phytophagy 1806.

Ophraella dilatipennis,

first record, USA 8499.

taxonomy 8499.

Ophthalmolampini,

revision, Neotropical Region 8002.

Ophya aenescens,

dispersal, waste disposal sites 6797.

Opifex fuscus,

first record Kermadec Is. 2135.

larvae, mouthparts, ultrastructure 6372.

pathology, *Caelomomyces opifexi* infection 6469.**Opiiones,**

check lists, USSR 7810.

ecology/phenology, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.

populations, British Isles, Scotland, Inchcailloch 1878.

zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2678.

Opisthophthalmus,

burrowing, soil hardness effects on 2010.

Opisthophthalmus, (continued)

burrowing behaviour 157.

Opius dimidiatus,

growth regulators effects on 2367.

Opius lectus,

oviposition, *Rhagoletis pomonella* kairomone 925.

Oploaeschna,

mating injuries 6592.

Opgogona,

new species, USA 4019.

taxonomy/biology/morphology 4019.

Opgogona sacchari,

chemical control 6833.

development/courtship/mating 1050.

insecticides efficacy 2958.

Opomyza,

new species, Czechoslovakia 749.

Opomyzidae,

new records, Ireland 8472.

new species, Czechoslovakia 749.

Oppla,

new species, Egypt 5480.

Oppla nodosa,

development, temperature effects on 5767.

first record, India 5767.

Oppiidae,

new species, Egypt 5480.

Opiya,

new species, India 3981.

Orchellimum,

stridulation 251.

Orchesella villosa,

starvation effects on osmoregulation 948.

Orchestia,

terrestrial environments effects on reproduction 5044.

Orchopeas howardi,

bionomics 7603.

zoogeography/hosts, USA, South Dakota 3870.

Oreilla falcata,

zoogeography, Turkey 4633.

Organochlorines,

pesticide resistance, nontarget organisms, *Gossypium*, USA, Louisiana 4204.

Organophosphates,

control Siphonaptera, rabbit/rodents, USA, New Mexico 2526.

pesticide resistance, nontarget organisms, *Gossypium*, USA, Louisiana 4204.

resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 4976.

toxicity, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 8174.

Orgilus parvus,

hosts population density effects on parasitism, on

Phthorimaea operculella 402.

Orgyia cana,

rearing 6280.

Orgyia leucostigma,

disruption pheromone communication 223.

parasitism, *Apanteles melanoscelus*, replication virus-like particles 4942.

Orgyia pseudotsugata,

Baculovirus activity standardization 85.

bibliography 3291.

defoliation *Abies grandis* / *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7694.

eggs, cold storage effects on hatching 6548.

eggs rearing, methodology 7182.

insecticides toxicity 6512.

larvae, dispersal 8325.

larvae, sampling methodology 5890.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus production/persistence 7639.

pest attack, damage *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5283.

pest outbreaks, USA, Oregon 2515.

population dynamics, determination 3110.

toxicity, insecticides 4217.

Oribatei,

biology/morphology/reproduction, *Plakortbates*

multicuspidus / *Xylobates souchnaiensis* 347.

chaetotaxy 2717.

from Denmark 7808.

from USSR, Rostov 7809.

new species, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5481.

new species, Italy 2154.

new species, Spain 7856.

new species/new records, India 1408.

populations, alpine environments, Austria, Tyrol 6167.

populations, ecology, Egypt, Arab Rep. 601.

World zoogeography, role continental drift 5424.

Oribatella,

new species, Italy 2154.

Oribatidae,

ecology 3789.

new species, USSR 1407.

overwintering, Austria 8240.

taxonomy 3888.

Oriental Region,

coloration/genitalia, Flatidae/Ricanidae 7947.

Ephemeroptera from Indian Subregion 7088.

genitalia, Cercopoidea 845.

genitalia, Fulgoroidea 7948.

new species Cantharidae/Lampyridae/Malachiidae 6168.

new species Cicadellidae 6217, 6220.

new species Phlaeothripidae 1535, 6255.

new species Psychodidae 4709.

new species Scarabaeidae 6182.

new species Syrphidae 3963.

Phlebotominae from 4709.

revision *Phaeochrous* 6182.

taxonomy review, *Tainanina* 6189.

Tetragonula from 2680.

Orientation,

chemoklinotaxis, terminology, insects 220.

cues, insects 3428.

disruption, sex pheromones, traps, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* / *Choristoneura rosaceana* 3472.

foraging behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 8427.

geotaxis, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* larvae 6348.

habitats/hosts effects on, *Brachymeria intermedia* 7486.

heavy metals/insecticides effects on negative phototaxis,

Aedes aegypti larvae 3550.

kineses, predatory behaviour, *Hippodamia convergens* 4090.

learning behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 4849.

light/temperature effects on hygrotaxis, *Armadillo officinalis* 4163.

magnetic compass orientation, *Tenebrio molitor* 866.

magnetic fields, *Apis mellifera* 149.

maze geotaxis, chromosomes substitutions, *Drosophila melanogaster* 648.

maze geotaxis, sex-linkage, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 649.

Nemeritis canescens klinotaxis, *Plodia interpunctella* chemical stimuli 148.

olfactometers, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 8068.

olfactory discrimination, *Solanum* extracts 8066.

phonotaxis, *Aedes aegypti* 956.

phonotaxis, *Conocephalus nigropleurum* 958.

Orientation,(continued)

phonotaxis, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 1610.
 phototaxis, light intensity effects on, *Heliothis armigera* 6357.
 phototaxis, *Pemphigus trehernei* 152.
 phototaxis, *Unionicola formosa* 6353.
 phototaxis, water deprivation effects on, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4850.
 phototaxis regulation, *Eristalis tenax* 2269.
 retina cells, role, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3429.
 swarming, *Anarete pritchardi* 2271.
 vibratory stimuli, role mechanoreceptors, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 7236.
 visual preferences, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5683.
 X chromosomes, selection responses, phototaxis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1335.
Orius insidiosus,
 biological control *Heliothis virescens*, *Gossypium* 4510.
 nontarget organisms 7711.
 pesticide resistance 4204.
 predation on *Aphis gossypii* / *Heliothis virescens*, prey density effects on 502.
Orius tricolor,
 populations, insecticides effects on, *Gossypium* 4483.
Orius vicinus,
 ecology/predation 5211.
Ormosia,
 taxonomy 7086.
Ormyrus,
 parasitism *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, Japan 5316.
Ornithocheyletia,
 new species, USA, California 5476.
Ornithocheyletiinae,
 new taxa 5476.
Ornithodoros,
 spermatophores, formation 2370.
Ornithodoros capensis,
 isolation Johnston Atoll virus, New Zealand 3711.
Ornithodoros chiropterophila,
 biology/life cycles 4289.
Ornithodoros concanensis,
 zoogeography/hosts, USA, South Dakota 3870.
Ornithodoros coriaceus,
 cells, culture 1579.
Ornithodoros erraticus,
 vectors relapsing fever, Iran 3716.
Ornithodoros maritimus,
 isolation Soldado virus, France 5915.
Ornithodoros moubata,
 transmission *Babesia* 8370.
Ornithodoros talaje,
 new records, Brazil 689.
Ornithonyssus bursa,
 parasitism, birds, New Zealand 1092.
Ornithonyssus sylvarum,
 chickens parasite resistance 6681.
 effects on growth rate/reproduction chickens 5134.
 parasitism chickens 1929, 8266.
 pest status/chemical control, USA 2533.
Ornithonyssus wernecki,
 parasitism on *Didelphis virginiana*, USA, Indiana 414.
Ornopyramis,
 larvae 1573.
Oropodisma,
 new species, Greece 7998.

Oropsylla arctomys,
Ursus americana parasitism, Canada, Ontario 4336.
Orostheius,
 new genus, India/Nepal 7059.
Orosius albicinctus,
 sesamum phyllody virus effects on 3486.
 transmission *Vernonia* phyllody 5176.
Orseolia oryzae,
 parasitism, *Obtusiclava oryzae* / *Diptera* 7528.
 pest status/control, Sri Lanka 3760.
 pest status/control, Thailand 5320.
Orthene,
 assessment control pest insects peanuts 566.
Orthetrum,
 chromosomes 6887.
 new species, Australia 1526.
Orthetrum coerulescens,
 ecology/distribution, Austria, Salzkammergut 1766.
Orthetrum sabina,
 haemolymph lipids 6380.
Orthocephalus ferrarii,
 first record, German Dem. Rep., Saxony 2665.
Orthocerosus,
 new species, Madagascar 3907.
Orthochaetes pirenaeus,
 first record, France 2760.
Orthocladiinae,
 rocks size effects on distribution, streams 5963.
Orthocladus,
 taxonomy 2189.
Orthogalumna terebrantis,
 effects on microflora infestation *Eichornia crassipes*, USA, Florida 1108.
 population dynamics effects on *Eichornia crassipes* 7556.
Ortholasma,
 taxonomy 3898.
Ortholitha,
 new species, Mongolia 3370.
Orthomorpha gracilis,
Aesculus / *Ficus sycamore* -litter effects on weight/development rate 2009.
Orthomus barbarus,
 zoogeography, France 3243.
Orthonevra brevicornis,
 new for Ireland 1357.
Orthoperidae,
 taxonomy 6169.
Orthopodomyla,
 from Brazil 4674.
Orthopodomyla signifera,
 distribution, Canada, Ontario 2484.
Orthoporus ornatus,
 water balance 6443.
Orthops,
 taxonomy 55.
Orthoptera,
 biogeography/ecosystem analysis, Guyana 3689.
 biosynthesis *Locusta migratoria*, ovaries 173.
 communication, review 5071.
 Europe, bibliography 1379.
 flight/auditory communication ontogeny 5684.
 food preferences 2470.
 from Agelaga I. 3235.
 from Europe 5445, 5446.
 from Spain, Sierra Nevada 1380.
 mouthparts, morphology/phylogeny 1552.
 new records, Canada, Quebec 6144.
 new species, USA, California 1529.

Orthoptera, (continued)

population dynamics, Spain, Almeria 1145.
 populations, caves, Italy, Venetia 3790.
 populations, Italy, Venice 4759.
 populations, Yugoslavia, Bosnia 7831.
 sense organs 3417.
 song 2268.
 tympanum, anatomy/ultrastructure 6339.
 vectors bacteria/fungi 3771.
 zoogeography, China 1530.
 zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2681.
 zoogeography, Germany, Fed. Rep., Hessen 6073.

Orthopteroidea,
 populations, Italy, Venice 4759.

Orthosia hibisci,
 biology/phenology/pest status, Canada, Quebec 364.
 chemical control, Canada, Quebec 579.

Orthosia stablilis,
 phenology 363.

Orthotrichia costalis,
 first record, British Isles, Wales 8477.

Orthotylus,
 new species, Algeria 762.
 new species, Somalia 3903.
 new species, Tunisia 760.

Orthotylus adenocarpi,
 first record, Denmark 6090.

Orthotylus junipericola,
 new subspecies, Spain, Soria 5545.

Orthotylus translucens,
 taxonomy 7100.

Orus,
 taxonomy 7910.

Orycteroxenus,
 new species, Mexico/Congo, People's Rep. 5.

Oryctes nasicornis,
 neurosecretory cell ultrastructure, larvae 2251.

Oryctes punctipennis,
 association *Haloxylon*, temperature/water content role 4353.

Oryctoderinus,
 new genus, Australia, Queensland 2768.

Orygia antiqua,
 chemical control, Poland 1245.

Oryzaephilus mercator,
 mortality, bermudagrass effects on 3622.
 pesticide resistance, Neotropical Region 5941.

Oryzaephilus surinamensis,
 acrylonitrile toxicity 1005.
 gut, metabolic rate 4130.

Oscinella frit,
 colonization/population growth, *Avena sativa*, planting
 density/row spacing effects on 5926.
 infestations, *Avena*, Poland 578.
 migration, sex differences 7591.
 rearing 8278.

Osmia,
 new species/new subspecies, Turkey 3995.

Osmia lignaria,
 pollination, role 3650.

Osmia maxillaris,
 new subspecies, Turkey 3995.

Osmia tergestensis,
 new subspecies, Turkey 3995.

Osmoregulation,

Acyrtosiphon pisum, metamorphosis 7443.
 bicarbonates effects on chlorides transport, rectum,
Schistocerca gregaria 5717.
 carbon dioxide/anoxia effects on, *Acheta domestica* 2977.
 cooling effects on, *Galleria mellonella* pupae 7326.
 desiccation, *Hagenius brevistylus* 6438.
 fluid transport, Malpighian tubules, *Calpodes ethlius* 942.
 haemolymph, *Onymacris marginipennis* 6447.
 hormones regulation ions transport, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2933.
Hygrotus salinarius 944.
 hypopharyngeal gland/honey, proline, *Apis mellifera* 4875.
Onymacris 6446.
 rectum, *Uropetala carovei* 4155.
 salinity effects, gills, *Paragnetina media* larvae 5718.
 starvation effects on, *Tomocerus minor* / *Orchesella villosa* 948.
 supracoxal glands secretion, *Acarus siro* / *Dermatophagoides farinae* / *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 2935.
 Tingidae 2313.
Trichogramma 1515.

Osmosis, see **Osmoregulation**

Osorius planifrons,
 ecology/behaviour 5193.

Ostrinia furnacalis,
 feeding biology, Thailand 4482.
 rearing, artificial diet 392.

Ostrinia nubilalis,
 biological control, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1255.
 biological control, *Nosema pyrausta* 5936.
 chemoreceptors, pheromones 2882.
 control, carbofuran, *Zea mays* 3163.
 diapause genetics 4600.
 effects on *Zea mays* yield 3154.
 equipment, cold table, immobilization 95.
 feeding, defoliation damage effects on *Zea mays* yield 5837.
 genotypes, pupation/survival 6941.
 hosts, *Trichogramma nubilale* 4324.
 larvae, age/photoperiod effects on diapause 5031.
 larvae, monoamine oxidase activity, brain 2294.
 larvae, phosphodiesterase activity 1629.
 methodology, detection oviposition 2844.
 migration, *Nosema pyrausta* effects on 2474.
Nosema pyrausta infection, effects on populations, USA,
 Nebraska 8342.
 pathology, fungi infection 967.
 pest resistance *Zea mays* 1858.
Phaseolus damage 6706.
 photoperiod effects on overwintering survival 6559.
 populations, agricultural practices effects on, USA, Georgia 7633.
 precocene metabolism 6401.
 sex pheromones chemoreceptors 939.
 survival, climate effects on, USA, Iowa 2516.
 toxicity Dimilin 4988.
 transfer *Aspergillus flavus* infection, *Zea mays* 3763.
Zea mays damage evaluation 6842.
Zea mays pest resistance 429, 1119, 6692.

Ostrinia palustralis,
 first record, Yugoslavia, Croatia 6972.

Otiorkhynchus,
 croaticus, zoogeography/taxonomy 1431.
 from Mongolia 3321.
 new species, Italy 1431, 3923.

Otiiorhynchus, (continued)

new species, Mongolia 3321.

new species, Turkey 4695.

new species, USSR 731, 2175.

zoogeography, Italy 3923.

Otiiorhynchus ligustici,

chemical control 6823.

Otiiorhynchus ovatus,

biology, USA, Oregon 1839.

effects on *Fragaria vesca* yield 6828.**Otiiorhynchus sulcatus,**

chemical control 7700.

dispersal, capture-recapture studies, USA, Connecticut 5869.

effects on *Fragaria vesca* yield 6828.

eggs/soil separation 6276.

infestation development, strawberry, USA, Washington 510.

Otiiorhynchus sulcatus,

temperature effects on development/reproduction 7412.

Otiiorhynchus,

new species, Greece/Turkey 4694.

Otodectes cynotis,infestations, *Mustela putoris furo* 6789.

otitis externa, dogs/cats 5918.

Otostigmus,

new records, Brazil 8010.

Ottidae,association *Sambucus simpsonii* 3069.**Oudemansicheyla,**

new species, Philippines 3.

Oulema melanopus,

biological control, control programmes, USA, Indiana 401.

crops pest resistance 6843.

feeding, *Hordeum vulgare* / *Pisum sativum* phagostimulants/

deterrents 3064.

food selection 1849.

populations, *Avena sativa* seeding rate effects on 2454.

temperature effects on development 1729.

Oulema oryzae,damage effects on *Oryza sativa* yield, larvae 4477.

feeding, flavonoids effects on 4313.

population dynamics, paddy fields 4426.

populations, pest status/control, Japan 2547.

Ousipalia,

new species, Mongolia 3330.

Ovary,bacteria intestinal microflora, *Apis mellifera* queens 1683.*Bathyplectes* / *Tetrastichus incertus* 1742.biosynthesis *Locusta migratoria*, *Orthoptera* 173.development, *Agonum* 7469.development, *Austracris guttulosa* / *Austracris proxima* 315.

development, blood meals/juvenile hormone effects on,

Stomoxys calcitrans 4248.development, caffeine effects on, *Musca domestica* 6549.development, ecdysone effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 5769.development, nutrition effects on, *Lucilia cuprina* 7438.

development, seasonal variations, Corixidae/Notonectidae

3573.

diapause hormone, *Bombyx mori* 911.ecdysteroids, oogenesis, *Blaberus craniifer* 6572.fatty acids utilization, *Bombyx mori* pupae 212.follicles, development, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 4251.follicles, mRNA identification/localization, *Drosophila**melanogaster* 5374.follicles, secretion ecdysone, *Locusta migratoria* 2916.follicles degeneration, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 5039.fungi infection, *Prosimulium mixtum* 1690.glycine incorporation, *Bombyx mori* 8203.gonotrophic cycle, *Aedes albopictus* 317.growth, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 7432.isolation/characterization metallopeptides, *Bombyx mori* 4115.juvenile hormones analogues, effects on oogenesis, *Pheidole pallidula* queens 3561.localization ecdysteroids, *Locusta* 1659.oogenesis, *Drosophila* 2995.oogenesis, *Lepidocampa weberi* 3572.oogenesis/reproductive potential, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, France 320.

ovariectomy effects on corpora allata/gut/fat body,

Dysdercus koenigii 6555.ovariectomy effects on vitellogenesis, *Leucophaea maderae* 1737.ovariole sheath, ultrastructure, *Lepismachilis targionii* 2250.ovarioles, *Pseudodera xanthospila* 3544.ovarioles, RNA biosynthesis, *Crynoides peregrinus* 8450.ovarioles, ultrastructure, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 7431.

ovarioles maturation, Aphididae population density effects

on, *Coccinella septempunctata* 4243.ovary tumours, *Pachygnatha clercki* 849.

oviduct muscles, response 5-hydroxytryptamine/proctolin,

Tabanus sulcifrons 4070.

parous state, overwintering, Culicidae, Canada, Alberta 6577.

precocene effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 4236.proteins, *Aedes aegypti* 6542.tubules, relationship embryos size, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 5043.ultrastructure/development, *Scaptotrigona postica* 6531.ultrastructure/movement follicles, *Heteropeza pygmaea* larvae 3571.**Overwintering,***Acropteroxys gracilis* 4280.*Aedes albopictus*, Japan, Nagasaki 5219.

aggregation behaviour, Carabidae, Canada, Quebec 6611.

Anthonomus grandis, USA, Texas 365.*Armigeres subalbatus*, Japan, Nagasaki 5006.*Aulacigaster leucopeza* 1782.*Brachymeria intermedia*, *Quercus prinus*, USA,

Pennsylvania 2411.

Choristoneura rosaceana 5282.cold acclimation, *Pieris brassicae* 4910.

cold hardness, Collembola/Oribatidae, Austria 8240.

cold tolerance, *Upis ceramoides* 4158.*Coleotechnites edulicola*, USA, southwest 3013.DNA biosynthesis, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1319.drift/loss, environmental effects, *Apis mellifera* 7729.*Drosophilidae*, Finland 3027.effects on lipids/proteins/carbohydrates, *Anthonomus grandis* 213.eggs, *Didymuria violescens* 371.energy budget, Araneae/insects populations, on *Picea abies*, Sweden 5197.*Epilachna varivestis* 4291.*Euphydryas phaeton* 7487.*Heliopsis armigera*, Australia, New South Wales 6540.*Homoeosoma electellum* 2409.

Lepidoptera, caves, Spain, Guadalajara 5337.

Lepidoptera pupae 5802.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Finland 3158.*Lymantria dispar* 5189.*Neopulvinaria imeretina* 2548.new records, *Danaus plexippus*, Australia, New South Wales 6638.*Nymphalis polychloros* 6636.*Ophioneurus longiclavatus* 6629.

Overwintering, (continued)

- parasites reservoirs, *Epiblema scudderiana*, *Solidago graminifolia* 2447.
- Pardosa*, USSR 3026.
- Pectinophora gossypiella*, USA, California 3681.
- photoperiod effects on survival, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6559.
- Pissodes fasciatus* 2403.
- predation, *Pikonema alaskensis* cocoons, mammals/insects 2497.
- Rheumaptera hastata* pupae, USA, Alaska 2410.
- Scarabaeidae, China, Peoples Rep., Po hai Region 5900.
- sites/parous state, Culicidae, Canada, Alberta 6577.
- soil, *Cicindela hybrida* 5798.
- survival, *Heliothis zea* populations, USA, North Carolina 488.
- survival, insects 3601.
- temperature effects on population density/survival microenvironments, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4429.
- Zygogramma disrupta* 4283.
- Ovicides**, see **Insecticides**
- Oviposition**,
- Acisoma panorpoides inflatum* 337.
- Acropteroxys gracilis* 4280.
- Aedes*, site selection, flooded soils, USA, Michigan 5879.
- Aedes aegypti* populations 2391.
- Anax junius* 6632.
- Anopheles balabacensis*, Thailand 3719.
- Anopheles stephensi* / *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, rearing media environmental effects 6627.
- Aphelinus asychis* on *Schizaphis graminum* 1825.
- Aphytis cochereaui* 3628.
- Arrenurus* 3605.
- artificial host, *Itoplectis conquisitor* 2433.
- Bathyplectes stenostigma* 8205.
- behaviour, *Brachycentrus subnubilus* 1751.
- behaviour, *Holotrichia consanguinea* 1791.
- behaviour, mathematical models, insects 6640.
- behaviour, *Nephantis serinopa* parasitism, *Perisierola nephantidis* 6594.
- behaviour, *Papilio protenor* 2412.
- behaviour, *Pseudeucoila hoechi* 3626.
- behaviour/host selection, *Atherigona soccata* 1750.
- bioassays, *Paramyelois transitiella* 4770.
- Bruchus pisorum* 1061.
- Callirhopalus bifasciatus* 7449.
- Campoletis sonorensis*, light effects on, *Heliothis zea* parasitism 2986.
- chemoreception, *Delia brassicae* 8040.
- Chrysops atlanticus* 8204.
- Chrysops fuliginosus* 7453.
- circadian rhythms, *Barathra brassicae* 8070.
- circadian rhythms, *Chrysomya bezziana* 7447.
- Coleotechnites edulicola* 3013.
- Collas*, site selection, chemical stimuli 5680.
- Conotrachelus nenuphar* 3578.
- crowding effects on, *Anopheles stephensi* / *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 1034.
- Cruciferae susceptibility, *Plutella xylostella* 5311.
- Cryptotaenia canadensis*, new records host plants, *Papilio polyxenes* 6707.
- Dacus oleae*, chemical stimuli 8304.
- Dasineura brassicae* 5779.
- detection, methodology, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2844.
- Diatraea saccharalis* 2413.
- diets effects on, *Atherigona soccata* 5119.
- diets effects on, *Perileucoptera coffeella* 5117.
- diets effects on fecundity, *Atherigona soccata* 1716.
- Dinarmus vagabundus* 336.
- Dryas* / *Eueides* 1915.
- effects on haemolymph lipoproteins, *Locusta migratoria* 4865.
- effects on insecticides susceptibility, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3536.
- effects on sex ratios, *Muscidifurax zaraptor* 5404.
- electrical stimulation, methodology, Agriionidae 4773.
- Enaphalodes rufulus* 1063.
- environmental effects, *Amblyseius brazilii* 2386.
- factors affecting, *Drosophila melanogaster* 872.
- fertility/mating effects on, Tephritidae 6566.
- freshwater, *Cenocorixa expleta* 2381.
- Gamasiphis pulchellus* 6607.
- gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4262.
- honeydew effects on, insects 5889.
- hormones Isoptera analogues, *Kalloterms flavicollis* 3557.
- host, plants *Oryza sativa*, cultivars 1127.
- host density effects on, *Chrysomphalus aonidum* - *Aphytis holoxanthus* 2439.
- host plants phenology effects on, *Heliothis zea* 430.
- host plants selection, *Papilio demoleus* 4355.
- host preference, *Pissodes strobi* 3656.
- host range, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5146.
- host selection, *Dibolia borealis* 1107.
- host selection, role pheromones, *Telenomus fariai* 5784.
- host selection, *Sophrorhynchus gbanjaensis*, *Cola nitida* 1786.
- host selection/host preferences, Cicadellidae 8303.
- Hylemya antiqua*, site selection/chemical stimuli 4144.
- Hypoderia cassotis* 4288.
- inhibitors, *Aedes aegypti* 1016.
- insects, stimuli, plants 8313.
- isoprothiolane effects on, *Nilaparvata lugens* / *Sogata furcifera* 2551.
- Ixodes ricinus* 6615.
- leaf characters waxes effects on, *Pegomya betae* 2466.
- Lestes viridis* 2395.
- Limnognathus fieberti* 5088.
- Lyctus brunneus*, carbohydrates effects on 306.
- Mallota posticata* 3593.
- mating/brain/nerves effects on, *Triatoma protracta* 308.
- Mesochorus agilis* 5063.
- Nabis alternatus* 5055.
- Neopulvinaria imeretina* 2548.
- nutrition effects on, *Ceratitis capitata* 387.
- Oidaematophorus monodactylus*, *Ipomoea batatas* 5848.
- Opius lectus*, *Rhagoletis pomonella* kairomone 925.
- ovipositor, morphology/mechanics, *Machadobelba symmetrica* 2871.
- Paltiothemis lineatipes* 1060.
- Parabacillus coloratus* 2375.
- Parasetigena silvestris*, parasitism, hosts, habitat effects on 1084.
- pars intercerebralis/corpora allata/juvenile hormone effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 3289.
- pepstatin effects on, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3566.
- petroleum oil effects on, *Psylla pyricola* 3172.
- Phenacoccus* 7610.
- Pherbina* / *Psacadina* 1416.
- Phidippus johnsoni* 6634.
- Phocides lilea* 2387.
- photoperiod effects on, *Prays oleae* 5075.
- Pissodes fasciatus* 2403.
- plant oils effects on, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 594.
- Plautia stali* 5754.
- pollen, *Apis mellifera* 6860.
- population density effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 2990.

Oviposition.(continued)

preferences, *Bemisia tabaci* , *Glycine max* cultivars 453.
Prionus emarginatus 8237.
 prostaglandin effects on, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7415.
Pterostichini 6587.
 radiation (γ) effects on, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5011.
 rearing, *Simulium decorum* 373.
 relationships hosts plants, Danaidae 1837.
 repellents, eggs, *Pieris brassicae* 4137.
 response sex pheromone, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4135.
Roscius elongatus 5101.
Scoripalpa , *Castanea sativa* effects on 8314.
Scythropus lethierryi 3035.
 sensory stimuli, *Pieris rapae* 7450.
 sex ratios effects on, *Aedes triseriatus* 5081.
 site selection, *Anax parthenope* 2383.
 site selection, attractants, *Monochamus* 915.
 site selection, attractants evaluation, *Aedes aegypti* 3471.
 site selection, *Bemisia tabaci* , *Gossypium* 3606.
 site selection, Culicidae, South Africa 6616.
 site selection, *Diatraea grandiosella* 6618.
 site selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3029.
 site selection, *Ennomos subsignarius* 5076.
 site selection, environmental effects, *Amblyomma americanum* 7488.
 site selection, Homoptera on *Holcus* 1128.
 site selection, *Hylemya platura* 6595.
 site selection, olfactory stimuli/visual stimuli, *Eristalis tenax* 6597.
 site selection, *Pieris rapae* 1775.
 site selection, salinity effects, *Dineutes indicus* /*Regimbartia attenuata* , India 1068.
 site selection, salinity effects on, *Aedes togoi* 7448.
 site selection, stored products-seeds, *Sitophilus oryzae* 2378.
 stimulants, *Eucelatoria* 6424.
Stomoxys calcitrans , temperature/humidity effects on 307.
 substrate/population density effects on, *Trichogramma californicum* 3010.
 substrate preferences, *Aedes vexans* 7455.
 substrates effects on, *Phthorimaea operclella* 3021.
Tanypteryx hageni 4301.
 temperature/chemosterilants effects on, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6550.
 temperature effects on, *Chelonus inanitus* 4266.
 temperature effects on, *Sophrorhinus gbanjaensis* 6601.
 temperature effects on, *Stenolophus* 6637.
 temperature/humidity effects on, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.
Toxorhynchites splendens 4256.
 traps, *Culex* 2229.
Triatoma sordida 3611.
Usia 3017.
Veneza stigma 354.
 virus-like particles injection, *Heliothis virescens* /
Malacosoma americanum parasitism, *Campoletis sonorensis* /*Hyposoter fugitivus fugitivus* 5132.
Xenomyia oxycera 1760, 2245.
Zygogramma disrupta 4283.

Ovipositor,

sensilla, *Altica lythri* 8056.

Ovoviviparity, see Viviparity**Owadofos,**

control *Orygia antiqua* , Poland 1245.

4-Oxafarnesane,

derivatives, effects on metamorphosis, *Dysdercus koenigii* 2993.

Oxazepam,

effects on nest building, *Apis mellifera* 311.

Oxidus gracilis,

mirex toxicity, nontarget organisms 3531.

new records, USSR 84.

ultrastructure, heart, muscles 4092.

Oxionthiophos,

chemical control Ixodidae 1199.

Oxya japonica,

food plants effects on haemolymph proteins/oogenesis 5703.

Oxybelus uniglumis,

prey carrying behaviour 154.

Oxycarenus laetus,

population dynamics, climate effects on 7634.

Oxydemetonmethyl,

control *Diatraea grandiosella* /*Oligonychus pratensis* , *Zea mays* 1228.

Oxydesmidae,

taxonomy 5625.

Oxygen,

binding, analysis, methodology, haemocyanins, *Eurypelma californicum* 3448.

carbon dioxide ratio, atmosphere, toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 7368.

circadian rhythms oxygen consumption, *Chaoborus punctipennis* 1612.

concentration effects on *Ephestia cautella* 6403.

consumption, *Autographa californica* -nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected TN 368 cells 1691.

consumption, selection body size effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 4529.

content water, survival Culicidae larvae 3560.

deprivation, mortality, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 4503.

flight/morphometry/size, effects on oxygen consumption, *Heterocera* 4071.

oxygen consumption, environmental effects, *Limnephilus rhombicus* larvae 6871.

oxygen depletion, mortality, *Ephestia cautella* /*Tribolium castaneum* /*Sitophilus oryzae* 4916.

uptake, circadian rhythms, *Anthonomus grandis* 163.

uptake, *Cryptopygus antarcticus* , Antarctic, South Georgia 166.

uptake, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on, *Heliothis virescens* 2947.

Oxyonyx,

from Mongolia 3321.

new species, Mongolia 3321.

taxonomy 3920.

Oxyopidae,

determination instars 4051.

from France/Spain 709.

from Lebanon 2727.

new records, Turkey 3305.

Oxypleurus nodieri,

first record, Balearic Is. 3837.

Oxyporus,

new species, Nearctic Region 1445.

Oxyrhachis taranda,

thorax, sclerites 4808.

Oxytetracycline,

control *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.

- Oxythyrea albopicta***,
first record, Yugoslavia 7056.
- Oxythyrea dulcis***,
new subspecies, Yugoslavia 7056.
- Ozyaephilus surinamensis***,
mandible, mechanoreceptors ultrastructure 2884.
- Ozophora***,
new species, Jamaica 1466.
new species, Neotropical Region 7098.
- Ozotomerus***,
new species, Japan 2742.
- Pachnoda sinuata***,
rearing 6274.
- Pachybolidae**,
new species, Borneo 6257.
- Pachybrachis***,
new species, Afghanistan 2751.
- Pachybrachius fracticollis***,
first record, Turkey 4636.
- Pachycephus smyrnensis***,
biology 4296.
- Pachycrepoides vindemiae***,
parasitism *Musca domestica* 6685.
- Pachydiplax longipennis***,
predation, *Promachus rufipes* 4428.
- Pachydiplosis oryza***,
Oryza sativa yield loss, Bangladesh 1101.
- Pachygaster minutissima***,
first record, Ireland 7805.
- Pachygnatha clercki***,
ovary tumours 849.
- Pachygrontha***,
new species, Papua New Guinea 3351.
- Pachygrontha solieri***,
taxonomy 3351.
- Pachylaelaps***,
new species, USSR 2720.
- Pachylaelaptidae**,
new species, USSR 2720.
- Pachyneuron concolor***,
parasitism on *Sphaerolecanium prunastri* 3008.
- Pachyrhina***,
taxonomy 7937.
- Pachytrabisus***,
new species, Zaire 36.
- Pachytroctidae**,
taxonomy 8003.
- Pacific Ocean Islands**,
biological control insects 5929.
- Paculla**,
taxonomy/new species 2725.
- Pacullidae**,
revision/new species 2725.
- Padan**,
assessment control pest insects peanuts 566.
- Paederus affertii***,
populations, seasonal variations, Egypt 6768.
- Paedogenesis**,
Heteropeza pygmaea 5042.
- Pagaronia**,
new subgenus/new species, Korea 3354.
- Pagyda**,
taxonomy 5598.
- Pakesia***,
new species, Ethiopian Region 3976.
taxonomy 3976.
- Pakistan**,
Acari/Mallophaga, parasitism poultry 7539.
biology/control *Diaphorina citri*, *Citrus aurantium* 3582.
biology/natural enemies *Cryptothoele crameri* 1796.
distribution, Pakistan, Acrididae 4421.
Helicococcus new for 64.
life cycles, *Zyginidia quyumi*, *Triticum aestivum* / *Zea mays* 3597.
Lygaeinae from 2114.
Miridae from 55.
new genus, Pentatomidae 1465.
new records *Anormogomphus kiritschenkoi* 7995.
new records Lygaeinae 2114.
new species Aphidiidae 7119.
new species Cheyletidae 2149, 2150.
new species Ephyridae 2191.
new species Gomphidae 7995.
new species Membracidae 1486.
new species Miridae 55.
new species Pentatomidae 2206.
new species Pseudococcidae 64.
new subspecies Chrysopidae 5607.
nucleic acids content, *Anopheles stephena* 3806.
Oryza sativa infestation, Chilo 7689.
parasitism, Acari on Culicidae 3627.
populations distribution, wheat, *Zyginidia quyumi* 4385.
rhythms biting activity, Culicidae 162.
Scelio parasitism Acridoidea 3022.
surveys/control programmes insects pests 1980.
- Pakistan, Dacca**,
scarabaeidae Aphodiidae populations, dung 3669.
- Pakistan, Karachi**,
first record pest status *Icerya aegyptiaca*, *Ficus* 3759.
pest status *Chloropulvinaria polygonata*, *Mangifera* 1981.
- Palearctic Region**,
Chrysotimus, keys 1452.
clines, morphology, Culicidae larvae 2864.
Colydiidae Anommatidae review, book 2698.
Dicarnosis revision 1497.
disjunct distributions Odonata, Eurasia 1378.
distribution *Pyrrhia experimens* 2390.
distribution *Tetrops starki* 5102.
first record *Heteroderes vagus* 3246.
first record *Ithyra hirsutula* 4629.
keys, *Ixodes* larvae 2861.
maps, zoogeography 6072.
Nephrotoma revision 48.
new species Cerambycidae 5507.
new species Ceratophyllidae 814.
new species Ichneumonidae 4737.
new species Lauxaniidae 3345.
new species Noctuidae 5593.
new species Onychiuridae 39.
new species Pompilidae 3997.
new species Stratiomyidae 7936.
new species Tipulidae 48.
new species *Trisetacus* 7852.
new species/zoogeography Spinturnicidae 3302.
revision *Ablattaria* 4702.
revision Acmaeoderini 7032.
revision Lauxaniidae 3345.
revision *Nanoclavella* / *Pedinompilus* / *Agenioidevagetes* 3997.
revision *Perispinchter* 7138.

Palearctic Region,(continued)

- Sepsidae from 3848.
 Sphingidae, review, book 2143.
 taxonomy Elachistidae 7978.
 Thysanura from Europe 686.
 variation, *Arctocoris carinata* 3393.
 zoogeography *Stenolophus mixtus* 4628.
- Palaeomymar**,
 new species, amber, USSR, Taimyr 7140.
- Palaeopsylla**,
 infection-Cestoda/Nematoda 8158.
- Palaeorhiza**,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 2804.
- Palaeorhiza mandibularis**,
 first record, Papua New Guinea 2804.
- Palaeoseopsis**,
 new species, Ivory Coast 8003.
- Palaeosetidae**,
 morphology 3400.
- Palembus dermestoides**,
 insecticides effects on activity esterases 4114.
 starvation effects on development/fecundity 390.
- Pales ferruginea**,
 meiosis, chromosomes synopsis 5366.
- Palingenia**,
 revision, Europe 756.
- Palingeniidae**,
 taxonomy 756.
- Palloptera**,
 first record, Czechoslovakia 2096.
 from Czechoslovakia 2096.
- Pallopteridae**,
 from Czechoslovakia 2096.
- Palmopria**,
 new genus, Nitidulidae 3931.
- Palpomyia**,
 new species, USSR 5526.
- Palpopleura portia**,
 chromosomes 6887.
- Paltotemis lineatipes**,
 behaviour 1060.
- Pammene**,
 pheromone traps, attractants, Hungary 4140.
- Pammene fasciana**,
 new records, British Isles, England 2653.
- Pammene suspectana**,
 first record, Hungary 4140.
- Pamphagidae**,
 new species, China 1530.
- Pamphiliidae**,
 from Italy 3996.
 new records, Ireland 3835.
 new records, Italy 3996.
- Pamphilus**,
 new records, Italy 3996.
- Pamphilus hortorum**,
 first record, Ireland 3835.
- Panama**,
 new species Carabidae 7880.
 new species Cicadellidae 6221, 7113.
 new species Dytiscidae 37.
 new species Rhodacaridae 1411.
 new species Scellionidae 1511.
 new species Trombiculidae 3892.
- Panama, Canal Zone**,
 new species Cicadellidae 4723.
 new species Glycyphagidae 2709.
- Pancalla nodosella**,
 new records, France 3273.
- Panchrysia**,
 new species, China 5592.
- Panchylissus**,
 taxonomy 5505.
- Pandemis limitata**,
 sex pheromones, attractants 2923.
- Pangomyia**,
 new genus, Papua New Guinea 7935.
- Panlopsis**,
 new species, Iran 7.
- Pannonian**,
 insects fossils, Romania 5459.
- Panolis flammea**,
 sex pheromone, antennal chemoreceptor 4905.
- Panonychus citri**,
 biology 4254, 7465.
 infestations, effects on *Prunus amygdalus* growth + yield 560.
 integrated control, citrus, China, Canton 3181.
- Panonychus ulmi**,
 chemical control 6831.
 chemical control, binapacryl, sprays 7690.
 host plants effects on feeding/fecundity 8283.
 infestation, effects on yield/growth rate *Malus pumila* 1242.
 infestations *Malus* orchards, Poland 575.
 integrated control 5302.
 integrated control, New Zealand 8406, 8408.
 pests, *Vitis* 7588.
 populations, *Malus* orchards, USA, Iowa 6757.
- Panorpidae**,
 predators/parasites 3090.
- Panseptia teleturga**,
 chemical control 5940.
 host plants/biology/development, Papua New Guinea 6600.
- Panstrongylus geniculatus**,
 role epidemiology Chagas' disease, Brazil 5232.
- Panstrongylus megistus**,
 control, juvenile hormones analogues, Brazil 5268.
 isobutyric acid, defence secretion 5726.
 Malpighian tubule, virus like particles 4968.
 muscles membranes, electrical properties 7223.
 polyploidy, mechanisms 5359.
 transmission Chagas' disease 6791.
 transmission *Trypanosoma cruzi*, epidemiology Chagas' disease, Brazil, Sao Paulo 6782.
 xanthine dehydrogenase activity 6397.
- Pantala flavescens**,
 migration, New Zealand 6723.
 nervous system 7233.
- Pantophthalmidae**,
 genitalia 6298.
- Pantorhytes**,
 immature stages/phylogeny 4057.
- Papilio**,
 chromosomes, interspecific hybridization 5974, 5975.
 insecticides toxicity 4215.
 new subspecies, Bahama Is. 7987.
 phylogeny 2645.
- Papilio alexanor**,
 first record, Italy, Liguria 4646.
- Papilio ceres**,
 taxonomy 790.
- Papilio demodocus**,
 defence secretions characterization 4925.

***Papilio demoleus*,**

chemical control, *Citrus* , India 3159.
head, anatomy/morphology, larvae 3396.
host plants selection, ovipositor 4355.
larvae, abdomen, nerves 5666.
larvae, nerves, head/thorax 5668.
larvae, orientation, attractants 4148.
migration, Australia 457.

***Papilio eurymedon*,**

interspecific hybridization *Papilio rutulus* 6882.

***Papilio glaucus*,**

food plants effects on growth/development 7561.
Papilio rutulus , hybrids, ecdysone effects on diapause 1738.

***Papilio machaon*,**

intracellular freezing 234.
parasitism, *Trogus lapidator* 6053.

***Papilio polyxenes*,**

gynandromorphs 2586.
new records host plants, *Cryptotaenia canadensis* /

Levisticum officinale 6707.

roosting behaviour 6628.

Taenidia integerrima , host plants, new records 8320.

***Papilio protenor*,**

behaviour, oviposition/host selection 2412.

***Papilio rutulus*,**

interspecific hybridization *Papilio eurymedon* 6882.

Papilio glaucus , hybrids, ecdysone effects on diapause 1738.

***Papilio troilus*,**

food plants effects on growth/development 7561.

***Papilio xuthus*,**

relationship *Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* 8308.

***Papilio zelicaon*,**

mutants, eye colour 4591.

Papilionidae,

biology 3018.
chemical control 4215.
control 3159.
defence secretions 4925.
diapause 1738.
from Japan 676.
from Spain 6970.
growth/development 7561.
gynandromorphs 2586.
host plants 6707.
host plants, new records 8320.
host plants selection 4355.
hybrids 5974, 5975.
interspecific hybridization 6882.
intracellular freezing 234.
migration, Australia 457.
morphology 3396.
mutation 4591.
nerves 5666, 5668.
new records, Italy, Liguria 4646.
new subspecies, Bahama Is. 7987.
new subspecies, Philippines 2810.
new taxa, Tanzania 6236.
orientation 4148.
oviposition 2412.
parasitism 6053.
phylogeny 2645.
pollination *Caesalpinia pulcherrima* 7548.
relationship plants 8308.
roosting behaviour 6625, 6628.
taxonomy 2823, 4764.
taxonomy/morphology 4743.
zoogeography, Spain 5436.

Papilioninae,

morphology/taxonomy 4764.

taxonomy/morphology 4743.

Papua New Guinea,

Apirocalus parasitism, Tachinidae 4330.
first record *Bathycyrtia chlorospila* 4719.
first record *Palaeorhiza mandibularis* 2804.
host plants/biology/development *Panseptia teleturga* 6600.
host plants/pest status *Helopeltis clavifer* 5151.
immature stages/phylogeny, *Pantorhytes* 4057.
new records Mesostigmata 7833.
new species Agaonidae 773.
new species Anthicidae 3906.
new species Aphididae 7950.
new species Calopsocus 7159.
new species Carcinophoridae 7064.
new species Chalcididae 7126.
new species Cicadellidae 7951.
new species Cicindelidae 6177.
new species Colletidae 2804.
new species Formicidae 4733.
new species Fulgoridae 3983.
new species Helodidae 7050.
new species Ichneumonidae 7136.
new species Lygaeidae 3351.
new species Paramegistidae 2721.
new species Pentatomidae 4719.
new species Philopteridae 6246.
new species Philotarsidae 6254.
new species Platypodidae 4700.
new species Scaphidiidae 7902.
new species Scarabaeidae 1440.
new species Stratiomyidae 6206, 7935.
new species Tettigoniidae 5618.
new species Trombiculidae 4682, 7018, 7019.
new taxa Lycosidae 6165.
pest outbreaks, *Spodoptera exempta* , pasture 5207.
reproductive status, *Chrysomya* 7641.

Parabahita,
new species, Colombia 1484.
new species, Neotropical Region 1485, 2798.

Parabonzia,
taxonomy 6157.

Parabuthus planicauda,
burrowing behaviour 157.

Paracalendra,
taxonomy 2765.

Paracanace,
new genus, Central America 3945.

Parachartergus colobopteris,
nest building, environmental effects 3596.

Parachartergus richardsi,
nest building, environmental effects 3596.

Paracheyletiella,
new genus, USSR 1398.

Parachinavia,
new genus, Seychelles 2792.

Paraclytus,
ultrastructure compound eyes 7235.

Paracorrhenes,
new genus, Papua New Guinea 5504.

Paracryptops,
new species, India 4765.

Paracymus seclusus,
new species, USA, Mississippi 1434.

Paradaemonia samba,
zoogeography, Neotropical Region 4017.

- Paradichlosia**,
new species, China 7918.
- Paradiplosis**,
distribution/taxonomy, Japan 3946.
- Paradoxosomatidae**,
heart 4092.
- Parafidelia**,
immature stages 783.
- Paragnetina media**,
larvae, gills, osmoregulation, salinity effects 5718.
- Paragrilius**,
new species, Brazil 721.
- Paraguay**,
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, *Triatoma infestans* 6784.
Chagas' disease, epidemiology, *Triatominae* 6795.
distribution, forests/grasslands, *Labidus praedator* 5328.
distribution/foraging/nests, *Acromyrmex lundii* 3006.
ecology *Acromyrmex landolii fracticornis* colonies 2003.
first record Cicadellidae 1481.
new species Alloptidae 1395.
new species Carcinophoridae 3942.
new species Cerambycidae 5506.
new species Cicadellidae 1481, 3355.
new species Scelionidae 1511.
- Paragus coadunatus**,
Paragus tibialis allopatry/distribution, Canary Is. 2087.
- Paragus tibialis**,
Paragus coadunatus allopatry/distribution, Canary Is. 2087.
- Parajapygidae**,
from Europe 2184.
- Parajapyx isabellae**,
new records, Malta 2184.
- Paralebeda flagifera**,
Malus infestans, India 8288.
- Paraleptomenes mephitis**,
biology 6610.
- Paraleptophlebia**,
development, larvae 1783.
reproductive systems/spermatogenesis 5757.
- Paraleptophlebia mollis**,
larvae, swimming behaviour 1296.
- Paralucia**,
new species, Australia, New South Wales 6242.
- Paramacronychia**,
new species, German Dem. Rep. 6202.
- Paramegistidae**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 2721.
- Paramerina fragilis**,
emergence phenology, streams, Canada, Laurentides 366.
- Paramussardia**,
new genus, Tanzania 2748.
- Paramyeloides transitella**,
chemical control, insecticides effects on Tetranychidae
population growth 569.
methodology, oviposition bioassays 4770.
- Paramyrmococcus**,
new species, Viet Nam 7956.
- Paramyrmosa**,
new species, Tunisia 7972.
- Paramyzus heraclei**,
morphs/biology 834.
- Paranagnia**,
new species, Somalia 3903.
- Parandra**,
taxonomy 3914.
- Paranemobius pictus**,
new records, Sri Lanka 1382.
- Paraneus cyrtoscapus**,
web building 2418.
- Paraonoxon**,
poisoning, age/anaesthesia/antidotes effects on survival, *Apis mellifera* 7329.
toxicity, food constituents effects on, *Musca domestica* 4982.
- Parapamecia**,
new genus, US Virgin Is. 6194.
- Paraphlaenus**,
taxonomy 4722.
- Paraphleurus**,
new genus, America 3933.
- Paraphloscia brevicornis**,
phenology, reproduction, New Zealand 3587.
- Paraphycus**,
taxonomy 2200.
- Parapolybia**,
from Nepal 6977.
- Parapoteriothorax**,
new species, USSR 1430.
- Parapoynx diminutalis**,
new for British Isles 800.
- Paraputo**,
new species, China 2799.
- Paraquat**,
effects on *Pinus* wood *Reticulitermes flavipes* resistance 444.
- Pararge aegeria**,
immature stages 5642.
- Pararge xiphia**,
immature stages 5642.
- Parasaissetia nigra**,
parasitism/rearing/taxonomy 7115.
- Parasarcophaga**,
chromosomes 1307.
taxonomy/ecology 7931.
- Parasarcophaga argyrostoma**,
chromosomes 4561.
- Parasarcophaga hirtipes**,
juvenile hormones analogues effects on 7405.
- Parascattella**,
new species, Neotropical Region 7926.
revision 7926.
- Parasetigena silvestris**,
host-parasite interactions, *Lymantria dispar* 7518.
parasitism, hosts, habitat effects on oviposition 1084.
- Parasilgara**,
taxonomy 7943.
- Parasitidae**,
new species, Mongolia 3299.
phylogeny 2079.
taxonomy, Poland 3889.
- Parasitigena silvestris**,
parasitism *Lymantria dispar*, USA, Pennsylvania 1823.
- Parasitism**,
Acari/chickens, USA 2533.
Acari/Mallophaga-poultry, Pakistan 7539.
Acari on Culicidae, Pakistan 3627.
Acari on Nematocera 1089.
Acari populations, house dust, Colombia 1926.
Aedes aegypti transmission African horse sickness virus 1216.
Aedes aegypti transmission dengue virus 3694, 3697.
Aedes atlanticus transmission Keystone virus/Jamestown
Canyon virus rabbits 3144.
Aedes fluviatilis transmission *Plasmodium gallinaceum* -

Parasitism,(continued)

- malaria 4432.
- Aedes* transmission dengue virus 3696.
- Agathis unicolorata* on *Phthorimaea operculella* 2435.
- Agropon anomelas* - *Quercus quercus* pupae 5825.
- Aleurocanthus woglumi* biological control, *Amitus hesperidium* / *Prospaltella opulenta*, USA, Florida 8409.
- Amblyomma*, hebraeum absence, Encyrtidae 3054.
- Amblyomma americanum* / *Meleagris gallopavo* 8270.
- Amblyomma americanum* population levels, *Odocoileus virginianus* grazing effects on 5829.
- Amblyomma integrum* 5089.
- Ammophila* - hosts, *Spintharosoma* 7525.
- Anopheles balabacensis* vectors malaria, monkeys, Philippines 5923.
- Anopheles balabacensis* vectors malaria, *Pongo pygmaeus*, Sabah 3712.
- Anopheles darlingi* vectors maiara, Brazil, Roraima 3730.
- Anopheles sacharovi* / *Anopheles superpictus* transmission malaria, Turkey 5904.
- Anoplura from Switzerland 6954.
- Anoplura / *Sarcoptes*, man 7676.
- Antichaeta borealis* / *Ichneumonidae* 346.
- Aonidiella taxus*, Japan 5103.
- Apanteles flavipes* - *Diatraea* 7691.
- Apanteles melanoscelus* / *Orgyia leucostigma*, replication virus-like particles 4942.
- Aphelinidae on *Aspidiotus nerii*, Greece 3009.
- Aphelinus asychis* / *Schizaphis graminum* 1825.
- Aphidiidae, Aphidiidae, India 7120.
- Aphidiidae hosts, *Lysiphlebus testaceipes*, Italy 3852.
- Aphidiidae on Callaphidiidae, reviews 65.
- Aphidius matricariae* screening, *Myzus persicae* 2226.
- Aphytis roseni*, *Selenaspis articulatus* biological control, Peru 556.
- Apiocalus*, Tachinidae larvae 4330.
- Apis mellifera*, *Melittobia acasta*, USA, Wisconsin 7532.
- Apis mellifera*, *Varroa jacobsoni* 6679.
- Apodemus sylvaticus*, *Ctenophthalmus nobilis* population studies, marking methodology 4039.
- Aponomma hydrosauri* on *Trachydosarus rugosus* 1094
- Arrenurus* detachment, *Anopheles crucians* 7520.
- arthropods, dogs 3131.
- arthropods, *Medicago sativa* crop fields, USA, New York 2446.
- arthropods on birds 2451.
- arthropods on *Didelphis virginiana*, USA, Indiana 414.
- arthropods/sheep, Switzerland, Bern 5243.
- artificial host, rearing, *Itopeleis conquistator* 2433.
- Asecodes mento* / *Galerucella nymphaeae*, USSR, Altai 7519.
- Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* host-parasite interactions *Florinia externa* / *Tugaspisidius tsugae*, synchronization 5826.
- Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* population regulation *Florinia externa* 5897.
- Athoracophorus bitentaculatus* new host, *Riccardoella limacum* 2133.
- attractants, cattle, *Haematobia irritans* 1658.
- Austrosimulium unguatum* vectors *Leucocytozoon tawaki* *Eudytes pachyrhynchus* 526.
- autogeny/blood feeding, *Aedes scutellaris*, genes 8459.
- avoidance behaviour, *Malacosoma* larvae 875.
- Bassariscus astutus*, Acari/insects, USA, Texas 7537.
- Bathyplectes*, biological control *Hypera postica*, USA, Oklahoma 4329.
- Bathyplectes curculionis*, biology *Mesochorus agilis* 5063.
- Bathyplectes curculionis* / *Hypera postica*, USA, Georgia 5305.
- Bathyplectes* effects on growth/development, *Hypera postica* 6673.
- biological control *Agromyza frontella* 7521.
- biological control *Aonidiella aurantii*, *Aphytis lingnanensis* / *Comperiella bifasciata* 4479.
- biological control *Chrysomphalus ficus*, *Aphytis holoxanthus* 4480.
- biological control Cicadellidae/Delphacidae, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 4487, 4492.
- biology *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 6124.
- bionomics + chemical control *Anopheles*, Thailand 534.
- bionomics *Protepeolus* 1044.
- birds, Ascidae from, Mexico 5474.
- birds, *Cnemidocoptes pilae* 7669.
- birds, control, Siphonaptera 7653.
- birds, Haematozoa transmission, *Culicoides*, Canada, New Brunswick 3145.
- birds/mammals, *Haemogamasus pontiger*, Norway 2091.
- birds/mammals, new records Siphonaptera 6066.
- birds-*Ornithonyssus bursa*, New Zealand 1092.
- biting activity, Culicidae, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
- biting behaviour, Psychodidae, Brazil, Central Amazon 3635.
- blood-feeding, Ceratopogonidae, Australia, Queensland 3060.
- blood meal, effects on diuresis, *Anopheles freeborni* 170.
- blood meal effects on mating, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 333.
- blood meals, amino acid composition effects on oogenesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6542.
- blood meals, *Anopheles nili* 7441.
- blood meals, effects on oogenesis, *Aedes aegypti* 4246.
- blood meals, *Ixodes ricinus* 6615.
- blood meals effects on ovary development, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 4248.
- blood meals feeding, Simuliidae 5630.
- blood meals measuring techniques, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8247.
- blood sucking/host preference, *Calyptra minuticornis* / *Calyptra orthographa* / *Calyptra labilis* 6683.
- bloodsucking insects transmission bovine leukaemia virus 1210.
- Boophilus annulatus* transmission *Borrelia theileri* 1225.
- Boophilus microplus*, transmission *Babesia bovis* cattle 8377.
- Boophilus microplus* infestations cattle, India 3731.
- Boophilus microplus* transmission *Babesia bigemina*, cattle 1948.
- Boophilus microplus* transmission diseases, cattle, Malaysia 3695.
- Bos indicus* pest resistance *Boophilus microplus* 7662.
- Brachymeria intermedia* - *Lymantria dispar* 7486.
- Brachymeria podagrica* on *Sarcophaga dux*, Bangladesh 4659.
- Braconidae/Ichneumonidae, *Parnara mathias* infestation 3632.
- Braconidae on *Sameodes alboguttalis*, Argentina 356.
- Brugia pahangi* development, *Aedes scutellaris* 4450.
- Cales noachi* on *Phalera bucephala* eggs 1827.
- Callaspidia defonscolombei*, Syrphidae larvae 8221.
- Campoletis sonorensis* / *Trichogramma pretiosum*, biological control *Heliothis virescens*, *Gossypium* 4510.
- Carcelia caryinoides* - *Chilo auricilius* 8397.
- cardiac glycosides effects on, Tachinidae on *Danaus chrysippus* 422, 2453.
- Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.
- Catharsius molossus* host *Tarsopolipus langi*, Viet Nam 708.
- cattle, *Babesia* transmission, *Boophilus microplus* 5276.
- cattle, chemical control *Boophilus* 7682.

Parasitism,(continued)

- cattle, control *Hypoderma bovis* / *Hypoderma lineatum* 2520.
 cattle, *Dermatophilus congolensis* transmission, *Musca* / *Stomoxys* 4449.
Cephalcia abietis , Austria, Waldviertel 1090.
Ceratostenes marchali , *Apocrypta bakeri* / *Philotrypesis pilosa* 5824.
Chaetophleps plathypenae on *Plathypena scabra* 408.
Chelonus blackburni biological control *Heliothis armigera* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* / *Earias fabia* 5131.
Chelonus inanitus on Lepidoptera 4266.
 chemical control Acari, mange, cattle 5274.
 chemical control *Amblyomma maculatum* , cattle 5234.
 chemical control *Lucilia sericata* 1945.
 chemical control *Pediculus humanus* 1212.
 chemical control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 1923, 3148.
 chemical control scabies 6786.
Cheyletiella blakei /cats, Austria 8269.
Cheyletiella /cats 1922.
Cheyletiella infestation, mammals, Australia 4435.
Cheyletiella yasguri infestation man/dog 6793.
 chickens parasite resistance, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* 6681.
 Chironomidae, Hydracarina parasites 7533.
Choristoneura , Canada, British Columbia 6760.
 Chrysomelidae, *Macqurtia tenebriosa* / *Meigenia* 1829.
 circadian rhythms, diapause induction, photoperiod, *Nasonia vitripennis* / *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 1613.
Clethrionomys glareolus , *Amalaraeus penicilliger* / *Ctenophthalmus agyris* / *Hoplopleura edentula* 6680.
Climacia areolaris , *Sisyrindivora cavigena* feeding 5821.
Coccus hesperidum , honeydew, effects on host location, *Microterys flavus* 6428.
Codrus carolinensis on *Platydracus violaceus* larvae 407.
 cold storage effects on suitability hosts, *Spalangia endius* / *Muscidifurax raptor* / *Muscidifurax zaraptor* on *Musca domestica* 6677.
 Coleoptera/Diptera/Hymenoptera relationship, *Brachycaudus cardui* 2496.
 competition, *Scutellista cyanea* / *Metaphycus lounsburyi* on *Saissetia oleae* 1814.
Compsilura concinnata on *Lethe diana* , new records hosts 4325.
 control programmes, biological control *Oulema melanopus* , USA, Indiana 401.
Coptosoma - *Aridelus egregius* 357.
Ctenocephalides dermatitis, hypersensitivity, dogs 3705.
Ctenocephalides felis orientis dermatitis, man 1190.
Ctenocephalides felis populations, USSR 3708.
Ctenocephalides / *Otodectes cynotis* / *Sarcoptes scabiei* , *Mustela putorius furo* 6789.
Ctenomys , Siphonaptera, Chile 813.
Culex nigripalpus vectors St. Louis encephalitis, USA, Florida 1222.
Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus vectors Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 1931.
Culex vectors *Dirofilaria immitis* , Japan, Sasebo 5272.
Culex from Viet Nam 3127.
 Culicidae populations, USSR, Novgorod 2398.
 Culicidae transmission *Wuchereria bancrofti* , Liberia 1310.
 Culicidae vectors *Brugia malayi* , Thailand 7686.
Culicoides brevitarsis transmission Akabane virus, cattle, Australia 7667.
Culiseta melanura transmission eastern equine encephalitis, USA, New York 4442.
Culiseta tonnoiri on *Euryptes pachyrhynchus* 6682.
Cuterebra effects on *Peromyscus maniculatus* 419.
Cuterebra fontinella susceptibility, *Peromyscus leucopus* 7538.
Cuterebra on *Peromyscus maniculatus* 415.
Cylindromyia , mortality factors *Andraca bipunctata* 6753.
Dacus oleae , South Africa 1822.
Dalmannia marginata 42.
 defensive behaviour, *Dendrocerus carpenteri* larvae 2419.
Demodex gapperi infection, *Clethrionomys gapperi* 3129.
Dermatophagoides allergy, children 5228.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus , hyposensitization, asthma, children 1924.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus hypersensitivity diagnosis, man 5912.
 dermatoses/pediculosis/scabies 5908.
 development *Diadromus pulchellus* in *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 293.
 development *Wuchereria bancrofti* , *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1186.
Diaeretiella rapae effects on *Brevicoryne brassicae* food consumption 7522.
Dichrocheles /Noctuidae 1404.
Dicrocheles , association analysis Lepidoptera, USA, Massachusetts 2501.
 Dimilin effects on survival, Tachinidae 1964.
Dipetalogaster maximus / *Triatoma infestans* , diagnosis Chagas' disease 4462, 4467.
 Diptera + Hymenoptera, *Paraleptomenes mephitis* 6610.
 Diptera, dermatitis horses 4469.
 Diptera, sheep, Australia, Western Australia 417.
 Diptera, transmission Nematoda, cattle, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
 Diptera/Hymenoptera-Spodoptera / *Herpetogramma bipunctalis* 8264.
Diradops bethunei effects on feeding, *Heterocampa manteo* 1972.
 diseases, scabies/pediculosis, epidemiology, current aspects 1217.
 distribution *Palaeopsylla soricis* subspecies, France + Spain 3278.
 dog paralysis, *Dermacentor andersoni* , Canada, British Columbia 5231.
 dogs/cats, otitis externa, *Otodectes cynotis* 5918.
Doleschalla on *Pantorhytes szentivanyi* 7462.
 drop-off rhythms, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 2891.
Echinophaga / *Oryctolagus cuniculus* , Australia, Victoria 1834.
 Echinophthiridae-*Callorhinus ursinus* 4431.
 effects on cattle, *Amblyomma maculatum* 5233.
 effects on feeding, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5129.
 effects on pest outbreaks *Spodoptera exempta*, Papua New Guinea 5207.
 effects on population dynamics, *Dacus oleae* 1898.
 effects on *Spodoptera praefica* , *Medicago sativa* 2442.
 effects on *Tortrix viridana* population dynamics, *Phaenogenes invisor* 3098.
Elasmus polistis / *Polistes* 7485.
Elenchus effects on reproductive organs, *Nilaparvata lugens* / *Sogatella furcifera* 7523.
Elenchus tenuicornis stylopization, *Javesella dubia* 2437.
 emergence *Diaeretiella rapae* / *Alloxysta brassicae* / *Asaphes vulgaris* 4294.
Encarsia formosa biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* , Japan 4486.
 Encyrtidae hosts, World, revision 1816.
 environmental factors, *Trichogramma minutum* on *Choristoneura fumiferana* , USA, Maine 3631.
 Epimeroptera, host specificity-*Symbiodiellus rithrogenae* , Czechoslovakia 1085.

Parasitism, (continued)

- Ephestia kuehniella* eggs, *Trichogramma embryophagum* larvae 3673.
- Epiblema scudderiana*, parasites reservoirs, overwintering, USA, Pennsylvania 2447.
- epidemiology *Sarcoptes scabiei*, review 6783.
- establishment *Metaphycus helvolus*, biological control *Saïsssetia oleae*, Corfu 3055.
- Eulophidae/Encyrtidae parasites *Yponomeuta*, Japan 1088.
- Eupelmus pullus* on *Resseliella skuhravyorum* larvae 4328.
- Eutrombidium trigonum* on *Teratodes monticolis*, new records, India, Aligarh 4326.
- Euzophera ostricolorella*, USA, Tennessee 6602.
- evaluation, *Alsophila pometaria* eggs 5130.
- feeding, circadian rhythms, Culicidae, French Guiana 1830.
- feeding, host selection, *Glossina morsitans* / *Glossina pallidipes*, Rhodesia 1940, 1941.
- feeding behaviour, Culicidae 6656.
- feeding *Cheladonta costulata* 3637.
- feeding site selection, *Glossina* 6669.
- Gamasoidea 3043.
- Gasterophilus*, myiasis, man 3733.
- geographical distribution Ixodidae, cattle, Malawi 1921.
- Glaucomys volans*, *Orchopeas howardi* bionomics 7603.
- Glossina morsitans*, antibody response rabbits 8380.
- Glossina morsitans* feeding on rabbits 5137.
- Glypta microcera* / *Eucosma conterminana*, France 5086.
- growth regulators, effects on *Liriomyza sativae* / *Opis dimidiatus* 2367.
- Gryllus pennsylvanicus*, *Chlorion aerarium* nesting behaviour 5781.
- guinea pigs, parasite resistance, *Dermacentor andersoni* 5254.
- hedgehog, Calliphoridae/Sarcophagidae myiasis, Denmark 5827.
- Heliothis*, USA, Arkansas 2436.
- Heliothis*, USA, North Carolina 5823.
- Heliothis virescens* immunology 8094.
- Heliothis zea*, light effects on oviposition *Campoplexis sonorensis* 2986.
- horses, Tabanidae 8265.
- host alternation, *Hypoderma* 4338.
- host density effects on oviposition, *Chrysomphalus aonidum* - *Aphytis holoxanthus* 2439.
- host location, role attractants, *Lixophaga diatraeae* 8262.
- host location/oviposition behaviour, *Pseudeucoila bochei* on *Drosophila melanogaster* 3626.
- host-parasite interactions, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* - *Rhyzopertha dominica* populations 1824.
- host-parasite interactions, Aphididae/Aphidiidae, Leguminosae/Gramineae crops 1912.
- host-parasite interactions, *Bracon hebetor* / *Ephestia cautella* 1817.
- host-parasite interactions, *Ceratitidis capitata* - *Muscidifurax raptor* 5128.
- host-parasite interactions, development, *Apanteles congregatus* - *Manduca sexta* 1815.
- host-parasite interactions, Equidae - *Werneckiella* 3374.
- host-parasite interactions, *Ixodes* 2861.
- host-parasite interactions, Ixodidae, India, Assam Valley 2448.
- host-parasite interactions, *Lymantria dispar* / *Parasetigena silvestris* 7518.
- host-parasite interactions, mathematical models 3630.
- host-parasite interactions, *Mesopolobus diffinis* / *Torymus nigritarsus* - *Taxomyia taxi* 2443.
- host-parasite interactions, *Musca domestica* / *Muscidifurax raptor* 7527.
- host-parasite interactions, *Neodiprion sertifer* / *Exenterus abruptorius* 2434.
- host-parasite interactions, *Pleolophus basizonus* 2440.
- host-parasite interactions, *Takydromus tachydromoides* / *Ixodes nipponensis*, Japan, Honshu 3638.
- host preference *Culicoides imicola*, bluetongue virus transmission 1096.
- host preferences, *Aedes* / *Culex*, Gambia 3634.
- host preferences, *Culex portesi* / *Culex taeniopus*, Trinidad 4334.
- host preferences, feeding, *Glossina morsitans*, Gambia 6788.
- host range, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* / *Rhipicephalus turanicus* 4278.
- host searching, *Nemeritis canescens* 3020.
- host searching behaviour, *Diaeretiella rapae* / *Alloxysta brassicae*, mathematical models 8260.
- host searching behaviour, mathematical models, *Trichogramma dendrolimi* / *Cadra cautella* 4331.
- host searching behaviour, mathematical models, invertebrates 7638.
- host searching behaviour/host specificity, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* 3633.
- host selection, *Anopheles nili* 2532.
- host selection, *Ixodes ricinus* 8267.
- host selection, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1828, 8261.
- host selection, *Trichogramma nubilale* 4324.
- host selection, *Trichomalus perfectus*, on *Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis* 3056.
- host selection, *Trissolcus grandis* / *Trissolcus viktorovi* 3629.
- host selection *Apanteles glomeratus*, Japan 1083.
- host specificity, *Acemyia pyrrhocera* 4332.
- host specificity effects on population development, Ixodidae 7628.
- hosts, *Aphytis cochereaui* 3628.
- hosts, Argasidae/Ceratophyllidae/Cimicidae, USA, South Dakota 3870.
- hosts, Culicidae, USSR, Tadzhikistan 4337.
- hosts, habitat, effects on oviposition, *Parasetigena silvestris* 1084.
- hosts, new records, Dermanyssidae 4681.
- hosts *Anastatus bifasciatus* 1821.
- hosts density effects on sex ratios, *Muscidifurax zaraptor* 5404.
- hosts diets effects on *Apanteles glomeratus* development 4238.
- hosts effects on size/coloration, *Rhopalicus tutela* 7535.
- hosts exposure time, effects on superparasitism, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 7536.
- hosts Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae, India 7121.
- hosts population density effects on, *Orgilus parvus* on *Phthorimaea operculella* 402.
- Hunterella sagarensis* on *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* 4660.
- Hyalomma* / *Boophilus*, disease transmission, anaplasmosis cattle, India 4433.
- hydrophene effects on *Biosteres longicaudatus* development, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2981.
- Hymenoptera, biological control *Saissetia nigra* 4327.
- Hymenoptera, *Datana integerrima* eggs, USA, Texas 404.
- Hymenoptera-Lepidoptera 5795.
- Hymenoptera on Blattidae, USA 405.
- Hymenoptera on *Coleophora laricella*, Poland 2441.
- Hymenoptera parasites, *Contarinia sorghicola* populations, USA, Georgia 7644.
- Hymenoptera parasites *Parnara guttata*, Japan 1082.
- Hymenoptera parasites *Phorodon humuli* 7529.

Parasitism,(continued)

- Hymenoptera parasites *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
Hypera brunneipennis-*Bathyplectes curculionis*, Egypt 462.
Hypera postica, *Bathyplectes curculionis*, USA, South Carolina 7541.
Hyperodes bonariensis eggs-*Patasson atomarius* 6278.
hyperparasitism, host selection, *Marietta carnesi* on *Diaspididae* 3058.
hyperparasitism, mortality, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2512.
immature stages, Aphidiidae 1558.
immunology, encapsulation parasites, *Mamestra brassicae* / *Phytometra gamma* larvae 5133.
incidence *Demodex*, domestic animals, Mexico 7664.
infection, epidemiology/serology, review 1188.
insects, host-parasite interactions, review 1818.
insects transmission hepatitis B surface antigen 5266.
insects vectors *Trypanosoma rotatorium* 3139.
introduction *Metaphycus stanleyi* / *Diversinervus elegans*, biological control *Saissetia oleae*, Italy 412.
isolation Bhanja virus, *Haemaphysalis*, Bulgaria 3710.
isolation bluetongue virus, *Culicoides*, Australia 530.
isolation Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, *Rhipicephalus bursa*, Greece 4457.
isolation Johnston Atoll virus, *Ornithodoros capensis*, New Zealand 3711.
isolation/speciation *Pediculus* 3308.
isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus, *Ixodes ricinus*, Norway 1205.
isolation tick-borne encephalitis virus, *Ixodes ricinus*, Germany, Fed.Rep. 5252.
Ixodes hosts, World 2084.
Ixodes infestation *Vulpes vulpes* 1835.
Ixodes ricinus feeding, transmission tick-borne encephalitis virus, hamsters 5263.
Ixodes ricinus transmission louping-ill virus *Lagopus lagopus scoticus* 1946.
Ixodes ricinus vectors louping-ill virus, *Lagopus lagopus scoticus* 1836.
Ixodes scapularis transmission erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis 1932.
Ixodes scapularis vectors erythema chronicum migrans/Lyme arthritis 1933.
Ixodidae/birds, Netherlands, Meyendel 6069.
Ixodidae/*Galloperdix spadicea*, India, Karnataka 5135.
Ixodidae infestation, domestic animals 5270.
Ixodidae infestations, Zambia 1927.
Ixodidae parasites *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 7543.
Ixodidae tularaemia disease transmission, USA, New York 5924.
Ixodoidea, wild animals, Upper Volta 1097.
Koenikea / *Oecetes inconspicua*, USA, Texoma L. 5335.
Lagria villosa, new host *Hyalomyodes brasiliensis* 1086.
Lasioglossum zephyrum-*Myrmosula parvula* 3583.
Laspeyresia capparidana, hosts first record, *Chelonus eleaphilus* 1820.
Lepidoptera, *Trichogramma* 1515.
life cycles/myxomatosis transmission, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 7674.
life cycles *Triatoma sordida* 5788.
Lipeurus caponis/chickens, USA, Puerto Rico 2536.
lipids metabolism, *Exeristes roborator* 188.
Machronychia / *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* + *Tabanus similis* 406.
Mallophaga/mammals, USA, Indiana 7540.
mammals, Ixodidae population density, traps efficacy 2492.
mammals, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus transmission, Culicidae, French Guiana 5907.
man, domestic animals Acari 5255.
man, myiasis (urogenital), *Megaselia trivialis*, Japan 3126.
man, *Pseudolynchia canariensis*, USA, Indiana 1386.
man, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, review 5267.
mathematical models, host-parasite interactions, *Apis mellifera* / iVarroa jacobsoni 2445.
Mesopolobus diffinis effects on *Taxomyia taxi* population dynamics 2507.
methodology, detection *Aphidius matricariae* in *Myzus persicae* 823.
methodology rearing/distribution *Trichogramma pretiosum*, biological control *Heliothis* 827.
Microctonus / *Stelidota geminata*, USA, Ohio 7531.
Microplitis kewleyi effects on feeding, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 403.
models, climate effects on biting activity, Diptera 1833.
Monochamus oregonensis, *Schlettererius cinctipes*, USA, California 7631.
Muscidae/cattle, Muscat and Oman 1093.
Mycopetes musculus, antibody response, mice 6794.
myiasis lungs man, *Megaselia spiracularis* 1920.
Nabis americanoferus, USA, California 409.
natural enemies, Aphididae, Bhutan/India 1168.
natural enemies, *Heliothis zea* 3678.
natural enemies, *Nilaparvata lugens*, India 1169.
natural enemies *Cryptothelaea crameri*, Pakistan 1796.
Neanastatus grallarius / *Orseolia oryzae*, Thailand 5320.
Nemeritis canescens orientation, *Plodia interpunctella* chemical stimuli 148.
Neodiprion pratti USA, Florida 3075.
Neodusmetia sangwani on *Antonina graminis*, Brazil 343.
Neopsittaconirmus on *Cacatua* 6247.
Neopulvinaria imeretina 2548.
Neotoma, *Paratriatoma* / *Triatoma* populations, USA, Southwest 7542.
Neottialges evansi on *Phalacrocorax carbo*, Kenya 1095.
new records, *Acyrtosiphon* 8469.
new records, *Protocalliphora hirudo* on *Passerculus sandwichensis* 5136.
new records hosts, Mesostigmata, Malaysia/Papua New Guinea 7833.
new species *erystylops*, *Dufourea trochantera* 815.
Nomadini 775.
nontarget organisms, *Anastatus kashmirensis* 8412.
Norbanus perplexus on *Coleophora parthenica*, USA, California 428.
occurrence/control *Psoroptes communis*, cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3720.
Oestridae/*Ovis canadensis nelsoni*, USA, Utah, Zion National Park 1925.
Oestromyia leporina on *Microtus arvalis*, Poland 2450.
on *Andricus kollari* species group 2248.
on *Coleotechnites edulicola* 3013.
on Diptera/Odonata, *Arrenurus* 3605.
on *Pissodes fasciatus* 2403.
Ophiomegistus, review, Australasian Region 2721.
Ophioneurus longiclavatus on *Rhynchites auratus* 6629.
optera/*Sirex noctilio* 340.
Ornithodoros maritimus, isolation Soldado virus, France 5915.
Ornithonyssus sylviarum, effects on growth rate/reproduction chickens 5134.
Ornithonyssus sylviarum / chickens 8266.
Ornithonyssus sylviarum effects on chickens 1929.
Orseolia oryzae / *Platyaster oryzae* hosts *Obtusiclava oryzae* / *Diptera* 7528.

Parasitism,(continued)

- oviposition behaviour *Perisierola nephantidis*, *Nephantis serinopa* 6594.
- Pachycrepoideus vindemiae*, biological control *Musca domestica* 6685.
- Papilio machaon*-*Trogus lapidator*, British Isles, Norfolk 6053.
- Parasaissetia nigra* 7115.
- parasite resistance, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* /rabbits 1831.
- parasites, Gelechiidae/Tortricidae 7593.
- parasites, Mecoptera 3090.
- parasites effects on population dynamics hosts 7534.
- Patasson brachygaster*, *Chrysolina fastuosa* eggs 3015.
- Pentalitomastix plethoricus* on *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, Israel 6830.
- pest outbreaks *Psoroptes ovis*, North America 4451.
- pest status/biting activity, *Simulium austeni*, British Isles, Dorset 6801.
- pest status *Culex tarsalis*, USA, Ohio 2120.
- Petrova salweenensis*, Thailand 5066.
- phenology *Contarinia sorghicola* parasites, India, Bangalore 3607.
- phenology host searching behaviour, Culicidae, Canada, New Brunswick 8268.
- phenology parasites, *Pissodes strobi* 8344.
- Phlebotomus papatasi* transmission Phlebotomus fever virus strains, USSR 1211.
- Piezodorus guildinii*, Brazil 486.
- pigs, Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*, Japan 1202.
- population dynamics *Aphelinus mali* /*Eriosoma lanigerum*, Iraq 6676.
- population dynamics/distribution on hosts, *Haematopinus suis* 416.
- population studies, methodology, *Encarsia formosa* /*Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5209.
- populations pests control, review, USA 1203.
- Praon pakistanum* biological control *Schizaphis graminum*, USA 7119.
- primates, *Pneumonyssus simicola*, review 3722.
- Pristiphora geniculata* 5065.
- Prospaltella lahorensis* biological control *Dialeurodes citri*, Italy 3057.
- Pseudococcus comstocki*, establishment introduced species, USA, California 6674.
- Psoroptes cuniculi* /goats 5262.
- Pteromalus puparum* /*Pteris brassicae* 6675.
- pupation, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3078.
- rabbit/rodents, control Siphonaptera, USA, New Mexico 2526.
- rabbit/sheep parasite resistance, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 3636.
- rearing, *Spalangia endius* 2843.
- reptiles, chemical control Acari 5229.
- Rhagoletis pomonella* pheromones, oviposition kairomone *Opus lectus* 925.
- Rhinolophus*, new species *Neomyobia*, Japan 11.
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* vectors Nairobi sheep disease, Kenya 1947.
- rhythms biting activity, Culicidae, Pakistan 162.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamuchi* transmission, *Leptotrombidium deliense* 5925.
- Riparia riparia*, *Ceratophyllus styx* /*Frontopsylla lapponica*, Finland/Sweden 5828.
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever epidemiology, Ixodidae-man 4441.
- role Pyschodidae, vectors leishmaniasis, review 6645.
- role *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* seroepidemiology myxoma virus, Australia 1209.
- Sappya pumila* biological control *Megachile pacifica* 7524.
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, epidemiology, India 4443.
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, navy personnel, USA 3727.
- Sarcoptes scabiei*, Norwegian scabies, man 6802.
- Sarcoptes scabiei* infestation, pigs 4447, 4448.
- scabies, man, case reports, Japan 7685.
- Scelio* /Acridoidea, Pakistan 3022.
- Schizonotus latus* /*Chrysomela scripta*, USA, Wisconsin 5786.
- seasonal variation, endogenous/environmental factors effects on parasites 3608.
- sheep, pest outbreaks/control, *Psoroptes ovis*, Lesotho 4463.
- sheep, sterile-release effects on *Cochliomyia hominivorax* populations, USA, Texas 2991.
- Simulium* populations, *Onchocerca volvulus* vectors, El Salvador 524.
- Simulium* vectors *Leucocytozoon smithi*, turkeys 7649.
- Siphonaptera, dogs/cats, Denmark 3732.
- Siphonaptera-birds, Eire 8476.
- Siphonaptera on *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 2110.
- Siphonaptera parasites small mammals, Zaire 4335.
- Sitotroga cerealella*, rearing *Trichogramma pretiosum* 413.
- skin infection, *Sarcoptes scabiei*, Nigeria 1939.
- skin infestations, man, review 5903.
- social parasitism effects on behaviour, *Polyergus rufescens* 1277.
- Solenostethium lynceum*, interspecific/intraspecific competition, Encyrtidae/Scelionidae 4422.
- Spalangia endius* on *Haematobia irritans* 410.
- Sphaeroecanium prunastri*, Greece 3008.
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, epidemiology myxomatosis, Australia 3715.
- stylostome formation, *Leptotrombidium* 418.
- superparasitism, *Ooencyrtus* on *Aelia* 4333.
- symbionts removal effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 5125.
- Syntomosphyrum* biological control *Glossina*, Nigeria 2438.
- Systasis encyrtoides* /*Contarinia medicaginis* 6678.
- Tachinidae parasites insect pests *Castanea*, Japan 1091.
- Telenomus fariati* on *Triatoma phillosoma* eggs 5784.
- temperature effects, *Pediobius foveolatus* /*Epilachna varivestis* 2444.
- temperature effects on development, *Coleomegilla maculata* /*Perilitus coccinellae* 2997.
- Theileria annulata* infectivity, *Hyalomma detritum* 3130.
- Thrixion halidayanum* on *Clonopsis gallica* 1826.
- Tiphia berbereti* /*Phyllophaga anxia* 7459.
- Torymus* biological control *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, Japan 5316.
- transfer *Senecio spathulatus* pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Nyctemera annulata* -*Microplitis* 6699.
- transmission *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Glossina morsitans* 5258.
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5810.
- Triatominae, *Ooencyrtus trinidadensis* /*Telenomus costalimai* 7526.
- Trichogramma*, *Diatraea saccharalis* eggs 2413.
- Trichogramma brasiliensis* biological control Noctuidae, Gossypium, India 8419.
- Trichogramma dendrolimi* /*Antheraea pernyi* eggs 5646.
- Tricholyga bombycis* on *Bombyx mori* 3599.
- Trissolcus* integrated control *Bathycoclea thalassina*, Ghana 1985.
- Trypanosoma brucei* infection rates *Glossina morsitans* 527.
- turkeys, *Leucocytozoon smithi* transmission, *Simulium* 6807.
- Unionicola aculeata* /*Unionicola ypsilophora*, *Chironomus*

Parasitism,(continued)

- thummi* 7530.
Unionicola on Chironomidae 411.
Upupicola upupae on birds, Balearic Is. 1832.
Ursus americana, *Oropsylla arctomys* / *Trichodectes pinguis*, Canada, Ontario 4336.
Varanus bengalensis, host specificity/adaptation, *Aponomma gervaisi* 6684.
Varroa jacobsoni occurrence/control, *Apis mellifera* 3059.
virus-like particles injection, *Campoletis sonorensis*
Hyposoter fugitivus fugitivus oviposition, *Heliothis virescens* / *Malacosoma americanum* 5132.
Wuchereria bancrofti infection development, *Culex pipiens* 3140.
Wuchereria bancrofti susceptibility/transmission, *Culex pipiens* 5273.
Xenopsylla cunicularis on *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 685.
Zeta abdominale / *Zeta canaliculatum*, Jamaica/Trinidad 5074.
Parasitus niveus,
ultrastructure spermatozoa 7215.
Parasomatidia,
new genus, New Caledonia 3317.
Paraspeleognathopsis,
taxonomy 2151.
Parastrongylum,
new genus, Australasian Region 7912.
Parastylops,
new species, India 7162.
Parasyndemis cedricola,
biology 4267.
Parasyrphophagus,
taxonomy 7129.
Paratemnopsis,
new genus 5503.
Parathion,
effects on longevity, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia regina* 302.
poisoning, age/anaesthesia/antidotes effects on survival, *Apis mellifera* 7329.
pollution effects, Coccinellidae/Syrphidae predators
Aphididae 3751.
toxicity, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8175.
toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 3539.
toxicity, food constituents effects on, *Musca domestica* 4982.
Parathion-methyl,
control *Enneothrips flavens* 547.
Paratoxura,
taxonomy 2196.
Paratrlatoma,
biological control, Mantidae predation 483.
populations, *Neotoma*, USA, Southwest 7542.
Paratrigona subnuda,
queens, social behaviour/nesting behaviour 2577.
Paratriophydeus,
new species, USSR 5483.
Paratropes bilunata,
host selection/pollination 3651.
Paravespula,
foraging behaviour 5956.
Paravespula vulgaris,
pheromones 4903.
temperature effects on grooming behaviour 4848.
Parazygocera,
new genus, New Caledonia 3317.
Pardosa,
new species, Nepal 4686.
phenology/ecology, USSR 3026.
population density estimation, methodology 4772.
taxonomy 7024.
Pardosa amentata,
populations, hedgerows, Netherlands 3115.
rhythms locomotor activity 164.
Pardosa lugubris,
rhythms locomotor activity 164.
Pardosa ramulosa,
population dynamics, predator-prey interactions 1896.
Parecatomma,
taxonomy 5571.
Parepicrrella,
taxonomy 2196.
Parevaza,
new genus, Papua New Guinea 7935.
Parhaptomerus,
new genus 7041
Parholaspidae,
new records, India 4657.
zoogeography 3882.
Parlatoria pergandii,
insecticides effects on population levels 1241.
Parnara guttata,
Hymenoptera parasites, Japan 1082.
Parnara mathias,
isolation/biochemical characteristics gut bacteria 8258.
parasitism, Braconidae/Ichnumonidae 3632.
Parnassius eversmanni,
type material, Czechoslovakia institutions 789.
Paroceria,
new species, China 2817.
Paroudablis piceae,
first record, Hungary 8487.
Parous state, see **Reproduction and Viviparity**
Paroxyonyx,
new species, Italy 3922.
Pars intercerebralis,
feeding effects on neurosecretion, *Glossina austeni* 3041.
Parthenogenesis,
Baetis macdunnoughi 7090.
Bandonia boninensis 3897.
Cataglyphis cursor 8434.
Coccus viridis 6599.
male meiosis, *Warramaba virgo* 618.
Meteorus leventris 2996.
Nemasoma varicorne 5892.
Nematus turgaiensis 1759.
new species *Timema*, USA, California 5619.
paedogenesis, chromosomes, restitutive fertilization,
Heteropeza pygmaea 318.
Parabacillus coloradus 2375.
Pseudogonatopus similis 1491.
Ptiliidae 5519.
relationship ploidy, *Psychoda parthenogenetica* 3205.
relationship polymorphism, *Myzus persicae* / *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 8457.
Rhagidiidae 332.
Parthenolecanium corni,
population levels/pest status, orchards, Hungary 7722.
Paruroctonus mesaenstis,
orientation vibratory stimuli, role mechanoreceptors 7236.
predatory behaviour, prey location, vibratory stimuli 6354.
reproduction/population growth, environmental factors
effects on 7611.
Paruroctonus utahensis,
temperature effects on respiration 7277.

- Parydra acuta*, female morphology 1453.
Parydra nigritarsis, first record, Italy 3849.
Parydra pusilla, first record, Italy 3849.
Parydra quinque maculata, first record, Italy 3849.
Pasira perpusilla, new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.
Passalidae, from Dominica 7845.
 pathology 4187.
 phylogeny 1352.
 taxonomy 3905.
 taxonomy/zoogeography 5518.
Patanga, taxonomy 8000.
Patasson atomarius, rearing 6278.
Patasson brachygaster, biology, parasitism *Chrysolina fastuosa* eggs 3015.
Pathology,
Acantholyda nemoralis pathogen effects on enzymes activity, *Galleria mellonella* 5733.
 activity standardization *Baculovirus* preparations, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 85.
Aegeritella lenkoi, *Camponotus sericeiventris*, Brazil 263.
 American foulbrood, models, morbidity, *Apis mellifera* 2950.
 American foulbrood incidence, role-soil fulvic acid/humus, *Apis mellifera* 6486.
 Aphididae hosts *Entomophthora aphidis* / *Entomophthora planchoniana*, New Zealand 2325.
Apis mellifera viruses 3496.
 Arachnida, review 2944.
Ascosphaera apis chalkbrood disease *Apis mellifera* 3498.
Ascosphaera apis infection *Apis mellifera* 4946.
Aspergillus flavus / *Aspergillus parasiticus* aflatoxins, *Apis mellifera* 3494.
Aspergillus niger infection, corticosteroids effects on, *Galleria mellonella* 1694.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection *Spodoptera littoralis* 4954.
Bacillus cereus biological control *Spodoptera litura* 3737.
Bacillus microflora, Culicidae 980.
Bacillus popilliae, storage effects on infectivity, *Popillia japonica* 4962.
Bacillus popilliae Scarabaeidae, review 4944.
Bacillus puvulifaciens pathogenicity, *Apis mellifera* larvae 8165.
Bacillus sphaericus, biological control Culicidae 6516.
Bacillus sphaericus pathogenesis, *Culex pipiens* midgut 5743.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5928.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control Culicidae 6466.
Bacillus thuringiensis, Culicidae 8161.
Bacillus thuringiensis / *Baculovirus*, biological control *Archips argyrospila* 4502.
Bacillus thuringiensis bioassays, *Plutella xylostella* larvae 4943.
Bacillus thuringiensis biological control Culicidae 7351.
Bacillus thuringiensis effects on development, *Ephestia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* larvae 5730.
Bacillus thuringiensis effects on *Simulium* larvae 5729.
Bacillus thuringiensis pathogenicity, *Simulium* 3503.
Bacillus thuringiensis pathogenicity *Brassolis astyra* 1699.
 bacteria, intestinal microflora, Diptera 6476.
 bacteria food contamination effects on midgut, *Anthonomus grandis* 1689.
 bacteria/fungi/viruses-insects, Colombia 4199.
baculovirus, insects 3495.
baculovirus epizootiology, *Scotogramma trifolii* populations, USA, California 252.
Baculovirus heliothis, control *Heliothis zea*, equipment/formulation effects on efficacy 5298.
baculovirus plaque assay, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 6494.
baculovirus virus-like particles persistent infection, *Heliothis zea* cell lines 258.
Beauveria bassiana infection, effects on haemolymph proteins, Noctuidae larvae 7352.
Beauveria bassiana infection, Noctuidae 2326.
Beauveria bassiana infection/pathogenicity *Brassolis sophorae*, Brazil 1687.
Beauveria bassiana / *Verticillium lecanii* pathogenicity, *Bombyx mori* 1693.
 biological control, Simuliidae, review 1221.
 biological control Cicadellidae/Delphacidae, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 4492.
 biological control *Heliothis zea* 8399.
Bombyx mori, epizootics *Serratia marcescens* septicaemia 4963.
Brugia pahangi, effects on serine hydroxymethyltransferase activity, *Aedes aegypti* 4126.
Brugia pahangi infection, effects on formyltetrahydrofolate synthetase kinetics, *Aedes aegypti* 8084.
Brugia pahangi infection, effects on methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase/reductase activity, *Aedes aegypti* 193.
Catenaria auxiliaris infection *Scolytus scolytus* 6467.
Cephalosporium lecanii biological control *Coccus viridis* 1246.
Cephalosporium lecanii pathogenicity *Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata* 4961.
Cephalosporium lecanii, integrated control *Coccus viridis* 5933.
 chalkbrood infection, feeding, *Apis mellifera* 966.
 characterization/bioassays granulosis virus, *Plathypena scabra* 4182.
 characterization-Egypt bee virus, *Apis mellifera* 7353.
 characterization iridovirus, *Tenebrio molitor* 963.
 cobra venom factor effects on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* immunization *Galleria mellonella* 5742.
Coelomomyces optixi pathogenicity, Culicidae 6469.
Coelomomyces psorophorae infection, *Culiseta inornata* 7357.
Cordyceps infection insects 5736, 5737.
Culicimeris culicivora sp.nov., infestation *Aedes communis* 4949.
 cytopathology granulosis virus, *Archips argyrospila* 260.
 cytoplasmic inclusion virus isolation/characterization, *Dacus tryoni* 974.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, insects 3499.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on oxygen uptake, *Heliothis virescens* 2947.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, gut, electron microscopy (scanning), *Hyphantria cunea* 2951.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, recovery, *Hyphantria cunea* 8160.
 denonucleosis virus infection, *Bombyx mori* 969.
 denonucleosis virus/parvovirus, insects 3500.

Pathology,(continued)

- development *Heterorhabditis heliothidis* , *Galleria mellonella* 8154.
- development *Theileria annulata* infection, *Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum* 972.
- Diacrisia virginica* granulosis virus susceptibility baculovirus infected *Hyphantria cunea* 4201.
- Diplocystis tipulae* infection *Tipula paludosa* 6470.
- Dirofilaria immitis* infection, sugar effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 6655.
- disappearing disease, *Apis mellifera* , USA 5728.
- diseases, *Apis mellifera* , review 4953.
- diseases effects on population dynamics, *Lymantria dispar* , USA 2503.
- Drosophila* σ virus 3514.
- drugs effects on *Streptococcus* infection, *Bombyx mori* 1692.
- effects on population dynamics hosts 7534.
- Entomophthora* , biological control Aphididae 4952.
- Entomophthora* , natural control *Aphis fabae* , France, Brittany 4178.
- Entomophthora blunckii* infection, *Plutella maculipennis* 4956.
- Entomophthora culicis* infection *Simulium* , Canada, Alberta 2941.
- Entomophthora elateridiphaga* sp.nov. infection, *Agriotes sputator* 6479.
- Entomophthora grylli* infection, Acrididae 4192.
- Entomophthora muscae* infection, *Melanostoma scalare* 6480.
- Entomophthora obscura* susceptibility, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 7354.
- Entomophthorales* infection *Choristoneura fumiferana* , USA, Maine 5738.
- entomopoxvirus, insects 3502.
- entomopoxvirus infection, *Chironomus decorus* 6472.
- entomopoxvirus purification/characterization, *Goeldichironomus holoprasinus* 5739.
- epidemiology *Nosema apis* , *Apis mellifera* 253.
- Escherichia coli* /*Staphylococcus* infection *Glossina palpalis* 1776.
- European foulbrood/sacbrood control, *Apis mellifera* 6481.
- experimental infection Mycoplasmatales, *Melolontha melolontha* 3508.
- filamentous nuclear virus, *Apis mellifera* 4180.
- flacherie virus immunofluorescence, *Bombyx mori* larvae 968.
- fungi, biological control insects 6478.
- fungi, infection Aphididae 4945.
- fungi infection, *Bombyx mori* eggs/larvae 3504.
- fungi infection, *Prosimulium mixtum* ovaries 1690.
- fungi infection Acari, USA 4197.
- Fungi infection Hydrophilidae, Poland 259.
- Fungi infection Noctuidae 256.
- fungi infection *Ostrinia nubilalis* 967.
- fungi infection *Pyrilla perpusilla* 3653.
- Fusarium oxysporum* infection *Melanitis leda* 3512.
- granulosis virus, proteins characterization, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 2329.
- granulosis virus infection, *Pieris rapae* 1695.
- Gregarinida infection, Isoptera 7361.
- Herpetomonas mariadeanei* infection *Muscina stabulans* 3505.
- Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* pathogenicity/biological control *Schizura concinna* 261.
- Hormiscioideus filamentosus* gen.et.sp.nov. infection, *Armitermes neotenicus* 7356.
- host-pathogen interactions, *Acanthomyops murphyi* /
Laboulbenia formicarum 7359.
- Howardula colaspidis* sp.nov. infection, *Colaspis brunnea* 6485.
- Howardula* effects on longevity/food consumption, *Systema blanda* 8164.
- Hymenolepis diminuta* biochemistry, haemocoel, *Tribolium castaneum* 2942.
- incidence salmonellosis, Diptera, Malaysia 1682.
- infectious flacherie virus/small flacherie virus/cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, heat treatment, *Bombyx mori* 983.
- infectivity/host range *Spodoptera littoralis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4190.
- insecticides effects on *Romanomeris culicivox* pathogenicity, *iCulex quinquefasciatus* 6473.
- insects hosts *Hymenolepis diminuta* 1698.
- interspecific interactions *Neoplectana carpocapsae* / granulosis virus, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 3506.
- iridescent viruses detection/discrimination, *Galleria mellonella* extracts 6500.
- iridovirus, insects 3509.
- isolation/biological properties *Drosophila* X virus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3510.
- isolation/purification viruses, *Bombyx mori* 2949.
- isolation *Streptococcus pluton* , *Apis mellifera* , Australia 6488.
- isolation virus-like particles, *Apis mellifera* 4181.
- Laboulbenia schulleri* /*Rickia leonis* , *Anoplogenus mitis* / *iEupurae weisei* 4959.
- Lagenidium giganteum* infection *Culex territans* , USA, Louisiana 4957.
- Malameoeba locustae* infection *Dryocoetes autographus* 2945.
- measuring techniques, *Nomuraea rileyi* infectivity *Trichoplusia ni* 5635.
- Mermithidae infection, *Aedes caballus* , South Africa, Orange Free State 6493.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae 2328.
- methodology, detection pathogens, Culicidae 4774.
- methodology, radioimmunoassay nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* 820.
- Microsporidia infection, *Corynoneura* 6490.
- microsporidia infection Culicidae, USSR, Priobje 973.
- Mythimna separata* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, experimental infection *Bombyx mori* 5731.
- natural enemies, *Nilaparvata lugens* , India 1169.
- Nematoda, infection *Aulacocyclus masteri* , Australia 4187.
- Nematoda, *Periplaneta americana* , Malaysia 976.
- Neoplectana carpocapsae* , *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 993.
- Neoplectana carpocapsae* attraction, *Galleria mellonella* 4174.
- Neoplectana carpocapsae* infection, *Hylobius abietis* 4188.
- Neomesomeris fluminalis* effects on haemolymph composition, *Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum* /*Simulium venustum* 2327.
- Nomuraea rileyi* infection *Spodoptera exigua* , India, Maharashtra 4958.
- Nosema algerae* susceptibility Culicidae 2331.
- Nosema antheraeae* sp.nov. infection, *Antheraea pernyi* 6491.
- Nosema apis* , response, variation, *Apis mellifera* 600.
- Nosema apis* infection, *Apis mellifera* 5732.
- Nosema apis* infection *Apis mellifera* 265.
- Nosema carpocapsae* /*Pleistophora carpocapsae* infection *Cydia pomonella* 4184.
- Nosema invadens* infection *Sameodes albigitatus* ,

Pathology,(continued)

- Argentina 356.
- Nosema pyrausta*, effects on migration, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2474.
- Nosema pyrausta* biological control, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5936.
- Nosema pyrausta* infection, effects on populations, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8342.
- Nosema slovaca* infection, *Dermacentor reticulatus*, Czechoslovakia 4185.
- Nosema whitei* effects on emergence, *Tribolium castaneum* 4960.
- Nosema whitei* infection effects on nutrition, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae 8163.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control *Spodoptera litura* 5287.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis armigera* 1696.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Nymphula depunctalis* 7362.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization, *Adoxophyes orana* / *Barathra brassicae* 4173.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization, *Amsacta albistriga* 6482.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion bodies, storage effects on virulence, *Lymantria dispar* 4177.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, fat body ultrastructure, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 6499.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on cuticle formation, *Bombyx mori* larvae 981.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on fat body/ moulting, *Bombyx mori* 982.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on proteins metabolism, *Aporia crataegi* larvae 7349.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenesis *Spodoptera litura* 965.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus preparation/purification, *Spodoptera litura* 4195.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus stability, *Spodoptera litura* 6496.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains mixed infection, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* larvae 3507.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus structure, *Biston hirtaria* 4191.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus ultrastructure/replication/ pathogenicity, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 6492.
- Nudaurelia β virus/Nudaurelia ϵ virus 2940.
- occurrence Laboulbeniales, Coleoptera, Japan 264.
- pathogen resistance, *Culex pipiens* / *Romanomeris culicivox* 1685.
- pathogenesis iridescent virus, *Heliothis zea* 971.
- pathogenesis *Nosema bombycis*, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4194.
- pathogenicity *Aedes aegypti* denso-nucleosis virus, Culicidae 2330.
- pathogenicity *Beta* rosette organisms, *Piesma quadratum* 5735.
- pathogenicity *Borrelia theileri*, *Boophilus microplus* 4193.
- pathogenicity granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis armigera* 4950.
- pathogenicity *Neoplectana carpocapsae* / *Heterorhabditis heliothidis*, *Apanteles militaris* 257.
- pathogenicity *Streptococcus faecalis*, *Bombyx mori* larvae 977.
- pathogens, *Operophtera brumata* / *Erannia defoliaria*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6471.
- pathogens, *Popillia japonica*, USA, North Carolina 6477.
- pathogens medical arthropods, book 6997.
- pathophysiology albinism, Lepidoptera 2948.
- Philosamia cynthia ricini* / *Lymantria fumida* / *Dendrolimus spectabilis* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra ultrastructure, *Bombyx mori* mid-gut 962.
- Pieris brassicae* culture *Nosema eurytremae* 4966.
- Polymastix indica* sp.nov., *Polyphaga indica* 975.
- population density effects on haemolymph, *Pyrausta sticticalis* 1616.
- powdery scale disease, *Bacillus pulvificiens* properties, *Apis mellifera* 4196.
- protozoa infection Scolytidae 4200.
- regeneration midgut cells, viruses infection, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4198.
- replication virus-like particles, *Apanteles melanoscelus* parasitism *Orgyia leucostigma* 4942.
- Rickettsiella phytoseiuli* / virus-like particles infection, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 979.
- Romanomeris culicivox* biological control *Anopheles albimanus*, El Salvador 5264, 5265.
- Romanomeris* infection Culicidae, India 5740.
- sex-ratio organisms infection, survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* gynandromorphs 612.
- Siricidae hosts *Deladenus* 1688.
- size/polydispersity *Tipula* iridescent virus / *Lymantria dispar* + *Diprion pini* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1684.
- Tabanomyces*, *Tabanidae* 6498.
- temperature effects on *Baculovirus* pathogenicity, *Galleria mellonella* 254.
- Tipula* iridescent virus infection, *Tipula* populations, grasslands 4179.
- toxicity *Entomophthora virulenta* metabolites, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4955.
- transmission (transstadial) flacherie virus, *Bombyx mori* 964.
- Trichoplusia ni* TN-368 cells infection *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 970.
- Trypanosoma melophagium* attachment, *Melophagus ovinus* gut 4964.
- Vairimorpha necatrix* culture, *Heliothis zea* 6489.
- Vairimorpha necatrix*, immune response, *Heliothis necatrix* 4183.
- virus-like particles, Malpighian tubule, *Triatoma infestans* / *Panstrongylus megistus* 4968.
- virus-like particles isolation, *Epilachna varivestis* 8166.
- viruses + *Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Pieris rapae* / *Trichoplusia ni* 2956.
- viruses, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 6475.
- viruses, insects, book 3288.
- viruses, mixed infection, *Autographa californica* / *Trichoplusia ni* 7360.
- viruses, sex ratios, *Drosophila* 3515.
- viruses isolation, *Thaumatopea pityocampa* 8156.
- Paulianitis**, new species, Madagascar 3941.
- Paulinia acuminata**, consumption/biological control *Salvinia* 6659.
- polymorphism, coloration 7783.
- weed control *Salvinia molesta*, Africa, Kariba L. 7566.
- Paulistella**, new species, Iran 7881.
- Pausidae**, phenology, *Pausus*, Africa, West 1790.
- Pausus**, phenology, Africa, West 1790.
- Paxius**, new species, Brazil 2217.
- Pectiniunguis bolbonyx**, taxonomy 8010.
- Pectinophora gossypiella**, antenna responses, gossypure 217.
- attack *Gossypium hirsutum* 5836.
- chemical control 1982, 3171.
- chemical control, effects on *Gossypium* quality/yield 580.

***Pectinophora gossypiella*, (continued)**

cold acclimation 2315.
 control, cultural practices 1983.
 control, sex pheromone, traps 4141.
 dispersal 1870.
 dispersal/overwintering, USA, California 3681.
 eye colour mutants 5389.
Gossypium hirsutum, pest resistance 2467.
 gossypure, pest control 8112.
 growth, *Gossypium* extracts effects on 8296.
 hexalure attractancy inhibitors 1665.
 larvae, population levels, damage effects on *Gossypium* 427.
 longevity, environmental effects 8176.
 parasitism, *Chelonus blackburni* 5131.
 populations, responses gossypure 1662.
 radiation (γ) sterilization, inheritance 8195.
 rearing 4036.
 sex pheromone marking behaviour 4264.
 soil temperature irrigation/temperature effects on development 8393.
 sterilization, radiation (γ) 305.
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* spore crystals 4211.
 toxicity growth regulators 3528.
Pedaliodes,
 new species, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
Pediacus,
 new species, USSR 7865.
Pediasia trisecta,
 antennae, sense organs 862.
Pediculidae,
 chemical control *Pediculus humanus* 1212.
 eczema 3132.
 insecticide resistance 3707.
 pediculosis 5908.
 taxonomy 3308.
Pediculus,
 eczema incidence, man, India 3132.
 isolation/speciation 3308.
 Phthirus inguinalis 5908.
Pediculus humanus,
 chemical control 1212.
 insecticides toxicity 3707.
Pedilidae,
 larvae/taxonomy 8023.
 taxonomy 7899.
Pedilus,
 taxonomy 7899.
Pedilus inconspicuis,
 larvae 8023.
Pedinompilus,
 revision/new species, Palaearctic Region 3997.
Pediobius foveolatus,
Epilachna varivestis parasitism, temperature effects 2444.
Pediobius mitsukurii,
 parasitism *Parnara guttata*, Japan 1082.
Pegadomyia nuda,
 new records, Papua New Guinea 6206.
Pegomya,
 new species, Spain 5522.
Pegomya betae,
 leaf characters waxes effects on oviposition 2466.
 rearing, methodology 7188.
Pegomya hyoscyami,
 pest status, Czechoslovakia 581.
 pest status/control, Finland 5307.

Pelecopsis,
 taxonomy 2730.
Pelikanothrips,
 new genus 7166.
Peltodytes muticus,
 water balance 7324.
Peluteotes,
 new species, Zaire 36.
Pemphigidae,
 new records, Philippines 4620.
Pemphigus,
 new species, India 5552.
Populus deltoides galls 7585.
Pemphigus betae,
 habitat selection, competition 7624.
Pemphigus bursarius,
 crops pest resistance 6843.
Pemphigus trehernei,
 phototaxis, dispersal behaviour 152.
Penfluron,
 chemosterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 5010.
 measuring techniques, chromatography, *Anthonomus grandis* 97.
 sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.
Pennap M,
 control *Blissus leucopterus* 5285.
Penrosada,
 new species, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
Pentacanthella,
 new genus, USA 6186.
Pentacomia leptalis,
 new records, Mexico 5457.
Pentadecene,
 contents, *Tribolium* 4100.
Pentalitomastix plethoricus,
 biological control *Ectomyelais ceratoniae*, Israel 6830.
Pentalonia nigronervosa,
 transmission bunchy top disease, *Musa sapientum* 6714.
Pentane,
 biosynthesis, lipids metabolism, *Apis mellifera* 4870.
Pentastira,
 new species, USSR/Mongolia 2793.
Pentastiridius,
 new species, USSR 3980.
 new species, USSR/Mongolia 2793.
Pentastroma,
 new species, Japan 7968.
 taxonomy 7968.
Pentatoma,
 taxonomy 5548.
Pentatomidae,
 anatomy 2873.
 anatomy/secretion abdominal glands 249.
 biological control 540.
 chromosomes 1308.
 defence secretions 6418, 6456.
 development/reproduction 5754.
 diflubenzuron toxicity 4205.
 eggs, storage 7177.
 flight 2877.
 geographical distribution/phenology *Nezara viridula* /
Piezodorus guildinii, Brazil 475.
 Hymenoptera parasites *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
 insecticides effects on populations *Piezodorus guildinii* /
Nezara viridula, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.
 integrated control 1985.
 life cycles 6613.

Pentatomidae, (continued)

morphology/phylogeny 4799.
 mortality factors 5183.
 natural enemies 486.
 new genus, Pakistan 1465.
 new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.
 new records, Turkey 4636.
 new records, USA, Ohio 4667.
 new species, Brazil 2204.
 new species, Brazil/Guyana/Peru 2791.
 new species, China 1474.
 new species, Colombia/Venezuela 2205.
 new species, Neotropical Region 5548.
 new species, Pakistan 2206.
 new species, Wallacea 4719.
 new subgenus 2204.
 parasitism 3629, 4333, 4422.
 pests, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
 populations, forests, Czechoslovakia 3685.
 predation 3111.
 rearing 2999.
 review, Seychelles 2792.
 salivary glands 7342.
 stridulatory apparatus 8030.
 symbiosis 1810.
 taxonomy 4720.
Thyanta perditor / *Acrosternum marginatum* damage
Glycine max 551.
Pentelicus,
 new species, USSR 7127.
Penthides,
 new subspecies, Ryu-kyu Is. 2747.
Pentodon patruelis,
 bionomics/ecology 5900.
Peplomicrus,
 new species, Mexico/Colombia 4699.
Pepstatin,
 effects on moulting/oviposition, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3566.
Perdita,
 new species, USA 2803.
Peregrinus maidis,
 pest status/control programmes, Hawaii 1256.
Sorghum bicolor size effects on feeding/growth/reproduction
 1861.
Pergetus,
 taxonomy 7899.
Peribatodes rhomboidaria,
 pests, *Vitis* 7588.
Pericallia ricini,
 toxicity Biotrol XK 5750.
 tricyclohexyltrlin hydroxide, feeding repellency 4907.
Perichoragus,
 new species, Kenya 1422.
Pericoma,
 new species, Korea 3957.
Pericyclocera,
 pollination plants 1110.
Peridroma saucia,
 feeding/development on *Beta vulgaris* 7517.
Peridysodesmus,
 taxonomy 8011.
Perigymnosoma globulium,
 new for USSR 46.
Perilestidae,
 new records, Mexico 2131.
Perilleucoptera coffeella,
 diets effects on oviposition/longevity 5117.

Perilitus coccinellae,
 temperature effects on development 2997.
Perillus bioculatus,
 biological control pest insects, Poland 540.
Peripatopsis capensis,
 spermatogenesis, ultrastructure 5776.
Peripatopsis moseleyi,
 amines, role nerves transmission 6326.
 hydroxytryptamine effects on nerves 6327.
Peripatus corradoi,
 new records, Ecuador 1391.
Periplaneta,
 Hymenoptera parasitism, USA 405.
 role asthma, man 6780.
Periplaneta americana,
 anaerobiosis effects on phospholipids metabolism 1631.
 ATPases activity, central nervous system 199.
 azadirachtin effects on moulting 8189.
 behaviour, aggression 160.
 bendiocarp toxicity 267.
 cages 4768.
 cellulose effects on food consumption 8249.
 characterization proteins, leg muscle 1647.
 chemical control 2531.
 chemical control, sewers, Spain 1950.
 chlordane metabolism 6400.
 chlorides effects on invertase 7263.
 choline acetyltransferase activity, giant fibers 135.
 chromosomes 7753.
 contact-receptors influence flight inhibition 3412.
 corpora allata activity, juvenile hormones biosynthesis 7336.
 cuticle, cleavage planes 127.
 dimethoate/actinomycin D effects on nucleic acids/
 cholesterol content 4915.
 DNA, nucleosides incorporation, role vitamin B12 6907.
 escape behaviour, predators, role escape behaviour 4845.
 escape behaviour, wind effects on 4844.
 fat body, dietary nitrogen effects on 8081.
 frontal ganglion, neurosecretion, ultrastructure 6323.
 glutathione metabolism 2283.
 immune response (cell-mediated) 6310.
 innervation neurohaemal organs 5667.
 larvae, storage urates 7289.
 larval, juvenile hormones/ecdysone activity 1654.
 learning, avoidance learning, role peripheral nervous system
 3430.
 leg muscles 2878.
 locomotion, nerves regulation 4069.
 morindin toxicity 3534.
 nerve transmission, frontal ganglion 2254.
 octopamine distribution, nerves 2258.
 octopamine uptake, nerves 1593.
 olfactory organs stimulation, antennae 4833.
 permethrin metabolism 2909.
 pheromones, aggregation behaviour 914.
 radiation (X), effects on glycogen content 4920.
 radiation (X) effects on behaviour/mortality 4922.
 salivary gland effects on amylase activity 6462.
 sex pheromone 935.
 sex pheromone, periplanone-B 7316.
 sex pheromone configurations 8138.
 sex pheromone effects on locomotor activity 921.
 sex pheromone isolation/extraction/characterization 3477.
 sex pheromone synthesis 8130.
 sonification effects on ATPases activity, central nervous
 system 236.
 surface structure cuticle 852.

***Periplaneta americana*, (continued)**

temperature acclimation, effects on fat body 4868.

Thelastomidae pathology, Malaysia 976.

toxicity amines 4972.

toxicity pyrethroids 6501.

trehalase activity, haemolymph/serum 3456.

trehalose biosynthesis, fat body 4885.

tumours, thio-tepa effects on brain 868.

uric acid spherules, characterization 7272.

visual perception, flicker 143.

***Periplaneta australasiae*,**

respiration, ventilatory behaviour 4852.

***Periplaneta fuliginosa*,**

ecology/population dynamics, USA, Texas 6773.

isolation/characterization denso-nucleosis virus 8162.

life cycles 5091.

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 914.

***Pertsiella*,**

taxonomy 2778.

***Peristerola nephantidis*,**

oviposition 6594.

***Perisphincter*,**

new species, German Dem. Rep. 7138.

new species, Melanesia 4736.

revision, Palaearctic Region 7138.

***Perissolestes magdalenae*,**

first record, Mexico 2131.

***Perisothrips*,**

taxonomy 7167.

***Peristenus digoneutis*,**

populations, ecology 4386.

***Peristenus stygius*,**

populations, ecology 4386.

***Pertapnia*,**

new species, Neotropical Region 26.

Peritrophic membrane*, see Gut**Perittia*,**

taxonomy 4748.

***Perizoma sagittata*,**

new records, France 3262.

***Perlidae*,**

osmoregulation 5718.

substrate attachment 6875.

***Periodidae*,**

population dynamics 6874.

zoogeography 2126.

***Permaphidopsidae*,**

fossils, taxonomy 3979.

***Permaphidops*,**

fossils, taxonomy 3979.

***Permethrin*,**

chemical control *Anopheles*, Nigeria 3704.

chemical control *Arctiidae* 5284.

clothing treatment, toxicity *Culicidae*/*Amblyomma americanum* 269.

control *Culicidae* 533.

control *Laspeyresia pomonella* /*Tetranychidae*/*Psylla pyricola* 562.

control *Simuliidae*/*Culicidae* 3723.

control *Sitophilus oryzae* 1265.

effects on feeding/longevity/mating, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.

Lepidoptera, see 24133Ppermet 2908.

metabolism, *Musca domestica* /*Periplaneta americana* /*Trichoplusia ni* 2909.

pesticide resistance, inheritance, *Culex pipiens* 6938.

toxicity, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6521.

toxicity, invertebrates, streams 276.

toxicity, *Musca domestica* 984.

toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.

toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* /*Metaseiulus occidentalis* 1000.

toxicity, *Wiseana* larvae 2346.

toxicity/control *Glossina tachinoides*, Upper Volta 5248.

toxicity/control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.

toxicity tests, *Blattella germanica* 3527.

***Permian*,**

fossils, Permaphidopsidae, revision 3979.

***Persectania ewingii*,**

rearing 7507.

***Perthida glyphopa*,**

populations sampling, *Eucalyptus marginatus* 1174.

***Peru*,**

first record *Xystosomus elaphrinus* 8512.

new species Acrididae 1528.

new species Anthocoridae 3967.

new species Carabidae 2173.

new species Ceraambycidae 5506.

new species Cicadellidae 765, 1484, 2208, 6221.

new species Dermanyssidae 1400.

new species Ichneumonidae 782.

new species Miridae 2790.

new species Pentatomidae 2791.

new species Pyralidae 1522, 4015.

new species Scelionidae 1511.

new species Scolytidae/Platypodidae 718.

***Peru, Coastal Desert*,**

new species Eumenidae 4729.

zoogeography *Zethus* 4729.

***Perubahita*,**

new genus, Neotropical Region 1485.

***Perugrampta*,**

new species, Peru 765.

***Peruvigomphus*,**

new species, Ecuador 6250.

***Peryphus*,**

from France 3241.

***Pest resistance*,**

crops, insects 6843.

Gossypium, *Amrasca devastans* 5859.

Oryza, insects 5831.

Oryza sativa, insects, review 6813.

Solanum, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 5169.

Sorghum, *Atherigona varia-soccata* 1114.

Trifolium repens, *Costelytra zealandica* 5866, 5867.

***Pesticide resistance*,**

Aedes taeniorhynchus /*Culex nigripalpus*, USA, Florida 4210.

aldrin, *Sphenophorus parvulus*, USA, Ohio 6515.

Amblyomma hebraeum, South Africa 7376.

Anopheles, USSR, Tashauz 2347.

Anopheles stephensi, Iran 5752.

bendiocarb, *Blattella germanica* 2349.

benomyl selection, *Pseudoplusia includens* /*Trichoplusia ni* 3516.

Boophilus decoloratus, South Africa 7365.

Boophilus microplus, Jamaica 4989.

chlorpyrifos, Chironomidae 5747.

chlorpyrifos resistance, autogeny, *Culex pipiens* 5400.

Chrotonogonus trachypterus 2962.

cycloprate, *Tetranychus kanzawi* 2640.

Diatraea saccharalis, USA, Louisiana/USA, Texas 8170.

diazinon/methomyl, *Plutella xylostella*, Taiwan 1704.

Distantiella theobroma, Ghana 1702.

fenitrothion tolerance, *Brachycentrus numerosus* larvae

Pesticide resistance,(continued)

4214.
Folsomia candida /*Caloglyphus krameri* 2568.
 genetic control, mathematical models 7721.
Heliothis armigera, South Africa 6519.
 insecticides, Culicidae/Anoplura, Africa 279.
 insecticides, *Musca domestica* 7369.
 insecticides, *Myzus persicae*, New Zealand 996.
 insecticides metabolism, *Heliothis virescens* 3529.
 lindane, *Costelytra zealandica* 2348.
Lucilia cuprina, Australia, New South Wales 5748.
 malathion, effects on mating/fecundity, *Plodia interpunctella* 331.
 malathion, selection, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1003.
 malathion, selection, *Tribolium castaneum* 7794.
Metaseiulus occidentalis 4216.
 methomyl, *Heliothis virescens* 1007.
 methomyl pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 1007.
 methoprene, *Musca domestica* 1703.
 methyl parathion, *Chaoborus astictopus*, USA, California, Clear L. 5751.
 methyl parathion/pyrethroids, *Heliothis virescens* 6508.
Myzus persicae, Australia 4981.
 neopinamine, *Musca domestica* 7366.
Nephotettix cincticeps 2642.
 nontarget organisms, *Gossypium*, USA, Louisiana 4204.
 organophosphates, *Aedes aegypti* 4976.
Panonychus ulmi, New Zealand 8408.
 permethrin, inheritance, *Culex pipiens* 6938.
 pests, Neotropical Region 5941.
Plutella xylostella, Malaysia, Brinchang 4209.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 8172.
Sancassania berlessei /*Tetranychus urticae* 3518.
 selection/fitness, *Anopheles culicifacies* /*Anopheles stephensi* populations 2641.
 selection phosphine resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6029.
Spodoptera exigua 3541.
 tetramethrin, *Blattella germanica*, USSR 7377.
Tetranychus urticae, Czechoslovakia 2352.
- Pesticides,**
 control vectors diseases, Romania 2519.
 effects on chromosomes, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4540.
 herbicides, toxicity beneficial insects 7378.
- Petaluridae,**
 biology 4301.
 chromosomes 2598.
 osmoregulation 4155.
 zoogeography 6983.
- Petasisda,**
 genitalia 843.
- Petralticus,**
 new species, South Africa 2712.
- Petrobia,**
 new records, Chile 6161.
- Petrobia latens,**
 population studies, methodology 4044.
- Petroleum oil,**
 control *Psylla pyricola* 3172.
- Petrova cristata,**
 habitat preferences, *Pinus* 4399.
- Petrova salweenensis,**
 biology, Thailand 5066.
- Petrovitzius,**
 new genus, Madagascar 7870.
- Peucetia viridans,**
 determination instars, leg spines 4051.
- PGP-102,**
 control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 4494.
- pH,**
 agglutinins, haemolymph, *leucophaea maderae* 2285.
 effects on benthos, Finland, Tourujoki R. 6872.
 faeces, chemical composition, *Antheraea mylitta* /*Bombyx mori* /*Philosamia ricini* 4860.
- PH 6040,**
 control *Anticarsia gemmatalis*, Brazil 545.
- Phaedis,**
 new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 2771.
- Phaedon brassicae,**
 feeding, flavonoids effects on 4313.
- Phaedon cochleariae,**
 phagoderterents, host plants 4356.
 toxicity pyrethroid esters 997.
- Phaenicia serricata,**
 colchicine/vinblastine effects on chemoreceptors 5672.
 development compound eyes 7392.
- Phaenoglyphis,**
 taxonomy 5565.
- Phaeochrous,**
 new species, Australasian Region/Oriental Region 6182.
 revision, Australasian Region 6182.
 taxonomy 6182.
- Phaegenini,**
 new records, USSR 3255.
- Phaeoses,**
 taxonomy/biology/morphology 4019.
- Phagostimulants,** see feeding
- Phalaeidae,**
 growth regulators 5014.
- Phalangiidae,**
 low temperature activity 7629.
 new species, USSR 2735, 5490.
 taxonomy 713.
- Phalangodidae,**
 new species, Brazil 5491.
 new species, Cuba 7026.
- Phalera bucephala,**
 eggs, parasitism, *Cales noacki* 1827.
- Phalerodonta,**
 granular cells, ultrastructure 3402.
- Phanaeus difformis,**
 morphology/phylogeny/USA distribution 669.
- Phanaeus vindex,**
 morphology/phylogeny/USA distribution 669.
- Phaneroptera quinquisignata,**
 karyotypes 619.
- Phaneropteridae,**
 karyotypes 619.
- Phaneropterops ptracabensis,**
 karyotypes 619.
- Phaneroptidae,**
 new records, Canada, Quebec 6145.
- Phaniola,**
 new genus 6208.
- Phasmatidae,**
 behaviour 2998.
 biology 371.
 chromosomes 1313, 2029, 5980.
 coloration 6435.
 eggs 4054.
 host preferences 8279.
 immunology 4106.
 locomotion 5659, 5660, 5663, 5665, 8035, 8036.

Phasmatidae,(continued)

oogenesis 7428.

parasitism 1826.

Phasmena,

new species, USSR/Mongolia 2793.

Phasmencyrtus,

new genus, USA, Georgia 2805.

Phasmidae,

phenology, New Zealand 4300.

Phaulacridium vittatum,

chromosomes banding 3800.

polymorphism, Australia 1331.

Pheidole,

antenna size 2870.

Pheidole pallidula,

queens, juvenile hormones analogues effects on oogenesis 3561.

Pheidole smythiesi,

Termitidae predation 5297.

Pheloconus,

taxonomy 3925.

Phenacoccus,

biology/occurrence, Zaire 7610.

Phenacoccus manihoti,

biological control 541.

Phenacoccus solani,

control, cycloprate + methoprene + resmethrin, ornamentals 3156.

Phenformin,toxicity, *Manduca sexta* / *Plodia interpunctella* / *Tribolium confusum* 2341.**Phengommataea,**

taxonomy 7147.

Phenology,abundance *Heliethis virescens*, USA, Arkansas 4418.

Acrididae, Pakistan 4421.

Aedes albopictus, Japan, Nagasaki 5219.*Alabama argillacea* populations, Brazil 491.*Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR, Moscow 3591.*Anticarsia gemmatilis* / *Rachiplusia nu* populations, Brazil 1052.*Antichaeta borealis* 346.Aphididae natural enemies, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.Aphididae populations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops, Brazil 460.Aphididae predators, *Brassica oleracea*, Brazil 484.

Apoidea, USSR, Lower Don 4383.

Araneae populations, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.

Araneae populations, USA 1900.

attractants, *Podosesia syringae* 5281.attractants responses, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA, Texas 932.attraction periodicity, *Dacus cacuminatus* / *Dacus tryoni* 4893.*Aulacigaster leucopeza* 1782.*Brachyponera senaarensis* 1279.

Carabidae 7594.

Carabidae populations, USSR, Baikal 3024.

Chilo partellus populations, South Africa, Transvaal 6623.

Chironomidae 6641.

Chlosyne lacinia, Brazil 589.*Cicindela pulchra*, USA, Colorado 8349.*Clania crameri* 1062.*Clunio aquilonius*, Japan 4299.Coleoptera, *Acacia*, Australia 7490.

Coleoptera, New Zealand 3604.

Coleotechnites edulicola, USA, southwest 3013.*Contarinia sorghicola* populations, India, Bangalore 3607.

Culicidae populations, USSR, Novgorod 2398.

Curculio caryae larvae 5097.*Dacus oleae*, Italy 1784.*Dasyneura laticis* 1758.*Diaeretiella rapae* / *Alloxysta brassicae* / *Asaphes vulgaris* 4294.

Diptera, Canada, Alberta 1146.

Diptera populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.

dispersal, *Nilaparvata lugens*, China 5180.*Drosophila oshimai* 7470.

Drosophilidae, Finland 3027.

emergence, Chironomidae, artificial lakes 6621.

emergence, Chironomidae, Sweden, Veitijarvi L. 3191.

emergence, Lymantria dispar 4295.

emergence, Sialidae 5454.

emergence, Tanypodinae, streams, Canada, Laurentides 366.

emergence sex differences, *Matsucoccus feytaudi* 7489.

Ephemeroptera/Plecoptera/Trichoptera populations, rivers, Norway 4297.

Ephemeroptera populations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 6870.

Ephoron album, USA, Michigan 2402.*Eumenes papillarius* 5789.*Evergestis mundalis*, France, Mont Ventoux 3025.

Geomydoecus scleritus 7992.

Glyphopsyche irrorata / *Psychoglypha subborealis*, USA, Alaska 4292.*Haplaxius crudus* 2510.*Hemileuca griffini* 807.

Heptageniidae, USA, Wisconsin 1057.

host searching behaviour, Culicidae, Canada, New Brunswick 8268.

Hydrotaea irritans 7475.

insects, New Zealand 3609.

Ischnura graellsii, Spain 6630.isolation, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* populations 2488.*Janus abbreviatus*, USA, Mississippi 344.latitude effects on, *Hyalophora cecropia* populations, USA, Illinois 2414.*Lemidea subaena* 2404.*Leuctra hippopus* / *Leuctra nigra* / *Nemurella picteti* 5793.*Limenitis populi* 5094.*Limnogeton fieberi* 5088.Miridae, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.

Muscidae populations, Malta 3109.

Neocorynura pubescens, Colombia 1779.

Odonata populations, Italy, Garda L. 3859.

Odontotermes stercoreivorus larvae 5960.*Ophioneurus longiclavatus* 6629.

Opiliones/Araneae/Coleoptera, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.

Orthoptera, New Zealand 4300.

Orthosia hibisci, Canada, Quebec 364.*Orthosia stabilis* 363.*Ottiorhynchus ovatus*, USA, Oregon 1839.outbreaks, *Austrosimulium pestilens* populations, Australia 507.*Pachycephus smyrnensis* 4296.*Paraleptophlebia* 1783.

parasites, New Zealand 3608.

parasites/predators, *Pissodes strobi* 8344.*Parasyndemis cedricola*, Lebanon 4267.*Pardosa*, USSR 3026.*Paussus*, Africa, West 1790.

Phenology, (continued)

Pedilus inconspicuus 8023.
 pests, Brazil 475.
Pherbina / *Psacadina* 1416.
 pheromone traps catches *Platynota stultana* 933.
 pheromones traps, *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Mississippi 6735.
Phlebotomus vexator / *Phlebotomus aquilonius*, Canada, Alberta 5096.
 photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3099.
Phrurolithus fratrellus 4303.
 Plecoptera, USA, Massachusetts, Factory Brook 2582.
 polymorphism, *Pieris napi* 2625.
Pioniochaeta opaca, Nearctic Region 3000.
Pseudococcus calceolariae, Italy, Salerno 1792.
Psilocoris 8225.
 reproduction, isopods, New Zealand 3587.
Rhagoletis cerasi, Italy 3612.
 Rhopalocera, USA, Arizona 6763.
Sahlbergella singularis, Nigeria 3095.
Schizaphis graminum populations, USA, Texas 505.
 seasonal variation morphology, Saldidae, Czechoslovakia 3401.
 sex ratios effects on, *Aedes triseriatus* 5081.
 Simuliidae Canada, Laurentides 7645.
Simulium damnosum, Ghana, North 5092.
 Siricidae 340.
Sphaerolecanium prunastri, Greece 3008.
 Sphecidae, USA, Texas 6741.
Stackelbergina praeclara 2189.
 Staphylinidae, USSR 3113.
Surattha indeniella 7479.
Synanthedon, USA, Florida 1789.
Synanthedon myopaeformis 4892.
Synanthedon myopaeformis, Netherlands 3182.
 Tabanidae populations, Canada, Ontario 1908.
 Tabanidae populations, forests, USSR, Sikhote-Alin 4395.
 temperature effects on emergence, *Grapholitha molesta* 3012.
Tetrops starki 5102.
 Trichoptera, British Isles 4281.
 Trichoptera, USA, Alaska, Sashin Creek 4416.
Vespa, USA 376.
 voltinism, *Aglais urticae* 6647.
 voltinism, *Craspedosoma alemannicum* / *Xylophageuma zschokkei* 3588.
 voltinism, *Euprepia pudica* 5803.
 voltinism, geographical variations, *Nemobius sylvestris* 3548.
 voltinism, parasitism effects on, *Taxomyia taxi* 2507.
 voltinism, regulation, *Costelytra zealandica* 3589.
 voltinism *Nemurella picietii*, Norway 370.
 weather effects on, nocturnal insects 1160.
Xyletinus peltatus, USA, Mississippi 1794.
Zygothymus disrupta 4283.
Phenols,
 defence gland secretion, *Archiblatta hoevni* 1678.
 diets, nutrition, *Bombyx mori* 8254.
Phenotypes,
 photoperiod/temperature effects on, Pierini 1347.
Phenthoate,
 control *Heliothis virescens* 548.
 control *Platyedra gossypiella*, Brazil 1238.
 control *Thrips tabaci*, Sudan 6835.
Phenyl carbamates,
 toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 4974.

Phenylacetaldehyde,

control Lepidoptera 3171.

Phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines,

toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Pieris brassicae* / *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 4990.

Pherbina,

taxonomy 1416.

Pheromones,

see also **Attractants**

+ juvenile hormone, review, insects 8087.

acuity/specificity, Hymenoptera 8118.

aggregation, Hymenoptera 5058.

aggregation behaviour, *Periplaneta americana* / *Periplaneta fuliginosa* 914.

aggregation pheromone + sex pheromone, effects on behaviour, *Hyllobius abietis* 3468.

aggregation pheromone, action/production, *Tipula simplex* 7299.

aggregation pheromone, biosynthesis/response, *Pityokteines* 6420.

aggregation pheromone, *Eublabeus distantis* 8117.

aggregation pheromone, *Ips acuminatus* 7298.

aggregation pheromone, *Ips cembrae* 4890.

aggregation pheromone, *Sinella coeca* 1795.

aggregation pheromone characterization, *Colletes* 6426.

aggregation pheromone specificity, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 8141.

alarm behaviour, *Oecophylla longinoda* 7312.

alarm pheromone, response, temperature/humidity effects on.

Schizaphis graminum 8116.

alarm pheromone, responses, *Apis mellifera* 4902.

alarm pheromone sensitivity, *Myzus persicae* 6423.

alkylpyrazines, occurrence/response, Ponerinae 4133.

analysis/function, Hymenoptera 8106.

analysis/isolation/synthesis, review, Lepidoptera 8121.

Apis mellifera, inhibition *Escherichia coli* tRNA methyltransferase 7308.

Apis mellifera larvae, role foraging behaviour 5957.

Apis mellifera queens 8102.

attractancy, Lepidoptera 8143.

attractants, *Rhyacionia neomexicana* 2918.

attractants components, *Monomorium pharaonis* 222.

attractants/sex pheromone, synthesis/activity, *Trogoderma granarium* 2311.

attraction sex pheromone isomers, *Carposina niponensis* 229.

barometric flux effects on aggregation pheromone responses.

Scolytus multistriatus / *Ips pini* 2936.

behaviour effects on biosynthesis sex pheromones, *Danaus chrysippus* 918.

biological activity/synthesis, *Lymantria dispar* / *Lymantria monacha* 3470.

biosynthesis, allatectomy/juvenile hormones effects on.

Schistocerca gregaria 4161.

Blattodea, review 8131.

bombykol, *Bombyx mandarina* 8119.

chemical communication, foraging behaviour, *Novomessor albisetosus* / *Novomessor cockerelli* 7493.

chemoklinotaxis terminology, insects 220.

chemoreception, *Ips paraconfusa* / *Ips pini* 8104.

chemoreception, Lepidoptera 8133.

chemoreceptors, *Ostrinia nubilalis* / *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 2882.

communication, *Apis florea* 7725.

communication role, review 4904.

control, insects 8144.

control *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5852.

Pheromones, (continued)

- crowding effects on sex pheromone production/response, *Trichoplusia ni* 3467.
- deterrents, control *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2306.
- disruption pheromone communication, Lymantriidae 223.
- 8-dodecenyl/11-tetradecenyl acetates, attraction *Exetastes cinctipes* 6427.
- effects on coloration/sexual maturation/vibration response, *Schistocerca gregaria* 927.
- effects on host selection, *Ips typographus* 4899.
- effects on mating, *Trogoderma granarium* 4150.
- equipment, flight tunnels, measuring techniques sex pheromones responses, Lepidoptera 833.
- evolution courtship behaviour, Lepidoptera 6583.
- grandlure, baits efficacy, traps, *Anthonomus grandis* 2310.
- grandlure, response, *Anthonomus grandis* 931.
- (Z,E)-7,11-hexadecadien-1-ol acetate effects on mating, *Sitotroga cerealella* 2920.
- Z-11-hexadecen-1-ol, sex pheromone, *Chrysoteuchia topiaria* 7318.
- insects, pests, chemical control, review 2560.
- juvenile hormones effects on sex pheromone production, *Pseudococcus calceolariae* 3389.
- kairomones, role foraging behaviour, *Megaponera foetens* 3480.
- 9-ketodec-2-enoic acid production, circadian rhythms, *Apis mellifera* 6361.
- Lepidoptera, review 8136.
- litlure B effects on mating, *Spodoptera litura* 2309.
- male pheromone, responses, *Galleria mellonella* 218.
- mandibular gland secretion characterization, *Myrmica scabrinodis* 2324.
- mating disruption insects, review 7314.
- mating pheromone, *Culicoides melleus* 919.
- methodology, synthesis, sex pheromone, *Lymantria dispar* 227.
- methods, sex pheromone extraction, *Cadra cautella* 219.
- methods, synthesis, sex pheromones, *Aonidiella aurantii* 102.
- models, sex pheromone release, *Trogoderma glabrum* 926.
- multilure, responses, *Scolytus multistriatus* 3473.
- multistriatin, attractiveness, *Scolytus multistriatus* 6431.
- nest building, *Vespa orientalis* / *Polistes foederatus* 7302.
- olfactory perception, *Ips typographus* 8129.
- periplanone-B, sex pheromone, *Periplaneta americana* 7316.
- pest control, insects 8105, 8122.
- pest control, *Popillia japonica* / *Heliothis* / Sesiidae 8128.
- pheromone trap, *Anthonomus grandis* 826.
- pheromone traps, attraction, insects, mathematical models 1657.
- pheromone traps, control *Lobesia botrana*, Italy, Puglia 3772.
- pheromone traps, control Sesiidae 8139.
- pheromone traps, efficacy, *Chilo suppressalis* 8113.
- pheromone traps, efficiency, *Cydia molesta* 6422.
- pheromone traps, efficiency, *Ephestia elutella* 5292.
- pheromone traps, *Glossina morsitans* 8127.
- pheromone traps, *Lymantria dispar* 8120.
- pheromone traps, *Lymantria monacha* 8107.
- pheromone traps, monitoring, *Heliothis virescens* populations 930.
- pheromone traps, phenology catches *Platynota stultana* 933.
- pheromone traps, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4040.
- pheromone traps, *Spodoptera litura* 1539.
- photoperiod/age effects on calling behaviour, *Yponomeuta vigintipunctatus* 3558.
- population estimation, *Laspeyresia pomonella*, USA, North Carolina 3762.
- population studies *Grapholitha funebrana* 8114.
- queen pheromone responses, *Apis mellifera adansonii* diploid drones 221.
- queens, attractiveness, *Apis mellifera* 7300.
- receptors, Tortricidae 8142.
- receptors, transduction, insects 8123.
- recognition, *Bombyx mori* / Saturniidae 8134.
- recognition nest recognition behaviour/conspecifics, *Lasioglossum zephyrum* 2573.
- recruitment, *Oecophylla longinoda* 6351.
- reproductive isolation, *Zetraphera diniana* 7305.
- responses, Lycosidae 4908.
- responses gossypilure, *Pectinophora gossypiella* populations 1662.
- Rhagoletis pomonella*, oviposition kairomone *Opius lectus* 925.
- rhythms, pheromone emission behaviour, *Euxoa* 879.
- role courtship behaviour, *Zizeeria maha* 5785.
- role host selection, *Telenomus fariai* 5784.
- scent gland, Corixidae 7313.
- secretion, radiation (γ) effects on, *Anthonomus grandis* 2987.
- sex attractants responses, olfactory receptors, taxonomy, *Yponomeuta* 861.
- sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes* 8126.
- sex pheromone, *Aegeria tibialis* 2927.
- sex pheromone, *Agrotis fucosa* 5713.
- sex pheromone, *Agrotis segetum* 4909.
- sex pheromone, analysis/production rhythms, *Plodia interpunctella* / *Ephestia cautella* 2312.
- sex pheromone, antennal chemoreceptor, *Panolis flammea* 4905.
- sex pheromone, characterization, *Glossina* 230.
- sex pheromone, characterization, *Homona coffearia* 4152.
- sex pheromone, chirality, *Blattella germanica* 7306.
- sex pheromone, configurations, *Periplaneta americana* 8138.
- sex pheromone, control *Choristoneura fumiferana* 8137.
- sex pheromone, control Lepidoptera 4141.
- sex pheromone, deterrents, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* males 3466.
- sex pheromone, effects on courtship/mating, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 2889.
- sex pheromone, effects on reproduction, control, *Ephestia cautella* 3567.
- sex pheromone, evaluation baits, *Fannia* 6425.
- sex pheromone, *Harpogaxenus* 8215.
- sex pheromone, identification, *Stegobium paniceum* 3464.
- sex pheromone, *Lithocolletis corylifoliella* 4151.
- sex pheromone, males, role courtship behaviour, *Zizeeria maha* 6430.
- sex pheromone, *Mamestra brassicae* 7309.
- sex pheromone, mandibular glands, *Bombus* 938.
- sex pheromone, marking behaviour, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4264.
- sex pheromone, mating behaviour/populations, mathematical models, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3683.
- sex pheromone, olfactory discrimination, role adenyl cyclases, Saturniidae 4083.
- sex pheromone, *Operophtera brumata* 4897.
- sex pheromone, *Plutella xylostella* 936.
- sex pheromone, radiation (γ) effectson, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2357.
- sex pheromone, reproductive isolation, *Rhyacionia* 7317.
- sex pheromone, response, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4135.
- sex pheromone, response *Cylas formicarius* 3476.
- sex pheromone, responses, *Lycosa rabida* 4901.
- sex pheromone, responses, photoperiod/crowding effects on,

Pheromones, (continued)

- Blattella germanica* 2922.
 sex pheromone, sensilla responses, *Adoxophyes orana* 8052.
 sex pheromone, silk, *Lactrodecius hesperus* 8209.
 sex pheromone, specificity, *Heliothis* 937.
 sex pheromone, specificity/traps baits, *Grapholitha molesta* 4906.
 sex pheromone, *Staphylinochrous whytei* / *Doratomyx plumigera* 6429.
 sex pheromone, structure-activity relationship, *Neodiprion lecontei* 7303.
 sex pheromone, synthesis, *Periplaneta americana* 8130.
 sex pheromone, synthesis/activity, *Trogoderma inclusum* 3478.
 sex pheromone, synthesis/bioassay, *Phthorimaea operculella* 2929.
 sex pheromone, traps, *Spodoptera litura* 4894.
 sex pheromone, traps baits, control *Grapholitha molesta* 5321.
 sex pheromone biosynthesis, radioactive labelling, *Trichoplusia ni* 4145.
 sex pheromone cells, ultrastructure, *Trichoplusia ni* 4802.
 sex pheromone characterization, *Aonidiella aurantii* 225.
 sex pheromone demonstration, *Bruchophagus roddi* 4898.
 sex pheromone disruption, Lepidoptera 8109.
 sex pheromone effects on courtship behaviour, *Blattella germanica* 1033.
 sex pheromone effects on locomotor activity, *Periplaneta americana* 921.
 sex pheromone isolation/extraction/characterization, *Periplaneta americana* 3477.
 sex pheromone males, role, courtship, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 4263.
 sex pheromone *Periplaneta americana* 935.
 sex pheromone response, *Atteva fabriaciella* 5056.
 sex pheromone responses, *Brachymeria intermedia* 5047.
 sex pheromone responses, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 150.
 sex pheromone responses, *Chilo suppressalis* 155.
 sex pheromone responses, interspecific interactions, *Spodoptera trituratora* / *Spodoptera ciliatum* 5711.
 sex pheromone secretion, *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 5778.
 sex pheromone secretory cells, epithelia, *Diabrotica virgiferu* 4153.
 sex pheromone specificity, reproduction isolation, *Coccoidea* 1661.
 sex pheromone specificity, Tortricidae 8140.
 sex pheromone traps, population studies, *Mamestra configurata* 5221.
 sex pheromone traps, population studies *Scotogramma trifolii* / *Euxoa auxiliaris* 5226.
 sex pheromone traps, *Spodoptera litura* 5287.
 sex pheromones, attractants, Tortricidae/Olethreutidae 2923.
 sex pheromones, characterization, *Adoxophyes* 8125.
 sex pheromones, Lepidoptera *Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 1986.
 sex pheromones, orientation disruption, traps, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* / *Choristoneura rosaceana* 3472.
 sex pheromones, *Poeciloceris pictus* 5712.
 sex pheromones characterization, Tortricinae 233.
 sex pheromones chemoreceptors, *Ostrinia nubilalis* / *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 939.
 sex pheromones synthesis, Diprionidae 2926.
 social organization, genetics, models, Hymenoptera 7724.
 spiroketals, *Paravespula vulgaris* 4903.
 structure-activity relationship, *Lycoriella mali* 7310.
 structure-activity relationships, *Atta texana* 7319.
 temperature effects on pheromone responses, *Rhyacionia frustrana* 950.
 Z-9-tetradecenyl formate/Z-11-hexadecenyl formate, attractants, *Chilo suppressalis* 8110.
 time effects on attractancy, *Apis mellifera* queens 4154.
 trail pheromone/trail following behaviour, *Bombus terrestris* 5077.
 trap baits, *Dendroctonus brevicornis* 3479.
 trapping, *Cydia nigricana* 4149.
 trapping efficacy, *Phthorimaea operculella* 231.
 traps, control, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3774.
 traps, efficiency, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4895.
 traps, phenology *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Mississippi 6735.
 traps, populations, *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 1153.
 traps, synthetic sex.pheromones, *Grapholitha molesta* / *Adoxophyes orana*, China 922.
 traps baits, *Spodoptera littoralis* 8124.
 traps baits, *Synanthedon pictipes* 7307.
 wind effects on response, *Pseudoplusia includens* 2921.
 3-ethyl-2,5-dimethylpyrazine, trail pheromone, *Atta sexdens* 7311.
Phidippus,
 new species, USA 2166.
Phidippus audax,
 sex dimorphism, predation behaviour 1883.
Phidippus johnsoni,
 biology 6634.
 courtship/mating behaviour 4253.
 nests, associated invertebrates 7630.
 strategy mating behaviour 5054.
Philaenarcys,
 new genus, Nearctic Region 4722.
Philaenus,
 taxonomy 4722.
Philaenus spumarius,
 feeding 4311.
 populations, polymorphism 6925.
Philanthidae,
 glands 4167, 4168.
Philanthus bicinctus,
 territorial behaviour 156.
Philanthus formosanus,
 taxonomy status 4000.
Philanthus gibbosus,
 mating strategy 4261.
Philanthus triangulum,
 distribution, Sweden 3855.
 nest building 3019.
Philaronia,
 taxonomy 4722.
Phileurus,
 new species, America 3933.
Philippines,
Aedes transmission dengue virus 3721.
Anopheles balabacensis vectors malaria, monkeys 5923.
 Cheyletidae new for 3.
 Ephemeroptera from 6978.
 new records Cheyletidae 3.
 new records Pemphigidae 4620.
 new species Calliphoridae 41.
 new species Cantharidae 1425.
 new species Cerambycidae 7034.
 new species Cheyletidae 3.
 new species Lasiocampidae 5590.
 new species Ochteridae 56.
 new species Podapolipidae 1410.
 new species Scarabaeidae 1440.

- Philippines,(continued)**
 new subspecies *Euploea* 2813.
 new subspecies Lycaenidae/Papilionidae/Nymphalidae 2810.
 Ochteridae from 56.
Ochterus keys 56.
Philodictus,
 revision 3944.
Philodromidae,
 new species, USA, Texas 4687.
Philolimnias,
 new genus, fossils, China 4715.
Philonthus,
 populations, seasonal variations, Egypt 6768.
Philonthus tenuis,
 absence, Sweden 3847.
Philopotamidae,
 substrate attachment 6875.
Philopteridae,
 new species, Cameroon/Togo 808.
 new species, Papua New Guinea 6246.
 new species, Solomon Is. 6247.
 parasitism 1832, 2536.
Philosamia cynthia,
 eggs, rearing *Trichogramma* 3174.
Philosamia cynthia ricini,
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra ultrastructure,
Bombyx mori mid-gut 962.
Philosamia ricini,
 biochemistry preparation-cocoons spinning 6580.
 faeces, chemical composition 4860.
 larvae, development, enzymes activity 8099.
 larvae, development, enzymes activity, gut 8077.
 larvae, developments, enzymes activity/amino acids/nucleic
 acids/proteins levels 8078.
 larvae, haemolymph, glucose/trehalose 7288.
 larvae, silk gland, sugars 3455.
 photoperiod effects on food intake 5116.
 sucrose activity 2296.
Philotarsidae,
 new species, Chile 8004.
 new species, New Ireland/Papua New Guinea 6254.
Philotes,
 taxonomy 796.
Philotiella,
 new genus 796.
Philotrypesis pilosa,
 parasitism *Ceratosolen marchali* 5824.
Philudoria,
 taxonomy 7979.
Phlaena vestianella,
 taxonomy 4004.
Phlaeothripidae,
 biology 6603.
 bionomics/pest status/control *Haplothrips aculeatus*, *Oryza*
sativa crops, China, People's Rep. 593.
 flight 1184.
 galls 3082.
 new species, Brazil 2222.
 new species, India 5620, 7163, 7164.
 new species, Japan 8007.
 new species, Oriental Region 1535, 6255.
 new species, South Africa 1536.
 taxonomy 5621, 7165.
Phlebotominae,
 biology/role leishmaniasis transmission, review 5805.
 biology/taxonomy/zoogeography, Oriental Region*4709.
Phlebotomus,
 association arbovirus, USSR 4468.
 biology/taxonomy/zoogeography, Oriental Region 4709.
 new species, Afghanistan 1458.
 populations, India, Maharashtra 5878.
 transmission *leishmaniasis (cutaneous)* 8374.
Phlebotomus aquilonius,
 records/phenology, Canada, Alberta 5096.
Phlebotomus brevis,
 first records USSR 751.
 taxonomy 751.
Phlebotomus papatasi,
 transmission Phlebotomus fever virus strains, USSR 1211.
Phlebotomus vexator,
 records/phenology, Canada, Alberta 5096.
Phlepsioides,
 new species, USSR 7946.
Phloeotrya,
 taxonomy 7864.
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides,
 cultural control, olive 2564.
Phlyctaenia,
 taxonomy 5122.
Phocides illea,
 biology 2387.
Phoebis philea,
 albinism, new records, USA, Texas 5648.
Phoenidnus,
 taxonomy 5505.
Pholcidae,
 new species, Turkey 3305.
Pholcus,
 ecology/behaviour 6349.
 new species, Turkey 3305.
Phonophos,
 control *Hylemya coarctata*, wheat 5324.
Phoracantha semipunctata,
 populations, colonization *Eucalyptus*, Malawi 4270.
Phorate,
 chemical control insect pests *Solanum tuberosum* 543.
 control, *Agonoderus lecontei*/*Eleodes suturalis*, soil, *Zea*
mays 1270.
 control *Blissus leucopterus* 5285.
 control insects pests *Nicotiana tabacum* 1969.
 control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA, Maryland 3756.
 control *Myzus persicae*/*Amrasca biguttata biguttata*/
Heriothrips indicus, *Solanum tuberosum* 2552.
 toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
Phoresy,
 Acari on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2432.
 Acari on Nematocera 1089.
 functional morphology, cuticle hair, anus, Coccidae 7193.
 grasping structures, Uropodina 6285.
 on Diptera/Odonata, *Arrenurus* 3605.
 Pseudoscorpiones, British Isles 6671.
Rheotanytarsus/*Goniobasis semicarinata* 7491.
Trichouropoda australis on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 3123.
Phoridae,
 chemical control 3768.
 from Denmark, Laeso I. 6089.
 myiasis, man 1920.
 myiasis (urogenital) 3126.
 new species, British Isles 750, 2194.
 new species, British Isles, Scotland 7930.
 new species, Cameroon (United Rep.) 6200.
 new species, Senegal 5533.
 new species, USSR 7078.

Phoridae,(continued)

pollination, plants 1110.

Phorinothrips,

new species, India 7164.

Phormia regina,

age sex effects on responses sense organs 140.

aldolases 4119.

brain, nerves, development 3407, 4078.

feeding effects on wings labella:leg hair sensitivity 6338.

insecticides effects on longevity 302.

juvenile hormones hydrases 2288.

juvenile hormones metabolism 6402.

labellar chemoreceptor, sugars receptors, cations effects on 4827.

proteins feeding inhibition, nerves 4096.

proteins ingestion regulation 6649.

Phormia terrae-novae,

chemoreceptors, tarsi 1604.

peritrophic membrane formation 3436.

photoperiod effects on longevity 1672.

Phorodon humuli,

dispersal 6724.

dispersal, flight 5179.

Hymenoptera parasitism 7529.

radioactive labelling dispersal 4771.

Phosalone,integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3776.**Phosmet,**+ traps, control, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3774.control *Hypoderma bovis* 5920.control *Sarcoptes* 4464.toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 4991.toxicity control *Psoroptes ovis* 2524.**Phosphamidon,**control *Myzus persicae* '*Spodoptera litura*', India 4490.integrated control *Coccus viridis* 5933.persistence toxicity, *Hyadaphis erysimi* 5745.susceptibility, fecundity effects on, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3536.**Phosphine,**control, *Lasioderma serricorne*, stored products 1233.

fumigation, control stored products insects 5304.

radiative labelling, insects 4782.

resistance, selection, *Tribolium castaneum* 6029.toxicity, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae/pupae 2963.**Phosphorothioates,**toxicity, *Musca domestica* 8173.**Phosphorus,**labelling, *Brevicoryne brassicae*, biological control efficacy 825.labelling, detection *Hypera postica* populations 459.labelling, methodology, *Chrysomya bezziana* 2224.radioactive labelling, *Phorodon humuli* 4771.tagging, methodology, dispersal, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6726.transfer, ATP, dolichol, *Ceratitis capitata* 6407.**Phosphorus 32,**radiolabelling *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1542.**Photinus collustrans,**

longevity 2966.

Photinus pyralis,

defence secretions characterization 7340.

Photinus tanytoxus,

longevity 2966.

Photoperiod,

annual cycles, arthropods 3431.

circadian rhythms diapause induction, *Nasonia vitripennis* /*Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 1613.diapause control, *Drosophila lumel* 3822.diapause regulation, selection, *Pyrhcoris apterus* 7399.

effects on auditory communication, seasonal variations,

Neonocephalus triops 5721.effects on biology, *Amblyseius brazilii* 2386.effects on brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 4516.effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.effects on calling behaviour/courtship, *Yponomeuta**vigintipunctatus* 3558.effects on development, *Chironomus tentans* larvae 4223.effects on development, *Pyrharctia isabella* 3556.

effects on development/emergence, Chironomidae 2364.

effects on diapause, *Aedes atropalpus* 288.effects on diapause, *Aedes sierrensis*, USA 301.effects on diapause, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8183.effects on diapause, *Gelis tenellus* 5095.effects on diapause, *Heliothis armigera* pupae 6643.effects on diapause, *Heliothis punctigera* 2365.effects on diapause, *Metaseiulus validus* /*Typhloseiopsis pini* 375.effects on diapause, *Neodiprion sertifer* 2355.effects on diapause, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 295.effects on diapause, *Oedipoda miniata* 8198.effects on diapause, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 5031.effects on diapause, *Pimpla instigator* 7397.effects on diapause, pterobilin, receptors, *Pieris brassicae* 3547.effects on diapause, selection, *Drosophila phalerata* 2628.effects on diapause induction, *Hylemya antiqua* pupae 6539.effects on diapause induction, *Rogas indiscretus* 8182.effects on distribution, *Zyginidia quymy* populations 4385.

effects on drift, aquatic invertebrates 4524.

effects on drift, *Ephemerella subvaria* larvae 6868.effects on drop-off rhythms, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 2891.effects on ecdysone, *Pieris brassicae* 2914.effects on emergence, *Pityogenes chalcographus* 8230.effects on fecundity, *Bathyplectes stenostigma* 8205.effects on fecundity/fertility, *Spodoptera litura* 4231.effects on feeding, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 6560.effects on flight, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5037.

effects on flight activity, Acrididae 4374.

effects on food intake, *Philosamia ricini* 5116.effects on heart beat, *Acheta domestica* 237.effects on longevity, *Phormia terraenovae* 1672.effects on lunar rhythms pupation/emergence, *Clunio marinus* 3432.effects on mating behaviour, *Calloptistria repleta* 327.effects on mating behaviour, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 330.effects on morphometry, *Locusta migratoria* 7330.effects on mortality, diapause, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 8148.

effects on neurosecretory cells, development/diapause/

pupation, *Pieris brassicae* 2976.effects on overwintering survival, *Ostrina nubilalis* 6559.effects on oviparae production, *Aphis rubicola* 7419.effects on oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 872.effects on oviposition, *Prays oleae* 5075.effects on phase variations, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4230.effects on phenology, *Drosophila* 3027.effects on phenology, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3099.effects on phenotypes, *Pieris* 1347.effects on proteins biosynthesis, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4127.effects on reproduction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1733.

Photoperiod,(continued)

effects on rhythms, *Bombyx mori* 7328.
 effects on sex pheromone responses, *Blattella germanica* 2922.
 effects on sex ratios, *Chelonus inanitus* 4266.
 effects on thermoregulation adaptations, *Nathalis iole* 6445.
 effects on wings growth/morphology, *Gryllodes sigillatus* 6554.
 eggs incubation equipment, *Aedes capsus* 6262.
 emergence/flight/oviposition, circadian rhythms, *Barathra brassicae* 8070.
 mass rearing, *Eurydema rugosum* 2999.
 studies, equipment, insects 3385.
 temperature effects on response, diapause/weight, Noctuidae pupae 8194.
 temperature effects on response, *Myrmica rubra* 5036.

Photuridae,

bioluminescence 3493.

Photuris,

bioluminescence, octopamine effects on adenylate cyclase 4941.

tracheoles, bioluminescence 1615.

Photuris versicolor,

flicker fusion frequency 6336.

mating effects on visual communication 961.

Phoxim,

chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.

control *Callosobruchus chinensis*, *Cajanus cajan*, stored products 592.

control *Syntermes* 542.

Phrurolithus,

from Netherlands 6953.

Phrurolithus fratrellus,

taxonomy/biology 4303.

Phryganea,

taxonomy 2223.

Phryganeidae,

taxonomy 2223.

zoogeography 2693.

Phryne cincta,

radiation (X) sensitivity, relationship eggs mortality/chromosomes mutation 4239.

Phthiracaridae,

life cycles 6639.

Phthiracarus anonymus,

first record, Spain 8481.

Phthirus inguinalis,

pediculosis 5908.

Phthorimaea operculella,

hosts population density effects on *Orgilus parvus* parasitism 402.

males, reproductive systems 1717.

parasitism, *Agathis unicolorata* 2435.

pheromones, trapping efficacy 231.

sex pheromone, synthesis/bioassay 2929.

substrates effects on oviposition/Gelechiidae, oviposition 3021.

Phyciodes,

interspecific hybridization, incompatibility 4533.

Phyciodes campestris,

x *Phyciodes tharos*, interspecific hybridization, incompatibility 4533.

Phyciodes tharos,

x *Phyciodes campestris*, interspecific hybridization, incompatibility 4533.

albinism 8031.

males lethal genes 6912.

Phycia infusella,

attack *Gossypium hirsutum* 5836.

Phycitidae,

behaviour 1029.

biological control 6830.

biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica* 3065.

biology 2409, 3276.

cells 6313.

control 5309.

crops, host selection, *Elasmopalpus lignosellus* 1266.

Ephestia cautella larvae, diets effects on development 355.

Glycine max pest resistance *Etiella zinckenella* 1135.

host-parasite interactions 1817.

methods, sex pheromone extraction, *Cadra cautella* 219.

nutrition 3622.

oxygen effects on 6403.

pest status *Ectomyelois ceratoniae*, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.

pest status *Ephestia cautella*, stored products 1978.

pest status *Lasioderma serricornis*, stored products 1978.

Phaseolus vulgaris pest resistance *Etiella zinckenella* 1132.

recombination, meiosis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 629.

secretion 4169.

sex pheromone 2312.

spermatogenesis 5025.

temperature effects on spermiogenesis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1719.

Phycus,

new species, Ethiopian Region 2200.

Phygadeuon,

parasitism, *Antichaeta borealis* 346.

Phygadeuon trichops,

insecticides toxicity 2964.

Phylliidae,

eggs 112.

Phyllobius,

taxonomy 7045.

Phylloclüberia,

new genus, South Africa/Angola 6162.

Phyllocoptura oleivora,

chemical control, Brazil 544.

citrus damage 4350.

disflubenzuron toxicity 4205.

Phyllopecta laticollis,

phagostimulants, *Salix* / *Populus* 8280.

Phyllognathus,

new species, Somalia 7055.

Phyllogomphoides,

new species, Bolivia 5610.

Phylomydas,

revision 4430.

Phyllonorycter,

new species, Japan/Korea 793.

parasitism 7966.

Phyllonorycter distenella,

new records, British Isles, Kent 6060.

Phyllonorycter longispinata,

species group, taxonomy 793.

Phyllophaga anxia,

parasitism 7459.

Phyllophaga lanceolata,

pest status, *Helianthus annuus*, USA, Texas 1263.

Phyllophila oblitterata,

first record, Spain 5438.

Phylloreta,

host selection/food selection 8250.

phagodeterrents, host plants 4356.

- Phyllostreta cruciferae**, insecticides toxicity/chemical control, Canada, Ontario 3766.
- Phylloxera caryaecaulis**, life cycles 8236.
- Phylloxeridae**, life cycles 8236.
- Phyllozetes**, new genus, USSR 1407.
- Phylogeny**, Acari 3228.
- Acedestia* / *Idilla* 4027.
- Aceria* 3229.
- acid phosphatase subunits hybridization, evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila* 5405.
- Aegialiini 3934.
- Aleocharinae 5423.
- Aleuropteryginae 6949.
- Ameronothridae/Aquanothridae/Podacaridae 703.
- Andrena* 3987.
- Anochetus* 5569.
- Anoplura/Maillophaga/Psocoptera 5421.
- Apodea/Formicidae 8467.
- Arrenuroidea 2239.
- Artogeia japonica* 2080.
- Atypoidea 710.
- Berberentulus* / *Baculentulus* 1532.
- Canaceoides* / *Paracanace* 3945.
- Carabus* 2172.
- Catacanthus incarnatus* 4799.
- characterization legs hairs, Pseudococcidae 6224.
- chromosomes, *Drosophila* 2030.
- chromosomes, *Drosophila hydei* / *Drosophila neohydei* / *Drosophila eohydei* 4532.
- Chrysomelinae 2862.
- Ctenoplectrinae 5422.
- Drosophila* 4615.
- Drosophila incompta* / *Drosophila cestri* 668.
- Dryopoidea 3832.
- Enhydrus* 3874.
- Ephemeroptera 7938.
- Euaesthetinae, Australia 4703.
- Eumastacidae 3199.
- evolution, distribution, Scolytidae/Platypodidae 1350.
- Exoporia 4009.
- functional morphology gut, Trichoptera larvae 7254.
- genitalia, Arctiidae 6041.
- genitalia, Mecoptera 3831.
- Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata* 6042.
- hybrids, *Drosophila* 2026.
- Hymenoptera 6950.
- isozymes polymorphism, *Drosophila* 2067.
- Johnstonianidae 1351.
- Kelita* 774.
- Lamellicornia 1352.
- Lepidoptera 2811.
- Lygaeidae, relationship genitalia 1467.
- Meganomia* 1040.
- Meligethinae 3931.
- Meloidae 5447.
- Mesembrinellidae 2784.
- Mictini 3230.
- Myrmicinae 5647.
- Neogamasus* 2079.
- Neolarra* 6226.
- nerves, arthropods 4821.
- Nessaea* 7320.
- Noctuidae 7149.
- Nothomyrmecia macrops* 1278.
- Odagmia* 4545.
- Orthoptera, mouthparts 1552.
- Palingenia* 756.
- Papilio* 2645.
- perception, review 4836.
- Phanaeus difformis* / *Phanaeus vindex* 669.
- Pindis* 5599.
- Pocadicnemis* 3895.
- Ptilodexia* 7083.
- Pygiopsyllidae 1534.
- relationship brood care, Pterostichini 6587.
- relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* species group, chromosomes 5363.
- Riazocoris nigra* 2873.
- Salticidae 6166.
- Scarabaeidae, evolutionary genetics 7755.
- Scutelleridae 4048.
- Stephensia* 4748.
- Stratiomyidae 1573.
- taxonomy, Lepidoptera 2644.
- Thyasidae 835.
- Trichopselaphus* 2173.
- Twinnia* / *Gymnopais* 4713.
- Tychius* 4055.
- Warramaba*, Australia 667.
- webs, Araneidae 2081.
- Phylophyllia guttulata**, karyotypes 619.
- Phymata americana**, population dynamics 8345.
- Phymatidae**, population dynamics 8345.
- Physcus**, new species, Japan 776.
- Physemothrips**, new species, New Zealand 6256.
- Physohelea**, new genus 7072.
- Phytobia setosa**, mines, *Acer saccharum* 8289.
- Phytocoris**, new species, Tunisia 762.
- Phytocoris extensus**, taxonomy 759.
- Phytometra**, from Chile 2128.
- Phytometra gamma**, larvae, encapsulation parasites 5133.
- Phytomyza**, new species, Bulgaria 6188.
- Phytomyza lilcis**, effects on *Ilex aquifolium* 5834.
- Phytoseiidae**, biological control 540.
- biological control Acari, orchards, USA, New York 7709.
- biological control *Oligonychus pratensis*, USA, Texas 490.
- biological control *Tetranychus urticae* 3743.
- biology 375, 2386.
- Chaetotaxy 1409.
- development bristles 7393.
- from Greece 706.
- from India 3890.
- from Kenya 704.
- from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.
- haploidy/diploidy 4550.
- integrated control *Panonychus ulmi* 5302.

Phytoseiidae, (continued)karyotypes, *Amblyseius* 626.

mating/age/starvation effects on reproduction/sex ratios.

Phytoseiulus persimilis / *Amblyseius andersoni* 1048.

morphology 6301.

new records, Canada 2155.

new species, Australia 7012.

new species, Canada 2155.

new species, France 3300.

new species, Greece 706.

new species, India 3890, 3891, 7011.

new species, Italy 705.

new species, Japan 5482.

new species, Kenya 704.

new species, USA, California 12.

new species, USA, New Jersey 707.

new species, USSR 2722.

numerical taxonomy 13.

permethrin toxicity, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* 1000.

pesticide resistance 4216.

populations 516, 3687.

populations, almond/fruits orchards 6756.

populations, sex ratios, USA, New Jersey 6928.

predation 468, 469, 3181, 4489, 5201, 5303.

predator-prey interactions 3118.

reproduction 4255.

Rickettsiella phytoseiuli / virus-like particles infection.*Phytoseiulus persimilis* 979.

selection 4528.

taxonomy 14.

***Phytoseiulus persimilis*,**biological control *Oligonychus pratensis*, USA, Texas 490.

biological control pest insects, Poland 540.

biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, USA, California

4489.

development bristles 7393.

efficiency biological control *Tetranychus urticae* 5303.

haploidy/diploidy 4550.

mating/age/starvation effects on reproduction/sex ratios

1048.

mating/fecundity/fertility/sex ratios 4255.

predator-prey interactions, *Tetranychus urticae* 8329.*Rickettsiella phytoseiuli* / virus-like particles infection 979.

temperature tolerance, selection 4528.

Tetranychus urticae activity/density effects on predation

5201.

***Phytoseiulus*,**

new species, India 3890.

new species, Japan 5482.

new species, USSR 2722.

***Phytoseiulus rugosus*,**

first record, India 3890.

***Picchula*,**

new genus, Neotropical Region 5554.

Pieridae,

adaptation 3674.

chemical control 1961, 5280.

chemical perception 7239.

chromosomes 2040.

cold acclimation 4910.

courtship 1030.

diapause 3547.

dyes toxicity 3532.

ecology 6624, 8335.

excretion, Malpighian tubules, *Pieris* 885.

eye reflectance 6344.

fecundity/longevity 6569.

feeding 6661.

feeding behaviour 8057.

from Japan 676.

from Spain 6970.

gynandromorphs 6881.

hormones 2914, 2915.

host selection 7456.

immature stages 2243, 2244, 5642.

mating behaviour 6343.

metabolism 7265.

migration 6719.

mortality, *Drosera rotundifolia* 3076.

neurosecretory cells 2976.

new subspecies, Iran 5579, 5594.

new taxa, Tanzania 6236.

new taxa/new records, Australasian Region 5595.

nutrition 8252.

oviposition 1775, 5680, 7450, 8313.

oviposition repellents 4137.

parasitism 4238, 6675.

parasitism, host selection *Apanteles glomeratus*, Japan 1083.

pathology 1695, 4966, 7349.

photoperiod/temperature effects on phenotypes, Pierini 1347.

phylogeny, *Artogeia japonica* 2080.*Pieris rapae*, *Brassica* 1996.

polymorphism/phenology 2625.

populations 6728.

proteins 909.

sense organs 2267.

spectral reflectance wings, *Colias*, Nearctic Region 122.

survival 4424.

thermoregulation 6445.

toxicity 2956.

toxicity phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines 4990.

zoogeography 5941.

***Pieris*,**

excretion, Malpighian tubules 885.

populations, habitat preferences 8335.

***Pieris brassicae*,**biological control/chemical control, *Brassica* 1269.

chemical perception/feeding 7239.

circadian rhythms, ecdysone biosynthesis 2915.

cold acclimation 4910.

culture *Nosema eurytremae* 4966.

diapause, pterobilin photoperiod receptors 3547.

diets, adaptation, nutrition 8252.

feeding behaviour, sensory stimuli 8057.

immature stages 5642.

larvae, digestion/metabolism lecithin 7265.

larvae, light effects on methylene blue toxicity 3532.

neurosecretory cells, photoperiod effects on 2976.

oviposition repellents, eggs 4137.

oviposition stimuli, plants 8313.

parasitism, *Pteromalus puparum* 6675.

proteins/lipoproteins patterns 909.

pupae, photoperiod/diapause effects on ecdysone 2914.

rhabdom, eye ultrastructure 2267.

toxicity phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines 4990.

zoogeography, Neotropical Region 5941.

***Pieris caillidice*,**relationship *Reliquia santamarta* 2243.relationship *Tatochila xanthodice* 2244.

- Pieris napi**,
mortality, *Drosera rotundifolia* , USA, Vermont 3076.
polymorphism/phenology 2625.
- Pieris protodice**,
gynandromorphs 6881.
- Pieris rapae**,
chemical control 1961.
chemical control, equipment 5280.
diets, effects on *Apanteles glomeratus* development 4238.
dispersal effects on survival 4424.
fecundity/longevity 6569.
granulosis virus, infection 1695.
host selection behaviour, adaptiveness 7456.
mechanoreceptors, reproductive organs, role-mating behaviour 6343.
oviposition, sensory stimuli 7450.
oviposition site selection 1775.
toxicity 2956.
Trichoplusia ni, *Brassica* 1996.
- Pierretia**,
taxonomy/ecology 7931.
- Pierretia olsouffevii**,
new subspecies, China 7918.
- Plesma quadratum**,
pathogenicity Beta rosette organisms 5735.
- Piesmidae**,
pathology 5735.
- Piezodorus guildinii**,
geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.
natural enemies, Brazil 486.
populations, insecticides effects on, *Glycine max* , Brazil 1243.
- Piezosternum calidum**,
symbiosis, midgut, bacteria 1810.
- Pigments**,
biosynthesis, lipids metabolism, *Apis mellifera* 4870.
biosynthesis drosoterins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8079.
carotenoids, coloration, Danaidae pupae 5715.
chrysal structure, *Austrotachardia acaciae* 4866.
drosoterin/isodrosoterin, structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1643.
eye, binding proteins, lacking, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4102.
eye, insects, review 4113.
eye, phase variations, Acrididae 3482.
eye, *Spodoptera exempta* 4840.
lipofuscin, pars intercerebralis, *Hydrophilus piceus* 1646.
lipofuscin accumulation, ageing, *Musca domestica* 283.
lipofuscin accumulation, ageing, *Musca domestica* 4104.
melanin, silk gland, *Eresus niger* /*Stegodyphus dufouri* 4929.
metarhodopsin formation, photoreceptors, *Drosophila* 4874.
movement, eye, *Sympetrum* /*Anax* 4832.
ommochromes changes, role-eye, *Carausius morosus* 6435.
photopigment phenocopying, *Musca domestica* 652.
pterobilin, photoperiod receptors, diapause, *Pieris brassicae* 3547.
regulation, eyes, circadian rhythms, *Androctonus australis* 2887.
rhodopsin, characterization, visual perception mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4602.
vision, Lepidoptera 6341.
- Pikonema alaskensis**,
effects on *Picea glauca* foliage minerals 2459.
predation, cocoons, mammals/insects 2497.
- Pilotrochus**,
new genus, Madagascar 1503.
- Pimelia**,
new subspecies, Sardinia 1447.
- Pimelia angusticollis**,
taxonomy 1447.
- Pimpla instigator**,
diapause 7397.
- Pimpla processionae**,
taxonomy 68.
- Pimpla reissigii**,
taxonomy 68.
- Pimpla turionellae**,
feeding/mating effects on 5007.
- Pindis**,
taxonomy revision/phylogeny/zooecography 5599.
- Pinnaspis**,
taxonomy 7116.
- Plocoris arenarius**,
first record, Turkey 4636.
- Plonacercus norvegicus**,
first records, Poland, Lublin 3843.
- Pionea**,
taxonomy 1522.
- Phophila**,
new species, South Africa 3956.
- Phophila casel**,
autogeny 2994.
bionomics, environmental factors 5057.
- Phophila vulgaris**,
first record, Spitsbergen 4632.
- Piophilidae**,
autogeny 2994.
bionomics 5057.
new records, Spitsbergen 4632.
new species, South Africa 3956.
- Piperonyl butoxide**,
synergism carbaryl, toxicity *Apis mellifera ligustica* x *Apis mellifera adansonii* 1714.
toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* /*Macrocheles muscadomesticae* /*Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6522.
- Piperonyl butoxide + bioresmethrin**,
control, *Periplaneta americana* , sewers, Spain 1950.
- Pipunculidae**,
from Denmark, Laeso I. 6089.
new records, *Oryza sativa* , Thailand 4658.
new species, Finland 5534.
- Pirates quadrinotatus**,
new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.
- Pirimicarb**,
control Brassica/Solanum pests insects 1996.
- Pirimiphos-methyl**,
chemical control, stored products insects, control 1984.
control *Araecerus fasciculatus* /*Sitophilus zeamais* , stored products 1990.
- Pisaura mirabilis**,
chaetotaxy, trichobothria 4809.
haemocytes, ultrastructure 5690.
- Pisauridae**,
chaetotaxy, trichobothria 4809.
from France/Spain 709.
from Lebanon 2727.
new species, Rwanda/South Africa/Zaire 2734.*
taxonomy 2733, 2734.
- Pissodes**,
populations, microdistribution, *Pinus* 1178.
- Pissodes fasciatus**,
biology 2403.

- Plissodes piniphilus**, damage, windthrow *Pinus* 591.
- Pissodes strobi**, host preference, feeding/oviposition, Canada, British Columbia 3656.
- parasites/predators phenology 8344.
- Pitsula**, new species, Zaire 4763.
- Pithitis smaragdula**, pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.
- Pittilola**, taxonomy 6181.
- Pityogenes chalcographus**, pest status/control, *Picea abies*, Denmark 1954.
- photoperiod/temperature effects on emergence 8230.
- Pityohyphantes phryglanus**, first record, British Isles 7802.
- Pityokietnes**, aggregation pheromone, biosynthesis/response 6420.
- Placodidus**, new species, Angola 6176.
- Plagiodes versicolora**, feeding, flavonoids effects on 4313.
- new records, British Isles 6046.
- Plagiognathus**, Miridae fauna, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.
- new species, USSR 2789.
- Plagiognathus politus**, on *Asclepias syriaca*, USA, Ohio 4667.
- Plagioteles**, antenna size 2870.
- Plagioteles pygmaea**, sugars, diets castes 5952.
- Plagiomettrionia clavata**, biology/coloration/mating 7477.
- Plagiotyclus bolivari**, taxonomy 5545.
- Plakoribates multicuspidus**, biology/morphology/reproduction 347.
- populations, ecology, Egypt, Arab Rep. 601.
- Planetella**, distribution/taxonomy, Japan 3946.
- Planicephalus**, new species, Neotropical Region 2798.
- Planococcoides njalensis**, population dynamics, *Theobroma*, Ghana 3091.
- Planococcus**, sex pheromone specificity, reproduction isolation 1661.
- Planococcus citri**, biological control/integrated control 2554.
- insecticides effects on beneficial arthropods, tests 3530.
- morphology 1553.
- pest status, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.
- relationship *Citrus* 8281.
- Planococcus ficus**, morphology 1553.
- Planodiscus**, grasping structures 6285.
- Plants**, see also **Galls, Mines and Pollination**
- Abdelmoschus esculentus* / *Gossypium hirsutum*, effects on development/growth, *Earias vitella* 6545.
- Abies*, pest status *Argyresthia fundella*, Europe 2538.
- Abies*, pest status *Epinotia proximana*, Denmark 4488.
- Abies alba*, economic importance *Megastigmus suspectus* 5308.
- Abies balsamea*, food quality effects on population dynamics
- Choristoneura fumiferana* 5196.
- Abies balsamea* cones, *Choristoneura fumiferana* effects on, Canada, Newfoundland 3646.
- Abies grandis*, models, evaluation *Scolytus ventralis* damage 1185.
- Abies grandis* / *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, defoliation, *Orgyia pseudoisugata* / *Choristoneura occidentalis* 7694.
- abundance, *Pogonomyrmex* foraging effects on 1774.
- Acacia*, association, insects, Africa 4372.
- Acacia*, association Coleoptera, Australia 7490.
- Acacia*, biology *Lemidea subaena* 2404.
- Acacia inaequilatera*, host plants *Jalmenus clementi* 361.
- Acacia karoo* leaves, nitrogen content, effects on *Acizzia russellae* population dynamics 2462.
- Acer rubrum*, estimation-population density *Itame pustularia*, methodology 5198.
- Acer saccharum*, *Phytobia setosa* mines 8289.
- Achyranthus aspera* galls, new species *Cecidomyiidae*, India 5524.
- Acorus calamus*, β -asarone effects on insects 1021.
- Acorus calamus*, oils, chemical control stored products Coleoptera 1259.
- Acyrtosiphon pisum* transmission pea enation mosaic virus strains 5167.
- Agropyron smithii*, consumption/pest status *Aulocara elliotti* / *Melanoplus infantilis* 583.
- Ailanthus excelsa*, bionomics *Diboma procera* 1045.
- Alanus* / *Betulus* / *Salix*, biology *Synanthedon sphecoformis* / *Synanthedon polaris* 2385.
- Allium cepa* + *Allium sativum*, damage, *Ctenicera strangulata* 2471.
- Allium cepa*, conditioning processes effects on development/feeding/survival, *Delia antiqua* larvae 2985.
- Allium cepa*, foraging behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 2458.
- Allium porrum*, leaves, relationship *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 1843.
- almond/fruits orchards, Acari populations 6756.
- Alnus rubra*, insects pests 4498.
- Ambrosia gracilis*, life cycles, *Acropteroxys gracilis* 4280.
- Anacardium occidentale*, fungi transmission *Atopomyrmex* 1133.
- analysis insects food preferences 5633.
- Ananas comosus*, pest resistance, *Dacus* 7582.
- Andropogon gayanus* / *Melinis minutiflora*, repellency, *Boophilus microplus* 2518.
- Annona*, seeds, control *Callosobruchus maculatus*, *Vigna radiata* 1953.
- Annona squamosa* / *Azadirachta indica*, seeds extracts, effects on growth, *Sitophilus oryzae* 3648.
- antifeedants, *Athalia proxima* 1099.
- Aphididae transmission watermelon mosaic virus 2, USA, Florida 3184.
- apple, collection/pest status/phenology, *Synanthedon myopaeformis* 3182.
- apples, development/survival *Rhagoletis pomonella* larvae 5170.
- aquatic macrophytes, new species *Hydrellia*, Pakistan 2191.
- Arachis hypogaea*, oils, chemical control *Callosobruchus maculatus*, stored products 1250.
- Arachis hypogaea*, *Pythium myriotylum* rot (pod), relationship *Caloglyphus* 6694.
- Arachis hypogaea* varieties, *Anarsia ephippias* infestations effects on 554.
- Arachis hypogaea* / *Phaseolus mungo*, relationship amino acids, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5773.
- Areca catechu*, pest status *Tetranychus fijiensis*, India 1993.
- Arracacia xanthorrhiza*, transmission arracacha virus A,

Plants,(continued)

- Myzus persicae* 2452.
Artemisia, association arthropods, France, Midi 4344.
Artemisia, *Macrosiphoniella* from, Mongolia, Peoples Rep. 61.
Artocarpus heterophyllus, crop fields, pest control, India 8410.
 Asclepiadaceae, cardiac glycosides effects on growth/development *Danaus chrysippus* 6691.
 Asclepiadaceae, sequestering cardenolides, *Danaus chrysippus* 179.
Asclepias, glycosides sequestering, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* larvae 3063.
Asclepias curassavica, competition, *Danaus plexippus* / *Oncopeltus*, Barbados 4381.
Asclepias syriaca, associated Coleoptera, USA, Ohio 7586.
Asclepias syriaca, cardenolides uptake, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 8282.
Asclepias syriaca, new records Heteroptera, USA, Ohio 4667.
Asparagus, occurrence/pest status *Ophiomyia simplex*, Denmark 1875.
 association, Culicidae, USA, Louisiana 420.
 attack predictions, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus palustris*, mathematical models 5852.
 attractants, effects on host selection, *Hylemya antiqua* 928.
Avena, *Oscinella frit* infestations, Poland 578.
Avena, salivary glands effects on, *Poecilometis punctiventris* 7342.
Avena sativa, barley yellow dwarf virus 7552.
Avena sativa, pest resistance *Schizaphis graminum* 5161.
Avena sativa, planting density/row spacing effects on colonization/population growth *Oscinella frit* 5926.
Avena sativa, relationship *Oscinella frit* 8278.
Avena sativa, seeding rate effects on populations, *Oulema melanopus* 2454.
Azadirachta indica, extracts, toxicity *Earias insulana* larvae 4992.
Azadirachta indica extracts, antifeedants, *Popsillia japonica* 5710.
Bambusa aculeata, host, *Splendeuphyia kendalli* 1055
Bambusa nutans, biology/ecology *Estigmene chinensis* 7622.
 bean yellow mosaic virus transmission, Aphididae 2569.
Beta, consumption, *Estigmene acrea* 1799.
Beta, rosette organisms, pathogenicity *Piesma quadratum* 5735.
Beta vulgaris, curly top virus, transmission, *Circulifer tenellus* 4189.
Beta vulgaris, feeding/development, *Peridroma saucia* 7517.
Beta vulgaris, *Myzus persicae* transmission beet yellows virus/beet western yellows virus, USA, Pacific Northwest 3176.
Betula, bionomics Lepidoptera 5795.
Betula, feeding competition, Lepidoptera larvae 5200.
Betula, population dynamics Gelechiidae/Tortricidae, Germany, Fed. Rep., Munich 7593.
Betula pubescens, association insects, Norway, Finnmark/Finland, Lapland 4400.
Betula pubescens, pest resistance, insects 7547.
Borassus aethiopum, association *Drosophila* populations, Ivory Coast 2487.
Brassica, chemical control Lepidoptera larvae 4496.
Brassica, host selection *Delia brassicae* 8293.
Brassica, resistance *Lipaphis erysimi*, measuring techniques 446.
Brassica napus, feeding, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* / *Meligethes aeneus* 2399.
Brassica napus, pest status/distribution populations insects 5932.
Brassica napus, pest status insects 5938.
Brassica oleracea, chemical control Lepidoptera larvae 3744.
Brassica oleracea, pest resistance *Delia brassicae* 5147.
Brassica oleracea, pollination, *Apis mellifera* 5154.
Brassica rapa, distribution/dispersal *Myzus persicae* populations 2456.
Brassica rapa, nutrition, effects on development, *Myzus persicae* 8306.
Caesalpinia pulcherrima, pollination, Lepidoptera 7548.
Cajanus cajan, chemical control pests 7713.
Calotropis gigantea, extracts mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6012.
 cantaloupe, Chrysomelidae damage 553.
Capsicum annuum, damage, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* / *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 6704.
Capsicum annuum, plant diseases, climatic conditions effects on Aphididae vectors 5325.
Capsicum annuum, transmission chilli leaf curl virus, *Hemitarsonemus latus* 5310.
 cardiac glycosides effects on Tachinidae parasitism *Danaus chrysippus* 422, 2453.
Carduus macrocephalus, biological control/populations insects, Italy 6710.
Carduus nutans, host plants *Homoeosoma electellum*, USA, Louisiana 7572.
Carduus pycnocephalus, biological control, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 7563.
Carya ovata, galls, *Phylloxera caryaecaulis* 8236.
Carya texana, *Scolytus quadrispinosus* attack sequence 7573.
Casearia tomentosa, leaves, *Gynaiokothrips flaviantennatus* galls 3082.
Castanea, Tachinidae parasites insect pests, Japan 1091.
Castanea sativa, effects on reproduction, *Scrobipalpa* 8314.
Catharanthus roseus, wilt, *Oncometopia nigricans* vector 7574.
Cedrus libani, *Parasyndemis cedricola* damage, Lebanon 4267.
Centaurea maculosa, biological control, *Urophora affinis*, USA, Montana 443.
 cereals, biology/pest status Aphididae, Europe 6605.
 cereals, nutritional value, *Tribolium castaneum* 1075.
 cereals, soil arthropods effects on roots growth 6702.
 cereals/oilseed crops, pest resistance, insects 2537.
 chemoreception, oviposition, *Delia brassicae* 8040.
Chondrilla juncea, biological control, *Sphenoptera clarescens*, Australia 7546.
Chrysothamnus galls, formation, *Valentibulla californica* / *Valentibulla steyskali* 345.
Cionura erecta, host plants *Aphis nerii*, effects on alary dimorphism Coccinellidae 8331.
Citrullus lanatus, feeding damage, *Aulacophora vinula* 6696.
Citrus, biological control *Aonidiella aurantii* 4479.
Citrus, biological control *Chrysomphalus ficus* 4480.
Citrus, chemical control *Papilio demoleus*, India 3159.
Citrus, hosts effects on fecundity, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 1756.
citrus, integrated control *Panonychus citri*, China, Canton 3181.
citrus, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* damage effects on 4350.
Citrus, pulp, activity deterrents, *Attacephalotes* / *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 4136.
Citrus, relationship *Planococcus citri* 8281.

Plants.(continued)

- Citrus aurantifolia* , chemical control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 4494.
- Citrus aurantium* , biology/control *Diaphorina citri* 3582.
- Citrus* hosts, effects on development/survival *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1842.
- Citrus jambhiri* /*Vitis vinifera* , transmission Pierce's disease, *Oncometopia nigricans* 3652.
- Citrus sinensis* , Cicadellidae/Delphacidae vectors *Spiroplasma citri* 7697.
- Coccinella californica* predation *Acyrtosiphon pisum* , effects on Bean Yellow Mosaic Virus disease transmission 5882.
- coconut, chemical control insects, effects on blast/bud rot 5289.
- coconut, flight traps, sampling *Haplaxius crudus* 2510.
- Cocos nucifera* , *Haplaxius* transmission lethal yellowing disease 1066.
- Cocos nucifera* , red ring disease transmission, *Rhyncophorus palmarum* 5142, 5165.
- Cocos nucifera* , *Rhyncophorus palmarum* transmission red ring disease, Mexico 5854.
- Cocos nucifera* , yellows, transmission, *Haplaxius* /*Proarna hilaris* 3657.
- Codonanthe crassifolia* , *Crematogaster longispina* symbiosis 4322.
- coevolution/adaptations *Bombus* , foraging behaviour 4364.
- coevolution Diptera 5830.
- coevolution insects 8311.
- coevolution Lepidoptera 6946.
- Coffea* , biology *Perileucoptera coffeella* 1042.
- Coffea* , host preferences, *Araecerus fasciculatus* 442.
- Coffea arabica* , chemical control *Antesiopsis* 6817.
- Coffea canephora* , *Leucoptera coma* mines, Uganda 5153.
- Cola nitida* , infestation, *Sophrorhinus gbanjaensis* 6601.
- Cola nitida* , oviposition host selection 1786.
- Colocasia* , biological control *Spodoptera litura* 5287.
- conifers, distribution *Coleophora laricella* eggs 7562.
- conifers, foliage, toxicity, *Musca domestica* /*Laspeyresia pomonella* /*Epiphyas postvittana* 1851.
- control programmes, effects on life cycles/growth, *Sialis lutaria* 8235.
- Convolvulaceae, host specificity *Tyta luctuosa* 6700.
- Convolvulus sepium* , biological control, *Oidaematophorus monodactylus* 5848.
- Corchorus capsularis* , susceptibility *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* infestation 5158.
- Cordia obliqua* , galls, arthropods 449.
- Cordyline australis* , *Platypus apicalis* infestations, New Zealand 4341.
- cotton, *Anomis flava* damage 555.
- cowpea mosaic virus isolation/transmission, *Ceratoma trifurcata* , USA, Illinois 5844.
- Crassula arborescens* , food plants, *Mamestra persicariae* 3086.
- crop protection, control insects, methodology 5322.
- crops, host selection *Elasmopalpus lignosellus* 1266.
- crops, hosts/damage, Eriophyidae/Tetranychidae, India 5159.
- crops, pest resistance, insects 6843.
- Cruciferae, oviposition *Dasineura brassicae* 5779.
- Cruciferae, oviposition/food preferences *Plutella xylostella* 5311.
- Cryptotaenia canadensis* /*Levisticum officinale* , new records host plants, *Papilio polyxenes* 6707.
- Cucumis* , pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 1859.
- Cucumis melo* , pest resistance, *Liriomyza sativae* 3072.
- Cucumis sativa* , damage, *Chrysodeixis chalcites* , Netherlands 3274.
- Cucumis sativus* , damage, *Lygus rugulipennis* , greenhouses, Finland 1118.
- Cucumis sativus* , pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 3079.
- Cucumis sativus* , pest resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* , mathematical models 4504.
- Cucumis sativus* , pest resistance *Tetranychus urticae* 1860.
- Cucurbita maxima* , feeding behaviour *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 1803.
- Cucurbita pepo* , mulches effects on watermelon mosaic virus transmission, *Myzus persicae* 7560.
- Cucurbita pepo* , transmission watermelon mosaic virus 2, *Anuraphis middletonii* 448.
- Cucurbitaceae, pollination, Hymenoptera, India, Punjab 433.
- Cupressaceae, relationship *Trisetacus* , Nearctic Region 2152.
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* , sampling, *Contarinia texana* 587.
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* , pest status *Tetraleurodes semilunaris* , India, Kerula 5845.
- Cynodon dactylon* , cultural control Cicadellidae/Delphacidae 7707.
- Cynodon dactylon* , pest resistance, *Eriophyes cynodoniensis* 5857.
- Cyperus esculentus* /*Cyperus rotundus* , weed control, *Bactra verutana* 8391.
- Cyperus rotundus* , biological control, *Bactra verutana* 4339, 4359.
- Dactylis glomeratus* , seeds production, *Euciodes suturalis* effects on 2384.
- Dalbergia* pods, effects on development/growth, *Uettheisa pulchella* 7406.
- Dalbergia sissoo* , plant extracts, effects on growth/development i/Uettheisa pulchella larvae 5835.
- Dalbergia sissoo* /*Triticum* , damage/control *Microcerotermes tenuignathus* /*Odontotermes brunneus* 5297.
- damage evaluation/new hosts *Oberea brevis* , India 1123.
- Daphne cneorum* , *Myzus persicae* transmission daphne virus X 1841.
- Daphne odora* , *Myzus persicae* transmission daphne virus S 1840.
- Daucus carota* , damage, *Psila rosae* 3642.
- defoliation hosts, effects on population regulation, *Lymantria dispar* 6748.
- Dendropanax arboreus* , pollination/host selection, *Paratropes bilunata* 3651.
- Dianthus* , biology/damage, *Epichoristodes acerbella* 5806.
- Digitaria decumbens* , biology/occurrence/damage/control, insects, Australia, Queensland 3758.
- Digitaria decumbens* /*Digitaria ciliaris* , *Sogatella kolophon* transmission *Digitaria striate* virus 6690.
- Dioscorea alata* , biology/pest status-*Lema lacordairei* , India 1041.
- Dioscorea bulbifera* , pest status *Crioceris impressa* , India, Bihar 5931.
- Dolichos biflorus* , horsegram yellow mosaic disease transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 5863.
- Drosera rotundifolia* , mortality *Pieris napi* , USA, Vermont 3076.
- Drosera* /*Sarracenia* , relationship Carabidae 5843.
- Dutch elm disease effects on status *Discoloxia blomeri* , British Isles 3840.
- Echeandia macrocarpa* , pollination, *Bombus ephippiatus* 7575.
- Eichhornia crassipes* , biological control, biology *Sameodes albignathalis* 356.

Plants.(continued)

- Eichhornia crassipes*, biological control, host specificity
Sameodes albiguttalis 1974.
- Eichhornia crassipes*, population dynamics/*Orthogalumna terebrantis* 7556.
- Eichhornia crassipes*, microflora infestation, *Neochetina eichhorniae* /*Orthogalumna terebrantis* effects on, USA, Florida 1108.
- Elaeis guineensis*, control insects pests, Latin America 7710.
- Elaeis guineensis*, plantations, surveillance
Coelaenomenodora, Africa, West 3773.
- Epilobium angustifolium*, ecology Aphididae populations, USA, Colorado 2502.
- Epilobium angustifolium*, population dynamics Aphididae 5894.
- Epipactis helleborine*, association arthropods, Canada, Ontario 7544.
- Epipactis palustris*, pollination, Eumenidae 6711.
- Eucalyptus*, colonization *Phoracantha semipunctata*, Malawi 4270.
- Eucalyptus*, damage, *Abantiades latipennis* 7545.
- Eucalyptus*, insects effects on growth 452.
- Eucalyptus*, life cycles/pest status-*Mnesampela privata*, Tasmania 1117.
- Eucalyptus* forests, insects role in nutrient cycles, Australia 470.
- Eucalyptus marginatus*, sampling, *Perthida glyphopa* populations 1174.
- Eugenia carophyllata*, pest status-*Mycetaspis personata*, India 1124.
- Euphorbia*, pollination, Apoidea 8307.
- Fagus*, leaf litter, Pseudoscorpiones populations 1913.
- Fagus*, resource partitioning, feeding, arthropods 1157.
- Fagus sylvatica*, growth, *Dasychira pudibunda* larvae effects on, Sweden 1113.
- feeding deterrents, alantolactone, *Tribolium confusum* 4147.
- ferns, relations arthropods 421.
- ferns, relationship insects 8297.
- Festuca arundinacea*, food plants *Glyphipterix simplicella* 4367.
- Ficus*, pest status *Icerya aegyptiaca*, Pakistan, Karach 3759.
- Ficus*, pollen carrying mechanisms evolution, Agaonidae 6948.
- Ficus*, volatiles, attractants, *Carpophilus* 4134.
- Ficus bengalensis* /*Thespesia populnea*, seasonal abundance-*Tricentrus pilosus* 1158.
- Ficus hispida*, *Ceratosen marchali* parasitism, *Apocrypta bakeri* /*Philotrypes pilosa* 5824.
- flowers, Apoidea interactions, activity patterns, time effects on 5172.
- flowers, foraging behaviour behaviour *Bombus lapidarius* 2457.
- flowers, nectar effects on foraging behaviour, insects 6701.
- food plant preferences, *Atta cephalotes* /*Acromyrmex octospinosus* 424.
- food plants, effects on haemolymph proteins/oogenesis, *Oxya japonica* 5703.
- food plants, relationship, Danaidae 8274.
- food plants effects on growth/development, *Papilio glaucus* /*Papilio troilus* larvae 7561.
- food preferences, insects pests, effects on crop production (mixed) 5300.
- food preferences, Orthoptera 2470.
- food selection, conditioning, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5110.
- food selection, *Sinella coeca* 1795.
- food selection, *Toxoptera aurantii* /*Toxoptera citricidus* 1102.
- food selection/foraging behaviour, *Atta colombica* /*Atta cephalotes* 5079.
- Forestiera acuminata*, biology *Neotylopterus pallidus* 7484.
- forests, damage predictions, *Lymantria dispar* 5851.
- Fragaria vesca*, Curculionidae effects on yield 6828.
- Fraxinus excelsior*, distribution *Tetrops starki* 5102.
- fruits, control/damage insects 3178.
- fruits, population dynamics *Drosophila*, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 3097.
- fruits trees, pyrethroids, control insects, USA 2543.
- Furcraea*, macana disease, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 438.
- Geijera parviflora*, host plants-*Anomalopsylla*, Australia 691.
- Giricidia sepium*, relationship, *Amauris niavius* /*Danaus limniace* 2465.
- Glycine max*, biology/control/damage, pest insects, Japan 2558.
- Glycine max*, crop fields, population dynamics arthropods, USA, Illinois 4417.
- Glycine max*, crop fields, sampling populations arthropods 3177.
- Glycine max*, cultivars, oviposition preferences *Bemisia tabaci* 453.
- Glycine max*, *Cynthia cardui* control 1970.
- Glycine max*, damage, *Thyanta perditor* /*Acrosternum marginatum* 551.
- Glycine max*, fungicides/insecticides effects on Noctuidae populations 6827.
- Glycine max*, machismo disease, vector, *Scaphytopius fuliginosus* 7570.
- Glycine max*, oviposition site selection, *Hylemya platura* 6595.
- Glycine max*, pest insects, Japan 1992.
- Glycine max*, pest resistance, *Etiella zinckenella* 1135.
- Glycine max*, pest resistance, *Heliothis zea* 6695.
- Glycine max*, pest status *Epinotia aporema*, Brazil 576.
- Glycine max*, pollination, *Apis mellifera*, USA 1850.
- Glycine max*, pollination, foraging behaviour *Apis mellifera* /*Megachile pacifica* 455.
- Glycine max*, *Solenopsis invicta* effects on yield, USA, North Carolina 5937.
- Glycine max* relationship *Apis mellifera* 3081.
- Gossypium hirsutum*, agricultural practices effects on pests attack 5836.
- Gossypium*, control insects 6840.
- Gossypium*, damage *Pectinophora gossypiella* larvae 427.
- Gossypium*, extracts effects on, Lepidoptera growth 8296.
- Gossypium*, insecticides effects on insects pests/predators 4483.
- Gossypium*, oviposition site selection, *Bemisia tabaci* 3606.
- Gossypium*, pest resistance 7549.
- Gossypium*, pest resistance, *Amrasca devastans* 5859.
- Gossypium*, pest resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 6713.
- Gossypium*, pest resistance/biological control *Heliothis virescens* 4510.
- Gossypium*, pesticide resistance, nontarget organisms, USA, Louisiana 4204.
- Gossypium*, quality/yield, chemical control *Pectinophora gossypiella* effects on 580.
- Gossypium arboreum*, pollination, *Apis* 7569.
- Gossypium hirsutum*, Abutilon infectious variegation virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, India 1112.
- Gossypium hirsutum*, association insects populations 5856.
- Gossypium hirsutum*, dietary constituents effects on gut bacteria, *Anthonomus grandis* 1141.

Plants.(continued)

- Gossypium hirsutum* , diets *Alabama argillacea* 5113.
Gossypium hirsutum , pest control effects on yield 7703.
Gossypium hirsutum , pest resistance, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2467.
Gossypium hirsutum , pest resistance *Tetranychus urticae* 5838.
Gossypium hirsutum , pest resistance *Trichoplusia ni* 5839.
Gramineae, coevolution, *Aceria* 3229.
Gramineae, Cynosurus mottle virus transmission, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6688.
Gramineae, Diptera pests, Poland 584.
Gramineae, host selection, Aphididae 1855.
Gramineae, host selection, *Atherigona soccata* 1750.
Gramineae, host selection, *Hemileuca olivae* 3051.
Gramineae, host selection, *Trinervitermes geminatus* 2426.
Gramineae, transport/Thymelicus lineola *Thymelicus lineola* 3183.
Grammineae, herbivory, insects 1852.
Haloxylon , association insects, temperature/water content role 4353.
Hedera helix , nectar, toxicity, *Apis mellifera* 3647.
Helianthus , hosts Cecidomyiidae, USA 7921.
Helianthus , hosts/distribution, Aphididae 4668.
Helianthus , insects pests, Australia 5301.
Helianthus , pest resistance, antibiosis, *Zygogramma exclamationis* 1862.
Helianthus , pest resistance, *Bothynus gibbosus* 5149.
Helianthus , pest status *Eucosma womonana* , USA, Texas 7564.
Helianthus annuus , biology, pest status/control *Chlosyne lacinia* , Brazil 589.
Helianthus annuus , feeding behaviour, *Homoeosoma electellum* 2430.
Helianthus annuus , insects pests, USA 6703.
Helianthus annuus , pest status insects, India, Bangalore 3753.
Helianthus annuus , pest status *Phyllophaga lanceolata* , USA, Texas 1263.
Helianthus annuus , Rhizopus oryzae rot (head), role *Homoeosoma electellum* 5860.
Hemarthria , pest resistance, *Sipha flava* 3080.
Hieracium , community composition, effects on polination, insects 5141.
Holcus , oviposition site selection, Homoptera 1128.
Hordeum , pest resistance, *Sitotroga cerealella* 2468.
Hordeum vulgare , pest resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7579.
Hordeum vulgare /*Pisum sativum* , phagostimulants/deterrents *Oulema melanopus* 3064.
host location, chemical stimuli, *Delia brassicae* 8298.
host plant effects on biology/development *Spodoptera eridania* , on *Glycine max* /*Gossypium hirsutum* 341.
host plants, Aphididae, report 3639.
host plants, Buprestidae, Canada, British Columbia 6980.
host plants, Buprestidae, Europe, review 5881.
host plants, Cicadellidae, British Isles 6051.
host plants, ecology, *Neltumius texanus* 1844.
host plants, effects on diapause, *Chilo partellus* /*Chilo orichalcociliella* 8277.
host plants, effects on feeding/fecundity, Tetranychidae 8283.
host plants, effects on food utilization, *Zonocerus variegatus* 4320.
host plants, effects on oogenesis, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 8290.
host plants, effects on polymorphism, *Philaenus spumarius* populations 6925.
host plants, extracts, effects on development, *Acrolepiops* *assectella* 7511.
host plants, extracts, sensilla responses, *Adoxophyes orana* 8052.
host plants, feeding preferences, *Rhynchaenus fagi* 2460.
host plants, food preferences, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 6622.
host plants, influence development alatae, *Myzus persicae* 8315.
host plants, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* biotypes 3595.
host plants, Lygaeidae, India 5222.
host plants, new records, Aphididae, Canada, British Columbia 6126.
host plants, new records, *Heliothis armigera* , India 8310.
host plants, new records, Lepidoptera, Australia, Queensland 6663.
host plants, new records, Lepidoptera, Australia 6664.
host plants, olfactory perception, *Yponomeuta* 8053.
host plants, phagodeterrents, Chrysomelidae 4356.
host plants, *Psilocoris* , USA 8225.
host plants, selection, chemical stimuli, *Papilio demoleus* 4355.
host plants, selection, chemical stimuli, insects 8272.
host plants *Anthocharis cardamines* , Sweden 6624.
host plants Aphididae, Canada, British Columbia 6686.
host plants effects on biology, *Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 5794.
host plants effects on coloration, *Eucallipterus tiliac* 7551.
host plants effects on coloration polymorphism, *Paulinia acuminata* 7783.
host plants effects on diversity, insects 6698.
host plants growth, effects on reproduction, *Sitobion avenae* /*Metopolophium dirhodum* 7555.
host plants *Pansepia teleturga* , Papua New Guinea 6600.
host plants/pest status *Helopeltis clavifer* , Papua New Guinea 5151.
host plants phenology effects on oviposition, *Heliothis zea* 430.
host plants *Platynota idaeusalis* , USA, Michigan 6609.
host plants preference, *Oxycaenus laetus* 3640.
host plants *Pseudococcus longispinus* , Israel 451.
host preferences, *Carausius morosus* 8279.
host preferences, *Centothorhynchus assimilis* /*Meligethes aeneus* 5858.
host preferences, *Melolontha melolontha* 5862.
host preferences, *Oedaleus senegalensis* 8287.
host preferences, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3644.
host preferences, *Yponomeuta* 8292.
host preferences/host selection, *Lymantria dispar* 8294.
host range, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5146.
host selection, attractants, *Ips typographus* 4899.
host selection, *Corcyra aephalonica* /*Ephestia cautella* 1111.
host selection, environmental effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 8312.
host selection, *Hyphantria cunea* larvae 435.
host selection, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 1884.
host selection, visual discrimination, insects 8321.
host selection, *Xyleborus celsus* 2461.
host selection/food selection, *Phyllotreta* 8250.
host selection/host preferences, oviposition, Cicadellidae 8303.
host selection *Pieris rapae* 7456.
host specificity, *Bruchidius* , India 7625.
host specificity, diversity, insects 6739.
host specificity/food selection, forests, Acrididae 8286.
hosts, Acrididae, Pakistan grasslands 4421.
hosts, attractants, *Ips grandicollis* 3668.
hosts, *Contarinia sorghicola* , Australia 6192.
hosts, *Diactrisia obliqua* 3085.

Plants,(continued)

- hosts, effects on gregarisation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1847.
 hosts, new records, *Polymerus nigropallidus* /*Polymerus rostratus* 3974.
 hosts, *Oncideres* damage 5513.
 hosts, rearing, *Florinia theae* 5084.
 hosts, relationships Danaidae 1837.
 hosts, Tetranychidae, Costa Rica 5456.
 hosts *Pseudonapomyza spicata*, Egypt 5062.
 hosts quality effects on development/survival/sex ratios, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1768.
Ilex aquifolium, *Phytomyza ilicis* effects on 5834.
Impatiens capensis, pollination, Hymenoptera 7576.
Impomoea batatas, pest resistance, insects 1116.
 insects, feeding, damage 4358.
 insects vectors Dutch elm disease 7565.
Ipomoea batatas, terpene inducers characterization, *Euseceps postfasciatus* 4351.
Ipomoea carnea, feeding insects, Mexico 3070.
Ipomoea pandurata complex, association, Anthophoridae 437.
Isodon, diterpenes effects on Lepidoptera growth/metabolism 6562.
Juniperus, relationship *Trisetacus*, Nearctic Region 2153.
Kickxia spuria, new records host plants, *Precis coenia* 5846.
Lantana camara, flowers colour, role pollination, Thripidae 5164.
Larix, *Dasyneura laricis* infestation effects on cone production 1115.
Larix, pest resistance *Coleophora laricella* /*Chermes strobilobius* 3071.
Larix laricina chemical stimuli, feeding *Pristiphora erichsonii* larvae 5150.
Larix occidentalis, effects on mortality, *Coleophora laricella* 7637.
Laurus nobile, food plants, *Smerinthus ocellata* larvae 5865.
 legumes, transmission legume yellows virus, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* /*Acyrtosiphon solani* 6705.
 legumes seedlings, *Costelytra zealandica* effects on 7557.
 Leguminosae, association *Morpho peleides* 3084.
 Leguminosae, chemical control/integrated control insects 6818.
 Leguminosae, coevolution *Tychius* 350.
 Leguminosae, pest status *Ziginia otis*, grasslands, New Zealand 4345.
 Leguminosae, pollen source, *Calliopsis andreniformis*, Nearctic Region 4365.
 Leguminosae, pollinators, Megachilidae, Turkey 7822.
 Leguminosae/Combretaceae/Tiliaceae, host plants, new records, Bruchidae 8300.
 Leguminosae/Gramineae crops, host-parasite interactions, Aphididae/Aphidiidae 1912.
 life cycles, *Acropteroxys gracilis* 4280.
Linum salsoloides, relationship *Usia* 3017.
Liriodendron tulipifera, pest status *Euzophera ostricolorella*, USA, Tennessee 6602.
Liriodendron tulipifera, Scolytidae association *Fusarium solani* 6697.
Lochnera rosea, Aphididae transmission cucumber mosaic virus 1105.
Lolium perenne, *Hyperodes bonariensis* extraction, methodology evaluation 2233.
Lotus pedunculatus, vestitol, phagodeterrents *Costelytra zealandica* 1867.
 Lycopersicon, tomato leaf curl virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 1868.
Lycopersicon esculentum, Aphididae populations, Brazil 460.
Lycopersicon esculentum row spacing, effects on *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* infestations 559.
Lycopersicon hirsutum /*Lycopersicon esculentum*, pest resistance, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1845.
Lycopersicum, *Encarsia formosa* biological control *Trialetrodes vaporariorum*, greenhouses 4497.
Macadamia, pest status *Cryptophlebia ombrodelta*, Australia 5093.
Macadamia ternifolia, insect pests, Israel 573.
Macrosiphum avenae /*Rhopalosiphum padi* transmission barley yellow dwarf virus 3175.
Majorana hortensis, extracts, effects on metamorphosis, *Aedes aegypti* 8192.
Malus, Acari populations, USA, Iowa 6757.
Malus, biology/control *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5282.
Malus, capture/injury relationship, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5295.
Malus, chemical control *Amathes c-nigrum* 7717.
Malus, models *Amathes c-nigrum* feeding damage 512.
Malus, orchards, Tetranychidae infestations, Poland 575.
Malus, pest resistance *Carpocapsa pomonella* /*Grapholitha molesta* 1100.
Malus, pest status *Orthosia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 364.
Malus orchards, *Paspeyesia pomonella* sterile-release 7720.
Malus pumila, yield/growth rate, *Panonychus ulmi* infestation effects on 1242.
Malus /*Pyrus*, chemical control pests 6831.
Malus /*Pyrus*, nectar composition effects on *Apis mellifera* response 6687.
Mangifera, pest status *Chloropulvinaria polygonata*, Pakistan, Karachi 1981.
Mangifera indica, *Cisaberoptus kenya* attack 4500.
Mangifera indica, infestation, *Ceroplastes pseudocerciferus* /*Chloropulvinaria polygonata* 4368.
Manihot esculenta, biology *Phenacoccus*, Zaire 7610.
Manihot esculenta, *Erwinia carotovora* transmission, *Anastrepha* 5143.
Maytenus seneglanensis galls, *Alocotrips hadrocerus* 6689.
Medicago, pest resistance, *Empoasca fabae* 8413.
Medicago sativa, crop fields, arthropods parasitism, USA, New York 2446.
Medicago sativa, new records *Stomopteryx subsecivella*, India 8301.
Medicago sativa, pest resistance, *Agromyza frontella* 8387.
Medicago sativa, pest resistance, antibiosis *Hypera postica* 1098.
Medicago sativa, pest resistance *Hypera postica* 3061.
Medicago sativa, pest status *Graphognathus leucoloma* 1968.
Medicago sativa, pest status *Hypera postica*, USA, Georgia 5305.
Medicago sativa, pollination, foraging, *Apis mellifera* 153.
Medicago sativa, *Spodoptera praefica* parasitism 2442.
Melilotus officinalis, pest status *Sitona cylindricollis*, Canada 2550.
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum, pest status/chemical control *Pulvinaria*, USA, California 5319.
Moghanis macrophylla, new host *Oligonychus coffeae*, India 1857.
Molinia + *Holcus*, relationship *Entomophthora muscae* infection, *Melanostoma scalare* 6480.
Monstera deliciosa /*Clusia*, relationship, *Trigona* 1856.
Musa, chemical control *Opogona sacchari* 6833.
Musa, cucumber mosaic virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 6708.
Musa, pest status *Assuania*, India 5847.
Musa sapientum, bunchy top disease transmission,

Plants,(continued)

- Pentalonia nigronervosa* 6714.
mushrooms, infestation, new species *Lycoriella*, Australia, New South Wales 1461.
Myzus ascalonicus transmission shallot latent virus 5861.
Myzus persicae transmission potato leaf roll virus 1120.
nectar/pollen effects on nesting, *Xylocopa californica* 1770.
nectar sources, *Aedes cantator* 1761.
Nelumbo pentapetala, pollination, insects 1134.
Nerium oleander, flowers, insects traps 1125.
new hosts, *Aulacigaster leucopez*, USA, Oregon 1782.
new hosts, *Glycaspis*, Australia 692.
Nicotiana, chemical control *Scrobipalpa heliopa* / *Spodoptera litura* 6819.
Nicotiana tabacum, chemical control insects pests 1969.
Nicotiana tabacum, pest resistance, *Heliothis virescens* / *Myzus persicae* 4369.
Nicotiniana, control insects, Australia 5943.
Nothofagus, infestation, *Platypus*, Papua New Guinea 4700.
Nothofagus fusca, *Platypus* transmission *Sporothrix* / *Endomycopsis platypodis* 1129.
nursery plants, *Coccoidea-Cladosporium herbarum* association 1103.
Nyssa aquatica, integrated control *Malacosoma disstria*, USA, Alabama 8401.
Olea, integrated control insects pests 8420.
Olea, life cycles/population dynamics *Dacus oleae*, Italy 1898.
Olea europea, biology damage, *Aculus olearius*, Italy 1401.
Olea europea, relationships-*Dacus oleae* 1838.
olive, cultural control *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 2564.
Opuntia ficus-indica, biological control, South Africa 3065.
orghum bicolor, repellents, effects on feeding, *Locusta migratoria* 4309.
ornamentals, cycloprate + methoprene + resmethrin, control, *Phenacoccus solani* / *Tetranychus urticae* 3156.
Oryza, *Nephotettix* transmission rice waika virus 5175.
Oryza, pest resistance 5831.
Oryza, pest resistance, antibiosis *Nilaparvata lugens* 5168.
Oryza, pest resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 7581.
Oryza, pest resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4363.
Oryza, pest status/control *Orseolia oryzae*, Thailand 5320.
Oryza, transmission rice ragged stunt virus, *Nilaparvata lugens* 4370.
Oryza sativa, antibiosis *Nephotettix cincticeps* 2463.
Oryza sativa, biological control *Cicadellidae*/Delphacidae, Thailand 4487, 4492.
Oryza sativa, damage effects on yield, *Oulema oryzae* larvae 4477.
Oryza sativa, *Diopsis macrophthalma* effects on growth rate, Malawi 7554.
Oryza sativa, infestation, *Chilo*, Pakistan 7689.
Oryza sativa, insects, pest status, Sri Lanka 1977.
Oryza sativa, isoprothiolane, control, *Nilaparvata lugens* / *Sogata furcifera* 2551.
Oryza sativa, *Maliarpha separata* / *Pyricularia oryzae* synergism 5849.
Oryza sativa, *Nephotettix cincticeps* transmission rice dwarf virus 3067.
Oryza sativa, *Nephotettix* transmission rice waika virus, Japan 5166.
Oryza sativa, *Nephotettix virescens* transmission rice tungro virus-like particles 5138.
Oryza sativa, new records *Pipunculidae*, Thailand 4658.
Oryza sativa, pest resistance, insects 3645.
Oryza sativa, pest resistance, insects, review 6813.
Oryza sativa, pest resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 1130, 4352.
Oryza sativa, pest resistance *Rhizopertha dominica* 1864.
Oryza sativa, pest status/control *Pyralidae*, Thailand 2549.
Oryza sativa, pest status *Pyralidae*, China 2566.
Oryza sativa, pests, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
Oryza sativa, populations, *Nilaparvata lugens*, Indonesia/ Japan/Sri Lanka 2505.
Oryza sativa, resistance *Sitophilus oryzae* 450.
Oryza sativa, stunt (grassy) transmission, *Nilaparvata lugens* 5162.
Oryza sativa, systemic insecticides activity cartap, *Nephotettix cincticeps* / *Laodelphax striatellus* 277.
Oryza sativa, yield loss, insects, Bangladesh 1101.
Ostrinia nubilalis, *Zea mays* pest resistance 6692.
oviposition stimuli, insects 8313.
Papaver, hosts *Pachycephus myrmensis* 4296.
papayas, chemical control *Dacus dorsalis* 7693.
Passiflora, association *Dryas/Eueides*, Costa Rica 1915.
Passiflora, host specificity *Heliconius* 439.
Passifloraceae, host specificity/resource exploitation, *Heliconiini* 3686.
Pastinaca sativa, vegetation patterns, relationship *Depressaria pastinacella* population dynamics 3661.
pathogens transmission studies, *Anoetus feronarium* / *Rhizoglyphus robini* 6715.
pear orchards, *Pseudomonas syringae* isolation, *Apis mellifera* / *Ruizantheda mutabilis* 3083.
Pedicularis furbishiae, pollination, *Bombus vagans*, USA, Maine, St. John R. Valley 5850.
Pennisetum typhoides, damage potential *Atherigona approximata* 5832.
Persea / *Carya*, pest status arthropods, Israel 4499.
Persea gratissima, resistance *Pseudococcus longispinus*, Israel 451.
pest resistance, coevolution, insects 1104.
phagostimulants in relation to feeding behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 1663.
Phaseolus, *Ostrinia nubilalis* damage 6706.
Phaseolus aureus, yellow mosaic virus infection, effects on *Bemisia tabaci* biology 3066.
Phaseolus vulgaris, effects on oogenesis, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* populations, Colombia 314.
Phaseolus vulgaris, feeding effects on growth/yield, *Empoasca kraemeri* 4357.
Phaseolus vulgaris, pest resistance, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 1136.
Phaseolus vulgaris, pest resistance, *Empoasca fabae* 4354.
Phaseolus vulgaris, pest resistance, *Etiella zinckenella* 1132.
Phaseolus vulgaris, pest resistance *Empoasca kraemeri* 3740.
Phaseolus vulgaris / *Zea mays*, crop production (mixed) effects on population levels, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3749.
Phragmites australis, *Lipara similis* infestations, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6709.
Physalis pubescens, transmission potato leaf roll virus, *Myzus persicae* 5864.
phytophagy, *Ophonus ardisiacus* 1806.
Picea abies, Coleoptera community composition/dispersal, Norway, north 8336.
Picea abies, extracts, effects on glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 4918.
Picea abies, feeding, *Epinotia nanana* larvae 5817.
Picea abies, galls, *Sacciphantes abietis* 4348.
Picea abies, pest outbreaks *Choristoneura fumiferana*, USA, Minnesota 5948.
Picea abies, pest status/control *Scolytidae*, Denmark 1954.
Picea glauca, habitats/soil effects on damage, insects 8403.

Plants,(continued)

- Picea glauca* , *Pikonea alaskensis* infestations effects on foliage minerals 2459.
- Pinus* , Acari on, USA, California 12.
- Pinus* , cells cultures, rearing *Dendroctonus frontalis* 391.
- Pinus* , chlorpyrifos effects on emergence/survival *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5294.
- Pinus* , feeding/pupation, *Asemum* 360.
- Pinus* , habitat preferences *Rhyacionia simulata* / *Petrova cristata* / *Dioryctria splendida* 4399.
- Pinus* , microdistribution *Curculionidae* populations 1178.
- Pinus* , paraquat effects on wood *Reticulitermes flavipes* resistance 444.
- Pinus* , pest status *Cinara cronartii* , South Africa 6815.
- Pinus* , *Petrova salweenensis* infestations, Thailand 5066.
- Pinus* , phloem, effects on development, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 431.
- Pinus* , population dynamics Acari, USA, California 516.
- Pinus* , windthrow, *Blastophagus piniperda* / *Pissodes piniphilus* damage 591.
- Pinus clausa* , damage/biology, *Neodiprion pratti* , USA, Florida 3075.
- Pinus contorta* , *Dendroctonus ponderosae* pest outbreaks 3641.
- Pinus echinata* , galleries length, *Dendroctonus frontalis* , mathematical models 2455.
- Pinus echinata* , wood quality, Scolytidae infestations effects on 1232.
- Pinus echinata* , infestations, *Dendroctonus frontalis* emergence 4293.
- Pinus edulis* , biology/pest status *Coleotechnites edulicola* , USA, southwest 3013.
- Pinus edulis* / *Pinus ponderosa* , pest status new species *Coleotechnites* , USA 792.
- Pinus kesiya* , *Neomyzus circumflexus* infestation, India 3068.
- Pinus kesiya* , pest status *Euterpus pulchella* / *Dichrocrocis punctiferalis* , India 1272.
- Pinus monticola* , pest resistance, *Pissodes strobi* 3656.
- Pinus mugo* , Thecodiplosis brachyntera/fungi relationships 1973.
- Pinus sylvestris* , *Blastophagus piniperda* effects on growth rate 568.
- Pinus sylvestris* , damage, *Eucosoma gloriola* , USA, Michigan 1976.
- Pinus sylvestris* , first records *Matsucoccus pini* , Finland 2666.
- Pinus sylvestris* , hosts, first record, *Goidanichiana jourdheuillega* 3373.
- Pinus taeda* , colonization, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2513.
- Pinus taeda* , damage relationship populations, *Rhyacionia frustrana* 3119.
- Pinus taeda* , *Dendroctonus frontalis* effects on foliage colour changes/loss 1138.
- Pinus taeda* , pest resistance *Dendroctonus frontalis* / *Dendroctonus tenebrans* 5139.
- Pinus taeda* , pest status/damage, *Rhyacionia frustrana* populations 6834.
- Piper nigrum* extracts, toxicity *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Callosobruchus maculatus* / *Lasioderma serricorne* 2344.
- Pistacia vera* , damage, *Amyelois transitella* , USA, California 4362.
- Pistia stratiotes* , damage, *Argentinorhynchus bruchi* 1752.
- Pisum sativum* , Aphididae transmission turnip mosaic virus 1121.
- Pisum sativum* , pest resistance, *Sitona lineatus* 3649.
- Pisum sativum* / *Vicia faba* , diets, effects on development, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1720.
- plant extracts, toxicity *Musca domestica* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5163.
- plant hosts Aphididae new for Chile 690.
- plant oils control *Callosobruchus maculatus* 594.
- Plantago* , host selection *Dibolia borealis* 1107.
- pollen, identification, electron microscopy (scanning), Noctuidae 2230.
- pollination, competition, Hymenoptera, Neotropical Region 1879.
- pollination, Phoridae 1110.
- pollination, role Apoidea 3650.
- pollinators, Apoidea, USSR, Amudar'ya 6749.
- Polygonaceae, mimicry, *Spindasis syama* 4492.
- Populus* , host selection, *Chrysomela scripta* 441.
- Populus* , pest status, *Lymantria dispar* , Romania 5930.
- Populus deltoides* galls, *Pemphigus* 7585.
- preferences, Sphecidae, USA, Texas 6741.
- Prunus amygdalus* , foraging behaviour *Apis mellifera* 6617.
- Prunus amygdalus* , growth + yield, Tetranychidae infestations effects on 560.
- Prunus domestica* , radioactive labelling *Phorodon humuli* 4771.
- Prunus persica* , damage evaluation, insects pests 3748.
- Prunus persica* , *Lyonia clerkella* larvae population density, effects on defoliation 552.
- Prunus persica* , *Tetranychus urticae* effects on yield 7559.
- Prunus serotina* , attraction *Formica obscuripes* , effects on predation *Malacosoma americanum* 5873.
- Prunus serotina* , ecosystem processes, role insects 4343.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* , damage *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 5283.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* / *Abies grandis* , pest status *Orgyia pseudotsugata* , USA, Blue Mountains 1998.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* , biology *Pissodes fasciatus* 2403.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* , host plants, new, records 7571.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* , pest resistance *Gilletteella cooley* 4361.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* , population levels *Adelges cooley* 5224.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* cones, damage, insects 8400.
- Psidium cattleianum* , new records-hosts, *Phocides lilea* 2387.
- Psidium guajava* , *Dacus* / *Ceratitidis capitata* transmission *Mucor hiemalis* 5174.
- Pteridium aquilinum* , host plants *Olethreutes lacunana* 1126.
- Pteridium aquilinum* , phytoecdysteroids effects on feeding insects 1137.
- Pyrus communis* , pollination 5156.
- Quercus* , community composition Acari populations, USA, Texas 7600, 7601.
- Quercus* , distribution/damage, Gelechiidae/Oecophoridae/Stenomidae, USA, Missouri 436.
- Quercus* , foliage consumption, *Heterocampa manteo* 1972.
- Quercus* , Gracillariidae mines 2408.
- Quercus* , host selection *Enaphalodes rufulus* 1063.
- Quercus* , oviposition site selection, *Ennomos subsignarius* 5076.
- Quercus* , pollination, insects 6693.
- Quercus* , foliage consumption, *Heterocampa manteo* 1972.
- Quercus prinus* , overwintering *Brachymeria intermedia* , USA, Pennsylvania 2411.
- Quercus robur* , spatial distribution *Neuroterus* galls 1863.
- Quercus rubra* , consumption, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 385.
- Ranunculus* , foraging behaviour *Chelostoma maxillosum* 1049.
- Ranunculus* , relationship, *Centropitium walshi* larvae 1563.

Plants.(continued)

- Ranunculus repens*, foodplants *Barynotus moerens* 6712.
relationship, *Danaidae* 8305.
relationship insects/host plants, review 8319.
relationship nutrition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 8275.
resistance, *Rubus idaeus* 8318.
Rhamnaceae, feeding repellents, *Lymantria dispar* /
Malacosoma americanum larvae 4896.
Rhinanthus, pollination, *Bombus* 440.
Rhizophora mangle, root borers, effects on growth, USA,
Florida 434.
Rhododendron, pest resistance *Sciopithes obscurus* 5160.
Rhododendron thomsonii, plant extracts, phagostimulants,
Sciopithes obscurus 6662.
Rhynchosia minima, mosaic disease, transmission, *Bemisia*
3660.
Rosa carolina, interspecific interactions, *Bombus* 6752.
Rubus, evaluation pest status *Byturus rubi* 1971.
Rumex obtusifolius, weed control, *Gastrophysa atrocyanea*
8328.
Rumex obtusifolius / *Rumex crispus*, host selection,
Gastrophysa viridula 7558.
Rutaceae, host selection, *Papilio protenor* 2412.
Saccharum, pest resistance, *Sesamia botanophaga* 7580.
Saccharum officinale, integrated control insects 5317.
Salix, Cecidomyiidae galls 1140.
Salix, food plants *Limenitis populi* 5094.
Salix, relationship *Psylla* 8337.
Salix / *Populus*, damage, *Janus abbreviatus* 344.
Salix / *Populus*, phagostimulants, *Phylloclada latcollis*
8280.
Salsola iberica, biological control, *Coleophora parthenica*,
USA, California 428.
Salsola iberica, biological control, host specificity
Coleophora klimeschiella 423.
Salvinia, biological control, *Paulinia acuminata*, Rhodesia
6659.
Salvinia molesta, weed control, *Paulinia acuminata*, Africa,
Kariba L. 7566.
Sambucus simpsonii, association insects 3069.
Santalum album, spike disease transmission, *Nephotettix*
virescens 1848.
Sapindus emarginatus / *Thea sinensis*, extracts effects on
development, *Xyleborus fornicatus* 1730.
Sarothamnus scoparius, biology *Apion striatum* 6598.
Satureja, relationship *Tetraplatypus ganglbaueri* 4340.
Senecio jacobaea, interaction *Tyria jacobaeae*,
mathematical models 7635.
Senecio spathulatus, pyrrolizidine alkaloids persistence,
Nyctemera annulata 6699.
Senecio vulgaris, pyrrolizidine alkaloids uptake, *Danaus*
plexippus 5702.
Simarouba glauca, relationship, *Atteva punctella* 7589.
Solanum, extracts, olfactory discrimination, *Leptinotarsa*
decemlineata 8066.
Solanum, host preferences, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
populations, USA 8291.
Solanum, hosts *Hypoderia cassotis*, Costa Rica 4288.
Solanum, leaves glands, defence mechanisms, *Empoasca*
fabae 5145.
Solanum, pest resistance, *Epitrix harilana rubia* 3655.
Solanum, pest resistance, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 5169.
Solanum, pest resistance *Empoasca fabae* 5173.
Solanum, *Sceliododes laisalis* feeding 6291.
Solanum melongena, control *Amrasca biguttula* vectors
little leaf, India 1234.
Solanum melongena, damage/biology *Megalocypha* 5796.
Solanum melongena, transmission little leaf, *Eutettix*,
physitis 8302.
Solanum melongena / *Cucurbita pepo*, cucumber mosaic
virus/watermelon mosaic virus-2 transmission, *Aphis fabae* /
Myzus persicae 7568.
Solanum pennellii, pest resistance *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
7583.
Solanum tuberosum, chemical control Aphididae 1244.
Solanum tuberosum, control, methodology, *Agriotes*
obscurus 8402.
Solanum tuberosum, fungi-Collembola / Acari association
1249.
Solidago, Miridae fauna, USA, New York 3073.
Solidago graminifolia, *Epiblema scudderiana* galls,
parasites reservoirs, overwintering, USA, Pennsylvania
2447.
Sonchus arvensis, relationship *Tephritis dilacerata* 5053.
Sorghum, food selection, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1142.
Sorghum, pest resistance, *Atherigona varia-soccata* 1114.
Sorghum, pest resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium*
castaneum / *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1106.
Sorghum, pest resistance *Blissus leucopterus* 5285.
sorghum, susceptibility *Oligonychus indicus* infestation 5157.
Sorghum bicolor, genotypes, resistance *Diatraea saccharalis*
1131.
Sorghum bicolor, pest resistance, *Schizaphis graminum*
7587.
Sorghum bicolor, phagodeterrents, pest resistance *Locusta*
migratoria 4342.
Sorghum bicolor, size effects on feeding/growth/
reproduction, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* / *Peregrinus maidis*
1861.
Sorghum bicolor / *Secale cereale* / *Hordeum vulgare* / *Avena*
sativa, pest resistance, *Schaphis graminum* 5171.
Sorghum vulgare, Aphididae vectors red stripe disease 5855.
Sorghum vulgare, insecticides, phytotoxicity/control
Contarinia sorghicola 1237.
Sorghum vulgare, pest resistance, *Contarinia sorghicola*
8317.
Sorghum vulgare, pest resistance, *Mythimna separata* 8316.
Sorghum vulgare, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* transmission
sorghum red stripe disease virus, India 3658.
stubborn disease, vectors, *Circulifer tenellus* / *Scaphytopius*
nitridus 5323.
sugar beet, Curculionidae pests, China, People's Rep., Inner
Mongolia 679.
Taenidia integerrima, host plants, new records, *Papilio*
polyxenes 8320.
Taraxacum officinale, foraging behaviour *Apis mellifera*,
models 3186.
Theobroma, population dynamics *Pseudococcidae*, Ghana
3091.
Theobroma cacao, chemical control *Adoretus* / *Apogonia*,
Malaysia 1999.
Theobroma cacao, *Monalonion annulipes* population levels
seasonal variations effects on, Costa Rica 447.
Theobroma cacao, pest resistance, insects 1853.
Theobroma cacao, pollination, insects, Brazil 4371.
Theobroma cacao, proceedings 2139.
Thuja occidentalis / *Picea glauca* / *Pinus resinosa*,
community composition/community structure Araneae
populations, USA, Minnesota 5187.
Tilia, sugars, toxicity Apidae 4346.
transmission pea enation mosaic virus strains, *Acyrtosiphon*
pisum 3643.
trees, bark, evolution diversity, insects 6947.
trees, feeding relationship, *Magicalada* 2472.

Plants,(continued)

- trees, Sudan, pest resistance *Psammodermes hybostoma* 8299.
Tribulus terrestris, biological control, *Microgaster lareynii* /*Microgaster lypriformis* 1253.
Trifolium pratense, pest resistance *Acyrtosiphon pisum* /*Therioaphis trifolii* 8418.
Trifolium repens, cyanogenesis, role-plant protection, insects colonization 7567.
Trifolium repens, foraging *Apis mellifera* 1773.
Trifolium repens, pest resistance *Costelytra zealandica* 5866, 5867.
triticea, pest resistance, *Sitophilus* 2469.
Triticum, damage, *Delia coarctata* 1722.
Triticum, food preferences, *Tribolium castaneum* 1865.
Triticum, *Microtermes obesi* damage effects on yield 561.
Triticum, pest resistance *Mayetiola destructor* 5841.
Triticum, *Sitobion avenae* /*Metopolophium dirhodum* feeding, effects on quality/yield 426.
Triticum, yield, *Sitobion avenae* /*Metopolophium dirhodum* feeding effects on 1846.
Triticum aestivum /*Zea mays*, life cycles, *Zyginidia quyumi* 3597.
Tsuga canadensis, population regulation *Fiorinia externa* 5897.
Ulmus, associated Coleoptera 8276.
Ulmus, epidemiology Dutch elm disease, *Scolytus scolytus* 4360.
Ulmus, *Scolytus scolytus* infestations, British Isles, England 5833.
Ulmus americana, phloem necrosis, transmission, *Scaphoideus luteolus* 5155.
Umbelliferae, Heteroptera infestations, Poland 574.
Vernonia, *Oros albicinctus* transmission phylloxy 5176.
Veronia, lactones, effects on growth/survival Lepidoptera larvae 5723.
Viburnum awabuki, seasons effects on feeding levels, *Pyrrhalta humeralis* 5124.
Vicia faba, energetics on, *Aphis fabae* 2425.
Vicia faba, subterranean clover red leaf virus incidence, relationship *Aulacorthum solani* 8284.
Vicia faba /*Brassica napus*, leaf characters waxes, effects on feeding/oviposition, insects 2466.
Vigna mungo, transmission blackgram mottle virus, *Chrysomelidae* 7577.
Vigna radiata, transmission cucumber mosaic virus, *Aphis craccivora* 1122.
Vigna unguiculata, pest resistance, *Chalcodermus aeneus* 8285.
Vigna unguiculata, pest resistance, *Maruca testulalis* 7584.
Vigna unguiculata, pest resistance *Empoasca dolichi* 5177.
Vigna unguiculata, pollination, flowers colour preference *Apis mellifera* 5140.
Vigna unguiculata, resistance *Chalcodermus aeneus* 432.
viruses transmission, Aleyrodidae, review 454.
Vitis, agricultural practices effects on *Vitacea polistiformis* survival 4509.
Vitis, pests 7588.
Vitis vinifera, attractants, insects 4366.
volatiles, host selection, *Delia brassicae* 8322.
weed control, insects, economics 8392.
weeds, effects on control programmes 1229.
wheat, chemical control *Hylemya coarctata* 5324.
wheat, control *Schizaphis graminum* 4493.
wheat, populations distribution, *Zyginidia quyumi* 4385.
Xanthium strumarium, pest resistance, insects 4347.
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides, relationship *Papilio xuthus* 8308.
Zea mays, attractants, *Heliothis zea* 3659.
Zea mays, breeding sites *Culicidae* 7468.
Zea mays, chemical control, *Agonoderus lecontei* /*Eleodes suturalis*, soil 1270.
Zea mays, chemical control, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3163.
Zea mays, chemical control *Chilo partellus* 5946.
Zea mays, damage, *Diatraea grandiosella* 7706.
Zea mays, damage evaluation, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6842.
Zea mays, evaluation pest resistance, *Chilo partellus* 7719.
Zea mays, genotypes, pest resistance *Diatraea grandiosella* 5840.
Zea mays, insects damage 5939.
Zea mays, *Ostrinia nubilalis* defoliation damage effects on yield 5837.
Zea mays, *Ostrinia nubilalis* effects on yield 3154.
Zea mays, pest resistance, *Chilo partellus* 5853.
Zea mays, pest resistance, *Heliothis zea* 3074, 3077.
Zea mays, pest resistance, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1119, 1858.
Zea mays, pest resistance, *Sitophilus zeamais* 5842.
Zea mays, pest resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3654.
Zea mays, pest resistance *Diatraea grandiosella* 1139.
Zea mays, pest resistance *Ostrinia nubilalis* 429.
Zea mays, pest resistance *Sitophilus zeamais* 5152.
Zea mays, role *Sorghum vulgare* cultural control *Chilo partellus* 7698.
Zea mays /*Phaseolus vulgaris*, insects pests, cultivation techniques effects on, review 5947.
Zingiberales, biology Aresceni/Cephaloini, Central America 445.
Plastophora, taxonomy 6200.
Plastosciara falcata, taxonomy 6203.
Plataspidae, from Turkey 4635.
new records, Europe 8483.
parasitism 357.
Plathypena scabra, granulosis virus, characterization/bioassays 4182.
parasitism, *Chaetophlepsis plathypenae* 408.
populations, fungicides/insecticides effects on 6827.
Platiphon, from Netherlands 5572.
Platycampus luridiventris, moulting 2354.
Platycephala, new species, India 7075.
Platycryptus, new genus 6166.
Platyedma, new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 2771.
Platyderus saezi, new records, Spain 5430.
Platydracus violaceus, parasitism 407.
Platyedra gossypiella, chemical control, Brazil 1238.
Platygaster oryzae, biological control *Orseolia oryzae*, Sri Lanka 3760.
parasitism, *Obtusiclava oryzae* /*Diptera* 7528.
Platygasteridae, biological control *Orseolia oryzae* 3760.
introduced species, USA, California 6674.
natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, insecticides effects on populations 1712, 1873.
parasitism 8409.
Platygasteronyx, new species, Mongolia 3920.

- Platynota idaeusalis**,
bionomics/pest status, USA, Michigan 6609.
- Platynota stultana**,
phenology, pheromone traps catches 933.
- Platypalpus**,
new species, Mongolia 3344.
- Platypezidae**,
from Denmark, Laeso I. 6089.
- Platypleura miyakona**,
new records, Japan 7820.
- Platypodidae**,
evolution, distribution 1350.
infestations 4341.
new species, Papua New Guinea 4700.
new species/new records, Neotropical Region 718.
- Platypria**,
revision, Ethiopian Region 726.
- Platypsyllus castoris**,
introduced species, Switzerland 6958.
- Platypus**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 4700.
transmission *Sporothrix/Endomycopsis platypodis*,
Nothofagus fusca 1129.
- Platypus apicalis**,
infestations *Cordyline australis*, New Zealand 4341.
- Platyrrhacidae**,
new species, USA 2836.
- Platysetus**,
parasitism, on Culicidae, Pakistan 3627.
- Platystethus**,
from USA 8502.
- Platystomatidae**,
new species, Australia 2195.
- Platystomus**,
new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 1421.
- Platythyrea conradti**,
nests construction 2006.
- Plautia stali**,
development/reproduction 5754.
Hymenoptera parasites, Japan 1087.
- Plebeia**,
taxonomy, fossils 4725.
- Plebejus argus**,
interspecific/intraspecific interactions, males 7495.
- Plecomidae**,
phylogeny 1352.
- Plecoptera**,
biology/evolution/zoogeography, Canada, Saskatchewan
6985.
community composition/population dynamics, Canada,
Alberta, Waterton R. 5331.
drift populations, streams, France, Auvergne 1295.
functional morphology wings 5651.
populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
populations, Norway, Ovre Hemidalsvatn 6874.
populations/phenology, rivers, Norway 4297.
species composition/phenology, USA, Massachusetts,
Factory Brook 2582.
- Plectreuidae**,
behaviour 161.
- Plectreurus tristis**,
predation behaviour 161.
- Plectrocnemia conspersa**,
larvae, nervous system lesions effects on behaviour 2255.
predatory behaviour/interspecific interactions *Sialis*
fuliginosa 5964.
- Pleidae**,
predation 4308.
- Pleistodontes**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 773.
- Pleolophus basizonus**,
host-parasite interactions 2440.
- Pleroneura**,
taxonomy 6235.
- Plesiothele**,
new genus 1414.
- Plictran**,
antifeedants, chemical control *Spodoptera littoralis* 2555.
antifeedants, control *Sitotroga cerealella* 1994.
- Plocopsyllus**,
new species, Chile 813.
- Plodia interpunctella**,
Bacillus thuringiensis effects on development 5730.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7687.
catalase polymorphism 2054.
catalase polymorphism, association chromosomes
translocation X-Y 2028.
chemical stimuli, orientation *Nemeritis canescens*, parasitism
148.
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5309.
control, radiation (γ), stored products 3764.
eggs, cold tolerance 4911.
malathion resistance effects on mating/fecundity 331.
mandibular gland, secretion 4169.
pest status, fruits, Brazil, Pelotas 577.
sex pheromone, analysis/production rhythms 2312.
toxicants 2341.
toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins 2960.
Triticum aestivum infestations, USA, Kansas 4495.
- Ploidy**, see **Chromosomes**
diploids, biometrics, *Apis mellifera* drones 5967, 5968.
relationship parthenogenesis, *Psychoda parthenogenetica*
3205.
triploidy, *Bombyx mori*, DNA/histones content
spermatocytes 2042.
- Plusia**,
geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.
populations, insecticides effects on, *Glycine max*, Brazil
1243.
taxonomy 5592.
- Plusia argentifera**,
control, *Nicotiniana*, Australia 5943.
- Plusia bractea**,
new records, Spain, Cataluna 5440.
- Plusia chelranthi**,
first record, Italy 4643.
- Plusia peponis**,
haemocytes 2275.
- Plutella maculipennis**,
Entomophthora blunckii infection 4956.
- Plutella xylostella**,
bioassays *Bacillus thuringiensis* potency, larvae 4943.
biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7699.
biological control, Trinidad 8398.
chemical control, *Brassica oleracea* 3744.
migration, Spitsbergen 6720.
oviposition/food preferences, Cruciferae 5311.
pesticide resistance, Malaysia, Brinchang 4209.
pesticide resistance, Taiwan 1704.
Pieris rapae, *Brassica* 1996.
sex pheromone 936.
- Plutellidae**,
Acrolepiopsis assectella, parasitism, temperature effects on

Plutellidae.(continued)

development *Diadromus pulchellus* 293.
 biological control 8398.
 control 3744.
 migration 6720.
 pesticide resistance 4209.
Pieris rapae, *Brassica* 1996.
 predation 3738.

sex pheromone, *Plutella xylostella* 936.
 susceptibility *Cruciferae* 5311.

***Pluto littoralis*,**

nests, biology 7482.

***Pneumonyssus simicola*,**

primates parasitism, review 3722.

***Pinigallo mediterraneus*,**

parasitism, *Dacus oleae* 1898.

***Pocadicnemis*,**

taxonomy/phylogeny/evolution 3895.

***Pocadicnemis pumila*,**

intersexes 3895.

Pochon, H.,

bibliography 5469.

Podacaridae,

morphology/taxonomy 703.

Podapolipidae,

new species, Philippines 1410.

new species, Viet Nam 708.

***Podisus maculiventris*,**

anatomy/secretion abdominal glands 249.

life cycles 6613.

Podocinidae,

new records, India 4657.

Podomyia,

parasitism *Cryptothalea crameri*, Pakistan-1796.

***Podopteroacus*,**

taxonomy 7161.

***Podopteryx selys*,**

habitats, larvae 4525.

***Podosesia aureocincta*,**

traps, *Podosesia syringae*/baits 3469.

***Podosesia syringae*,**

chemical control 5281.

E,Z-ODDAZ,Z-ODDA + *Podosesia aureocincta*, traps 3469.

USA, Texas, (Z,Z)-3,13-octadecadien-1-ol acetate 3469.

***Podothrips*,**

new species, India 7163.

***Podura aquatica*,**

predation, *Microvelia reticulata* 6764.

Poduridae,

predation 6764.

***Poecilocapsus*,**

taxonomy 55.

***Poecilocerus pictus*,**

chromosome aberrations, mutagenesis 7776.

dimethoate effects on chromosomes, spermatozoa 1727.

food consumption/growth, temperature effects 7515.

haemolymph proteins, moulting 209.

haemolymph proteins, vitellogenesis 210.

neurosecretion cells, brain 6320.

sex pheromones 5712.

***Poecilometis punctiventris*,**

salivary glands effects on plants 7342.

***Poecilometopa spilogaster*,**

development/diapause, Kenya 1046.

***Poecilotheria fasciata*,**

haemolymph lipids 3453.

***Pogonocherus*,**

taxonomy 3913.

***Pogonomyrmex*,**

anthills size/population density, grasslands 5902.

colonies, competition, USA, California 1173.

foraging seeds 1774.

***Pogonomyrmex badius*,**

venoms characterization 2952.

***Pogonomyrmex barbatus*,**

foraging behaviour, energetics 5078.

***Pogonomyrmex occidentalis*,**

model, foraging behaviour 873.

***Pogonomyrmex rugosus*,**

foraging behaviour, energetics 5078.

***Polana*,**

new species, Panama, Canal Zone 4723.

Poland,

Araneae from 6070.

arthropods biological control pest insects 540.

biology/pest status *Lygus campestris* 369.

Diptera pests Gramineae 584.

economic importance *Megastigmus suspectus*, *Abies alba* 5308.

*Eotetranychus uncatu*s new for 677.

first record *Psorergates dissimilis* /*Psorergates apodemi* 2656.

first records Hydrachnellae 3843.

first records Hydraenidae 3846.

Fungi infection, Hydrophilidae 259.

Heteroptera infestations, Umbelliferae 574.

Hymenoptera parasitism on *Coleophora laricella* 2441.

industrial wastes, pollution effects, soil arthropods 3788.

Limoniidae from 2663.

new records Araneae 6070.

new records/distribution *Scolia hirta* 2668.

new records *Oestromyia leporina*, parasitism on *Microtus arvalis* 2450.

new species Argasidae 4680.

new species Hydrachnellae 3296.

new species Onychiuridae 39.

new species Parasitidae 3889.

new species Scutacaridae 1412.

new species Tydeidae 3304.

new species Tydeidae 7020.

occurrence Tetranychidae, *Malus* orchards 575.

Oscinella frit infestations *Avena* 578.

pest-status/transmission malaria, *Anopheles* 5257.

Poland, Bieszczady Mts.,

colonial characteristics *Formica pressilabris* /*Formica exsecta* 2572.

Poland, Lublin,

new records Hydrachnellae 3843.

Poland, Muszkowice Beech Forest,

occurrence Elateridae, wood 3677.

Poland, Tatra Mts.,

new records *Eusimulium codreanui* 2664.

Poland, Wolin I.,

new records *Somatochlora arctica* 6975.

Polilona,

new species, USSR 7946.

Polipastea,

taxonomy 1517.

- Polistes**,
from Nepal 6977.
interspecific interactions 7728.
nests, re-use 599.
new species, Australia 787.
parasitism, *Elasmus polistis* 7485.
proteinase characterization 183.
- Polistes apachus**,
colonies survival, USA, California 5192.
- Polistes biglomis**,
bionomics, temperature adaptation, Japan 3586.
- Polistes canadensis**,
mating strategy 4261.
nest building, predation Tineidae 6670.
- Polistes carolina**,
taxonomy/morphology/nesting behaviour 67.
- Polistes chinensis**,
foraging behaviour 8421.
- Polistes foederatus**,
pheromones, nest building 7302.
- Polistes fuscatus**,
coloration polymorphism 7789.
foraging behaviour 352.
glands 6461.
nests, biology 3187.
- Polistes jadvigae**,
prey searching behaviour 368.
- Polistes marginalis**,
nests, biology 2397.
- Polistes metricus**,
foraging behaviour 352.
social behaviour 603.
- Polistes perplexus**,
taxonomy/morphology/nesting behaviour 67.
- Polistinae**,
from Nepal 6977.
- Polites**,
gynandromorphs 1300.
- Pollination**,
see also **Plants**
Apoidea, India 1274.
Apoidea, pollinators, USSR, Amudar'ya 6749.
Brassica oleracea, *Apis mellifera* 5154.
Cucurbitaceae, Hymenoptera, India, Punjab 433.
Epipactis palustris, Eumenidae 6711.
Ficus, pollen carrying mechanisms evolution, Agaonidae 6948.
Hymenoptera pollinators *Viburnum cassinoids*, pollution effects carbaryl 8396.
Pedicularis furbishiae, *Bombus vagans*, USA, Maine, St. John R. Valley 5850.
Pyrus communis 5156.
Vigna unguiculata, flowers colour preference *Apis mellifera* 5140.
- Pollution**,
carbaryl pollution effects, Hymenoptera pollinators *Viburnum cassinoids* 8396.
Hydrachnellae bioindicators, streams, Belgium 2019.
industrial effluents effects on soil arthropods 2579.
industrial wastes, pollution effects, soil arthropods, Poland 3788.
lead pollution levels, Coleoptera, USSR, Voronezh 5870.
metals, forests, litter arthropods 5202.
methoxychlor pollution effects, aquatic environments, arthropods 5332.
oil pollution, aquatic animals, insects, USA, Alaska 8340.
oil spills, pollution effects, USA, Alaska, conference 8515.
pollution effects industrial wastes, invertebrates, benthos 5965.
sulphur dioxide/humidity effects on survival, *Humerobates rostromellatus* 4390.
- Polyamia**,
new species, Neotropical Region 2798.
- Polyaxonopsella**,
new species, Guatemala 3297.
- Polybia occidentalis**,
biology/development 348.
nesting behaviour, Costa Rica 1280.
- Polycentropidae**,
ecology 608.
nervous system lesions effects on behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* larvae 2255.
population dynamics 5335.
predatory behaviour 5964.
- Polycentropodidae**,
new species, Sri Lanka 818.
- Polychrysa**,
taxonomy 5592.
- Polyctenidae**,
taxonomy 7101.
- Polyctenus**,
taxonomy 7101.
- Polydesmus**,
taxonomy 2836.
- Polydrosus**,
from Mongolia 3321.
new species, Mongolia 3321.
- Polydrosus cervinus**,
plants, host preference 4358.
- Polyergus rufescens**,
behaviour, slave making 1282.
slave making behaviour 5098.
social parasitism effects on behaviour 1277.
- Polygenis**,
first records Chile 813.
- Polygraphus poligraphus**,
pest status/control, *Picea abies*, Denmark 1954.
- Polymera**,
new species, Neotropical Region 2788.
- Polymerus**,
Miridae fauna, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.
new species, USA, New Jersey 3974.
- Polymerus nigropallidus**,
hosts, new records, plants 3974.
- Polymerus rostratus**,
hosts, new records, plants 3974.
- Polymetis**,
taxonomy/biology 791.
- Polymitarciidae**,
phenology 2402.
taxonomy 7094.
- Polymorphism**,
acid phosphatase, *Drosophila* / *Zaprionus paravittiger* 5407.
alar dimorphism, influence amines, *Myzus persicae* 8186.
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2622, 3220, 3222.
alcohol dehydrogenase, effects on developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6014.
alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, frequency-dependent selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5410.
aldehyde oxidase/xanthine oxidase, *Glossina morsitans* 6934.
alkaline phosphatase, *Glossina morsitans* 6935.
amylase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4108, 4596.

Polymorphism,(continued)

- amylase, *Drosophila virilis* populations 2058.
body size, geographical variations, *Tetraopes tetraopthalmus* 7786.
castes, *Harpogoxenus canadensis* 6847.
catalase, association chromosomes translocation X-Y, *Plodia interpunctella* 2028.
catalase, *Plodia interpunctella* 2054.
cerci, phase variation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6926.
chromosomes, *Chironomus plumosus*, Switzerland, Murten L. 3797.
chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, Korea 617.
chromosomes, *Drosophila nasuta* 2055.
chromosomes, *Drosophila* populations 630.
chromosomes, *Drosophila prosaltans* 2056.
chromosomes, evolutionary genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* 4593.
chromosomes, females mating behaviour, *Drosophila persimilis* 4594.
chromosomes, inversion, *Chironomus plumosus* 4595.
chromosomes, *Lepidospyris pallidipennis* 5351.
chromosomes, Myrmeleotettix maculatus 4548.
chromosomes, *Odagmia maxima* 4545.
chromosomes, sex determination, *Glossina palpalis* populations 4609.
chromosomes, *Simulium ornatis* 5347.
chromosomes, *Trimerotropis pallidipennis* 6015.
chromosomes Anopheles messeae, *Anopheles messeae* 7749.
chromosomes/enzymes, *Aphaenogaster* populations 2075.
coloration, Acridioidea 5402.
coloration, *Enoplognatha ovata* 6016.
coloration, genotype-environment interactions, *Eristalis tenax* 7745.
coloration, geographical distribution, *Chrysolina aurichalcea*, Japan 7790.
coloration, *Paulinia acuminata* 7783.
coloration, *Polistes fuscatus* 7789.
coloration, selection effects on, *Mesopocus unipunctatus* 7787.
coloration/wings, *Phaulacridium vittatum*, Australia 1331.
colour, maintenance, mating, *Adalia bipunctata* 7788.
colour morphs distributions, *Chrysolina aurichalcea*, Japan. Honshu 474.
colour patterns selection, evolutionary genetics, Lepidoptera 6040.
Danaus plexippus 6032.
diapause frequency, *Culicoides odibilis* 3122.
dipeptidase-A, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4579.
Drosophila athabasca 6035.
Enallagma cyathigerum 1165.
enzymes, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* populations, USA 8462.
enzymes, *Diadromus pulchellus* 2623.
enzymes, *Drosophila subobscura* populations 2053.
enzymes, genotype-environment interactions, *Formica* populations 4612.
enzymes, *Gerris*, Finland 4611.
enzymes, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7784.
enzymes, linkage disequilibrium, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6002.
enzymes, maintenance, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* populations 2074.
enzymes, migration relationships, *Spodoptera eximpta* 1345.
enzymes, seasonal variations, *Gerris* 6036.
esterase, *Aedes polynesiensis* 651.
esterase, *Culex pipiens*, autogeny 5400.
esterase, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, Italy 1332.
esterase, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2057.
esterase, evolutionary genetics, genetic drift, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2646.
esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila simulans* populations 656.
esterases, *Aedes polynesiensis* 8463.
genetic analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, USA 2643.
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 647.
haemolymph proteins, *Locusta migratoria* 6924.
Harpogoxenus americanus 1903.
host plants influence development alatae, *Myzus persicae* 8315.
incompatibility, *Culex pipiens* 3221.
inversion, chromosomes, *Anopheles messeae* 5401.
isozymes, *Glossina morsitans* 2061.
isozymes, phylogeny, *Drosophila* 2067.
lactate dehydrogenase, *Musca domestica* 5408, 5409.
leucine aminopeptidase/esterase allozymes, fitness, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3825.
mating behaviour effects on, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 5415.
mating/courtship behaviour, *Centris pallida* 1035.
melanism, *Calathus melanocephalus*, Iceland 3104.
multiple paternity/phosphoglucose isomerase enzyme polymorphism, *Porcellio scaber* 4597.
octanol dehydrogenase/acid phosphatase, *Anopheles culicifacies* 645.
phenology, *Pieris napi* 2625.
Philaenus spumarius populations, isolation/host plants effects on 6925.
phosphoglucosmutase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 654.
phosphoglucosmutase, *Ixodes ricinus* 6018.
phosphoglucosmutase/esterase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4582.
photoperiod/temperature effects on phenotypes, Pierini 1347.
pigmentation patterns, sex differences, *Maniola jurtina* 7797.
population genetics *Neaphaenops tellkampfi* 5416.
proteins, *Aedes aegypti* 5414.
proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 6937.
proteins, *Drosophila* populations 663.
Ptiliidae 5519.
relationship parthenogenesis, *Myzus persicae* / *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 8457.
role speciation, *Leptura dubia* 6039.
Schedorhinotermos lamanianus 6859.
sex dimorphism, *Dactylopius austrinus* larvae 2060.
sex dimorphism, predation behaviour, *Phidippus audax* 1883.
sexual dimorphism, *Hanseniella ivorensis* 6258.
sexual dimorphism, relationship communication, *Dictyna* / *Mallos* 5073.
venation, *Aiolopus thalassinus* 7785.
wing, effects on alarm pheromone sensitivity, *Myzus persicae* 6423.
wings, habitats/seasonal variations effects on, *Gerris* 8456.
wings, Lygaeidae 646.
wings, *Ptinella*, model system Isoptera evolution 3821.
wings coloration, *Anartia fatima* 2624.
wings dimorphism, *Agonum fuliginosum* 6017.
wings dimorphism, *Coganus brevis* 1479.
wings patterns, *Maniola jurtina* populations, Sweden 4613.
Polynema striaticorne,
parasitism *Nabis americoferus*, USA, California 409.
Polynesia,
zoogeography Aphidoidea 4621.

- Polyommatus eros***, first record, Italy, Liguria 4646.
- Polyommatus icarus***, interspecific intraspecific interactions, males 7495.
- Polypathomyia***, new genus, USSR 5535.
- Polyphaga indica***, pathology *Polymastix indica* sp.nov. 975.
- Polyphagidae**, ecology 8435.
- pathology 975.
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus***, biology pest status chemical control, legumes 8389.
- Capsicum annuum*** damage 6704.
- chemical control 1248.
- chemical control, *Citrus aurantifolia* 4494.
- infestation, *Corchorus capsularis* susceptibility 5158.
- Solanum*** pest resistance 5169.
- Polyrhachis militaris***, nests construction 2006.
- Polyrhaphis***, new species, Neotropical Region 5506.
- Polyxenus lagurus***, secretion, cells, ultrastructure, tentorium gland 4926.
- Pompiidae**, from France, Nievre 3253.
- mating 4261.
- new species, Botswana/Morocco 6233.
- new species, British Isles 7973.
- populations, moorland, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg 2504.
- predation 3011.
- taxonomy 3997.
- Ponds**, see **Lakes**
- oil pollution, aquatic animals, insects, USA, Alaska 8340.
- Ponerinae**, pheromones 4133.
- Pontarachna punctulum***, morphology 6303.
- Pontarachnidae**, morphology 6303.
- Popilius disjunctus***, cold hardiness 2934.
- Popillia japonica***, antifeedants, *Azadirachia indica* extracts 5710.
- Bacillus popilliae*** infectivity, storage effects on 4962.
- characterization/isolation/toxicity *Bacillus popilliae* 7358.
- chlorpyrifos/dieldrin toxicity, larvae 4984.
- pathogens, USA, North Carolina 6477.
- pheromones 8128.
- Populations**, *Abies balsamea* fertilizers, effects on population dynamics *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5196.
- absence genotypes variation, *Myzus persicae*, USA 6030.
- abundance/diversity Homoptera, Panama Canal Zone forests 7595.
- abundance *Heliothis virescens*, USA, Arkansas 4418.
- Acari, almond/fruits orchards 6756.
- Acari, house dust, Colombia 1926.
- Acari, *Malus* orchards, USA, Iowa 6757.
- activity patterns, population studies, *Drosophila* 7647.
- Acyrtosiphon pisum* / *Hypera postica* / *Sitona scissifrons* + predators, insecticides effects on 1967.
- adaptation, evolution, *Colias* 3674.
- adaptiveness, environmental stress, *Drosophila willistoni* 6031.
- Aedes aegypti*, coloration, phenotypes/genotypes 2235.
- Aedes aegypti*, oviposition/fecundity 2391.
- age composition, Ixodidae, USSR, Amur 7596.
- age effects on dispersal, *Aedes aegypti* 5181.
- agricultural practices effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, USA, Georgia 7633.
- alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3222.
- alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism, effects on developmental genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6014.
- aldehyde oxidase/xanthine oxidase polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 6934.
- alkaline phosphatase polymorphism, *Glossina morsitans* 6935.
- allozymes, diets effects on, *Heliothis virescens* 1341.
- Amblyomma americanum* population levels, *Odocoileus virginianus* grazing effects on 5829.
- Anopheles stephensi*, nucleic acids content 3806.
- Anopheles varuna*, activity, India, Bastar 5204.
- Anthonomus signatus* / *Lygus lineolaris*, USA, Ohio 8405.
- Aphididae, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
- Aphididae, ecology, *Epilobium angustifolium*, USA, Colorado 2502.
- Aphididae, *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops, Brazil 460.
- Aphis fabae*, natural pathology, *Entomophthora*, France, Brittany 4178.
- Apoidea, USSR, Lower Don 4383.
- Aporia crataegi*, Japan, Hokkaido 6728.
- aquatic insects, Pupu Springs, New Zealand 602.
- aquatic insects, seasonal variations, streams, Canada, Alberta 2013.
- Araneae, France, Montmorency Forest 1179.
- Araneae, hedgerows, Netherlands 3115.
- Araneae, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.
- Araneae, wheat crop fields, Belgium 1181.
- Araneae/Opliones, British Isles, Scotland, Inchcailloch 1878.
- Argia vivida* / *Enallagma cyathigerum* 1165.
- arthropods, association *Artemisia*, France, Midi 4344.
- arthropods, aquatic environments, pollution effects methoxychlor 5332.
- arthropods, Australia, Queensland, Brisbane R. 4521.
- arthropods, community composition, cattle dung 8332.
- arthropods, ecology, Italy, Treviso 4625.
- arthropods, herbicides effects on, USA, Louisiana 4389.
- arthropods, quarries, British Isles, England 1889.
- arthropods, sampling, *Glycine max* crop fields 3177.
- arthropods, trapping, Norway, Finse 4408.
- arthropods population density, soil, pollution effects 2579.
- assessment, *Musca autumnalis* / *Musca domestica* 477.
- assessment population levels, methodology, *Cinara* / *Essigella pini* 2838.
- assortative mating/sexual selection, weight, *Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus* 6588.
- attractants, swormlure, population estimation, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA, Texas 1664.
- Avena sativa* seeding rate effects on, *Oulema melanopus* 2454.
- baculovirus epizootiology, *Scotogramma trifolii*, USA, California 252.
- Baetis rhodani* larvae, food availability effects on distribution, streams 8437.
- behaviour, *Agelenopsis aperta* 2491.
- beneficial arthropods, diflubenzuron effects on 3750.
- benthos, Finland, Tourujoki R. 6872.
- Bilobella aurantiaca*, chromosomes 3802.
- Bilobella aurantiaca*, polytene chromosomes, heterochromatin, clines, Spain 5983.

Populations.(continued)

- biochemical characteristics, *Aphis fabae* 6391.
 biogeography/ecosystem analysis, Orthoptera, Guyana 3689.
 biology, *Glossina morsitans*, Zambia 5205.
 biology, *Pseudonapomyza spicata*, Egypt 5062.
 biology *Acheta domestica*, Egypt 5060.
 biology/dispersal effects on population dynamics, *Bupalus piniarius* 6759.
 biology/ecology *Simulium austeni*, British Isles, Stour R. 4282.
 biology/population dynamics *Porrhothele antipodiana*, New Zealand 5104.
 bionomics *Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 372.
 bionomics/species composition Scarabaeidae, China, Peoples Rep., Po-hai Region 5900.
 biting behaviour, Psychodidae, Brazil, Central Amazon 3635.
Bombus, fenitrothion effects on biology, Canada, New Brunswick 4404.
 breeding sites/control Muscidae, Malta 2529.
 breeding sites/seasonal variations effects on dengue virus transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 7650.
Bruchidius, India 7625.
 burning effects on, *Eutrombicula alfreddugesi* 3134.
 Calliphoridae/Muscidae, waste disposal sites 6796.
 Cantharoidea, German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz 7615.
 capture/injury relationship, *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Malus* 5295.
 Carabidae, Canary Is. 4406.
 Carabidae, Germany, Fed. Rep., Kottenforst 2481.
 Carabidae, Germany, Fed. Rep., Sieg R. 2494.
 Ceratopogonidae, USSR, Altai 1161.
 chaetotaxy variation, *Culex territans*, USSR 2238.
Chaoborus, fish predation 5330.
 chemical control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, *Nilaparvata lugens* / *Sogata furcifera* 2551.
 chemical control *Glossina palpalis*, Upper Volta 5269.
 chemical control *Ixodes persulcatus* 7680.
 chemical control *Paramyelois transitella*, insecticides effects on Tetranychidae population growth 569.
 chemical control *Solenopsis invicta*, effects on grasslands arthropods community composition 5184.
 Chironomidae, community composition/biomass, eutrophication pollution effects, British Isles, Neagh L. 4523.
 Chironomidae, sewage effluents, Canada, Great Slave L. 3190.
 Chironomidae, streams, Canada, Quebec 5451.
 Chironomidae, thermal effluents pollution effects, USSR, Ivankovskoe Reservoir 7739.
 Chironomidae larvae, streams, suspended organic matter effects on 607.
 chromosomes, translocations/polymorphism, *Drosophila* 630.
 chromosomes/enzymes polymorphism, *Aphaenogaster* 2075.
 chromosomes inversions, *Anopheles beklemishevi* 1306.
 chromosomes polymorphism, sex determination, *Glossina palpalis* 4609.
Chrysopa, predators *Prays oleae*, insecticides treatments effects on 3738.
 Chrysopidae, cotton fields, environmental factors, China, Hupeh Prov. 2506.
 climate effects on population dynamics, *Oxycaenus laetus* 7634.
 coexistence, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 2488.
 coexistence in relation to photo-preference, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 871.
Coleomegilla maculata, Food Wheat, food supplement 399.
 Coleoptera, *Acacia*, Australia 7490.
 Coleoptera, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
 Coleoptera, dung 3031.
 Coleoptera, ecology, deserts 1910.
 Coleoptera, Ireland, Lough Neagh 3838.
 Coleoptera, Italy, Ravenna 5492.
 Coleoptera, Italy Venice 5425.
 Coleoptera, lead pollution levels, USSR, Voronezh 5870.
 Coleoptera, marshes, Italy, Ravenna 4403.
 Coleoptera, *Passer domesticus* nests, Czechoslovakia 6736.
 Coleoptera, vineyards, Germany, Fed. Rep., Rheinhessen 2517.
 collection aquatic insects, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
 collection Hymenoptera-parasites, traps, Sweden, Angerman 3684.
 Collembola, mountains, Yugoslavia, Bosnia 7814.
 Collembola, spatial distribution/species composition/damage *Beta vulgaris* 3769.
 colonial characteristics *Formica pressilabris* / *Formica exsecta*, Poland, Bieszczady Mts. 2572.
 colonization, *Amphinemura standfussi*, Sweden, Abisko 1292.
 colonization/population growth *Oscinella frit*, *Avena sativa*, planting density/row spacing effects on 5926.
 coloration polymorphism, geographical distribution, *Chrysolina aurichalcea*, Japan 7790.
 coloration/wings polymorphism, *Phaulacridium vittatum*, Australia 1331.
 colour morphs distributions, *Chrysolina aurichalcea*, Japan, Honshu 474.
 community composition, Acari, *Quercus*, USA, Texas 7600, 7601.
 community composition, Araneae, Belgium, Brabant 8358.
 community composition, Elateridae, grasslands, USA, Georgia 6620.
 community composition, insects, benthos, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 7740.
 community composition/abundance chironomidae, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 8334.
 community composition Araneae, habitats variation effects on 7626.
 community composition arthropods, soil, forests, USSR, Sikhote-Alin 6863.
 community composition/community structure Araneae, *Thuja occidentalis* / *Picea glauca* / *Pinus resinosa*, USA, Minnesota 5187.
 community composition insects, rivers, USA, Oklahoma 610.
 community composition/population density/productivity, grasslands, tropical environments, insects 8352.
 community composition/population dynamics Plecoptera, Canada, Alberta, Waterton R. 5331.
 community composition/population dynamics Trichoptera, USA, Texoma L. 5335.
 community composition/population dynamics Formicidae, Israel 6732.
 community composition/population dynamics Uropodidae, France, Fontainebleau Forest 6862.
 community composition/population dynamics Simuliidae immature stages, streams, Australia, Queensland 6867.
 community composition/population dynamics/phenology Ephemeroptera, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 6870.
 community composition/population dynamics/substrate preferences Plecoptera, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 6874.
 community composition/population levels arthropods, grasslands 5898.
 community composition seasonal variation, Staphylinidae,

Populations,(continued)

- beaches, USA, California 6778.
 community composition/substrate preferences Trichoptera, Norway, Øvre Heimdalsvatn 6876.
 competition, *Bombus terricola* / *Bombus ternarius*, USA, Wisconsin 1894.
 competition, *Danaus plexippus* / *Oncopeltus*, Barbados 4381.
 competition, *Epilachna varivestis* 4291.
 competition, *Hermanniella granulata* / *Nothrus sylvestris*, soil 4519.
 competition, intraspecific interactions, *Drosophila* 4382.
 competition/coexistence, *Callicorixa producta* / *Arctocoris carinata* 5874.
 competition effects on population dynamics, *Telenomus fariai* larvae 8353.
Contarinia sorghicola, phenology, India, Bangalore 3607.
Contarinia sorghicola, USA, Georgia 7644.
 control, entomopoxvirus infection, *Chironomus decorus* 6472.
 control, male sterility, *Heliothis virescens*, models 7795.
 control, *Spodoptera litura* 5287.
 control, sterile-release, *Glossina palpalis*, Upper Volta 7663.
 control insects pests, computer programs, USA, Michigan 1262.
 control programmes *Eotetranychus hicoriae*, USA, Louisiana 571.
 crop production (mixed) effects on population dynamics insects pests 8341.
Cryptolestes ferrugineus, wheat, Canada, Prairie Provinces 4388.
Ctenocephalides felis, USSR 3708.
Culex tarsalis, epidemiology St. Louis encephalitis virus/ western equine encephalomyelitis virus, USA, California 8368.
 Culicidae, ecology, Brazil, Serra do Mar 3670.
 Culicidae, ecology, Canada, Quebec 5194.
 Culicidae, forests/tundra, USSR, South Yamal 1938.
 Culicidae, hosts, USSR, Tadzhikistan 4337.
 Culicidae, Japan, Ryu-kyu Is. 4471.
 Culicidae, USSR, Angara Depression 7605.
 Culicidae, USSR, Novgorod 2398.
Culicoides, Canada 1882.
Culicoides, Nigeria, Ibadan 5271.
 cultural control *Conophthorus resinosae*, *Pinus resinosa* forests 3777.
 cultural practices effects on arthropods, USA, Missouri 8417.
 Curculionidae/Atelabidae, Italy, Val di Susa 3093.
 Curculionidae pests sugar beet, China, People's Rep., Inner Mongolia 679.
Dacus cucurbitae, winter, Japan, Okinawa 6746.
 decline/extinction, Lepidoptera, Finland 6777.
 decline quantitation, Odonata, industrial areas 6731.
 defoliation hosts effects on population regulation, *Lymantria dispar* 6748.
Dendroctonus frontalis, economic importance, recreation sites, USA, Texas 5884.
Dendroctonus frontalis colonization *Pinus taeda* 2513.
 density, effects on development/survival/sex ratios, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1768.
 density, effects on viability, interspecific competition *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 1344.
 density effects on activity/predation, *Tetranychus urticae* 5201.
Dermatophagoides, house dust 7671.
 determination population dynamics, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3110.
 diapause + voltinism, geographical variations, *Nemobius sylvestris* 3548.
 diapause frequency, *Culicoides odibilis* 3122.
 Diptera, mating, mathematical models 4259.
 Diptera, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
 dispersal, Calliphoridae/Muscidae, waste disposal sites 6797.
 dispersal, Cicadellidae, Netherlands 4375.
 dispersal, *Delia coarctata* 6758.
 dispersal, Formicidae 1283.
 dispersal, insects pests 2541.
 dispersal, *Ips grandicollis* 3668.
 dispersal, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1870.
 dispersal effects on survival, *Pieris rapae* 4424.
 dispersal/immature stages, *Lymantria dispar* 4411.
 dispersal/overwintering, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, USA, California 3681.
 dispersion, Myrmeleontidae 1890.
 dispersal, *Nilaparvata lugens*, China 5180.
 disruptive selection, epistatic effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1343.
 distribution, Acrididae, Pakistan grasslands 4421.
 distribution, Arctioidea, France, Mt. Ventoux 1885.
 distribution, *Anthracoris*, British Isles, Scotland 1911.
 distribution, Chironomidae, lakes, Canada, British Columbia 605.
 distribution, *Locusta migratoria*, China 6772.
 distribution, *Zyginidia quymyi*, wheat, Pakistan 4385.
 distribution/abundance, *Drosophila*, India 3096.
 distribution Culicidae, Canada, Ontario 2484.
 distribution Culicidae, Finland 2522.
 distribution/dispersal *Myzus persicae* on *Brassica rapa* 2456.
 distribution/phenology, Trichoptera, USA, Alaska, Sashin Creek 4416.
 distribution Trichoptera larvae, British Isles, R. Tyne 608.
 diversity, colonization islands, insects 6737.
 diversity, evolution, bark trees, insects 6947.
 diversity, evolution, insects 6943, 6945.
 diversity, evolution, Sternorrhyncha 6944.
 diversity, host specificity, insects 6739.
 diversity, insects 6738.
 diversity, insects, theories 6733.
 diversity, urban environments, insects 6776.
 diversity/stability, Curculionidae 3666.
 drift, arthropods, streams, France, Auvergne 1295.
 drift periodicity, *Simulium damnosum* larvae, Bandama R., Ivory Coast 2018.
Drosophila, association *Borassus aethiopum*, Ivory Coast 2487.
Drosophila, temperature effects on resource utilization 3664.
Drosophila melanogaster, alcohol dehydrogenase activity/ amount 664.
Drosophila melanogaster, chromosomes, compound free-arm combinations 622.
Drosophila melanogaster, divergence, temperature effects 2076.
Drosophila melanogaster, esterase polymorphism, Italy 1332.
Drosophila melanogaster, genetic analysis, USA 2643.
Drosophila melanogaster, lethal mutations, alleles, manifestations/interaction 5417.
Drosophila nasuta, chromosomes inversion 4542.
Drosophila pseudoobscura, multiple mating 334.
Drosophila simulans, esterase polymorphism 656.
Drosophila virilis, amylase polymorphism 2058.
 ecological segregation, Chironomidae larvae 606.
 ecology, Culicidae larvae, riverbanks, Canada, Quebec, Saint-Laurent R. 4522.

Populations,(continued)

- ecology, *Ladoga camilla*, British Isles, England 5893.
 ecology, Lygaeidae 5222.
 ecology, *Peristenus digoneutis* *Peristenus stygicus* 4386.
 ecology *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japanese encephalitis virus, Japan 5239.
 ecology/distribution Formicidae, Netherlands, grasslands 5190.
 ecology/genetics population structure *Euphydryas anicia*, USA, Colorado 5195.
 ecology/phenology, Opiliones/Araneae/Coleoptera, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.
 ecology/population density, Acari/Collembola, Norway 5877.
 ecology/population dynamics *Periplaneta fuliginosa*, USA, Texas 6773.
 ecosystem dynamics, arthropods, deserts, Egypt 1287.
 effects on *Prunus persica* yield, *Tetranychus urticae* 7559.
 eggs viability effects on population dynamics, *Malacosoma californicum* 5218.
 emergence, infestations-*Pinus echinata*, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 4293.
 emergence index, *Diabrotica longicornis* / *Diabrotica virgifera*, USA, Michigan 5080.
 emergence patterns, *Caenis* 1047.
 emergence rates, *Aedes aegypti*, India, Sonapat 2523.
 Encyrtidae/Scelionidae, interspecific/intraspecific competition 4422.
 energetics, *Operophtera fagata* / *Operophtera brumata* 4376.
 energy budget, *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
 energy budget, overwintering, Araneae/insects, on *Picea abies*, Sweden 5197.
 energy flow, *Conocephalus pallidus*, India 6745.
 environmental conditions effects on population dynamics, *Naiadacarus arboricola* 1172.
 environmental effects effects on population density, *Simulium medianensis* 1176.
 enzymes polymorphism, *Drosophila subobscura* 2053.
 enzymes polymorphism, genotype-environment interaction *Formica* 4612.
 enzymes polymorphism, *Gerris*, Finland 4611.
 enzymes polymorphism, *Gerris lacustris* 6940.
 enzymes populations/migration relationships, *Spodoptera exempta* 1345.
 Ephemeroptera, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R. 6869.
 Ephemeroptera/Plecoptera/Trichoptera, rivers, Norway 4297.
 establishment introduced species, parasitism *Pseudococcus comstocki*, USA, California 6674.
 estimation, *Amblyseius fallacis*, USA, Michigan 3687.
 estimation, *Culex fatigans* 461.
 estimation population density *Alabama argillacea*, Brazil 465.
 ethyl methanesulphonate, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2050.
 evolutionary genetics population genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2072.
 feeding, resource partitioning, arthropods on *Fagus* 1157.
 feeding competition, Lepidoptera larvae, *Betula* 5200.
 fertilizers effects on biomass, Araneae 1966.
 fitness, intraspecific hybridization, black genes, *Tribolium castaneum* 658.
 fluctuations, *Lymantria dispar*, USA 480.
 food availability effects on population dynamics, *Tribolium* 4425.
 foraging behaviour, energetics, *Pogonomyrmex rugosus* / *Pogonomyrmex barbatulus* 5078.
 Formicidae, energy budget 6730.
 fungicides insecticides effects on, Noctuidae larvae 6827.
 genetic control, mathematical models 7721.
 genetics, *Drosophila* 1346.
 genetics, isolation, *Drosophila athabasca* 1342.
 genotype/temperature effects on longevity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 239.
 geographical, temperature effects on emergence, *Rhagoletis cerasi* 1728.
Glaenocoris propinqua, fish predation, lakes, Sweden 5333.
Glossina morsitans, reproductive status, Zambia 1788.
 a glycerophosphate dehydrogenase variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2637.
 gonadal atrophy mutants frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7782.
 growth curves, production (biological), aquatic insects 1294.
 habitat/esterase locus-gene frequency relationship, *Aedes triseriatus* 1348.
 habitat preferences, *Drosophila* 4398.
 habitat preferences, *Pieris* 8335.
 habitat selection/evolution, strategy, *Drosophila* 6942.
 habitats/host plants association, *Dryas* / *Eueides*, Costa Rica 1915.
Heliconius, evolution, enzymes, heterozygosity 5419.
Heliothis armigera population dynamics on *Phaseolus lunatus* 2509.
 Heteroptera, forests, Czechoslovakia 3685.
 Heteroptera, infestations, Umbelliferae, Poland 574.
 host-parasite interactions, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1824.
 host-parasite interactions, Aphididae/Aphidiidae, Leguminosae/Gramineae crops 1912.
 host-parasite interactions, *Neodiprion sertifer* - *Exenterus abruptorius* 2434.
 host-parasite interactions, *Pleolophus basizonus* 2440.
 host plants effects on diversity, insects 6698.
 host selection, *Lymantria dispar* 1884.
 host selection, *Tomicus piniperda* 5100.
 host specificity effects on population development, Ixodidae 7628.
 Hydrachnellae, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Schierensee 7742.
 Hydrachnellae from Eire, Donegal 1289.
 Hydradephaga, Yugoslavia 7813.
Hydrotaea irritans, reproductive status, British Isles, Scotland 1772.
 Hymenoptera, moorland, Germany, Fed. Rep., Oldenburg 2504.
Hypera brunneipennis, Egypt 462.
 identification *Simulium damnosum* complex, morphology 4784.
 in relation to environmental factors, insects, stored products 590.
 inbreeding effects on viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3226.
 incompatibility, polymorphism, *Culex pipiens* 3221.
 infestations, *Platypus apicalis*, *Cordylus australis*, New Zealand 4341.
 infestations spread direction, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA, Texas 4373.
 insecticides effects on, *Heliothis zea*, predators 7711.
 insecticides effects on, pests, *Glycine max*, Brazil 1243.
 insecticides effects on Gossypium insects pests/predators 4483.

Populations,(continued)

- insecticides effects on population levels, *Aonidiella aurantii* / *Parlatoria pergandii* 1241.
- insects, association *Betula pubescens*, Norway, Finnmark/Finland, Lapland 4400.
- insects, association *Gossypium hirsutum* 5856.
- insects, benthos, Africa, Nile R. 4527.
- insects, pest status, forests, Canada 2542.
- insects pests, forests, reforestation effects on 4506.
- insects pests, grasslands, Canada 2475.
- insects surveys, *Eucalyptus* / *Pinus radiata* forests, Australia, Victoria 3680.
- interspecific relationships *Hesperocorixa lobata* / *Sigara macropala* 1162.
- invertebrates, seasonal variations community composition, swamps, USA, Louisiana 8440.
- islands areas effects on population density, *Drosophila*, USA, Maine, Deer I. 3671.
- isolation, gene frequencies, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 659.
- Ixodes* infestation *Vulpes vulpes* 1835.
- Ixodidae, distribution, USSR, Irtysh 1170.
- Ixodidae, Italy, Latina 3112.
- Ixodidae infestations, Zambia 1927.
- Jonespeltis splendidus*, effects on soil chemistry/soil fertility 3786.
- Lepidoptera, diversity, evolution 6946.
- Lepidoptera, survival/extinction 3829.
- Lepidoptera, USA, New Jersey 7840.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, host preferences, USA 8291.
- lethal gene, linkage-esterase/heterosis, *Drosophila polymorpha* 2607.
- life cycles/energetics, *Corydalus cornutus* 7480.
- life tables, key factor analysis, arthropods 101.
- light effects, drift, aquatic invertebrates 4524.
- light traps/pheromone traps, *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 1153.
- litter/soil fauna, Australia, Mt. Glorious forests 7734.
- livestock grazing effects on population levels, *Costelytra zealandica* / *Inopus rubriceps* 1988.
- Lycopodium esculentum row spacing effects on *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* infestations 559.
- Lygus hesperus*, mathematical models, pest status 5206.
- Lyonetia clerkella* larvae population density, effects on defoliation *Prunus persica* 552.
- maintenance enzymes polymorphism, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2074.
- Malaise traps modification, effects on catches Tabanidae 1540.
- males lethal genes, *Phyciodes tharos* 6912.
- marking, methodology, *Ctenophthalmus nobilis* 4039.
- mathematical models, dispersion, insects 5220.
- mathematical models, mating rates, insects 4419.
- mathematical models, mortality factors, *Spilarectia imparilis* / *Neodiprion sertifer* / *Eurydema rugosum* larvae 5183.
- mathematical models, population dynamics insects, parameters, seasonal variations 8356.
- mathematical models, population growth, *Odontotermes redemanni* 5203.
- mathematical models, speciation, population genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6034.
- mathematical models, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3683.
- mating, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* karyotypes 1336.
- measuring techniques, Formicidae 3185.
- measuring techniques, *Prays oleae* population levels, *Olea* 3105.
- melanism, *Calathus melanocephalus*, Iceland 3104.
- Meta*, caves, Spain 2092.
- methodology, detection, *Hypera postica* 459.
- methodology, sampling, *Nilaparvata lugens* 822.
- methodology, sampling, *Triatoma infestans*, Brazil 1880.
- methodology, spectroscopy (X-ray), population studies *Entomoscelis americana* 4767.
- methodology, estimation population density, Culicidae larvae 5186.
- microdistribution Curculionidae, *Pinus* 1178.
- Microvelia reticulata* predation effects on, *Podura aquatica* 6764.
- migration, population studies, Acrididae, Mali 8327.
- mixed culture effects on reproductive isolation, *Drosophila ananassae* / *Drosophila pallidosa* 4391.
- models, development pupae/emergence, *Vitacea polistiformis*, USA, Georgia 499.
- models, population dynamics, *Athonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 493.
- models, population dynamics, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 472.
- models, population dynamics *Laspeyresia pomonella* 508.
- monitoring, pheromone traps, *Heliothis virescens* 930.
- monitoring flight activity, traps evaluation, *Inopus rubriceps* 3386.
- moonlight effects on trapping Sphingidae, Tanzania 1907.
- morphology, *Typhlodromus occidentalis* 6301.
- morphometry variation, *Culicoides variipennis* 2236.
- mortality, *Coleophora laricella*, USA, Idaho 7637.
- mortality, density dependence, *Culex pipiens* larvae 467.
- mortality factors, *Zonocerus variegatus*, Nigeria 7619.
- mud effects on Chironomidae population dynamics, lakes, Belgium, Ghent 2016.
- multiple paternity/phosphoglucose isomerase enzyme polymorphism, *Porcellio scaber* 4597.
- Musca domestica* subspecies, status, Rhodesia 6766.
- Muscidae, Malta 3109.
- Muscidae parasitism cattle, Muscat and Oman 1093.
- natural enemies *Aleurocanthus woglumi*, insecticides effects on 1712, 1873.
- Neuroptera, USSR, Kiev 3016.
- Nilaparvata lugens*, Indonesia/Japan/Sri Lanka 2505.
- Nosema pyrausta* effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2474.
- Nosema pyrausta* infection effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8342.
- Odonata, estimation, Belgium 3103.
- Odonata from Italy, Garda L. 3859.
- Oniscoidea, ecology, Somalia, Sar Uanle 5216.
- Orchopeas howardi* 7603.
- Orgyia pseudotsugata*, pest attack, damage *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5283.
- Oribatei, alpine environments, Austria, Tyrol 6167.
- Oribatei, soil, Egypt, Arab Rep. 601.
- orientation, *Brachymeria intermedia* 7486.
- orientation, swarming, *Anarete pritchardi* 2271.
- Orthoptera/Coleoptera, caves, Italy, Venetia 3790.
- Orthoptera fauna, Yugoslavia, Bosnia 7831.
- Orthopteroidea, Italy, Venice 4759.
- Oscinella frit* infestations *Avena*, Poland 578.
- Otiorynchus sulcatus* infestation development, strawberry, USA, Washington 510.
- outbreaks, *Austrosimulium pestilens*, Australia 507.
- overwintering, *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 365.
- overwintering survival *Heliothis zea*, USA, North Carolina 488.
- oviposition site selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3029.
- ovitraps, *Aedes aegypti* 94.
- parasitism effects on, *Spodoptera praefica*, *Medicago sativa* 2442.
- Paratriatoma* / *Triatoma*, *Neotoma*, USA, Southwest 7542.

Populations.(continued)

- pasture height effects on distribution/emergence/flight activity, *Inopus rubriceps* 4392.
- pest outbreaks, *Dendroctonus ponderosae*, *Pinus contorta* 3641.
- pest outbreaks, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, USA, Oregon 2515.
- pest outbreaks, *Spodoptera exempta*, pasture, Papua New Guinea 5207.
- pest status *Anoplolepis longipes*, Seychelles 4465.
- pest status/chemical control/parasitism *Hypera postica*, USA, Georgia 5305.
- pest status/control *Oulema oryzae*, Japan 2547.
- pest status/distribution, insects, *Brassica napus* 5932.
- pest status *Lymantria dispar*, Romania 5930.
- pest status *Maruca testulalis*, India, Varanasi 2567.
- pest status *Orseolia oryzae*, Thailand 5320.
- pesticide resistance, *Lucilia cuprina*, Australia, New South Wales 5748.
- pesticide resistance selection/fitness, *Anopheles culicifacies* / *Anopheles stephensi* 2641.
- pests-*Oryza sativa*, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
- phenology, *Alabama argillacea*, Brazil 491.
- phenology, Carabidae, USSR, Baikal 3024.
- phenology, pheromones traps, *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Mississippi 6735.
- phenology, Staphylinidae, USSR 3113.
- phenology, *Synanthedon*, USA, Florida 1789.
- phenology *Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR, Moscow 3591.
- phenology *Anticarsia gemmatilis* / *Rachiplusia nu*, Brazil 1052.
- phenology/diapause termination, latitude effects on, *Hyalophora cecropia*, USA, Illinois 2414.
- phenology/dispersal, *Schizaphis graminum*, USA, Texas 505.
- phenology/population dynamics Araneae, USA 1900.
- phenology/species diversity, Rhopalocera, USA, Arizona 6763.
- pheromones, population estimation/chemical control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, USA, North Carolina 3762.
- pheromones, population studies, *Grapholitha funebrana* 8114.
- Phoracantha semipunctata* colonization *Eucalyptus*, Malawi 4270.
- photoperiod/temperature effects on phenotypes, Pierini 1347.
- Phytoseiidae, sex ratios, USA, New Jersey 6928.
- pollution effects fenthion, aquatic invertebrates South Africa 1297.
- polymorphism, isolation/host plants effects on, *Philaenus spumarius* 6925.
- polymorphism chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Korea 617.
- polymorphism/speciation, *Danaus plexippus* 6032.
- polymorphism wings patterns, *Maniola jurtina*, Sweden 4613.
- population changes *Zonocerus variegatus*, Nigeria 6774.
- population density, Carabidae 7594.
- population density, *Chrysolina marginata*, British Isles 5800.
- population density, effects on *Grylodes sigillatus* growth/morphology, wings 6554.
- population density, seasonal variations, *Boophilus microplus*, Jamaica 6769.
- population density, temperature effects on, overwintering, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4429.
- population density, traps efficacy, Ixodidae 2492.
- population density Aphididae, effects on *Coccinella septempunctata* ovarioles maturation 4243.
- population density/biomass arthropods, grasslands, USA, Washington 2498.
- population density/chemical control, *Spodoptera frugiperda* / *Heliothis zea* larvae, USA, Georgia 6812.
- population density effects on dispersal, *Culex pipiens* 3662.
- population density effects on haemolymph, *Pyrausta sticticalis* 1616.
- population density effects on oviposition, *Trichogramma californicum* 3010.
- population density effects on reproduction, *Tribolium castaneum* 2990.
- population density effects on swimming behaviour *Baetis vagans* / *Paraleptophlebia mollis* larvae 1296.
- population density effects on wings, *Crylodes sigillatus* 7408.
- population density-estimation, *Itame pustularia* on *Acer rubrum* 5198.
- population density estimation, methodology, *Pardosa* 4772.
- population density Hydropsychidae larvae, lakes, USA, Montana 6864.
- population density *Pogonomyrmex*, grasslands 5902.
- population density/survival, *Dacus cucurbitae*, Japan, Okinawa I. 471.
- population dynamics *Geolycosa domifex* 3011.
- population dynamics, *Acacia karoo* leaves nitrogen content effects on, *Acizzia russellae* 2462.
- population dynamics, *Aedes*, streams, Denmark 5336.
- population dynamics, *Aedes albopictus*, Japan, Nagasaki 5219.
- population dynamics, *Aedes triseriatus* 8338.
- population dynamics, *Anopheles gambiae* / *Anopheles arabiensis*, Kenya 6775.
- population dynamics, arthropods, *Glycine max* crop fields, USA, Illinois 4417.
- population dynamics, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* host-parasite interactions *Fiorinia externa* / *Tsugapidiotus tsugae*, 5826.
- population dynamics, capture-recapture studies, *Henosepilachna pustulosa* 8360.
- population dynamics, Chironomidae, USA, California lakes 6873.
- population dynamics, *Culex fatigans*, India, Delhi 503.
- population dynamics, dispersal effects on, mathematical models, insects 8346.
- population dynamics, effects on plants, *Neochetina eichhorniae* / *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 7556.
- population dynamics, *Formica lugubris* workers 5962.
- population dynamics, Gelechiidae/Tortricidae, *Betula* Germany, Fed. Rep., Munich 7593.
- population dynamics, *Haematobia irritans*, USA, Texas 495.
- population dynamics, *Haematopinus suis* 416.
- population dynamics, *Lymantria dispar*, USA 2503.
- population dynamics, *Malacosoma californicum* outbreaks 8339.
- population dynamics, mathematical models, Scolytidae 4378.
- population dynamics, mathematical models, *Acleris variana* 5213.
- population dynamics, mortality effects on, *Taxomyia taxi* 2507.
- population dynamics, mortality effects on, *Zeta abdominale* 5225.
- population dynamics, mortality factors, *Adelges cooleyi* 5223.
- population dynamics, mortality factors, *Andraca bipunctata* 6753.
- population dynamics, Noctuidae, Brazil 509.
- population dynamics, *Oulema oryzae*, paddy fields 4426.
- population dynamics, *Paussus*, Africa, West 1790.
- population dynamics, predators, *Gossypium* crops, USA,

Populations,(continued)

- Mississippi 496.
 population dynamics, Sciomyzidae, Brazil, Formosa County 5208.
 population dynamics, Simuliidae larvae 1570.
 population dynamics, *Tortrix viridana* , USSR 3098.
 population dynamics, *Trochosa terricola* , British Isles, Norfolk 1893.
 population dynamics Acari on *Pinus* , USA, California 516.
 population dynamics Acrididae, grasslands, USA, Wyoming 4377.
 population dynamics/activity Culicidae, India, Bankura 5899.
 population dynamics/activity *Drosophila* 5191.
 population dynamics *Aphelinus mali* /*Eriosoma lanigerum* , Iraq 6676.
 population dynamics Aphididae, *Epilobium angustifolium* 5894.
 population dynamics *Atta* 3004.
 population dynamics Chironomidae, reservoirs, USA, Arizona 1298.
 population dynamics Chironomidae, seasons, rivers, USA, California 2580.
 population dynamics *Culex pipiens fatigans* , India, Faridabad 513.
 population dynamics Culicidae, India, Krishna-Godavari 5895.
 population dynamics Culicidae, USSR, Charvaksk reservoir 7741.
 population dynamics *Depressaria pastinacella* , relationship *Pastinaca sativa* vegetation patterns 3661.
 population dynamics *Drosophila* , fruits, Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 3097.
 population dynamics/energetics *Boottettix punctatus* , USA, Nevada, Mojave Desert 5880.
 population dynamics *Erigone arctica* 1901.
 population dynamics *Floronia bucculenta* 1914.
 population dynamics *Glossina palpalis* , Nigeria 3101.
 population dynamics/life cycles, *Dacus oleae* , Italy 1898.
 population dynamics *Limnecoris insularis* , streams, Costa Rica 2581.
 population dynamics *Malacosoma distria* 2477.
 population dynamics/mortality factors, *Stenocranus minutus* 4413.
 population dynamics *Neodiprion* 2508.
 population dynamics *Ommatolulus moreletii* 1902.
 population dynamics *Ophiomyia phaseoli* , Taiwan 494.
 population dynamics Orthoptera, Spain, Almeria 1145.
 population dynamics/phenology/sex ratios *Chilo partellus* , South Africa, Transvaal 6623.
 population dynamics Pseudococcidae, *Theobroma* , Ghana 3091.
 population dynamics Psychodidae, India, Maharashtra 5878.
 population dynamics *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 5214.
 population dynamics *Sahlbergella singularis* , Nigeria 3095.
 population dynamics *Sameodes albigitallus* , Argentina 356.
 population dynamics *Sitotroga cerealella* 514.
 population dynamics stored products insects, India, West Bengal 506.
 population dynamics *Zeta abdominale* /*Zeta canaliculatum* , Jamaica/Trinidad 5074.
 population genetics, *Apis mellifera* , France 5413.
 population genetics, chromosomes/viability *Drosophila melanogaster* 4539.
 population genetics, *Drosophila nasuta* -subspecies hybrids 5418.
 population genetics, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 5415.
 population genetics, geographical variations, *Dendroctonus frontalis* , USA 8461.
 population genetics, relationship mating behaviour, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6635.
 population genetics, variability, environmental effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6033.
 population genetics *Neaphaenops tellkampffii* 5416.
 population growth, environmental factors effects on, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 7611.
 population growth *Sitophilus oryzae* with *Rhyzopertha dominica* , *Triticum* 1171.
 population levels, *Aedes aegypti* , Central African Rep. 4423.
 population levels, environmental factors, *Adelges cooleyi* , *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 5224.
 population levels, *Heliconius* immature stages, Costa Rica 2483.
 population levels, Muscidae, cattle, India, Uttar Pradesh 7678.
 population levels, *Phaseolus vulgaris* /*Zea mays* crop production (mixed) effects on population levels, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 3749.
 population levels effects on longevity/hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 4402.
 population levels monitoring, *Calosoma sayi* 1147.
 population levels *Pectinophora gossypiella* larvae, damage effects on *Gossypium* 427.
 population levels/population structure evaluation methodology, *Glossina morsitans* /*Glossina pallidipes* , Rhodesia, Zambezi Valley 7648.
 population levels seasonal variations *Monalonion annulipes* , effects on *Theobroma cacao* , Costa Rica 447.
 population levels variations Aleyrodidae, *Citrus* , Brazil 492.
 population mosaics, Formicidae, Brazil 1390.
 population regulation, Psocoptera 3117.
 population regulation *Florinia externa* 5897.
 population size, altitude/seasonal variations, Drosophilidae, Japan, Mt. Fuji 6729.
 population status *Dociostaurus maroccanus* , Spain, Almeria 1159.
 population structure, *Agonum* 7469.
 population structure, *Harpagoxenus americanus* 1903.
 population structure insects, salt marsh, USA, New Jersey 1180.
 population studies, *Culex tarsalis* , USA, California 5199.
 population studies, intraspecific hybridization, distribution *Hypera postica* , USA, Nebraska 7616.
 population studies, methodology, *Encarsia formosa* /*Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5209.
 population studies, methodology, *Petrobia latens* 4044.
 population studies, *Pinus taeda* , *Dendroctonus frontalis*, methodology 4033.
 population studies, Staphylinidae, Belgium 8361.
 population studies Acrididae, methodology, attractants/phagostimulants 8103.
 population studies arthropods, *Quercus* , USA, Texas 7599.
 population studies *Ceratomya trifurcata* 7458.
 population studies Coleoptera, cattle dung, Finland 8359.
 populations pests control, review, USA 1203.
 potential outbreaks-*Schistocerca gregaria* , Africa/Asia 6761.
 predation mortality, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 5227.
 predator-prey interactions, population dynamics *Pardosa ramulosa* 1896.
 predictions, use-temperature, *Pectinophora gossypiella* , USA, California 6765.
 production, Blattodea, soil, Pasoh Forest, Malaysia 3189.
 proteins polymorphism, *Drosophila* 663.
 proteins polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6937.
 proteins variation, *Aedes aegypti* 5414.

Populations,(continued)

- protozoa diseases, transmission, *Costelytra zealandica* 3513.
Pseudoscorpiones, *Fagus* leaf litter 1913.
Psylloidea, German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz 7613.
Pterophoridae, France, Mont Ventoux 3261.
Pyroglyphidae infestations, house dust, mattresses 1219.
radiation effects on survival, *Anthonomus grandis* 2489.
radium effects on soil arthropods 3787.
recovery, fenitrothion spraying, Apoidea, Canada, New Brunswick 7640.
relationship *Pinus taeda* damage, *Rhyacionia frustrana* 3119.
relative abundance/seasonal occurrence *Culicoides*, relationship Haematozoa transmission, Canada, New Brunswick 3145.
reproduction rates estimation, pests 3387.
reproductive behaviour divergence, *Drosophila* 2630.
reproductive isolation, *Chorthippus biguttulus* / *Chorthippus mollis* 5210.
reproductive isolation, *Drosophila prosaltans* 660.
reproductive potential, *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, Colombia 314.
reproductive potential, *Drosophila melanogaster*, France 320.
reproductive status, *Chrysomya*, Papua New Guinea 7641.
resource partitioning/interspecific interactions, foraging behaviour, *Bombus* 6646.
resources enrichment effects on Carabidae, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.
responses gossypiflora, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1662.
Rhagoletis indifferens, monitoring, pheromone traps 3690.
Rhinocyllus conicus, establishment, biological control *Carduus pycnocephalus* 7563.
Rhyacionia buoliana, damage effects on *Pinus resinosa* yield 5883.
Rhyacionia frustrana, pest status/damage, *Pinus taeda* 6834.
rocks size effects on distribution, streams, *Baetis intercalaris* / *Orthocladiinae* 5963.
Saltatoria, Austria, Neusiedlersee 7602.
sampling, bait traps, Diptera, Canada, Alberta 1146.
sampling, equipment/methodology, swarming *Apis mellifera* 7190.
sampling, *Glossina* 5217.
sampling, methodology, Culicidae 6272.
sampling, methodology, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2500.
sampling, methodology, *Empoasca fabae* 4038.
sampling, methodology, Psyllidae 6275.
sampling, population studies, alfalfa insects 1906.
sampling, Tephritidae, Australia 3165.
sampling methodology, predators, cotton fields 1152.
sampling *Orygia pseudotsugata* larvae, methodology 5890.
Scarabaeidae, USA, Georgia, Cumberland I. 7617.
scarabaeidae/Aphodiidae, dung, Pakistan, Dacca 3669.
Schistocerca gregaria, population dynamics, phases effects on 517.
Schlettererius cinctipes, USA, California 7631.
Scolytidae infestations, population studies, topography mapping 8330.
seasonal abundance, *Anopheles balabacensis*, Thailand 3719.
seasonal abundance-*Tricentrus pilosus*, *Ficus bengalensis* / *Thespesia populnea* 1158.
seasonal variations, Culicidae, USSR 6767.
seasonal variations, insects, mathematical models 4396.
seasonal variations, Staphylinidae, Egypt 6768.
selection response, mating behaviour, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 661.
Sericinae, ecology, Ivory Coast 4265.
sex pheromone traps, population studies, *Mamestra configurata* 5221.
sex pheromone traps, population studies *Scotogramma trifolii* / *Euxoa auxiliaris* 5226.
sex ratios, *Epiphyas postvittana*, Australia/Tasmania 5403.
sex ratios, *Marcocheles matrius* 2626.
sex ratios, *Sphecius speciosus*, USA, New York 4272.
Simulium, *Onchocerca volvulus* vectors, El Salvador 524.
Siphonaptera, parasites small mammals, Zaire 4335.
size/extinction/repopulation, *Phymata americana* populations, USA 8345.
size variation, *Melolontha hippocastani* 1151.
social organization/population dynamics, *Eriophora bistrata* 7463.
social parasitism effects on behaviour, *Polyergus rufescens* 1277.
soil, distribution Aphididae 1166.
soil arthropods, industrial wastes pollution effects, Poland 3788.
soil compaction effects on, Acari/Collembola 1288.
soil microfauna, sampling, methodology 4520.
Solenopsis invicta, USA, Texas, review 1267.
spatial distribution, *Anopheles sinensis* larvae, rice fields 1182.
spatial distribution/dispersal, *Drosophila engyochracea* 511.
speciation, *Chironomus oppositus* 3224.
speciation, *Drosophila* 2023.
speciation/polymorphism, *Drosophila athabasca* 6035.
species composition, Araneae, dead wood, British Isles, Oxford 4420.
species composition, Coleoptera/Heteroptera, forests, Finland, Mantyhärju 2480.
species composition, *Drosophila*, Finland, Kaskisaari I. 2485.
species composition Culicidae predators, USSR 6751.
species composition/phenology, Plecoptera, USA, Massachusetts, Factory Brook 2582.
species diversity, Coleoptera, Japan, Osaka 504.
status, *Anopheles gambiae* / *Anopheles arabiensis*, Kenya, Kisumu 515.
sterile-release effects on, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA, Texas 2991.
substrate attachment, *Stenacron interpunctatum* / *Acronuria abnormis* / *Chimarra aterrima* larvae 6875.
survival, *Polistes apachus* colonies, USA, California 5192.
swarming, *Anopheles merus* 1785.
swarming, Culicidae, USSR, Tomsk 1183.
swarming, *Hodoterms mossambicus* 1793.
swarming behaviour, Leptoceridae 3610.
Tabanidae, Canada, Ontario 1908.
Tabanidae, Czechoslovakia 3249.
Tabanidae, forests, USSR, Sikhote-Alin 4395.
Tabanidae, France, Camargue 3092.
Tabanidae, USSR, Evenkia 7621.
temperature effects on population growth *Mythimna separata*, India, Punjab 7618.
Tenebrionidae, ecology, deserts 1909.
Tetranychidae infestations, effects on *Prunus amygdalus* growth + yield 560.
thermal pollution effects on, aquatic insects, USA, South Carolina, Keowee L. 2012.
thermoregulation, adaptations, *Nathalis iole* 6445.
Tipula, *Tipula* iridescent virus infection, grasslands 4179.
Tipulidae, emergence, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 7473.
trapping, population estimation *Anthonomus grandis* 1876.

Populations,(continued)

trapping effects on, Carabidae, Canada, Ontario, forests 4393.

Trigonotylus coelestialium 7620.

variation, *Arctocoris carinata*, Palaearctic Region 3393.

variation, *Evodinus interrogationis* 2246.

variation, hoarding behaviour/longevity/*Nosema apis* response, *Apis mellifera* 600.

Varroa jacobsoni effects on, *Apis mellifera* 2445.

Vespa, apparatus, trapping 93.

viability/variation/genetic load, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3225.

weather effects on Rhopalocera, USA, Texas 1150.

zoobenthos, Hungary, Tisza R. 6865.

Porcellio,

malate dehydrogenase patterns 7276.

Porcellio dilatatus,

androgenic gland function, biosynthesis male hormone 4931.

Porcellio obsoletus,

neurosecretory cells, anatomy, brain 2257.

Porcellio scaber,

populations, multiple paternity/phosphoglucose isomerase enzyme polymorphism 4597.

spontaneous alternation behaviour 8062.

Porcellionidae,

polymorphism 4597.

Porcellionides pruinosus,

development *Dispharynx nasuta* 7677.

Porohalacaridae,

new records, Corsica 6153.

Porphoracris,

new genus, Neotropical Region 5616.

Porrhomma egeria,

courtship/mating 3577.

Porrhomma errans,

first record, Poland 6070.

Porrhothele antipodiana,

biology/population dynamics, New Zealand 5104.

Portugal,

see also Iberian Peninsula

distribution *Sceliphron caementarium* 6092.

isolation Dhori virus, *Hyalomma marginatum* 4458.

new genus/new species Machilidae 83.

new records Daesiidae 8482.

new records Lepidoptera 4649.

new records Lepismatidae 8008.

new records Spinturnicidae 3302.

new species Corixidae 7943.

new species Lepismatidae 8008.

new species Machilidae 817, 8009.

occurrence *Culicoides* vectors bluetongue 1213.

Tingidae from 682.

Tingidae new for 682.

Xenopsylla cunicularis new for 685.

Posidippus citrifolius,

karyotypes 619.

Postelectrotermes naylori,

fat body 6415.

Potamophylax cingulatus,

populations/phenology, rivers, Norway 4297.

Potassium,

activity, chromosomes puffing, *Chironomus tentans* 5349.

diets, effects on growth/development, *Bombyx mori* 3617.

effects on membrane potential-nerves, *Bombyx mori* 7228.

effects on trehalose biosynthesis, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 4885.

haemolymph, *Hemideina femorata* /*Hemideina maori* 2893.

ions, transport, midgut, *Manduca sexta* 6436.

ommatidia, *Gryllus domesticus* 4131.

transport, gut epithelium, Lepidoptera 5719.

transport, midgut, *Hyalophora cecropia* /*Manduca sexta* 941.

Poultonella,

new species, USA 3896.

Poultonella alboimmaculata,

taxonomy/biology 3896.

PP 557,

control Brassica/Solanum pests insects 1996.

Praon,

new species, Pakistan 7119.

Praon pakistanum,

biological control *Schizaphis graminum*, USA 7119.

Praxibulus,

Entomophthora grylli infection 4192.

Prays oleae,

insecticides treatments effects on predators 3738.

population levels, measuring techniques, *Olea* 3105.

temperature/photoperiod/feeding effects on fecundity/oviposition 5075.

Precis coenia,

new records host plants, *Kickxia spuria* 5846.

Precoccinelline,

Chauliognathus pulchellus 2297.

Precocene,

corpora allata inactivation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6450.

effects on corpora allata, *Locusta migratoria* 6451.

effects on corpora allata, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 5725.

effects on growth/development *Rhodnius prolixus* 4213.

effects on metamorphosis, corpora allata activity, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6561.

growth regulators, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7400.

metabolism, *Trichoplusia ni* /*Ostrinia nubilalis* 6401.

Predation,

Abrolophus on *Atherigona soccata* eggs 4414.

Acanalonia similis prey *Hoplisoides splendidulus* 482.

Amobia floridensis /*Melittobia* effects on *Zeta abdominale* population dynamics 5225.

Anas /Chironomidae, Sweden, Veittjarvi L. 3191.

Anopheles sinensis /*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* larvae 5118.

Antichaeta borealis larvae on *Oxyloma* eggs 346.

Aphididae predators, *Brassica oleracea*, Brazil 484.

Aphididae prey preferences *Coccinella septempunctata* 500.

Asilidae on Odonata 4428.

Ballia obscurusignata biological control *Matsucoccus matsumurae*, China 3030.

behaviour, *Euryopsis funebris* 1905.

behaviour, *Ischnura elegans* larvae 481.

behaviour, *Nephila edulis* 4298.

behaviour, *Plectreurus tristis* 161.

behaviour, sex selection, *Bittacus stigmaterus* 1337.

behaviour, *Zelus renardii* on *Heliothis virescens* 1156.

behaviour/prey, *Nannocyrtopogon neoculatus* 367.

behaviour, sex dimorphism, *Phidippus audax* 1883.

biological control Cicadellidae/Delphacidae, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 4492.

biological control *Scirtothrips aurantii*, South Africa, review 3157.

birds, Cicindelidae 8348.

birds, *Polistes apachus* colonies, USA, California 5192.

birds/Araneae/insects on *Picea abies*, Sweden 5197.

cannibalism, Carabidae 4380.

cannibalism, *Gastrimargus transversus* 7607.

Chalybion zimmermanni prey 1037.

Predation, (continued)

- Chilocorus orbus* attack, *Hemiberlesia lataniae* 7510.
 Chironomidae, *Helobdella stagnalis* food selection 6770.
Chloealtis aspasma eggs, *Goniopsis oophaga* 4397.
Choristoneura , Canada, British Columbia 6760.
 Chrysopidae, nest provisioning *Bembix stenobdoma* 7496.
Cloeotis percivali /Lepidoptera 8354.
Coccinella californica /*Acyrtosiphon pisum* , effects on
 Bean Yellow Mosaic Virus disease transmission 5882.
 Coleoptera/Diptera/Hymenoptera relationship,
Brachycaudus cardui 2496.
 competition, age, intraspecific interactions, *Notonecta* 1874.
 competition, Odonata larvae 478.
Curculio nasicus -*Cerceris halone* 3603.
Decamorium uelense /*Microtermes* 5885.
 defensive behaviour, sound production, *Diceroprocta apache*
 6648.
Dendroctonus frontalis , *Thanasimus dubius* 8217.
Dendroctonus frontalis prey consumption, *Thanasimus*
dubius 2429.
Dendroica castanea /*Dendroica tigrina* , *Choristoneura*
fumiferana pest outbreaks 4412.
Dictyna /*Mallos* 1881.
Didea intermedia on *Schizolachnus pineti* 2482.
 dynamics, predator-prey interactions, *Stethorus picipes* /
Typhlodromus floricandus on *Oligonychus punicae* 469.
 dynamics, *Stethorus picipes* /*Typhlodromus floricandus* on
Oligonychus punicae 468.
 effects on *Myzus persicae* population levels, seasonal
 variations, mathematical models 5212.
 effects on nesting behaviour, *Mischocyttarus immarginatus*
 1280.
 effects on stability hindwing diversity, *Catocala* 1354.
 Empididae predators-Rhyacophilidae/Glossosomatidae 7466.
 feeding, *Araneus diadematus* /*Mallos trivittatus* /*Mallos*
gregalis 1798.
 feeding efficiency, *Macrocheles matrius* on *Musca domestica*
 eggs/larvae 4269.
 fish/*Chaoborus* 5330.
 fish/*Glaenocoris propinqua* , lakes, Sweden 5333.
Formica obscuripes /*Malacosoma americanum* 5873.
Gamasiphis pulchellus feeding 6607.
Geocoris bullatus /*Nabis alternatus* , susceptibility *Lygus*
 8347.
 geographical variations, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* , USA 4276.
 growth/feeding *Leis conformis* larvae, on *Macrosiphum*
rosae 353.
Hadronema uhleri on *Lytta moerens* 489.
Haplothrips /*Machimus annulipes* larvae 6606.
Hemerobius on 3078.
Hirundo rustica /Leipdiptera 1897.
 host searching behaviour, mathematical models,
 invertebrates 7638.
Hypera postica , *Stiretrus anchorago* 3111.
 insecticides, pollution effects, Coccinellidae/Syrphidae
 predators Aphididae 3751.
 insecticides toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
 insecticides treatments effects on predators populations,
Prays oleae 3738.
 insects, *Aleptes dentex* , Sudan, Jebel Aulyia Reservoir 473.
 insects food *Acrocephalus bistrigiceps* 1175.
 integrated control *Panonychus citri*, *Amblyseius newsami* ,
 citrus, China, Canton 3181.
 Isometopinae on *Melanaspis obscura* , USA, Pennsylvania
 1777.
Lasius flavus on Aphididae 1166.
Lutzia raptor on *Culex fatigans* 497.
Mephitis mephitis on Tenebrionidae 3675.
Metaphidippus flavipedes , *Choristoneura fumiferana* eggs
 3116.
 methodology, analysis, prey, arthropods 831.
Microvelia reticulata -*Podura aquatica* 6764.
 mortality, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2512.
 natural enemies, Aphididae, Bhutan/India 1168.
 natural enemies, *Heliothis zea* 3678.
 natural enemies, *Nilaparvata lugens* , India 1169.
Necrobia violacea on Dermestidae + *Sarcophaga* 2495.
Neides mutias /*Haplothrips verbasci* 4285.
Neopulvinaria imeretina 2548.
Nephila clavipes , birds 7636.
Nidicola jaegeri 7942.
 Odonata, Araneae 3100.
 Odonata larvae, prey, fish, Upper Volta, Comoe R. 6866.
 on *Heliothis virescens* , *Reduviolus roseipennis* 3623.
 on Noctuidae, *Calosoma sayi* /*Labidura riparia* 3665.
 on *Patriatoma* /*Triatoma* , *Iris* /*Stagomantis* 483.
 on *Pissodes fasciatus* 2403.
 on *Simulium damnosum* , *Xenomyia oxycera* 1760.
 ontogeny social behaviour, *Neivamyrmex nigrescens* 1281.
Oreortyx pictus on Formicidae 1904.
Orius insidiosus , biological control *Heliothis virescens* ,
Gossypium 4510.
 palatability *Bufo americanus* /*Hyla crucifer* developmental
 stages, *Lethocerus americanus* /*Dytiscus verbicatus* 3094.
 perception vibratory stimuli, anti-predator behaviour,
Barathra brassicae larvae 4843.
Peridoma plecta , prey-*Otus asio* , USA, Connecticut 2511.
 phenology predators, *Pissodes strobi* 8344.
Phytoseiulus persimilis , efficiency biological control
Tetranychus urticae 5303.
Phytoseiulus persimilis on *Tetranychus urticae* 5201.
Piezodorus guildinii , Brazil 486.
Pikonema alaskensis cocoons, mammals/insects 2497.
 population dynamics, predator-prey interactions *Pardosa*
ramulosa 1896.
 population dynamics predators, *Gossypium* crops, USA,
 Mississippi 496.
 predator-prey interactions, Acari/Diptera-*Orius vicinus* 5211.
 predator-prey interactions, evaluation, methodology, insects
 2232.
 predator-prey interactions, mathematical models 7646.
 predator-prey interactions, *Notonecta hoffmani* /Culicidae
 4310.
 predator-prey interactions, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* /
Tetranychus urticae 8329.
 predators, biological control Acari, orchards, USA, New
 York 7709.
 predators, Mecoptera 3090.
 predators, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 5227.
 predators effects on dispersal, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6718.
 predators Termitidae, India 5297.
 predatory behaviour, *Cicindela* 5804.
 predatory behaviour, *Hippodamia convergens* 4090.
 predatory behaviour, *Ischnura verticalis* larvae 6734.
 predatory behaviour, prey location, vibratory stimuli,
Paruroctonus mesaensis 6354.
 predatory behaviour, visual stimuli, *Ranatra* 8231.
 predatory capacity, *Trithemis annulata* -*scortecii* /*Ischnura*
senegalensis larvae 498.
 prey, Araneae, Switzerland 4415.
 prey, *Tetragnatha laboriosa* 6633.
 prey carrying behaviour, *Oxybelus uniglumis* 154.
 prey detection, relationship ventilation, *Cordulegaster boltoni*
 larvae 4781.

Predation,(continued)

- prey searching behaviour, *Polistes jadwigae* 368.
 prey secretions, repellents, *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 7304.
 prey size selection, *Ischnura elegans* 4318.
Proreus simulans on *Ostrinia furnacalis*, Thailand 4482.
 provisioning nests, *Polybia occidentalis* 348.
Pterodontia flavipes / *Anoplius relativus* on *Geolycosa domifex* 3011.
Resseliella odai, *Cryptomeria japonica* galls, *Lestodiplosis trifaria* sp.nov. 6191.
 sampling methodology, predators, cotton fields 1152.
Serangium parcesetosum on *Dialeurodes citri* 2852.
 serology, methodology, prey-predator relations, review 106.
 size effects on, *Neoplea striola* / *Notonecta* 4308.
Solenopsis invicta, *Hypera postica* / *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5215.
Solenopsis invicta biological control *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 1888.
 species composition Culicidae predators, USSR 6751.
Sphaerolecanium prunastri, Greece 3008.
Spheg ichneumonaeus on *Meconema thalassinum* 5455.
 survival 3106.
 Syrphidae predators Homoptera, Brazil 487.
 temperature effects, predator-prey interactions, *Tetranychus mcDanieli* / *Metaseiulus occidentalis* 3118.
 temperature effects on predator-prey interactions, *Ischnura elegans* 4242.
 temperature/weight effects on predatory behaviour, *Mesogomphus lineatus* larvae 6750.
Tetramorium caespitum / *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, USA, Connecticut 5869.
Tetranychus urticae biological control, *Phytoseiulus persimilis*, USA, California 4489.
 Tineidae, *Polistes canadensis* nests 6670.
 toxicity permethrin, *Tetranychus urticae* / *Metaseiulus occidentalis* 1000.
Toxorhynchites rutilus biological control *Aedes aegypti* 3146.
 tracking behaviour, *Aeshna cyanea* larvae 1606.
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 5810.
Tribolium castaneum, substrate particle size effects on dispersal *Xylocoris flavipes* 3102.
 Trichoptera, fish eggs 463.
Tyrophagus putrescentiae on *Dactylophaera vitifolii* 466.
Vitis agricultural practices effects on, *Vitacea polistiformis* 4509.
 web building/prey capture, *Argiope* 3038.
 webs, *Diagrammopes* 7500.
Preeriella,
 new species, South Africa 1536.
Preservation,
 methodology, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 5636.
Pressure,
 atmospheric pressure/oxygen effects on *Ephestia cautella* 6403.
 barometric flux effects on aggregation pheromone responses, *Scolytus multistriatus* / *Ips pini* 2936.
Pria,
 taxonomy 7051.
Priartobium,
 taxonomy 5494.
Princis, K.,
 bibliography 5472.
Prionocheaeta opaca,
 biology/distribution/ecology, Nearctic Region 3000.
Prionoxystus robiniae,
 larvae, sex differentiation 8027.
Prionus,
 new species, Mexico 7871.
Prionyx,
 phenology/distribution/plants preferences, USA, Texas 6741.
Pristiphora,
 new species, Finland, Lapland 5576.
Pristiphora erichsonii,
 feeding, *Larix laricina* chemical stimuli, larvae 5150.
Pristiphora geniculata,
 biology/parasitism 5065.
Proarna hilaris,
 transmission *Cocos nucifera* yellows 3657.
Prochoroptera calopteryx,
 fossils, morphology 8514.
Prochoropteridae,
 fossils, Upper Carboniferous 8514.
Procladius,
 community composition/biomass, eutrophication pollution effects, British Isles, Neagh L. 4523.
 emergence, phenology 6621.
 larvae 2240.
 pesticide resistance/chemical control 5747.
 population dynamics, seasons, rivers, USA, California 2580.
 population dynamics/chemical control, USA, California lakes 6873.
Procladius choreus,
 larvae, food preferences 6657.
Proccophagus,
 from Japan 776.
Procordulia grayi,
 zoogeography, New Zealand 3842.
Procris,
 taxonomy 5604.
Procris statces,
 taxonomy 6245.
Proctolaelaps,
 first record, Mexico 5474.
 new species, Mexico 5474.
Proctophyllodes,
 new species, Czechoslovakia 2723.
Proctophyllodidae,
 new species, Czechoslovakia 2723.
Proctotrupidae,
 biology/parasitism, *Codrus carolinensis* 407.
 collection, traps, Sweden, Angeran 3684.
Proculitermes aburiensis,
 symbiosis, bacteria, gut 5822.
Prodiamesa olivacea,
 chromosomes 5362.
Prodidomus beattyi,
 new species, Australia 16.
Proeces,
 new species, Europa I. 3924.
Proechinophthirus fluctus,
 chemical control, *Callorhinus ursinus* 4431.
Proeme,
 new genus, Brazil 5503.
Proepipona,
 new genus 2210.
Proisotoma minuta,
 transmission soil microorganisms, *Gossypium* 6861.
Prolline,
 biosynthesis, hydroxyproline effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7269.
 energy substrates, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1638.

- Proline, (continued)**
use, flight, *Glossina morsitans* 4072.
- Promachus rufipes**,
Pachydiplax longipennis predation 4428.
- Promycteromyia**,
new genus 7082.
- Protophila**,
new species, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
- Pronophilini**,
from Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
- Propalticidae**,
new species, India 7052.
- Propalticus**,
new species, India 7052.
- Propinquitas**,
new genus, Ethiopian Region 1442.
- β -Propiolactone**,
mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5390.
- Protopoxur**,
control, *Agonoderus lecontei* / *Eleodes suturalis*, soil, *Zea mays* 1270.
pesticide resistance, sex selection *Anopheles albimanus* 5411.
toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 4974.
- Proprioselopsis**,
new species, USA, New Jersey 707.
- Propsyllaephagus**,
taxonomy 4727.
- Proptomaphagnus**,
new records, USA, Puerto Rico 35.
- Propylaea japonica**,
predation *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5810.
- Propylene**,
Chaulionathus pulchellus 2297.
- Proreus simulans**,
predation on *Ostrinia furnacalis*, Thailand 4482.
- Prosagoga**,
karyotypes 619.
- Prosimulium fuscum**,
larvae 1570, 7205.
- Prosimulium mixtum**,
gut bacteria, larvae, Canada, Newfoundland 3435.
larvae 1570, 7205.
ovaries infection, fungi 1690.
- Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum**,
Neomesomeris fluminalis effects on haemolymph composition 2327.
- Prosoplus**,
new species, Papua New Guinea 5504.
- Prospaltella**,
parasitism *Aonidiella taxus*, Japan 5103.
- Prospaltella lahorensis**,
biological control *Dialeurodes citri*, Italy 3057.
morphology/biology, Italy 3602.
- Prospaltella opulenta**,
biological control *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 8409.
- Prosppheres**,
taxonomy 4692.
- Prosppheres aurantiopicta**,
bionomics 4692.
- Prostaglandin**,
effects on fecundity/oviposition, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7415.
- Prostephanus truncatus**,
temperature/humidity effects on development/survival 7416.
- Protaphorura armata**,
chaetotaxy 1572.
- Protaphorura furtcfera**,
chaetotaxy 1572.
- Proteins**,
+ lipoproteins, patterns, *Pieris brassicae* 909.
actin, biosynthesis, embryos cells culture, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5692.
agglutinins, characterization, haemolymph, *leucophaea maderae* 2285.
alcohol dehydrogenase activity/amount, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 664.
baits, rainfall effects on efficiency, Tephritidae 6432.
binding ecdysteroids, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell line 3444.
binding pigments, eye, lacking, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4102.
biosynthesis, chorion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5698.
biosynthesis, alpha amanitin/ZR 515 effects on RNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1012.
biosynthesis, amino acids effects on, *Bombyx mori* 4121.
biosynthesis, assays, vitellogenin antisera, *Aedes aegypti* 2913.
biosynthesis, brain/gut, bee paralysis virus effects on, *Apis mellifera* 6408.
biosynthesis, cooling effects on, *Galleria mellonella* pupae 7326.
biosynthesis, defence secretion, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* 3489.
biosynthesis, development effects on, *Calliphora vicina* 4122.
biosynthesis, diamide effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 3488.
biosynthesis, ecdysone effects on, salivary gland, *Sarcophaga peregrina* larvae 2603.
biosynthesis, insects, review 4569.
biosynthesis, juvenoids effects on, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3564.
biosynthesis, muscles growth, *Calliphora vomitoria* 5661.
biosynthesis, ribosomes, midgut cells, *Bombyx mori* larvae 3404.
biosynthesis, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 7439.
biosynthesis/antiviral activity, *Bombyx mori* gut 8097.
biosynthesis regulation, feeding/starvation, *Bombyx mori* 7280.
biosynthesis silk fibroin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 7333.
BPP₂/proctolin effects on muscles rhythms, *Locusta migratoria* 7325.
cadmium chloride/lead nitrate effects on, *Chironomus tentans* 7381.
characterization, haemolymph/eggs, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7271.
characterization, leg muscle, *Periplaneta americana* 1647.
characterization, methodology, taxonomy, *Onychiurus* 2740.
characterization, procuticles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 202.
characterization, toxins, *Centruroides sculpturatus* 987.
characterization amino acids, *Bombyx mori* 174.
characterization amino acids, sericin, *Bombyx mori mandarina* 175.
characterization calliphorin mRNA, *Calliphora vicina* 633.
characterization membrane proteins, *Locusta migratoria* 4877.
connectin, occurrence + role flight muscles, *Lethocerus / Schistocerca gregaria* 4073.
content, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1622.
content, chromosomes, *Chironomus tentans* 821.
content, spermathecae accessory gland, *Tenebrio molitor* 901.
content changes, *Anthonomus grandis* 213.
cross-linking-RNA, radiation (u.v.), *Smittia* eggs 8196.
cuticle, characterization, *Locusta migratoria* 908.
cuticle, interaction chitin, *Calliphora vicina* 3451.
cuticle, *Rhodnius prolixus* larvae 851.

Proteins,(continued)

- diapause, *Diatraea grandiosella* 2289.
 diapause/vitellogenin, biosynthesis, photoperiod effects on, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4127.
 diets, effects on reproduction, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 6660.
 digestion, *Tegenaria atrica* 1632.
 distribution, chromosomes, puffing, *Drosophila* 3223.
 distribution nonhistone proteins, chromosomes, *Drosophila* 1314.
 DNA-binding protein characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4572.
 enkephalin-like substance, nerves, *Locusta migratoria* 903.
 fat body, *Hyalophora cecropia* pupae 185.
 feeding effects on haemolymph/Malpighian tubules content, *Laccotrephes maculatus* 4876.
 feeding inhibition, nerves, *Phormia regina* 4096.
 feeding stimulation, *Gibbium psyllodes* 5115.
 fibroin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4107.
 glycoproteins biosynthesis, insects 1639.
 growth/metamorphosis effects on, *Dictyoploca japonica* 8180.
 haemocyanin, Araneae/Amblypygi/Scorpiones 6416.
 haemocyanin characterization, Oniscoidea 1627.
 haemoglobin, structure, *Chironomus thummi* 4863.
 haemolymph, *Beauveria bassiana* infection effects on, Noctuidae larvae 7352.
 haemolymph, biosynthesis, rhythms, *Blatta orientalis* 196.
 haemolymph, characterization, Formicidae 5694.
 haemolymph composition, *Neomesomeris flumenalis* effects on, *Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum* / *Simulium venustum* 2327.
 haemolymph, food plants effects on, *Oxya japonica* 5703.
 haemolymph, Formicidae 4099.
 haemolymph, genetic markers heterosis, *Bombyx mori* 4603.
 haemolymph, incorporation, *Dysdercus koenigii* salivary gland 6405.
 haemolymph, moulting, *Poecilocera picta* 209.
 haemolymph, polymorphism, *Locusta migratoria* 6924.
 haemolymph, reserpine effects on, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4229.
 haemolymph, vitellogenesis, *Poecilocera picta* 210.
 haemolymph/fat body, metamorphosis, *Sarcophaga lineatocollis* 4879.
 heat shock, mutation, chromosome aberrations, deletion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6936.
 heat shock-induced, genes, recombinant plasmids, sequence organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5379.
 heat shock peptides, *Drosophila hydei* 2605.
 hepatopancreas content, circadian rhythms, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 4887.
 histones/nonhistone proteins, characterization, *Choriotoneura fumiferana* chromosomes 3824.
 homoleucine-containing peptides biological activity, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 6384.
 honey 5958.
 ingestion regulation, *Phormia regina* 6649.
 isolation/characterization, yolk, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4873.
 juvenile hormone-binding protein, purification/characterization, *Manduca sexta* 905.
 juvenile hormone carrier protein, haemolymph, *Gomphocerus rufus* 192.
 juvenile hormones binding, haemolymph, *Drosophila hydei* larvae 7273.
 levels, developments, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 8078.
 lipoproteins, haemolymph, characterization/inheritance, *Bombyx mori* 4855.
 lysosomal protease activity, fat body, *Calpodes ethlius* 7258.
 metabolism, *Apis mellifera* 7278.
 metabolism, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on, *Aporia crataegi* larvae 7349.
 midgut, *Bombyx mori* larvae/pupae 3452.
 midgut nuclei, *Bombyx mori* larvae 896.
 neuropeptides, suboesophageal ganglion, *Locusta migratoria* / *Bombyx mori* 7292.
 ovary, *Aedes aegypti* 6542.
 oviposition effects on haemolymph lipoproteins, *Locusta migratoria* 4865.
 peptides, structure/function, insects 4882.
 plasma, insects, review 8088.
 polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 6937.
 polymorphism, *Drosophila* populations 663.
 proctolin, isolation/purification/characterization, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7260.
 production, chorion, gene mapping, ocelliless mutant, *Drosophila* 5386.
 prophenoloxidase activation inhibition, *Musca domestica* 8096.
 proteases activity, midgut, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 881.
 protein biosynthesis, differentiation imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 904.
 protein biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4864.
 protein biosynthesis, wing discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4111.
 relationship *Arachis hypogea* / *Phaseolus mungo* , *Diacrisia obliqua* 5773.
 ribosomes, oogenesis, *Gerris najas* 6573.
 sericin, carbohydrate analysis, *Bombyx mori* 8085.
 silk fibroin, crystal structure/chemical composition, *Bombyx mori* 7262.
 starvation metabolism, fat body/haemolymph, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 5696.
 temperature acclimation effects on, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 4868.
 variation, *Aedes aegypti* populations 5414.
 vasopressin, role, brain/suboesophageal ganglion *Acheta domestica* 3454.
 venom allergens, *Vespa* 1711.
 viruses specific, isolation/characterization, *Aedes albopictus* 6409.
 vitellin/vitellogenin characterization, *Locusta migratoria* 214.
 vitellogenin biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4128, 4884, 7282.
 vitellogenin uptake, oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 325.
 yolk, characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4244.
 yolk, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 6574.
 yolk, *Drosophila* 5705.
 yolk, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6910.
 yolk, temperature-sensitive mutant, vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3815.
- Proteinus**,
 new species, Finland/USSR 5521.
- Protentomidae**,
 new records, Greece 2109.
- Protentomon hellenicum**,
 first record, Greece 2109.
- Protepeolus**,
 bionomics/immature stages/taxonomy 1044.
- Protepticorsia**,
 new species, Peru/Bolivia 1522.
- Prothoate**,
 chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.

Prothoate,(continued)control *Phyllocoptura oleivora*, Brazil 544.control *Syntermes* 542.efficacy, control *Silba pendula*, Brazil 564.**Protocalliphora hirsuta**,

first record, Canada, Quebec 5136.

Proctolita,

new genus, South West Africa 6175.

Proctocolluris coerulans,

new subspecies, Madagascar 3907.

Protoeuthia,

new species, Italy 1441.

Protophormia terraenovae,

age/sex effects on responses sense organs 140.

sugars effects on water receptor 949.

Protopsyllidiidae,

fossils, taxonomy 3979.

Protoschizomidae,

revision, Neotropical Region 4690.

Protostelis,

taxonomy 7139.

Prototrupes,

new genus 2176.

Protozoa,*Babesia*, *Ixodes ricinus* vectors, Europe 518.*Babesia*, transmission, Argasidae/Ixodidae 8370.*Babesia*, transmission cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 5276.*Babesia bovis*, life cycles, *Boophilus microplus* 3700.*Babesia bovis*, transmission, *Boophilus microplus* 8377.*Babesia bovis* / *Babesia bigemina*, infective stages,development, *Boophilus microplus* 5909.*Babesia bovis* invasions, *Boophilus microplus* cells culture 6308.*Babesia canis*, transmission, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 7660.*Borrelia theileri*, transmission, *Boophilus annulatus* 1225.*Diplocystis tipulae*, infection *Tipula paludosa*, pathology 6470.diseases, infection effects on development/growth/mortality, *Costelytra zealandica* 3513.diseases, transmission, *Boophilus microplus*, cattle, Ma 3695.

Gregarinida infection, Isoptera 7361.

Gregarinida infestations, gut, Trichoptera 2894.

Haematozoa transmission, *Culicoides*, birds, Canada, New Brunswick 3145.*Herpetomonas mariadeanei*, infection *Muscina stabulans* 3505.

infection Scolytidae, pathology 4200.

Leucocytozoon smithi, transmission, *Simulium*, turkeys 6807.*Leucocytozoon smithi*, vectors, *Simulium* 7649.*Leucocytozoon tawaki*, *Austrosimulium unguiculatum* vectors 526.*Malameoba locustae*, pathology, *Dryocoetes autographus* 2945.Microsporidia infection, *Corynoneura* 6490.

microsporidia, infection, Culicidae, USSR, Priobje 973.

Nosema algerae, susceptibility Culicidae 2331.*Nosema antheraeae* sp.nov. infection, *Antheraea pernyi* 6491.*Nosema apis*, response, variation, *Apis mellifera* 600.*Nosema apis* infection, *Apis mellifera* 5732.*Nosema bombycis*, pathogenesis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4194.*Nosema carpocapsae* / *Pleistophora carpocapsae*, infection *Cydia pomonella* 4184.*Nosema eurytremae*, culture, *Pieris brassicae* 4966.*Nosema locustae*, biological control Acrididae 1989.*Nosema pyrausta*, biological control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5936.*Nosema pyrausta*, effects on migration, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2474.*Nosema pyrausta*, infection effects on populations, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8342.*Nosema slovacae*, infection, *Dermacentor reticulatus*, Czechoslovakia 4185.*Nosema whitei*, effects on food consumption/nutrition,*Tribolium castaneum* larvae 8163.*Nosema whitei* effects on emergence, *Tribolium castaneum* 4960.pathogens, *Operopthera brumata* / *Erannis defoliaria*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6471.*Plasmodium*, transmission, *Anopheles balabacensis*, Thailand 3719.*Plasmodium berghei*, effects on haemolymph, *Anopheles stephensi* 4854.*Plasmodium berghei*, effects on haemolymph carbohydrates, *Anopheles stephensi* 7266.*Plasmodium berghei*, infection, *Anopheles stephensi*, haemolymph amino acids 6483.*Plasmodium falciparum*, sporogony, *Anopheles gambiae* 2534.*Plasmodium falciparum*, transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 529.*Plasmodium gallinaceum*, transmission, *Aedes fluviatilis* 4432.*Plasmodium vivax*, transmission, *Anopheles sacharovi* / *Anopheles superpictus*, Turkey 5904.*Polymastix indica* sp.nov., pathology *Polyphaga indica* 975.*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cobra venom factor effects on immunization *Galleria mellonella* 5742.*Schneideria schneiderae*, symbiosis, *Trichosia pubescens* 1813.*Theileria*, infection, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* / *Hyalomma anatolicum* 6805.*Theileria annulata*, infectivity, *Hyalomma detritum* 3130.*Theileria parva* development, gut, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 1201.*Trypanosoma*, control *Glossina*, conference 6989.*Trypanosoma brucei*, cell culture, *Glossina morsitans* 5921.*Trypanosoma brucei*, infection rates, *Glossina morsitans* 527.*Trypanosoma brucei*, transmission, salivary gland secretion, *Glossina morsitans* 5258.*Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense*, interaction-*Glossina morsitans* cells 5919.*Trypanosoma congolense*, development, *Glossina morsitans* 5275.*Trypanosoma congolense* transmission, *Glossina morsitans morsitans*, mice 6809.*Trypanosoma cruzi* 6795.*Trypanosoma cruzi*, development, gut *Triatoma infestans* / *Dipetalogaster maximus* 5237.*Trypanosoma cruzi*, diagnosis Chagas' disease, *Dipetalogaster maximus* / *Triatoma infestans* 4462.*Trypanosoma cruzi*, diagnosis Chagas' disease, *Dipetalogaster maximus* / *Triatoma infestans* 4467.*Trypanosoma cruzi*, epidemiology, Brazil, role Reduviidae 5232.*Trypanosoma cruzi*, epidemiology/disease reservoirs Chagas' disease, *Panstrongylus megistus*, Brazil, Sao Paulo 6782.*Trypanosoma cruzi*, transmission, *Panstrongylus megistus* 6791.*Trypanosoma cruzi* epidemiology, *Triatoma infestans* 6784.

Protozoa,(continued)

- Trypanosoma cruzi* incidence, *Triatoma*, USA, Florida 3125.
- Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, *Dipetalogaster maximus* / *Triatoma infestans* 6781.
- Trypanosoma melophagium*, attachment *Melophagus ovinus* gut 4964.
- Trypanosoma melophagium* infection, *Melophagus ovinus* 6811.
- Trypanosoma rotatorium*, insects vectors 3139.
- Trypanosoma vivax* / *Trypanosoma evansi*, *Glossina* control, cattle, Chad 1930.
- Vairimorpha necatrix* culture, *Heliothis zea* 6489.
- Vairimorpha necatrix*, immune response, *Heliothis necatrix* 4183.
- Protura,**
- equipment sampling efficiency, seasonal variations 8357.
- first records, Dominican Rep. 2132.
- from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.
- new for USA, Puerto Rico 81.
- Proturentomon minimum,**
- first record, Greece 2109.
- Proturentomon pectinatum,**
- first record, Greece 2109.
- Protyndarichus,**
- new species, South Africa 1494.
- Protzia eximia,**
- pollution bioindicators, streams, Belgium 2019.
- Proutia eppingella,**
- taxonomy 5596.
- Proxenosdesmus,**
- new species, Kenya 5625.
- Prytanicoris,**
- new genus, Wallacea 4719.
- Przhevalskiana silenus,**
- larvae, ultrastructure integument 6316.
- Psacadina,**
- new species, Mongolia 3347.
- taxonomy 1416.
- Psacadina zernyi,**
- first record, Ireland 7805.
- Psammobius,**
- ecology 8435.
- Psammobius,**
- new species, Kenya/USSR 2769.
- revision 2769.
- Psammotermes hybostoma,**
- trees pest resistance, Sudan 8299.
- Psammotettix,**
- new species, USSR 3980.
- Psammotettix striatus,**
- vectors *Spiroplasma citri*, *Citrus sinensis* 7697.
- Psara,**
- taxonomy 1522.
- Psectroscalaria,**
- new species, America 50.
- Pselaphidae,**
- new species, Central African Rep./Ghana 735.
- new species, Italy 3932.
- new species, Ivory Coast 3327.
- new species, USA, California 7053.
- new species, Zaire 36.
- Psen,**
- taxonomy 3999.
- Psenulus,**
- new records Brazil 71.
- new species, Brazil 71.

new species, Sri Lanka 72.

Psephenidae,

new records, USA, Mississippi 7838.

Psephenus herricki,

new records, USA, Mississippi 7838.

Pseudachorutes subcrassus,

records, Balearic Is., Menorca 2661.

Pseudagrion mirocephalum,

Araneae predation 3100.

Pseudagrion whellani,

chromosomes 6887.

Pseudaletia convecta,

chemical control, Australia, New South Wales 1962.

Pseudaletia sequax,

altitude effects on capture, light traps 1148.

Pseudaletia unipuncta,

granulosis virus, proteins characterization 2329.

infectivity nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus 3497.

males, sex pheromone, deterrents 3466.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains mixed infection, larvae 3507.

pathology, interspecific interactions *Neoplectana carpcapsae* / granulosis virus 3506.

Pseudanapis,

new species, Nepal 4688.

Pseudanniceris,

new genus 4023.

Pseudaphycus malinus,

introduced species, USA, California 6674.

Pseudethas rogersi,

new subspecies, India 4705.

Pseudeucoila bochei,

host location/oviposition behaviour 3626.

Pseudeuparius,

taxonomy 2169.

Pseudhysichius,

new genus, Neotropical Region 5616.

Pseudhomalopoda,

new records, Ethiopian Region 6231.

new species, Sumatra 1500.

Pseudocaecliliidae,

new species, Sri Lanka 2221.

Pseudocaeclilus,

first record, Sri Lanka 2221.

new species, Sri Lanka 2221.

Pseudocephalotilla,

taxonomy 4739.

Pseudochazara atlantis,

new subspecies, Morocco 5582.

Pseudococcidae,

biology/occurrence 7610.

chemical control *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, Brazil 596.

control 343, 541, 3156.

DNA biosynthesis 2602.

first record, Canada, British Columbia 2124.

insecticides effects on beneficial arthropods 3530.

integrated control/biological control 2554.

isolation females 3389.

morphology 1553.

new species, Australia/Pakistan 64.

new species, Malaysia/Viet Nam 7956.

new species, New Zealand 6223.

parasitism 6674.

pest status *Planococcus citri*, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.

phenology 1792.

Pseudococcidae, (continued)

phylogeny/taxonomic significance legs hairs 6224.
 pollination *Theobroma cacao*, Brazil 4371.
 population dynamics, *Theobroma*, Ghana 3091.
 relationship *Citrus* 8281.
 sex pheromone specificity 1661.
 slide-mounting, methodology 1548.
 Syrphidae predators, Brazil 487.
Pseudococcus calceolariae,
 females, isolation, methodology 3389.
 males, phenology, Italy, Salerno 1792.
Pseudococcus comstocki,
 first record, Canada, British Columbia 2124.
 parasitism, introduced species, USA, California 6674.
Pseudococcus longispinus,
 host plants/*Persea gratissima* resistance, Israel 451.
Pseudococcus obscurus,
 embryos, DNA biosynthesis, euchromatin/heterochromatin
 2602.
Pseudococcyx tessulata,
 chromosomes 7754.
Pseudocolotes,
 new species, Somalia, Sar Uanle 4698.
Pseudocoptes,
 new species Seychelles 27.
Pseudocordulia circularis,
 taxonomy 2220.
Pseudocordulia elliptica,
 taxonomy 2220.
Pseudocryptops agharkari,
 taxonomy 3383.
Pseudodera xanthospila,
 ovarioles 3544.
Pseudodicrogenium,
 taxonomy 7961.
Pseudodipsas,
 new species, Australia 2215.
Pseudofolsomia,
 taxonomy 6186.
Pseudofrea,
 new genus, Tanzania 2748.
Pseudogarypidae,
 caves, *Pseudogarypus* 3193.
 new species, USA 3901.
Pseudogarypus,
 caves 3193.
 revision, USA 3901.
Pseudogarypus bicornis,
 new records, USA, California 7837.
Pseudogonatopus,
 new species, USA, Kentucky 1491.
 taxonomy 1491.
Pseudogonatopus stmillis,
 rearing 1491.
Pseudohazis,
 taxonomy 807.
Pseudokiefferiella,
 larvae 7202.
Pseudolaemus,
 new genus 2755.
Pseudollarus,
 new genus, USSR/Mongolia 2793.
Pseudolynchia canariensis,
 new for USA, Indiana 1386.
Pseudomaro aenigmaticus,
 first record, British Isles 7801.

Pseudonapomyza spicata,
 biology/pest status, Egypt 5062.

Pseudoneureclipsis,
 new species, Sri Lanka 818.

Pseudophthora,
 new species, Australia 3333.

Pseudoplusia includens,
 benomyl selection, effects on pesticide resistance/fecundity/
 eggs viability 3516.

Calosoma sayi /*Labidura riparia* predation 3665.
 circadian rhythms locomotion 8069.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-proteins/virions 6495.
 populations, fungicides/insecticides effects on 6827.
 response pheromones, wind effects on 2921.
 sampling 6814.

Pseudopolydesmus serratus,
 metabolism cinnamic acid/vanillin/lignin 1650.

Pseudopomyzidae,
 new species, USSR 5535.

Pseudopygmephorus,
 new species, USA, Pennsylvania 2156.

Pseudoscorpiones,
 commensalism/phoresy, British Isles 6671.
 low temperature activity 7629.

new species, South West Africa 3899.
 new species, Spain/Balearic Is., Majorca 714.
 populations, *Fagus* leaf litter 1913.
 zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2678.

Pseudosinella,
 new species, Czechoslovakia 7063.

Pseudostyphlus,
 new species USSR 731.

Pseudotapnia curticornis,
 new genus/new species, Neotropical Region 26.

Pseudotorrenticola,
 new species, Guatemala 8.
Psila rosae,
 damage *Daucus carota* 3642.
 insecticides evaluation, methodology 4769.
 larvae, chemical stimuli, selection host plants 8272.

Psilantierts,
 taxonomy 70.

Psilidae,
 host plants selection 8272.
 insecticides evaluation 4769.
 pest attack, *Daucus carota* 3642.

Psilglossa,
 taxonomy 780.

Psilocoris,
 biology 8225.

Psilopa nitidula,
 ecology, German Dem. Rep. 6740.

Psithyrus,
 from British Isles, Leicestershire 6052.

Psithyrus vestalis,
 new records, Scandinavia 3853.

Psocidae,
 new species, Chile 8004.
 new species, Ivory Coast 8003.
 taxonomy 7160, 7161.

Psocoptera,
 evolution/phylogeny 5421.
 infestations, buildings/stored products, Czechoslovakia 1215.
 new records, Ivory Coast 8003.
 new species, Ivory Coast 8003.
 population regulation 3117.
 sensilla, labrum 4084.

Psocoptera,(continued)

taxonomy, classification 3377.

wings, aberrant venation 6294.

***Psoloessa delicatula*,**

habitat selection, thermoregulatory behaviour 5888.

***Psorergates apodemi*,**

first record, Poland 2656.

***Psorergates dissimilis*,**

first record, Poland 2656.

***Psorergatidae*,**

parasitism 2845.

zoogeography 2656.

***Psorophora columbiae*,**

chemical control, permethrin 533.

chemical control, USA, Arkansas 1949.

***Psorophora ferox*,**

feeding behaviour 6656.

***Psoroptes communis*,**

occurrence/control, cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep. 3720.

***Psoroptes cuniculi*,**

parasitism goats 5262.

***Psoroptes ovis*,**

chemical control 2524.

chemical control, cattle 5274.

parasitism sheep, Switzerland, Bern 5243.

pest outbreaks, North America 4451.

pest outbreaks/control, sheep, Lesotho 4463.

pest status/chemical control, Lesotho 3717.

***Psoroptidae*,**

chemical control 2524, 3720.

infestations 6789.

otitis externa 5918.

parasitism 5243, 5262.

pest outbreaks 4451, 4463.

pest status/chemical control 3717.

***Psychidae*,**

biology *Clania crameri* 1062.

biology/natural enemies 1796.

new species, Ethiopian Region 4014.

taxonomy 5578, 5596.

***Psychoda*,**

new species, Korea 3957.

***Psychoda parthenogenetica*,**

triploidy/parthenogenesis 3205.

***Psychodidae*,**

association arbovirus, USSR 4468.

behaviour 2373.

biology 5805.

chromosomes 3205.

from Brazil, Central Amazon 3635.

from Congo, People's Rep. 5449.

from France 3251.

new records, India, Maharashtra 5878.

new species, Afghanistan 1458.

new species, French Guiana 5536.

new species, Korea 3957.

new species, Oriental Region 4709.

new species, South Africa 3959.

new species, South West Africa 3958.

phenology 5096.

Phlebotomus papatasi transmission Phlebotomus fever virus strains, USSR 1211.

populations, biting behaviour, Brazil, Central Amazon 3635.

populations, India, Maharashtra 5878.

repellents 6790.

taxonomy 751.

vector-borne diseases 8374.

zoogeography 4665.

***Psychoglypha subborealis*,**

phenology/gonads maturation 4292.

***Psychomyia flavidia*,**

intersexes 2027.

***Psychomyiidae*,**

intersexes 2027.

***Psylla*,**

new species, USA, Alaska 2802.

relationship *Salix*, USA, Alaska 8337.

***Psylla piri*,**

diflubenzuron toxicity 4205.

***Psylla pulchella*,**

first record, France 5558.

***Psylla pyricola*,**

chemical control 562, 3172, 6831.

chemical control, epofenonane 1258.

larvae morphology, sensilla antenna 118.

***Psyllaephagus*,**

new species, Bulgaria 1496.

taxonomy 4727.

***Psyllidae*,**

association *Lemidea subaena* 2404.

biology/control 3582.

chemical control 3172.

diflubenzuron toxicity 4205.

epofenonane chemical control *Psylla pyricola* 1258.

from USA, Alaska 2802.

gland 4166.

larvae morphology, sensilla antenna, *Psylla pyricola* 118.

new records, Australia 692.

new records, Turkey 3985.

new species, France 5558.

new species, Turkey 3985.

new species, USA, Alaska 2802.

population dynamics 2462.

populations sampling 6275.

***Psylliodes chalcomera*,**

biological control *Carduus macrocephalus*, Italy 6710.

***Psyllipsocidae*,**

new records, Germany, Fed. Rep., Hamburg 8491.

***Psyllioidea*,**

from Turkey 3985.

new records, Turkey 3985.

populations, German Dem. Rep., Sachsischen Schweiz 7613.

taxonomy 5558.

***Ptenopsila*,**

new species, Chile 8004.

***Ptenothrix*,**

new species, Dominican Rep. 6185.

***Pteracarus*,**

new records, Japan 7855.

new species, Yugoslavia 7854.

new subspecies, Japan 7855.

***Pterallastes*,**

new species, China, People's Rep. 7081.

***Pterandrus rosa*,**

mass rearing, diets 6650.

***Pterodontia flavipes*,**

predation on *Geolycosa domifex* 3011.

***Pterohelaesus darlingensis*,**

defensive behaviour 380.

***Pterolichodea*,**

new taxa 6152.

***Pteromalidae*,**

behaviour 2889.

biology 336.

Pteromalidae, (continued)

circadian rhythms 1613.
 control 6685.
 courtship 7446.
 feeding 5821.
 humidity/temperature effects on flight activity 6448.
 inbreeding 6642.
 larvae 7196.
 new species, Canary Is., Tenerife 5573.
 new species, Nearctic Region 2211.
 new species, Sweden 5574.
Norbanus perplexus parasitism *Coleophora parthenica*,
 USA, California 428.
 parasites *Parnara guttata*, Japan 1082.
 parasitism 1814, 1824, 1828, 2441, 2443, 2507, 3008, 3013,
 3056, 4294, 4327, 5128, 5316, 5786, 6675, 6677, 6678, 7527,
 7535, 8261.
 parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
 rearing 2843.
 sex ratios 5404.
Spalangia endius parasitism *Haematobia irritans* 410.
Pteromalus puparum,
 parasitism *Pieris brassicae* 6675.
Pteromicra,
 new species, Mongolia, People's Rep. 7933.
Pteromicra leucopeza,
 first record, Ireland 8472.
Pteronemobius taprobanensis,
 development/environment effects on size, Japan 107.
Pteronidea,
 larvae 5576.
 moulting 2354.
Pterophoridae,
 from France, Mont Ventoux 3261.
 from Netherlands, Glimmen 6110.
 from Netherlands, Loenen 5744.
 from Tunisia 4651.
 new records, Spain 6112.
 new records, Tunisia 4651.
 oviposition/development 5848.
 zoogeography 4624.
Pterophorus,
 new records, Finland 2669.
Pterophorus fuscilimbatus,
 first records, Finland 2669.
Pteroptrixella,
 taxonomy 4724.
Pteroptyx,
 tracheoles, bioluminescence 1615.
Pterostichini,
 brood care 6587.
Pterostichus coerulescens,
 reproduction/age/survival relationship 7440.
Pterostichus melanarius,
 teratology, antennae 4061.
Pterostichus vulgaris,
 transmission *Taenia zaginata* 3725.
Pterotus,
 new species, USA, California 2178.
Ptiliidae,
 new records, Sweden 3384.
 new species, America 5519.
 polymorphism 3821, 5519.
 populations, dung 3031.
 taxonomy 6169, 6181.
Ptilodactyla,
 new species, USA 3328.

Ptilodactylidae,

new species, USA 3328.

Ptilodexta,

new species, Nearctic Region 7083.
 revision 7083.

Ptilonyssus,

hosts, new records 4681.
 new species, USA, Utah 4681.

Ptilonyssus prunellae,

morphology 6283.

Ptilonyssus ruandae,

morphology/biometrics 3394.

Ptilophorus fallax,

first record, USSR, Tadzikistan 7029.

Ptilophorus fischeri,

taxonomy 7029.

Ptilostomis angustipennis,

first record, USA, North Dakota 2693.

Ptilothrix sumichrasti,

association, *Ipomoea longifolia* 437.

Ptinella,

wings polymorphism, model system Isoptera evolution 3821.

Ptinellodes,

new species, America 5519.

polymorphism 5519.

Ptinidae,

feeding 5115.

from Spain, Cataluna 6087.

new records, Spain 6087.

Ptinus perrini,

first record, Spain 6087.

Ptinus sexpunctatus,

first record, Spain 6087.

Ptomaphagus,

new species, USA, New Mexico 4697.

Ptosima,

taxonomy 7875.

Ptycholoma lechearia,

sex pheromones characterization 233.

Ptycta,

new species, Ivory Coast 8003.

Puddles,

forests, food, *Aedes* larvae 3044.

Pulicidae,

biogeography/parasitism 685.

chromosomes 5352.

dermatitis, man 1190.

disease reservoirs 3724.

epidemiology myxomatosis 3715.

infestations 6789.

insect growth regulators effects on cocoon construction/
 emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.

life cycles/myxomatosis transmission 7674.

new records, Denmark 6124.

new species, Turkey/Greece 2832.

parasitism 414, 1834, 3705, 3732, 4335.

populations 3708.

Spilopsyllus cuniculi role seroepidemiology myxoma virus,
 Australia 1209.

Xenopsylla cunicularis new for France 2110.

Pulvinaria,

pest status/chemical control, *Mesembryanthemum*
crystallinum, USA, California 5319.

Pulvinaria mesembryanthemi,

pest status/chemical control, *Mesembryanthemum*
crystallinum, USA, California 5319.

- Pulvinaria oxyacanthae**, first record, Hungary 8487.
- Pupae**, see also **Immature stages**
- alkaline phosphatase activity, *Earias vitella* 5693.
- Aphytis cochereaui* 4049.
- aquatic Coleoptera, Sri Lanka 836.
- Bombyx mori*, characterization adenylate cyclase 6376.
- Bombyx mori*, fatty acids utilization, oogenesis 212.
- Bombyx mori*, cGMP-dependent protein kinase activity 211.
- Bombyx mori*, midgut, proteins/nucleic acids 3452.
- buoyancy, *Aedes aegypti* 7738, 8071.
- Calosoma sayi* / *Labidura riparia* predation, Noctuidae 3665.
- carotenoids pigments, coloration, Danaidae 5715.
- cold acclimation, *Pieris brassicae* 4910.
- development, acid phosphatase activity, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 897.
- development, models, *Vitacea polistiformis* 499.
- development, temperature effects on, *Delia coarctata* 1722.
- diapause, *Heliothis armigera*, Australia, New South Wales 6540.
- diapause, secretion waxes, cuticle, *Mamestra configurata* 8181.
- Diboma procer* 1045.
- Drosophila melanogaster*, ultrasound effects on survival 312.
- ecdysterone effects on imaginal leg regeneration, *Tenebrio molitor* 287.
- emergence/sex differentiation, *Ceratitis capitata* 6631.
- Galleria mellonella*, brain, ultrastructure neural lamella 5669.
- gas vacuoles formation, relationship water loss, *Glossina morsitans* 4252.
- gills, morphology, *Limonia marmorata* 4789.
- Heliothis armigera*, temperature/photoperiod effects on diapause 6643.
- Hippobosca longipennis* 1757.
- Homodaula anisocentra*, sex differentiation 7206.
- Hyalophora cecropia*, fat body proteins 185.
- Hylemya antiqua*, photoperiod effects on diapause induction 6539.
- juvenile hormone/allatectomy effects on development, *Manduca sexta* 2320.
- Lagria villosa* 114.
- mortality, *Pachycrepoideus vindemiae* parasitism, *Musca domestica* 6685.
- Neodiprion sertifer*, ligation effects on development 1013.
- neurosecretion, *Heliothis armigera* 2881.
- photoperiod/temperature effects on diapause, *Neodiprion sertifer* 2355.
- Pieris brassicae*, photoperiod/diapause effects on ecdysone 2914.
- Rheumaptera hastata*, overwintering survival, USA, Alaska 2410.
- sexing, *Aedes atroparvus* 1546.
- Smicronyx fulvus* 7197.
- sound production, Lycaenidae 960.
- temperature effects on development, *Dacus cucurbitae* 297.
- temperature/photoperiod effects on, Noctuidae 8194.
- Tricholyga bombycis* 3599.
- Trogoderma granarium*, toxicity methyl bromide/phosphine 2963.
- Trypoxylon politum*, respiration/metabolism 4853.
- Vitacea polistiformis*, models, distribution, soil 479.
- weight/size, maternal effects, *Tribolium castaneum* 5340.
- Puparia**, cycloheximide effects on muscles growth, *Calliphora vomitoria* 5661.
- Diptera, coprophagy, USA 6290.
- formation mutation, *Drosophila* 1329.
- Pupariation**, pressure, muscles, *Sarcophaga* 4995.
- Pupation**, *Acropteroxys gracilis* 4280.
- Asemum* 360.
- Aulacigaster leucopeza* 1782.
- Azadirachta indica* extracts effects on, *Earias insulana* larvae 4992.
- behavioural genetics, *Hylemya antiqua* 4599.
- caffeine effects on, *Musca domestica* 8190.
- Coleotechnites edulicola* 3013.
- hydroprene effects on, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2981.
- irradiation (magnetic) effects on, *Heliothis zea* 1019.
- Lema lacordairei* 1041.
- lunar rhythms, tides/photoperiod effects on, *Clunio marinus* 3432.
- Ostrinia nubilalis* genotypes 6941.
- photoperiod effects on neurosecretory cells, *Pieris brassicae* 2976.
- puparia formation mutation, *Drosophila* 1329.
- rhythms, *Anadevidia peponis* 880.
- site selection, *Heliothis* / *Spodoptera exigua* 1064.
- soil water effects on, *Echinocnemus squameus* 2978.
- Xenomomya oxycera* 2245.
- Zygogramma disrupta* 4283.
- Puromycin**, effects on DNA biosynthesis, *Drosophila hydei* 8446.
- Pycnodictya**, new species, Angola 7997.
- Pycnopanelus**, new species, South Africa/South West Africa 1438.
- Pycnopsyche scabripennis**, from USA, West Virginia 4673.
- Pydanon**, control *Dasineura brassicae* / *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 1271.
- Pyemotidae**, stored products infestations, India 3169.
- taxonomy 7013.
- Pygidicranidae**, chromosomes 4541.
- Pygiopsyllidae**, parasitism 4335.
- taxonomy/zoogeography/phylogeny 1534.
- Pygmephorellus**, new species, USA, New York 3879.
- Pygmephoridae**, neurosecretion 6320.
- new species, USA, New York 3879.
- new species, USA, Pennsylvania 2156.
- Pygmephorus athiasae**, taxonomy 7013.
- Pygmodispus**, new species, USA, New York 3879.
- Pyrallidae**, abdomen constriction, mating, *Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 326.
- age effects on mating, *Chilo suppressalis* 1748.
- altitude effects on capture *Diaphania hyalinata* / *Diaphania nitidalis*, light traps 1148.
- amino acids 4247.
- antennae, sense organs 862.
- artificial diet, rearing *Ostrinia furnacalis* 392.
- biological control 5936, 5942, 7687, 8397.
- biology 3025, 5794, 6602, 6608.
- biology/pest status, Uganda 1767.
- biology *Sameodes albitalis*, biological control *Eichhornia crassipes*, Argentina 356.

Pyralidae, (continued)

- bionomics 2417.
 - bionomics *Dichocrocis punctiferalis* 372.
 - chemical control 5946, 7706.
 - chemical control *Diatraea grandiosella*, *Zea mays* 1228.
 - chemoreceptors, pheromones, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2882.
 - Chilo iridescent virus assays 4948.
 - cold tolerance 4911.
 - control 3163, 7698.
 - cuticle 5657.
 - development/courtship/mating *Opogona sacchari* 1050.
 - diapause 4600, 5031, 5759, 8183, 8277.
 - Dimilin toxicity 4988.
 - effects on *Oryza sativa* 1101.
 - effects on *Zea mays* 3154.
 - enzymes 1629, 2294.
 - equipment, cold table, immobilization *Ostrinia nubilalis* 95.
 - feeding 2430, 5837.
 - feeding biology *Ostrinia furnacalis*, Thailand 4482.
 - feeding/morphology 6291.
 - fertility 5035.
 - flight periodicity, *Diaphania hyalinata* /*Maruca testulalis*, Brazil 351.
 - from Europe 6969.
 - from Netherlands, Glimmen 6110.
 - from Netherlands, Loenen 5744.
 - from Tunisia 4652.
 - fungi infection *Ostrinia nubilalis* 967.
 - genotypes 6941.
 - glands 7346.
 - habitat preferences 4399.
 - host plants 7572.
 - host specificity, *Sameodes alboguttalis* 1974.
 - hosts, *Trichogramma nubilale* 4324.
 - infestations stored products 4495.
 - insecticides toxicity, *Pyrausta machaeralis* 1708.
 - introduced species, Denmark 6094.
 - life cycles 7479.
 - malathion resistance effects on mating/fecundity, *Plodia interpunctella* 331.
 - mating incompatibility 2380.
 - metabolism 6401.
 - methyl iodide toxicity 4994.
 - morphology 5652, 6284.
 - mortality 4916, 5033.
 - Neoplectana carpocapsae* biological control *C'strinia nubilalis* 1255.
 - new for British Isles 800.
 - new genus 804.
 - new records, Denmark 1375.
 - new records, France 6099.
 - new records, Spain 8484.
 - new records, Yugoslavia, Croatia 6972.
 - new species, British Isles 800.
 - new species, Canary Is. 801.
 - new species, China 7988.
 - new species, Finland 5597.
 - new species, India 7150.
 - new species, Madagascar 2774.
 - new species, Neotropical Region 1522.
 - new species, Peru 4015.
 - new taxa, Netherlands 7977.
 - Nymphulinae larvae, streams, Sri Lanka 110.
 - Oryza sativa* infestation 7689.
 - Ostrinia nubilalis*, pest resistance *Zea mays* 429.
 - oviposition 2844, 4770, 6618.
 - oviposition/parasitism/emergence 2413.
 - parasitism 3673, 4266, 4331, 8264.
 - pathology 2474, 5730, 7362, 8342.
 - pest resistance *Zea mays* 1119, 1858, 5840.
 - pest status 2567.
 - pest status, *Oryza sativa*, China 2566.
 - pest status, *Pinus kesiya*, India 1272.
 - pest status/control, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 2549.
 - pest status *Plodia interpunctella*, fruits, Brazil, Pelotas 577.
 - pesticide resistance 8170.
 - pests, crop production (mixed) 5300.
 - pests, Lao, People's Dem. Rep. 1892.
 - pheromone inhibitors 8115.
 - pheromone traps 5292, 8113.
 - pheromones 155, 7318, 8110.
 - photoperiod effects on 6559.
 - plants damage 6706, 6842.
 - plants damage/control 4362.
 - polymorphism 2028, 2054.
 - population dynamics 6623.
 - populations 1616, 7633.
 - predation 6760.
 - proteins 2289.
 - radiation (γ), control, stored products 3764.
 - rearing 3032, 7505.
 - rearing/biology *Chilo partellus* 1077.
 - relationship fungi 5849.
 - reproduction, control 3567.
 - role Rhizopus oryzae rot (head), *Helianthus annuus* 5860.
 - sex pheromone 2312.
 - sex pheromones chemoreceptors, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 939.
 - Sorghum bicolor* genotypes resistance *Diatraea saccharalis* 1131.
 - survival 2516.
 - taxonomy 802, 803.
 - taxonomy/zoogeography 7989.
 - toxicants 2341.
 - toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins 2960.
 - toxicity thuricide 2340.
 - transfer *Aspergillus flavus* infection 3763.
 - β -triketones 4927.
 - Vigna unguiculata* pest resistance 7584.
 - Zea mays* pest resistance 5853, 6692, 7719.
 - Zea mays* pest resistance *Diatraea grandiosella* 1139.
 - zoogeography 3264.
- Pyrausta,**
 new species, Madagascar 2774.
 taxonomy 802.
 taxonomy/zoogeography 7989.
- Pyrausta homaloxantha,**
 taxonomy 803.
- Pyrausta machaeralis,**
 insecticides toxicity 1708.
- Pyrausta sticticalis,**
 population density effects on haemolymph 1616.
- Pyraustidae,**
 new species India 5598.
- Pyrearinus,**
 new species, Brazil 3927.
 taxonomy/bionomics 3927.
- Pyrellia,**
 new species, Thailand 6199.
- Pyrethrin,**
 methodology, detection *Hypera postica* populations 459.
- Pyrethroids,**
 control, insects, fruits trees, USA 2543.

Pyrethroids,(continued)

pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 6508.
 toxicity, *Blattella germanica* / *Periplaneta americana* 6501.
 toxicity, Hymenoptera parasites 2954.
 toxicity/control Noctuidae 3533.

Pyrethrum,
 effects on *Apis mellifera* 7696.

Pyrgella,
 taxonomy 2196.

Pyrgomorphidae,
 biology/control 1230.
 chromosomes 7760.
 cultural control 4484.
 development 6556.
 ecology 7619.
 eggs development 7444.
 embryology 3483.
 embryonic development 3545.
 food consumption 7515.
 food utilization 4320.
 genitalia 843.
 mutagenesis 7776.
 pesticide resistance 2962.
 reproductive systems 2353.
 sex pheromones 5712.
 wings 4132.

Pyrgotidae,
 taxonomy 2196.

Pyrgus serratulae,
 first record, Italy, Liguria 4646.

Pyrrilla perpusilla,
 fungi infection 3653.

Pyrimidines,
 biosynthesis, levels rudimentary gene dosage, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6933.

Pyroglyphidae,
 allergy 4436, 4455, 8378.

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus / *Euroglyphus maynei*
 infestations, house dust, mattresses 1219.

diets 5812.
 house dust, Denmark 5911.

populations 7671.
 populations, house dust, Colombia 1926.

rearing 5034.
 secretion 2935.

Pyromorphidae,
 new species, Angola 7997.

Pyronia bathseba,
 first record, Tunisia 6117.

Pyrrhalta humeralis,
 seasons effects on feeding levels 5124.

Pyrrharctia isabella,
 development 3556.

rearing/biology 2401.

Pyrrhia experimentis,
 morphology/biology/distribution 2390.

Pyrrhocoridae,
 aggregation behaviour 7476.

β -asarone 1021.
 biology 5101.

cells 6271.
 chromosomes 4540.
 corpora allata 8201.
 diapause 2369, 7399.
 enzymes 7263.
 growth regulators 2993.
 gut 4858.

homoleucine-containing peptides biological activity 6384.
 host selection 8312.
 hydroprene metabolism 8091.
 juvenile hormone analogues 7410.
 metabolism 6413.
 methodology, studies haemocytes, *Dysdercus koenigii* 824.
 new species, Congo, People's Rep. 3975.
 nutrient reserves 8100.
 oogenesis 7429.
 ovariectomy 6555.
 proteases activity 881.
 proteins 6405.
 spermatogenesis 5770.

Pyrrhocoris apterus,
 diapause regulation, photoperiod, selection 7399.
 homoleucine-containing peptides biological activity 6384.
 temperature effects on diapause 2369.

Pyrrhosoma nymphula,
 new records, Finland 6122.

Psychodidae,
 biology, review 6645.

Pythidae,
 food selection 3619.

Pytho depressus,
 food selection 3619.

Pyxidicerini,
 mouthparts, morphology/taxonomy 735.

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus,
 distribution, Australia, South Australia 6822.
 population dynamics 5214.
 population levels/pest status, orchards, Hungary 7722.

Quadricalcarifera,
 taxonomy, Japan 797.

Quadricalcarifera viridipicta,
 new subspecies, Japan 797.

Quadropia quadricarinata,
 chaetotaxy, leg 3395.

Quasilstrophorus,
 new genus, USA 3885.

Quedini,
 revision, Nearctic Region 1446.

Quedius puncticollis,
 head morphometrics 1551.

Quercusia quercus,
 pupae, parasitism, *Agropon anomelas* 5825.

Quinalphos,
 chemical control *Arctidae* 5284.

toxicity, *Papilio* 4215.

Quinine dihydrochloride,
 mutagenicity, *Drosophilidae* 6011.

Quinones,
 secretion, *Tribolium* 4124.

R-20458,
 feeding inhibition *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4089.
 metabolism, *Solenopsis invicta* colonies 1633.

Rachiplusta,
 from Chile 2128.

Rachiplusta nu,
 populations, phenology, Brazil 1052.

Radfordiana,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 4682.

Radhica,

new species, Sumatra 4006.

Radiation,

damage repair, caffeine effects on, *Musca domestica* 8200.
effects on cytoplasmic male sterility, chromosomes
translocation, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1736.

effects on glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+)
activity, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 172.

effects on mating/courtship/longevity, *Nauphoeta cinerea*
2988.

effects on roosting behaviour, *Papilio polyxenes* 6628.

effects on survival, *Anthonomus grandis* populations 2489.

electric fields effects on metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor*
3487.

irradiation (magnetic), effects on development, *Heliothis zea*
1019.

irradiation effects on mating, *Ceratitis capitata* 338.

krypton, sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* 4240.

lunar eclipse/solar eclipse effects on mutation, *Chrysomya*
megacephala 6009.

methodology, estimation radiation resistance, stored
products Coleoptera 2228.

mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 2358.

mutagenesis, radiation (X)/radiation (neutron), *Tetranychus*
urticae 1328.

radiation (IR), control stored products insects 1959.

radioactive labelling, sex pheromone biosynthesis,
Trichoplusia ni 4145.

sensitivity, extra-large mutant, *Tribolium confusum* 5395.

ultraviolet radiation, absorption spectra, cuticle, Gerridae
856.

Radiation (γ),

age effects on radiosensitivity, *Corcyra cephalonica* eggs
2992.

control stored products insects 3764.

dose-fractionation, effects on recovery, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 6565.

effects on activity enzymes, *Anthonomus grandis* 4101.

effects on competitiveness, *Anthonomus grandis* 7414.

effects on feeding/fecundity, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 5017.

effects on fertility, *Ephestia cautella* 5035.

effects on fertility, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5011.

effects on fertility/fitness, *Anopheles stephensi* 291.

effects on oviposition, Tephritidae 6566.

effects on pheromones secretion/sterilization, *Anthonomus*
grandis 2987.

effects on survival, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6746.

effectson mating behaviour/reproduction/sex pheromone,
Nauphoeta cinerea 2357.

mutagenesis, chromosome aberrations, *Anopheles* -
culicifacies 2596.

sensitivity, genes, identification/mapping, *Drosophila* 6005.

sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* 5009.

sterilization, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7424.

sterilization, inheritance, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8195.

sterilization, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 305.

sterilization, *Tribolium castaneum* 304.

sterilization *Stomoxys calcitrans* 3553.

Radiation (electromagnetic),

effects on feeding, *Heterotermes indicola* 1611.

effects on locomotor activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1725.

effects on survival, *Incisitermes minor* 2368.

Radiation (i.r.),

sensitivity, sensilla coeloconica, *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis*
2885.

Radiation (microwave),

effectson reproduction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3551.

Radiation (u.v.),

effects on embryogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5032.

effects on RNA, *Smittia* eggs 1022.

reflectance, cuticle, *Ochthera lauta* / *Ochthera mantis* 2253.

RNA, cross-linking-proteins, *Smittia* eggs 8196.

Radiation (X),

effects on behaviour/mortality, *Periplaneta americana* 4922.

effects on breakage frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* /
Drosophila simulans chromosomes 4549.

effects on development, *Acanthoscelides obiectus* 2360.

effects on glycogen content, *Periplaneta americana* 4920.

effects on recombination frequency, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 6884.

induction recombination, meiosis, *Drosophila melanogaster*
6568.

induction X chromosome loss, hyperthermia effects on.

Drosophila melanogaster 8455.

mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 2615.

mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4235, 5764, 7757.

mutagenesis, dumpy mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1739.

mutagenesis, *Tetranychus urticae* 3818.

nondisjunction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6567.

sensitivity, relationship eggs mortality:chromosomes

mutation, *Phryne cincta* 4239.

single-stranded breakage, DNA repair, insects 7764.

Radioactive labelling,

effects on *Ixodes persulcatus* 3672.

Radioprotection, see Radiation**Radioresistance, see Radiation****Radiosensitivity, see Radiation****Radium,**

effects on soil arthropods 3787.

Raima,

new genus 3381.

Rainfall,

effects on breeding sites dengue virus transmission, *Aedes*
aegypti 7650.

effects on *Diatraea* biological control, *Apanteles flavipes*
7691.

effects on population density, Carabidae 7594.

effects on proteins baits efficiency, Tephritidae 6432.

Ranatra,

biology 3002.

predatory behaviour, visual stimuli 8231.

Ranjana,

new genus 7168.

Raphidia,

new species, Mexico 4754.

new species, Turkey 2218.

new species, USSR 4753.

Raphididae,

natural enemies *Cinara piceae*, Czechoslovakia 1956.

new species, Turkey 2218.

Raphidoidea,

from Neotropical Region 3283.

Ratburello,

new species, India 770.

Rearing,

see also Diets

Aedes togoi 8367.

Anopheles albimanus 1797.

Anopheles culicifacies 5108.

Anopheles sinensis 5809.

Apanteles glomeratus, hosts diets effects on 4238.

Arctornis l-nigrum 8242.

Argentinorhynchus bruchi 1752.

artificial diet, *Bombyx mori* larvae content amino acids 902.

Rearing,(continued)

- artificial diet, insects 2428.
 artificial diets, *Chilo partellus* 1077.
 artificial diets, *Dacus tryoni* 3050.
 artificial diets, insects 4306.
 artificial diets, *Ips subelongatus* 7514.
 artificial diets, *Lixophaga diatraeae* 1800.
 artificial diets, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 7501.
 artificial diets, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7503.
 artificial host, *Itopectis conquisitor* 2433.
 blood meals feeding, methodology, *Glossina palpalis* 3392.
 cages, Lepidoptera 7186.
 carbohydrates source, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 2431.
Ceuthorrhynchus horridus 2427.
Chilo partellus 3032.
Chilo zacconius, artificial diets 7505.
Chrysopa carnea 99.
Chrysops fuliginosus 7453.
Conotrachelus nenuphar 3578.
Cydia leguminana 4623.
Dendroctonus frontalis, *Pinus* cells cultures 391.
Dendroctonus terebrans 2231.
 diets, *Dacus dorsalis* 5122.
 diets, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5812.
 diets, equipment/methodology, insects 5819.
 diets, mass rearing *Pterandrus rosa* / *Ceratitis capitata* 6650.
 diets, vitamins nutritive value, *Musca domestica* 6666.
 diets/collection eggs, *Dacus cucurbitae* 87.

 diets effects on *Aphis fabae* 2423.
 diets evaluation, *Chrysopa carnea* 6665.
 eggs, *Orgyia pseudoisugata*, methodology 7182.
 eggs dispensing, *Dacus cucurbitae* 2840.
Eriopygodes imbecilla 1065.
 feeding methodology, Mantodea 6281.
Fiorinia theae 5084.
 freshwater, *Cenocorixa expleta* 2381.
 genetics *Hipparchia semele* morphs *holonops* 2584.
Glossina palpalis 1776, 6652.
Glyptotendipes barbipes, methodology 1544.
Haplaxius 1066.
 humidity/temperature/time effects on, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5034.
 inbreeding effects on reproduction, *Muscidifurax raptor* / *Muscidifurax zaraptor* 6642.
 insects, parasitism 1818.
Ixodes holocyclus 3042.
Laspeyresia pomonella 6644.
Lestes 6279.
Lysandra caucasica 3033.
Lysandra hispana 3034.
Macrosteles fascifrons 5107.
 Manta effects on development/growth, *Bombyx mori* 4165.
 mass rearing, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 358.
 mass rearing, *Diabrotica virgifera* 396.
 mass rearing, *Eurydema rugosum* 2999.
 mass rearing, methodology, *Dacus cucurbitae* larvae 4317.
 mass rearing *Aedes aegypti* 386.
 media, environmental effects, oviposition, *Anopheles stephensi* / *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6627.
 methodology, *Anthonomus grandis* 103.
 methodology, *Hyperodes bonariensis* / *Patasson atomarius* 6278.
 methodology, males, *Megoura viciae* 1538.
 methodology, *Orgyia cana* 6280.
 methodology, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.
 methodology, Scarabaeidae 6274.

 methodology, Tachinidae 1804.
 mixed culture, effects on reproductive isolation, *Drosophila ananassae* / *Drosophila pallidosa* populations 4391.
Monalonion annulipes 379.
Oscinella frit 8278.
Ostrinia furnacalis, artificial diet 392.
Parasaissetia nigra 7115.
Patasson brachygaster 3015.
Pegomya betae 7188.
Persectania ewingii 7507.
Pseudogonatopus similis 1491.
Pyrrharctia isabella 2401, 3556.
 Reduviidae 395.
Scythropus lethierryi 3035.
Simulium ochraceum 4284.
Spalangia endius 2843.
Splendeuphyia kendalli 1055.
 Tabanidae 5123.
Toxorhynchites rutilus 1802.
Trichogramma 3174.
Trichogramma brasiliensis 8419.
Trichogramma pretiosum 413.
Trichogramma pretiosum, methodology, biological control *Heliothis* 827.
 winter, *Apis mellifera* 6856.
Recifesus,
 new genus, Brazil 5491.
Recilia coronifera,
 oviposition site selection, on *Holcus* 1128.
Recombination,
 see also **Chromosomes**
 defective mutant, chromosomes crossing-over, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4587.
 defective mutant, chromosomes stability, mitosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3820.
 developmental genetics, reproductive systems, females germ cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5345.
Drosophila melanogaster 1302, 4536.
Drosophila melanogaster males 2590.
 esterase 6 locus duplication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6909.
 frequency, maternal effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5978.
 induction, radiation (X), *Drosophila melanogaster* 6568.
 male, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2588, 2589, 2591.
 males, association sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5979.
 males/females, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5346.

 meiosis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 629.
Musca domestica 6883.
 mutants, mutagens sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3816.
 radiation (X)/selection effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6884.
 recombinant deficient mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4535.
 sex chromosomes, mitosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2587.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 614.
Reduviidae,
 biological control, Mantidae predation 483.
 chitin biosynthesis 3442.
 cuticle 851.
 defence secretion, isobutyric acid 5726.
 development 6557.
 development *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5237.
 diagnosis Chagas' disease 4462, 4467.
 enzymes 6374, 6397.
 epidemiology 6784, 6795.
 epidemiology Chagas' disease 6782.

Reduviidae, (continued)

fat body 6398.
 fecundity 5016.
 feeding 5814.
 flight 8034.
 glands 6455.
 growth/development 4213.
 growth regulators 5268.
 gut 882.
 haemocytes 8032.
 hormones 912, 3458.
 life cycles 5788.
 longevity/oviposition 3611.
 meiosis 5981.
 muscles 7223.
 new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 3976.
 new species, Somalia 3903.
 nucleic acids 5370, 7767.
 oviposition 338.
 parasitism 3367, 5784, 7526.
 pathology 4968.
 pepstatin effects on moulting/oviposition 3566.
 ploidy 2601.
 polyploidy 5359.
 populations 1880, 7542.
 predation 1156.
 rearing 395.
 role epidemiology Chagas' disease, Brazil 5232.
 spermatogenesis 3569.
 toxicity diarylidencyclonones 4206.
 transmission Chagas' disease 6791.
Trypanosoma cruzi infection 6781.
 trypanosomiasis incidence 3125.
 ultrastructure, axopods 4065.
 ultrastructure, midgut cells, *Triatoma infestans* 882.
 vectors 7672.
 vectors *Trypanosoma rotatorium* 3139.
Reduviolus roseipennis,
 predation, *Heliothis virescens* 3623.
Reduvius,
 new species, Somalia 3903.
Regeneration,
 compartments, imaginal discs, clones analysis, *Drosophila* 5973.
 effects on tympanum, *Teleogryllus commodus* 6335.
 flight muscle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6536.
 imaginal discs, wings, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5002.
 imaginal leg, ecdysterone effects on, pupae, *Tenebrio molitor* 287.
 leg, *Blaberus craniifer* 6535.
 midgut cells, viruses infection, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4198.
 transformation leg-imaginal discs cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5758.
Regimbartia attenuata,
 biology, India 1068.
Regmoclemina,
 new species, America 50.
Rehous, M.,
 bibliography 3292.
Reichardt, H.,
 Neotropical Region Carabidae, bibliography 3878.
Reichertella,
 taxonomy 5538.
Reliquia santamarta,
 immature stages 2243.

Remelana davisi,

new subspecies, Philippines 2810.

Repellents,

alantolactone, feeding deterrents, *Tribolium confusum* 4147.
 alicyclic amides, chemical control *Aedes aegypti* / *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 1660.
Andropogon gayanus / *Melinis minutiflora*, *Boophilus microplus* 2518.
 antifeedants, *Azadirachta indica* extracts, *Popsillia japonica* 5710.
 carboxamides, *Aedes aegypti* / *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 6421.
 chemical control *Dacus oleae* 3736.
 chemical control Diptera 6806.
 control Simuliidae/Culicidae 3723.
 effects on behaviour/larviposition, *Myzus persicae* 4900.
 efficacy naphthalenes, Culicidae 224.
 emodin, effects on feeding, *Lymantria dispar* / *Malacosoma americanum* larvae 4896.
 hydroxyquinoline + naphthol derivatives evaluation, *Reticulitermes* 4139.
 oviposition, *Pieris brassicae* 4137.
 prey secretions, *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 7304.
Sorghum bicolor phenols effects effects on feeding, *Locusta migratoria* 4309.
 tricyclohexyltrine hydroxide, feeding, insects 4907.
Reproduction,
 see also **Oogenesis and Spermatogenesis**
 adaptation, oxygen/nitrogen atmosphere, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8465.
Aonidiella taxus 349.
 autogeny, *Aedes cantator* 1761.
 autogeny, *Anopheles earlei*, Canada, Alberta 5067.
 autogeny, Culicidae 3575.
 autogeny, *Piophilidae casei* 2994.
Bathyplectes / *Tetrastichus incertus* 1742.
 bisexual/parthenogenesis, *Nemasoma varicornis* 5892.
 blood meals effects on oogenesis, *Aedes aegypti* 4246.
 blood meals/juvenile hormone effects on ovary, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 4248.
 brood rearing, lipids soluble vitamins effects on, *Apis mellifera* 5018.
 colonies organization, Formicidae 5329.
 crowding effects on, *Myzus persicae* 4226, 4676.
 diapause, *Rhynchaenus fagi* 5005.
 diets, cholesterol effects on, *Bombyx mori* 299.
 diets effects on, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1720.
 diets effects on, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 5120.
 diflubenzuron effects on, *Glossina palpalis* 3555.
 Drosophilidae, Finland 3027.
 energetics on *Vicia faba*, *Aphis fabae* 2425.
 fecundity/hatchability, *Pieris rapae* 6569.
 feeding effects on, Gamasoidea 3043.
 gonads maturation, *Glyphopsyche irrora* / *Psychoglypha subborealis* 4292.
 gonotrophic cycle, *Aedes albopictus* 317.
 growth regulators effects on, *Glossina morsitans* 7371.
 inbreeding effects on, *Muscidifurax raptor* / *Muscidifurax zaraptor* 6642.
 inbreeding effects on embryogenesis/fecundity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5028.
 isolation, sex pheromone specificity, Coccoidea 1661.
 light effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1733.
Marcocheles matrius 2626.
 mating/age/starvation effects on, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* / *Amblyseius andersoni* 1048.
 mating/fertilization, *Ixodes persulcatus* 1749.

Reproduction,(continued)

mating/spermatophores/parthenogenesis, *Rhagidiidae* 332.
 mixed culture effects on reproductive isolation, *Drosophila ananassae* / *Drosophila pallidosa* populations 4391.
Nephila edulis 4298.

non-host diet effects on, *Rhodnius prolixus* 395.
 oogenesis, *Clitumnus extradentatus* 7428.
 oviposition/parthenogenesis, *Parabacillus coloradus* 2375.
 ovoviviparity, *Eurynotus capensis* / *Melanopterus marginicollis* 8212.
 paedogenesis, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 5042.
 parous state, overwintering, Culicidae, Canada, Alberta 6577.
 parthenogenesis, *Bandona boninensis* 3897.
 parthenogenesis, *Cataglyphis cursor* 8434.
 parthenogenesis, *Coccus viridis* 6599.
 parthenogenesis, *Meteorus leventris* 2996.
 parthenogenesis, *Nematus turgaiensis* 1759.
 parthenogenesis, *Pseudogonatopus similis* 1491.
Paruroctonus mesaensis, environmental factors effects on 7611.
Periplaneta fuliginosa 5091.
 PH 6040 effects on, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5020.
 phenology, isopods, New Zealand 3587.
 photoperiod effects on oviparae production, *Aphis rubicola* 7419.
Phytoseiulus persimilis / *Amblyseius hibens* 4255.
Plakoribates multicuspis / *Xylobates souchnaiensis* 347.
Plautia stali 5754.
 population density effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* 2990.
Prionochaeta opaca, Nearctic Region 3000.
 proteins/sucrose effects on, diets, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 6660.
 radiation (γ) effectson, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2357.
 radiation (microwave)/heat effectson, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3551.
 relationship age/survival, Carabidae 7440.
 reproductive behaviour, *Acisoma panorpoides inflatum* 337.
 reproductive behaviour, *Dineutes indicus* / *Regimbartia attenuata*, India 1068.
 reproductive behaviour, gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4262.
 reproductive behaviour/rearing, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 3578.
 reproductive isolation, *Drosophila* 2078.
 reproductive isolation, *Drosophila prosaltans* 660.
 reproductive potential, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, France 320.
 reproductive state effects on assimilation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 397.
 reproductive status, *Glossina morsitans* populations, Zambia 1788.
 reproductive status, *Hydrotaea irritans* populations, British Isles, Scotland 1772.
 reproductive status, seasonal variations, *Ceratomyia trifurcata* 7426.
 reproductive status *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, traps, baits 321.
 sex pheromone/sterile males effects on, control, *Ephestia cautella* 3567.
 sex ratios effects on mating/fecundity, *Heliothis zea* 6586.
Sitobion avenae / *Metopolophium dirhodum*, growth host plants effects on 7555.
Sorghum bicolor size effects on, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* / *Peregrinus maidis* 1861.
 sowthistle yellow vein virus effects on, *Hyperomyzus lactucae* 3062.

sterilization effects on, *Heliothis virescens* 3568.
 strategy, Hymenoptera 6596.
 strategy, Lepidoptera 8214.
 temperature effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4225.
 temperature effects on, Hymenoptera 5041.
 temperature effects on, *Oppia nodosa* 5767.
 temperature effects on, *Otiorrhynchus sulcatus* 7412.
 temperature effects on, *Sitophilus oryzae* 310.
 terrestrial environments effects on, *Orchestia* 5044.
 transmission (transovarial) yellow fever virus, *Aedes aegypti* 5775.
Zootermopsis angusticollis 7433.

Reproductive systems,
 see also **Ovary and Testis**
Aleuroglyphus ovatus 4220.
 anatomy, *Bruchidius* males 2969.
 anatomy, *Catacanthus hearnseana* 4799.
 anatomy, *Simulium pictipes* 6529.
 anatomy, *Sphyracephala hearseiana* males 2970.
 anatomy/ultrastructure, *Zygogramma exclamatoris* 5755.
Chrotonogon trachypterus 2353.
 development, *Lycosa chaperi* 7387.
Enoclerus 8177.
 Ephemeroptera 5757.
Euxoa auxillaris females 4996.
 females, *Sphyracephala hearseiana* 5756.
 functional morphology, *Sphaerolophus cardinalis* 2968.
 Homoptera 8178.
Lenophila 2195.
 Lethaeidae 7385.
 Mesembrinellidae 2784.
Phthorimaea operculella males 1717.
Riazocoris nigra 2873.
 spermatophore, role fertilization, *Apneumonella* 6530.
 ultrastructure, *Calypsiostoma velutinus* 1580.

Reptalus,
 new species, USSR 2793.

Reserpine,
 effects on brain neuroendocrine system, *Galleria mellonella* 246.

Resmethrin,
 + cycloprate + methoprene, control, *Phenacoccus solani* / *Tetranychus urticae*, ornamentals 3156.
 control Diptera 6806.

Respiration,
 anaerobiosis effects on phospholipids metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 1631.
 anoxia effects on survival, *Cloeon dipterum* / *Nemoura cinerea* 945.
 anoxia survival, *Chironomus plumosus* / *Chironomus anthracinus* larvae 6452.
 atmospheric pressure/oxygen effects on, *Ephestia cautella* 6403.
 calorimetry, *Tribolium confusum* eggs 7247.
 chlordimeform effects on mitochondria, *Spodoptera littoralis* eggs 6510.
 circadian rhythms, *Chaoborus punctipennis* 1612.
 circadian rhythms oxygen uptake, *Anthonomus grandis* 163.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection effects on oxygen uptake, *Heliothis virescens* 2947.
 embryonic development, *Zonocerus variegatus* 3545.
 humidity/temperature effects on, *Serices this nigrolineata* larvae 4109.
 oxygen consumption, *Limnephilus rhombicus* larvae 6871.
 oxygen uptake, *Cryptopygus antarcticus*, Antarctic, South Georgia 166.
Ranatra 3002.

Respiration,(continued)

- relationship weight, *Blattodea*, soil, Pasoh Forest, Malaysia 3189.
 selection, body size effects on oxygen consumption, *Tribolium castaneum* 4529.
 spermatozoa, *Apis mellifera* 7427.
 temperature effects, *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
 temperature effects on, *Paruroctonus utahensis* 7277.
Trypoxylon politum 4853.
 ventilation, *Cordulegaster boltoni* larvae 4781.
 ventilation, *Zonocerus variegatus* 2274.
 ventilatory behaviour, *Periplaneta australasiae* 4852.

Respiratory systems,

- gills, morphology, *Limonia marmorata* pupae 4789.
 gills, sensilla, *Thaumatoperla alpina* 4082.
 gills, ultrastructure, *Epallage fatime* larvae 7248.
 ions effects on size gills, *Chironomus transvaalensis* 167.
Stratiomyia longicornis larvae 4064.
 tracheae, moulting, ecdysterone effects on, *Calpodes ethlius* 2892.
 tracheoles, bioluminescence, Lampyridae 1615.

Resseliella,

- distribution/taxonomy, Japan 3946.

Resseliella skuhavyorum,

- larvae, parasitism, *Eupelmus pullus* 4328.

Reticulitermes,

- chemical control, mirex baits 3761.
 diets effects on bioassay methoprene 6653.
 hydroxyquinoline + naphthol derivatives evaluation, repellancy/toxicity 4139.
 taxonomy, France 7976.

Reticulitermes flavipes,

- cuticle hydrocarbons 182.
 gut bacteria, lactates metabolism 8259.
 paraquat effects on *Pinus* wood resistance 444.
 termitophily, *Trichopsenius frosti* 6590.
 wood feeding 6668.

Reticulitermes lucifugus,

- defence gland, leg 7344.
 new subspecies, Corsica/France 7976.

Reunion,

- new species Cicadellidae 20.
 new species Curculionidae 3924, 7887.

Reventazonia,

- new species, Neotropical Region 5554.

RH 0994,

- toxicity, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6521.

Rhabdoblatta,

- new records, Sri Lanka 1382.

Rhabdophaga,

- galls, *Salix* 1140.
 new species, German Dem. Rep. 1140.
 taxonomy 6193.

Rhabdophaga rosaria,

- oogenesis 6570.

Rhadinopsylla accola,

- taxonomy 3379.

Rhaeboscelidae,

- new subtribe 721.

Rhaeboscelis,

- taxonomy 721.

Rhagidia,

- caves, Czechoslovakia 2148.
 mating behaviour 332.
 new species, Czechoslovakia 2148.

Rhagidiidae,

- mating behaviour 332.

Rhagionidae,

- bites, allergy, man 7655.

- Diptera from 2662.

- new species, USA 1459.

Rhagoletis cerasi,

- phenology/pest status, Italy 3612.
 temperature effects on emergence, geographical populations 1728.

Rhagoletis indifferens,

- γ -radiation effects on fertility/fecundity/longevity/mating competitiveness 4237.

- populations, monitoring, pheromone traps 3690.

Rhagoletis pomonella,

- development/survival on apples, larvae 5170.
 diets, proteins/sucrose effects on reproduction 6660.
 diets effects on gonads/accessory gland/reproductive behaviour 5030.

- host selection, visual discrimination 8321.

- pheromones, oviposition kairomone *Opius lectus* 925.

Rhagonycha,

- new species, Yugoslavia 3313.

Rhammothrips,

- taxonomy 7167.

Rhamphobarcon,

- new genus, Australia 5564.

Rhaphidiidae,

- biology, USSR, Kiev 3016.

- new species, Mexico 4754.

- new species, USSR 4753.

Rhaphidophoridae,

- new species, USA 4758.
 phenology, New Zealand 4300.

Rhaphiglossinae,

- from USSR 780.

Rheotanytarsus,

- larvae, phoresy, *Goniobasis semicarinata* 7491.

Rheumaptera hastata,

- pupae, overwintering survival, USA, Alaska 2410.

Rheumatobates,

- cuticle, ultraviolet radiation absorption spectra 856.

Rhigognostis annulata,

- first record, Denmark 6096.

Rhinocoris costae,

- parasitism 3367.

Rhinocyllus conicus,

- biological control *Carduus macrocephalus*, Italy 6710.
 biological control *Carduus pycnocephalus* 7563.
 diapause, mortality, environmental effects 8148.

Rhinomacer,

- taxonomy 2168.

Rhinonyssidae,

- morphology 6283.

Rhinophoridae,

- taxonomy 3337.

Rhinophorinae,

- taxonomy 3337.

Rhinoselus,

- first record, Mexico 5474.
 new species, Mexico 5474.

Rhinotachina immaculata,

- first record, Czechoslovakia 3249.

Rhinotermitidae,

behaviour 501.
chemical control 3761.
cuticle hydrocarbons, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 182.
eggs 2857.
glands 7344.
growth regulators 6653.
humidity temperature effects on 7323.
interaction fungi 5127.
new species, China 2809.
new subspecies, Corsica/France 7976.
pathology 7361.
plants, pest resistance 8299.
polymorphism, social organization 6859.
repellents 4139.
symbiosis 8259.
symbiosis, dependence gut microflora, *Coptotermes lacteus* 1079.
termitophily 6590.
wood feeding 6668.
wood pest resistance 6826.

Rhipicephalus,

chromosomes, spermatogenesis/sex determination 2039.
from Sicily 670.
geographical distribution Malawi 1921.
new records, Sudan, Darfur 6952.
parasitism, infestations, Zambia 1927.
parasitism *Tragelaphus strepsiceros*, South Africa 7543.
transmission *Babesia* 8370.

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,

methodology, artificial infection *Theileria parva* 8013.
pesticides resistance 8172.
Theileria infection 6805.
Theileria parva development, gut 1201.
vectors Nairobi sheep disease, Kenya 1936, 1947.

Rhipicephalus bursa,

isolation Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, Greece 4457.

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides,

infestation domestic animals 5270.

Rhipicephalus sanguineus,

cells, culture 1579.
infestation domestic animals 5270.
life cycles 4278.
temperature/humidity effects on survival/hatching 8197.
transmission *Babesia canis*, dogs 7660.
ultrastructure *Rickettsia rhipicephali* 5278.

Rhipicephalus turanicus,

life cycles 4278.

Rhipidoblattina,

new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.

Rhipiphoridae,

new records, USSR, Tadzikistan 7029.

Rhithrogena hercynia,

new records, Czechoslovakia 3850.

Rhizoecus,

new species, New Zealand 6223.

taxonomy 6223.

Rhizoglyphus,

taxonomy 2710.

Rhizoglyphus robini,

plants pathogens transmission studies 6715.

Rhizopertha dominica,

acrylonitrile toxicity 1005.
control, radiation (γ), stored products 3764.
distribution/pest status, stored products, India, Punjab 3160.
heat effects on development/emergence 242.
host-parasite interactions, *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 1824.
Oryza sativa pest resistance 1864.
pest status, stored products 1978.
pests surveys, stored products 4508.
population dynamics, stored products India, West Bengal 506.
population growth with *Sitophilus oryzae*, *Triticum* 1171.
Sorghum pest resistance 1106.
toxicity, Annona seeds + neem 271.
toxicity insecticides, decay/age effects 4986.

Rhizophagidae,

taxonomy 2180.

Rhodacaridae,

biology 6607.
new species, Canada/Mexico/Panama/USSR 1411.
new species, India 3880.
new species, USSR 2157, 2158.

Rhodendorf, B.B.,

bibliography 5471.

Rhodesia,

breeding sites, *Culicoides* 1149.
Diptera, attractants, hots 4138.
host selection, *Glossina morsitans* / *Glossina pallidipes* 1940, 1941.

Marburg disease transmission, arthropods/man 5242.

new species Amphipsocidae 3377.

new species Ceraphronidae 1489.

new species Encyrtidae 1494.

new species Neurochaetidae 3955.

new species Termitidae 4745.

new subspecies Hesperidae 795.

Paulinia acuminata biological control *Salvinia* 6659.

planning chemical control *Glossina* 2530.

status *Musca domestica* subspecies populations 6766.

Rhodesia, Zambezi Valley,

population levels/population structure *Glossina morsitans* / *Glossina pallidipes*, evaluation methodology 7648.

Rhodnius,

moulting, secretion activity haemocytes 8032.

Rhodnius pallescens,

Chagas' disease vectors, Panama 7672.

Rhodnius pictipes,

role epidemiology Chagas' disease, Brazil 5232.

Rhodnius prolixus,

diuretic hormone activity, nerves, cells 3458.
endoplasmic reticulum development, thoracic gland 6455.
growth regulators effects on fecundity 5016.
isobutyric acid, defence secretion 5726.
juvenile hormone/ecdysterone concentrations 912.
larvae, blood feeding 5814.
larvae, cuticle structure/composition 851.
lipids composition, fat body 6398.
non-host diet effects on reproduction 395.
Ooencyrtus trinidadensis / *Telenomus costalimai* parasitism 7526.
pepstatin effects on moulting/oviposition 3566.
polyploidy 2601.
precocene effects on-growth/development 4213.
proteins characterization, haemolymph/eggs 7271.

***Rhodnius prolixus*, (continued)**

proteolytic enzymes, midgut 6374.
 toxicity diarylidencyclonones 4206.
 ultrastructure axopods, Malpighian tubules 4065.
 vectors *Trypanosoma rotatorium* 3139.
 wing beat 8034.

***Rhogogaster*,**
 new species, USSR 7029.

***Rhopalicus tutela*,**
 hosts effects on size/coloration 7535.

***Rhopalidae*,**
 genitalia 4794.
 zoogeography 6050.

***Rhopalocera*,**
 from USA, West Virginia 6137.
 migration, USA, Florida 6719.
 phenology/species diversity, USA, Arizona 6763.
 visual perception 4085.
 zoogeography, USSR, Ural Mts. 6971.

***Rhopalomyzus coerulescens*,**
 new subspecies, USSR 6214.

***Rhopalopsyllidae*,**
 first records Chile 813.
 new species, Chile 813.

***Rhopalosiphum*,**
 biology/pest status, cereals, Europe 6605.

***Rhopalosiphum insertum*,**
 pest status, *Malus*, Turkey 1254.

***Rhopalosiphum maidis*,**
 biology/occurrence/damage/control, *Digitaria decumbens*,
 Australia, Queensland 3758.
 feeding behaviour 1803.
 host selection, Gramineae 1855.
Sorghum bicolor size effects on feeding/growth/reproduction
 1861.
 transmission cucumber mosaic virus *Lochnera rosea* 1105.
 transmission sorghum red stripe disease virus, India 3658.
 vectors red stripe disease, *Sorghum vulgare* 5855.

***Rhopalosiphum padi*,**
 Cynosurus mottle virus transmission, Gramineae 6688.
 host selection, Gramineae 1855.
 transmission barley yellow dwarf virus 3175.

***Rhyacionia*,**
 new species, Nearctic Region 2216.
 sex pheromone, reproductive isolation 7317.

***Rhyacionia buollana*,**
 populations, damage effects on *Pinus resinosa* yield 5883.

***Rhyacionia frustrana*,**
 attractants 2928.
Pinus taeda damage 3119.
 populations, pest status/damage, *Pinus taeda* 6834.
 temperature effects on flight/pheromone responses 950.

***Rhyacionia neomexicana*,**
 attractants 2918.

***Rhyacionia simulata*,**
 habitat preferences, *Pinus* 4399.

***Rhyacophila*,**
 new species, Sumatra 5624.

***Rhyacophilidae*,**
 ecology 608.
 Empididae predators 7466.
 new species, Sumatra 5624.

***Rhynchaenus fagi*,**
 feeding preferences 2460.
 reproduction, diapause 5005.

***Rhynchites auratus*,**
 parasitism, *Ophioneurus longiclavatus* 6629.

***Rhynchitidae*,**

taxonomy 7863.

***Rhynchium marginellum*,**

nests, biology 2397.

***Rhynchophoridae*,**

check lists, Japan 2765.

new species, Japan 2765.

***Rhynchophorus palmarum*,**

transmission red ring disease *Cocos nucifera*, Mexico 5854.

***Rhynchosclara americana*,**

chromosomes, repetitive DNA sequence distribution 5372.

mRNA translation, salivary gland 4578.

***Rhynchosclara angelae*,**

chromosomes puffing, hydroxyurea effects on 3549.

***Rhynchosclara hollaenderi*,**

chromosomes, banding 2593.

***Rhyncomya*,**

taxonomy 2778, 6190.

***Rhynchophorus palmarum*,**

red ring disease transmission, *Cocos nucifera* 5142, 5165.

***Rhysodes boysi*,**

taxonomy 7054.

***Rhysodidae*,**

taxonomy 7054.

***Rhysolus*,**

new species, Korea 84.

***Rhyssemus neglectus*,**

myrmecophily, *Solenopsis* nests, USA, Texas 400.

***Rhythms*,**

activity, *Bdella interrupta* 5688.

activity patterns, population studies, *Drosophila*, Portugal
 7647.

Arachnida 2890.

attraction periodicity, *Dacus cacuminatus* / *Dacus tryoni*
 4893.

behaviour, reproductive isolation, *Trogoderma* 1032.

biting, *Aedes* populations, USSR, Novgorod 2398.

biting activity, Culicidae, Pakistan 162.

BPP₁/proctolin effects on muscles, *Locusta migratoria*
 7325.

circadian rhythm, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, fat
 body, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 4851.

circadian rhythms, diapause induction, photoperiod, *Nasonia*
vitripennis / *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 1613.

circadian rhythms, ecdysone biosynthesis, *Barathra*
brassicae / *Pieris brassicae* 2915.

circadian rhythms, feeding, Culicidae 1830.

circadian rhythms, mating, behavioural genetics, *Dacus*
tryoni / *Dacus neohumeralis* 6929.

circadian rhythms, pigments, eyes, *Androctonus australis*
 2887.

circadian rhythms, proteins content, hepatopancreas,
Heterometrus fulvipes 4887.

circadian rhythms, Solifugae 339.

circadian rhythms, *Trochosa terricola* 1893.

circadian rhythms activity, Diptera, tundra, USSR 6362.

circadian rhythms activity, *Leucophaea maderae* 6360.

circadian rhythms *Buchneria pectinatae* excretion/*Apis*
mellifera response 5687.

circadian rhythms emergence, Chironomidae 6363.

circadian rhythms emergence/light/oviposition, *Barathra*
brassicae 8070.

circadian rhythms 9-ketodec-2-enoic acid/10-hydroxydec-2-
 enoic acid production, *Apis mellifera* 6361.

circadian rhythms locomotion, Noctuidae 8069.

Rhythms,(continued)

- circadian rhythms oxygen consumption, *Chaoborus punctipennis* 1612.
- circadian rhythms oxygen uptake, *Anthonomus grandis* 163.
- circadian rhythms serotonin concentration, brain/haemolymph, *Acheta domestica* 1614.
- circadian rhythms supercooling, Acrididae 165.
- diurnal rhythms, Apoidea, USSR, Lower Don 4383.
- diurnal variations, biting activity, *Chrysops atlanticus* 6364.
- diurnal variations activity patterns, Syrphidae 7467.
- drop-off, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 2891.
- emergence, *Clunio marinus* / *Clunio balticus*, Norway, Bergen 7246.
- emergence, control, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 4091.
- emergence, *Delia brassicae* 7245.
- emergence, ecdysone effects on, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2363.
- emergence/hatching/oviposition, photoperiod effects on, *Bombyx mori* 7328.
- emergence/pupation, *Anadevidia peponis* 880.
- feeding, radiation (electromagnetic) effects on, *Heterotermes indicola* 1611.
- heart beat, photoperiod/temperature effects on, temperature 237.
- heart beat, sex hormone effects on, *Acheta domestica* 243.
- jumping muscle, Acrididae 1590.
- juvenile hormones secretion, corpora allata, *Dysdercus koenigii* 8201.
- locomotor activity, *Araneus cornutus* 6365.
- locomotor activity, *Blaberus fuscus* 6366.
- locomotor activity, *Pardosa amentata* / *Pardosa lugubris* 164.
- mating, *Callopietria repleta* 327.
- neurosecretion, brain, *Poecilocera picta* 6320.
- oviposition, *Chrysomya bezziana* 7447.
- pheromone emission behaviour, *Euxoa* 879.
- photoperiod, annual cycles, arthropods 3431.
- proteins biosynthesis, haemolymph, *Blatta orientalis* 196.
- serotonin effects on locomotor activity circadian rhythms, *Acheta domestica* 1649.
- sex pheromone production, *Plodia interpunctella* / *Ephestia cautella* 2312.
- tides/photoperiod effects on lunar rhythms pupation/emergence, *Clunio marinus* 3432.
- ventilation, *Cordulegaster boltoni* larvae 4781.
- visual perception circadian rhythms, *Blaps gigas* / *Blaps requei* 865.
- Riazocoris nigra**, anatomy/phylogeny 2873.
- Ricanidae**, coloration/genitalia, Homoptera 7947.
- Riccardoella limacum**, first record New Zealand 2133.
- new host, *Athoracophorus bitentaculatus*, New Zealand 2133.
- Riccardoella oudemansi**, caves, Czechoslovakia 2148.
- Richardsiella**, new species, Madagascar 3941.
- Rictoides**, taxonomy 2737.
- Ricinulei**, new species, Neotropical Region 715.
- revision *Cryptocellus* 715.
- Rickettsiae**, *Rickettsia rhipicephali*, ultrastructure, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 5278.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamuchi*, transmission, *Leptotrombidium deliense* 5925.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* identification/antigenic characteristics, *Leptotrombidium fletcheri* / *Leptotrombidium arenicola* 5913.
- Rickettsiella phytoseiuli*, infection, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 979.
- Rigibella**, new genus, Taiwan 5475.
- Rimaderus**, new genus, India 3311.
- Rineda**, new genus, Neotropical Region 1485.
- Ringdahl, O.**, Diptera taxa/publications 2147.
- Riodinidae**, new taxa, Tanzania 6236.
- Rivers**, + streams, new records insects, New Zealand 2086.
- benthos, Finland, Tourajoki R. 6872.
- benthos, populations insects, Africa, Nile R. 4527.
- British Isles, R. Tyne, distribution Trichoptera larvae, populations 608.
- collection aquatic insects, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
- community composition insects, USA, Oklahoma 610.
- community composition/population dynamics Plecoptera, Canada, Alberta, Waterton R. 5331.
- drift periodicity, *Simulium damnosum* larvae, Bandama R., Ivory Coast 2018.
- ecology, Culicidae larvae, riverbanks, Canada, Quebec, Saint-Laurent R. 4522.
- ecology arthropods populations, Australia, Queensland, Brisbane R. 4521.
- Ephemeroptera populations, coastal environments, Sweden, Angeran R. 6869.
- fish predation Odonata larvae, Upper Volta, Comoe R. 6866.
- Japan, Kaunai R., surveys species diversity, insects 7737.
- populations Ephemeroptera/Plecoptera/Trichoptera, Norway 4297.
- sampling Simuliidae larvae, Canada, Athabasca R. 1155.
- Trichoptera from Austria, Danube R. 1877.
- trough levels/food composition, Chironomidae, British Isles, Thames R. 5966.
- zoobenthos, community composition, Hungary, Tisza R. 6865.
- Robertella**, taxonomy 4706.
- Robertsonomyia**, new species, Mexico 7076.
- Robertus insignis**, first record, Poland, *Robertus unguilatus*, first record, Poland 6070.
- Robineauella**, taxonomy 4711.
- Roesellana brunneri**, taxonomy 4759.
- Rogas indiscretus**, diapause induction 8182.
- Romalea microptera**, jumping muscle, innervation/ultrastructure 1589.
- jumping muscle rhythms 1590.
- Romaleidae**, new species, Neotropical Region 5616.
- new taxa, Neotropical Region 8002.
- Romania**, chemical control vectors diseases 2519.
- insects fossils, Pannonian 5459.
- new species Onychiuridae 39.

Romania,(continued)

new species Scelionidae 6234.

pest status, *Lymantria dispar* 5930.

Roncus,

new species, Spain 714.

Roncus hubricus,

populations, *Fagus* leaf litter 1913.

Ronnel,

control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1200.

Ropalidia,

from Nepal 6977.

new species, Australia 787.

new species, Cameroon (United Rep.) 2210.

Ropalidia cincta,

nests, biology 2397.

Rophites,

new species, Iran 781.

Roptrocercus eccoptogastri,

larvae 7196.

Roscius,

new species, Congo, People's Rep. 3975.

Roscius brazzavillensis,

hybrids sterility, *Roscius elongatus* 5101.

Roscius brazzavillensis,

oogenesis 7429.

Roscius elongatus,

biology/development 5101.

oogenesis 7429.

Rotenone,

toxicity, insects, streams 1002.

Rothium,

new genus, Mexico 6184.

new species, Mexico 2182.

Rothium sonorensis,

larvae 117.

Rothus,

taxonomy 2733.

RU 22970,

assessment control pest insects peanuts 566.

Ruaxphilos,

taxonomy 3898.

Rubidium,

labelling, insects 92.

methodology, labelling *Heliothis zea* / *Spodoptera frugiperda* 105.

toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.

Rudebeckiana,

new species, South Africa 2750.

Ruizantheda mutabilis,

Pseudomonas syringae isolation, orchards 3083.

Rutelidae,

new species, Spain 1437.

Rutidosoma,

new species, USSR 2175.

Rwanda,

new species Cicadellidae 768.

new species Noctuidae 2819.

new species Pisauridae 2734.

Ryu-kyu Is.,

individual/geographical variations *Meimuna* 7821.

new records *Sympetrum* 2090.

new records Tenebrionidae 2771.

new species Anthribidae 1421.

new species Cerambycidae 2747.

new species Gryllidae 8001.

new species Tenebrionidae 2771.

Saaristoa,

taxonomy 2731.

Saavedra,

new genus, Neotropical Region 1485.

Sabah,

Anopheles balabacensis vectors malaria, *Pongo pygmaeus* 3712.

Sabatinea,

new species, New Caledonia 3371.

Sabulodes,

new species, Neotropical Region/USA 7147.

revision 7147.

Sagana,

taxonomy 6164.

Sagra femorata,

anatomy gut/Malpighian tubules, larvae 4856.

Sahlbergella singularis,

phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 3095.

Saissetia nigra,

biological control, Hymenoptera 4327.

Saissetia olea,

biological control, Corfu 3055.

biological control, introduction *Metaphycus stanleyi* /

Diversinervus elegans, Italy 412.

biological control, Italy 3735, 3745.

chemical control, Italy, Catania 2539.

parasitism, *Scutellista cyanea* / *Metaphycus lounsburyi* 1814.

Saldidae,

morphology 3401.

new species, USSR 2789.

Saldula,

new species, USSR 2789.

seasonal variation morphology, Czechoslovakia 3401.

Saltinamexus,

new genus, Mexico 6184.

new species, Nearctic Region 4704.

Salpingothrips almorqius,

first record Taiwan 1537.

Salsotibia,

new genus, South Africa 6215.

Salsolcola,

new genus, South Africa 6215.

Salticidae,

biology 6634.

courtship/mating 4253.

enzymes 4820.

mating 5054.

mimicry 2639.

new species, USA 2166, 3896.

new species, USSR, Caucasus 19.

predation 3100, 3116.

sex dimorphism, predation behaviour, *Phidippus audax* 1883.

taxonomy/ultrastructure scales 6166.

Salutoporus,

new genus, Ethiopian Region 1442.

Samaroblatta,

new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.

Sameodes albiguttalis,

host specificity 1974.

life cycles/biological control *Eichhornia crassipes*, Argentina 356.

Samia,

interspecific hybridization *Callosamia* 6880.

- Sampling,**
eggs populations, *Aedes aegypti* 3471.
flight traps, *Haplaxius crudus*, coconut 2510.
Lepidoptera, *Glycine max* 6814.
methodology, *Empoasca fabae* 4038.
methodology, *Locusta migratoria* 6772.
methodology, *Nilaparvata lugens* populations 822.
methodology, *Spodoptera frugiperda* eggs 2847.
Perthida glyphopa populations, *Eucalyptus marginatus* 1174.
samplers, evaluation, Simuliidae larvae 4034.
soil Arthropoda samplers 6266.
soil arthropods samplers 6270.
soil microfauna populations, methodology 4520.
- Samstnackia,**
new species, Philippines 3.
- Sancassania berlessei,**
insecticides toxicity 3518.
- Sancassania chelone,**
hypopi 2710.
- Sanestebania,**
new genus, Neotropical Region 1485.
- Sao Tome I.,**
new species Cercopidae 2794.
new species Encyrtidae 6231.
- Saperda carcharias,**
antenna, teratology 5649.
- Saponins,**
effects on development, *Xyleborus fornicatus* 1730.
- Sapracarus,**
new genus, USA, New York 3301.
- Saprinus,**
new species, Nepal 4696.
- Saproglyphidae,**
new species, USA, New York 3301.
- Sapromyza,**
new species, Afghanistan 7065.
- Sapyga pumila,**
biological control *Megachile pacifica* 7524.
- Sapygidae,**
parasitism 7524.
- Saramel,**
new genus, Papua, New Guinea 3983.
- Sarcophaga,**
enzymes, activity 7259.
new species, Switzerland 5537.
predation 2495.
pupariation, muscles, pressure 4995.
taxonomy 5537.
- Sarcophaga argyrostoma,**
circadian rhythms, diapause induction, photoperiod 1613.
- Sarcophaga barbata,**
peritrophic membrane formation 3436.
- Sarcophaga bullata,**
fertility/development, juvenile hormones effects on 7373.
juvenile hormones hydrases 2288.
juvenile hormones metabolism 6402.
ZR-2646 effects on fertility 5760.
- Sarcophaga crassipalpis,**
cyclic nucleotides effects on diapause 2975.
- Sarcophaga dux,**
parasitism, *Brachymeria podagrica* 4659.
- Sarcophaga inzi,**
development/diapause, Kenya 1046.
- Sarcophaga lineatocollis,**
metamorphosis, haemolymph/fat body proteins 4879.
- Sarcophaga melanura,**
myiasis, hedgehog, Denmark 5827.
- Sarcophaga peregrina,**
ecdysone effects on biosynthesis nucleic acids/proteins, salivary gland, larvae 2603.
ecdysone metabolism 215.
- Sarcophagidae,**
chromosomes 4561.
chromosomes, *Parasarcophaga* 1307.
circadian rhythms 1613.
development, Kenya 1046.
diapause 2975.
enzymes 2288, 7259.
fertility 5760, 7373.
from Mongolia 3346.
hormones 215.
juvenile hormones analogues effects on 7405.
metabolism 6402.
new records, Mongolia 3346.
new records, USSR 6964.
new species, Australia 3962.
new species, German Dem. Rep. 6202.
new species, India 7079.
new species, Japan 3960.
new species, Mongolia 3346.
new species, USSR 1460, 3961, 7932.
new species, USSR/Switzerland 5537.
new taxa, China 7918.
nucleic acids biosynthesis 2603.
parasitism 4659, 5074, 5827.
parasitism, *Machronychia* 406.
parasitism, sheep, Australia, Western Australia 417.
peritrophic membrane formation 3436.
populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
predation 2495, 5225.
proteins 4879.
puparia, coprophagy, USA 6290.
pupariation 4995.
sense organs 4086.
taxonomy 2197, 4710, 4711, 6201.
taxonomy/ecology 7931.
zoogeography 2097.
- Sarcophila,**
taxonomy 3960.
- Sarcoptes,**
chemical control 4464.
epidemiology scabies 535.
parasitism, man 7676.
- Sarcoptes bovis,**
chemical control, cattle 5274.
- Sarcoptes ovis,**
parasitism sheep, Switzerland, Bern 5243.
- Sarcoptes scabiei,**
chemical control 1923, 3148.
eczema incidence, man, India 3132.
epidemiology, review 6783.
infection, man, Nigeria 1939.
infestation pigs 4448.
infestation pigs, pathogenesis 4447.
infestations, *Mustela putoris furo* 6789.
life cycles/epidemiology, India 4443.
Norwegian scabies, man 6802.
parasitism, navy personnel, USA 3727.
preservation, methodology 5636.

- scabies 5908.
 scabies review 5267.
Sarcoptidae,
 chemical control 1923, 3148.
 eczema 3132.
 epidemiology 6783.
 epidemiology scabies, *Sarcoptes* 535.
 infection, man 1939.
 infestations 6789.
 life cycles/epidemiology 4443.
 parasitism 2845, 3727, 4447, 4448, 5243, 6802.
 preservation 5636.
 scabies 5267, 5908.
Sardinia,
 Coleophoridae from 4650.
 first record *Eteobalea intermediella* 3273.
 new records Coleophoridae 4650.
 new species Carabidae 3316.
 new species Chilopoda 4030.
 new species *Monotarsobius* 5626.
 new subspecies *Lithobius melanops* 4029.
 new subspecies Tenebrionidae 1447.
 zoogeography *Carabus* 2095.
Sarothrias,
 new species, India 2766.
Sarothriidae,
 new species, India 2766.
Satoichthyurus,
 new genus 1425.
Satta,
 new genus, Papua New Guinea 6165.
Saturnia pavonia,
 visual perception, flicker 143.
Saturniidae,
 adenyl cyclases role olfactory discrimination sex pheromone 4083.
 attraction Araneidae webs 8218.
 cell lines, assays Chilo iridescent virus 4948.
 defence 5106.
 diapause 1718.
 DNA 3209.
 eggs 5646.
 eggs, rearing *Trichogramma* 3174.
 emergence rhythms 2363.
 enzymes 2296, 3446, 8077, 8099.
 faeces 4860.
 feeding 3051, 5116.
 haematopoiesis, *Antheraea pernyi* larvae 1617.
 haemocytes ultrastructure 4805.
 heart 4093.
 immunology 8072.
 interspecific hybridization 6880.
 metamorphosis 5038, 6580.
 midgut, potassium transport 941.
 new records, Spain, Pyrenees 6116.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 2827, 4016.
 new species, Kenya/Cameroon 2824.
 new species, USA 807.
 nucleic acids 5371.
 oviposition 6593.
 oxygen consumption 4071.
 pathology 6491.
 phenology 2414.
Philosamia cynthia ricini cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,
 polyhedra ultrastructure, *Bombyx mori* mid-gut 962.
 proteins 185, 8180.
 RNA polymerase 2066.
 sense organs 8134.
 South Africa, review, book 2141.
 sugars 3455, 7288.
 taxonomy/zoogeography 4017.
 viruses 2940.
 visual perception, flicker, *Saturnia pavonia* /*Antheraea pernyi* 143.
 vitellogenesis 5774.
Satyridae,
 biology 1055, 3007, 3598.
 eye reflectance 6344.
 from Japan 676.
 from Spain 6970.
 genetics, morphs 2584.
 immature stages 2859, 5642.
 new records, Austria 3257.
 new records, France, Maine-et-Loire 3268.
 new records, Italy, Liguria 4646.
 new records, Tunisia 6117.
 new species, Belize/Mexico 806.
 new species, Colombia/Venezuela 4752.
 new species, New Zealand 6244.
 new species, Wallacia 1516.
 new subspecies, Iran 2825.
 new subspecies, Morocco 5582.
 new subspecies, Spain 805.
 new subspecies, Yugoslavia 2826.
 parasitism 4325.
 pathology 3512.
 phylogeny/taxonomy/zoogeography 5599.
 polymorphism 4613, 7797.
 population genetics 7796.
 taxonomy 7990.
 taxonomy/biogeography 3663.
 zoogeography 7828.
 zoogeography, France 6101.
Satyrium,
 taxonomy 7980.
Satyrys aciaea,
 new subspecies, Spain 805.
Satyrys favonius,
 new subspecies, Iran 2825.
Saudi Arabia,
 biology/ecology Chilopoda/Diplopoda 2111.
 first record, Chilopoda/Diplopoda 2111.
Savannahs,
 see also **Grasslands**
 aerial applications/evaluation insecticides, *Glossina* control, Africa 4454.
Saxidromus delamarei,
 evolution/morphology relationship 2858.
Scales,
 coloration/ultrastructure, wings, *Zygaena ephialtes* 7220.
Scandinavia,
 new records Apidae/Vespidae 3853.
Scaphidiidae,
 first record New Hebrides 7901.
 new species, New Hebrides 7901.
 new species, Papua New Guinea 7902.
 taxonomy 6169.
Scaphidium,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 7902.
Scaphisoma,
 new species, New Hebrides 7901.
Scaphoidella,
 new species, USSR/China 764.

- Scaphoideus**,
new species, Korea 3982.
new species, Thailand 6216.
- Scaphoideus luteolus**,
transmission *Ulmus americana* phloem necrosis 5155.
- Scaphytopius**,
new species, Bolivia 765.
new species, Neotropical Region 2798.
- Scaphytopius fuliginosus**,
vector *Glycine max* machismo disease 7570.
- Scaphytopius nitridus**,
vectors stubborn disease, plants 5323.
- Scapteriscus**,
burrows, acoustics 7347.
- Scapteriscus acletus**,
song, response *Corethrella* / *Euphasiopteryx ochracea* /
Gryllidae 2268.
stridulation effects on distribution, USA, Florida 957.
- Scapteriscus vicinus**,
stridulation effects on distribution, USA, Florida 957.
- Scaptotrigona postica**,
ovary development/oogenesis 6531.
- Scarabaeidae**,
association *Haloxylon* 4353.
behaviour/ecology 1791.
biological control *Musca domestica*, Australia 1928.
biological control Muscidae 7665.
biology 3589.
biology/ecology, France, Pyrenees/Spain, Pyrenees 6068.
bionomics/populations 5900.
- Catharsius molossus*, host *Tarsopolipus langi*, Viet Nam
708.
chemical control 1999.
chemical control/cultural control 5286.
chemical control *Macrodactylus subspinosus*, *Vitis*, USA,
Ohio 3168.
chromosomes 3201.
chromosomes, evolutionary genetics 7755.
cuticle 1583.
diseases, protozoa 3513.
dispersal 7592.
ecology 8435.
effects on plants 7557.
enzymes 2899.
from Australia, Queensland 2695.
from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
from Dominica 7845.
from/new records, USSR, Kharkov 5428.
from South Africa 3329.
host preferences 5862.
insecticides toxicity 4979.
- Ischiopospha* revision, Australasian Region 738.
lead pollution levels, USSR, Voronezh 5870.
livestock grazing effects on population levels 1988.
metabolism 4109.
myrmecophily, *Solenopsis* nests, USA, Texas 400.
neurosecretory cell ultrastructure 2251.
new records, France 6079.
new records, USA, Texas 8503.
new species, America 3933.
new species, Australasian Region/Oriental Region 6182.
new species, Australia 736.
new species, Australia, Queensland 2768.
new species, Brazil 2181.
new species, Colombia 737.
new species, Ethiopian Region 739.
new species, Kenya/USSR 2769.
new species, Solomon Is. 738, 4701.
new species, Somalia 7055.
new species, South Africa 3329.
new species, South Africa/South West Africa 1438.
new species, USSR/Turkey 1439.
new species, Wallacia 1440.
new subspecies, Yugoslavia 7056.
parasitism 7459.
pathogens 6477.
pathology 3508, 4944, 4962.
perching behaviour 159.
pest status *Phyllophaga lanceolata*, *Helianthus annuus*,
USA, Texas 1263.
pesticide resistance 2348.
phagoderterents 1867.
phylogeny 1352.
phylogeny/morphology/USA distribution, *Phanaeus*
difformis / *Phanaeus vindex* 669.
plants pest resistance 5149, 5866, 5867.
populations, cattle dung, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 2493.
populations, dung 3031.
populations, dung, Pakistan, Dacca 3669.
populations, USA, Georgia, Cumberland I. 7617.
rearing, methodology 6274.
repellents 5710.
taxonomy 2767, 2770, 3905, 3934, 6183, 7900, 7903, 7904.
teratology 5655.
toxicity 4984.
toxicity *Bacillus popilliae* 7358.
transmission *Taenia zaginata* 3725.
zoogeography 4627.
- Scarabaeinae**,
taxonomy 3905.
- Scarabaeoidea**,
from Australia, Queensland 2695.
from Dominica 7845.
new records, Dominica 7845.
- Scaritini**,
larvae, British Isles 5643.
- Scatella**,
revision 7926.
- Scatella arizonensis*,
morphometrics, variation 4792.
- Scatella stagnalis*,
food, algae 3052.
- Scathophaga stercoraria**,
sex ratio 7791.
- Scathophagidae**,
sex ratio 7791.
- Scatophagidae**,
cattle dung, Spain, Salamanca 2098.
populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
- Scatopse**,
taxonomy 5538.
- Scatopsidae**,
from Nepal 44.
new genus/new species, America 50.
new species, Nepal 44.
taxonomy 5538.
- Scaurus tristis*,
first record, Malta 3334.
- Scelio**,
parasitism Acridoidea, Pakistan 3022.
- Scellionidae**,
competition 4422.
control Pyralidae 2549.
head 1576.

Scellionidae, (continued)

host selection 3629.
 immature stages 1568.
 insecticides toxicity 2954.
 integrated control *Bathyeoelia thalassina* 1985.
 new species, Australia 70.
 new species, Europe 6234.
 new species, Neotropical Region 1511, 3365.
 new species, Sicily 3366, 3367.
 oviposition 5784.
 parasitism 486, 3022, 5130, 7526.
 parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
 population dynamics 8353.
 taxonomy 3364.
Telenomus ichthyuræ parasitism *Datana integerrima* eggs, USA, Texas 404.

***Sceliphron caementarium*,**
 zoogeography, Europe 6092.

***Sceliphron cementarium*,**
 venom, effects on *Misumena vatia* heart 3526.

***Sceptrophorus*,**
 taxonomy 1492.

***Schedorhinotermes lamanianus*,**
 polymorphism, social organization 6859.

***Scheloribates*,**
 distribution soil, Canada, Alberta 3789.

***Schistocerca*,**
 drying behaviour 2270.
 eye pigments, phase variations 3482.
 swimming behaviour 1608.
 taxonomy, species separation 4755.

***Schistocerca gregaria*,**
 aggregation behaviour, survival value 8355.
 allatectomy: juvenile hormones effects on pheromones
 biosynthesis maturation coloration 4161.

BHC dieldrin toxicity progeny 7380.
 bicarbonates effects on chlorides transport, rectum 5717.
 carbohydrates metabolism, thoracic ganglion 6378.
 cerci, phase variation 6926.
 chemoreception, feeding 8042.
 chromosomes, characterization banding heterochromatin
 3795.

chromosomes, chiasma frequency 4538.
 chromosomes, selective staining X chromosome 5996.
 connectin occurrence + role, flight muscles 4073.
 dimethoate effects on flight muscle acetylcholinesterase
 activity 7331.

drugs effects on metabolism, flight muscle 1673.
 ecdysteroids levels, phase variations 5709.
 eye, development 1601.
 eyes, interneurons responses 137.
 feeding, host preferences 3644.
 flight activity, photoperiod: temperature effects on 4374.
 flight muscle metabolism 4811.
 food selection, conditioning 5110.

glutamates sensitivity, nerves, muscles 4914.
 gregarisation, plants hosts effects on 1847.
 hormones regulation ions transport, rectum 2933.
 immune response (cell mediated) 6310.
 jumping muscle, innervation ultrastructure 1589.
 jumping muscle rhythms 1590.
 leg, mechanoreceptors 2266.
 metabolism, nerves 181.
 midgut, esterases activity 1634.
 monophenol monooxygenase, purification/characterization
 889.

muscles, excitation, role calcium 7224.
 muscles properties 2879.
 nerves, tritocerebral commissure 138.
 neurons/synapses variability 6321.
 octopamine distribution, nerves 2258.
 octopaminergic neuron 1592.
 pathology, *Mermis nigrescens* 4967.
 phase variations, environmental effects 4230.
 pheromones effects on 927.
 polyploidization, developmental genetics 7756.
 population dynamics, phases effects on 517.
 potential outbreaks, Africa/Asia 6761.
 Precocene, growth regulators 7400.
 reserpine effects on haemolymph proteins/oogenesis 4229.
 short-circuit current, rectum 4859.
 starvation/microorganisms effects on carbohydrases 6386.
 temperature/photoperiod effects on flight 5037.
 visual discrimination, responses nerves 146.

***Schistocerca vaga*,**

jumping muscle, innervation/ultrastructure 1589.
 jumping muscle rhythms 1590.
 spermatozoa release mechanisms 7434.

***Schizaphis graminum*,**

alarm pheromone response 8116.
 biological control, USA 7119.
 chemical control, wheat 4493.
 dispersal, USA, Texas 458.
 host selection, Gramineae 1855.
 parasitism, *Aphelinus asychis* 1825.
 pest resistance *Avena sativa* 5161.
 pest resistance *Sorghum bicolor* *Secale cereale* *Hordeum
 vulgare* *Avena sativa*, temperature effects 5171.
 populations, phenology: dispersal, USA, Texas 505.
Sorghum bicolor pest resistance 7587.

***Schizaphis hypersiphonata*,**

biology/occurrence: damage control, *Digitaria decumbens*,
 Australia, Queensland 3758.

***Schizocosa*,**

new species, USA, Illinois 7028.
 pheromones responses 4908.

***Schizolachnus pineti*,**

Didea intermedia predation 2482.

***Schizomidae*,**

new species, Neotropical Region 4690.

***Schizomus*,**

new species, Neotropical Region 4690.

***Schizonotus latus*,**

parasitism *Chrysomela scripta*, USA, Wisconsin 5786.

***Schizophyllum sabulosum*,**

neurosecretion, protocerebrum 4074.

***Schizotergitius*,**

new species, Mongolia 3382.

***Schizotetranychus*,**

pest status, Thailand 1257.

***Schizotetranychus andropogon*,**

chemical control 1247.

***Schizura concolor*,**

pathogenicity/biological control, *Heliothrips*
bacteriophora 261.

prothoracic gland, defence secretions 7341.

ultrastructure: defence gland + cells 4924.

***Schlettererius cinctipes*,**

populations, USA, California 7631.

***Schoengastiella*,**

new species, Zaire, Liberia 7858.

- Sciara**, prepupae, freezing tolerance 6439.
- Sciara coprophila**, tRNA gene, repeated unit, homogeneity 6906.
- Sciaridae**, *Bradysia* pest status, Cucurbitaceae, New Zealand 1260. chemical control 3768. chemical control *Lycoriella auripila* 549. chromosomes 2593. chromosomes puffing 3549. chromosomes staining 4031. dung decomposition 5188. freezing tolerance 6439. fungi defence 5148. new species, Australia, New South Wales 1461. new species, Austria 6203. nucleic acids 4578, 5372, 6906. spermatogenesis 8207. symbiosis 1813.
- Scimbalium aegyptiacum**, populations, seasonal variations, Egypt 6768.
- Sciomyzidae**, biology, *Antichaeta borealis* 346. biology/taxonomy 1416. from Mongolia 3347. new records, Ireland 7805, 7806, 8472. new species, Australia 4712. new species, Mongolia 3347. new species, Mongolia, People's Rep. 7933. population dynamics 5208.
- Scioptithes obscurus**, effects on *Fragaria vesca* yield 6828. pest resistance *Rhododendron* 5160. phagostimulants, *Rhododendron thomsonii* plant extracts 6662.
- Scirphophaga incertulas**, toxicity thuricide 2340.
- Scirtetinus**, new species, Kenya 1422.
- Scirtothrips aurantii**, biological control, South Africa, review 3157.
- Scirtophaga**, new species, USSR 2793.
- Scirtopoda**, taxonomy 4748.
- Scirtothrips dorsalis**, *Capsicum annuum* damage 6704.
- Scolia**, new species, Sri Lanka 7974.
- Scolia hirta**, new records/distribution, Poland 2668.
- Scolia vollenhoveni**, new subspecies, Sri Lanka 7974.
- Scoliidae**, from Sri Lanka 7974. new records, Malawi 1512. new records, Poland 2668. new species, Malawi 1512. new species, Sri Lanka 7974.
- Scoliopteryx libratix**, predation, *Hirundo rustica* 1897.
- Scoloderus cordatus**, web building 4290.
- Scolopendra morsitans**, amino acids, fat body 6392. first record, Saudi Arabia 2111.
- Scolopendrellidae**, from Switzerland 1381.
- Scolopendrellopsis balcanica**, new for Switzerland 1381.
- Scolopendridae**, taxonomy 3383.
- Scolytidae**, Acari phoresy 2432. aggregation pheromone 7298. associated insects, USA, Washington 7627. association *Fusarium solani*, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 6697. attack predictions 5852. attack sequence 7573. attractants 2924, 2930. attractants, Multilure, *Scolytus scolytus* 2307. attraction, Paraquat wood treatment 917. biology 4384. biology/control, book 2416. chemical control 5294. chemical stimuli, control 8108. chemoreception 8104. chemosterilants/insect growth regulators, sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732. climate effects on aggregation, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1053. community composition, *Picea abies* 8336. control 2564. control, pheromones, deterrents 2306. control programmes 1975. cultural control 3777. *Dendroctonus frontalis* effects on *Pinus taeda* foliage colour changes/loss 1138. development 1541, 1730. dispersal 4373, 6726. ecology 1268. economic importance 5884. emergence 4293, 8230. epidemiology Dutch elm disease 4360. evolution, distribution 1350. galleries, mathematical models 2455. host preference 3656. host selection 2461, 5100. infestations 5833. infestations, effects on *Pinus echinata* wood quality 1232. infestations, population studies, topography mapping 8330. methodology, decontamination, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 98. models, evaluation *Scolytus ventralis* damage, *Abies grandis* 1185. models, population dynamics, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 472. new species/new records, Neotropical Region 718. orientation 8068. parasitism 7535. pathology 2945, 6467. pathology, infection protozoa 4200. pest outbreaks 3641. pest resistance *Pinus taeda* 5139. pest status, *Alnus rubra* forests 4498. pest status/control, *Picea abies*, Denmark 1954. pheromones 4890, 4899, 6420, 6431. pheromones, trap baits 3479. pheromones responses 3473. phoresy 3123. *Pinus* cells cultures, rearing *Dendroctonus frontalis* 391. *Pinus* phloem effects on *Dendroctonus frontalis* development 431. *Platypus* transmission *Sporothrix/Endomycopsis platypodis*, *Nothofagus fusca* 1129. population dynamics, mathematical models 4378.

Scolytidae,(continued)

population genetics 8461, 8462.
 populations 2513, 3668, 4033.
 populations, sampling 2500.
 predation 2429, 8217.
 pressure barometric flux 2936.
 radiolabelling 1542.
 rearing 7514.
 rearing/sex differentiation 2231.
 sense organs 3419.
 senses 8129.
 serological tests 6268.
 stridulation 8153.
 taxonomy 3935.
 toxicity 2965.
 vectors *Verticillidiella wagnerii* /*Ceratocystis wagnerii* 1167.
Scolytocaulus,
 zoogeography, Australasian Region 3333.
Scolytus multistriatus,
 attractiveness multistriatin 6431.
 barometric flux effects on aggregation pheromone responses 2936.
 pheromones responses 3473.
Scolytus quadrispinosus,
 attack sequence, *Carya texana* 7573.
Scolytus scolytus,
 attractants, Multilure 2307.
 attractants responses 2930.
Catenaria auxiliaris infection, pathology 6467.
 epidemiology Dutch elm disease 4360.
 infestations *Ulmus*, British Isles, England 5833.
Scolytus ventralis,
 models, damage evaluation, *Abies grandis* 1185.
Scopaes debilis,
 populations, seasonal variations, Egypt 6768.
Scopula corvivalaria,
 first record, Italy 4643.
Scorpio maurus fuscus,
 temperature/humidity effects on distribution, Israel 1916.
Scorpiones,
 burrowing behaviour, Scorpionidae/Buthidae 157.
 from South Africa, Table Mountain 687.
 pathology, review 2944.
 spermatophores 7384.
 temperature/humidity effects on distribution, Israel 1916.
 toxicology, South Africa 1944.
 zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2678.
Scorpionidae,
 biology 1762.
 burrowing 2010.
 burrowing behaviour 157.
Scotia segetum,
 intestinal microflora bacteria, Denmark 1808.
 manganese effects on development/morphology 4232.
Scotina,
 from Netherlands 6953.
Scotinoecus,
 taxonomy 1414.
Scotogramma trifolii,
 population studies, sex pheromone traps 5226.
 populations, baculovirus epizootiology, USA, California 252.
Scotonomus,
 new species, Italy 3936.
Scrobipalpa,
 reproduction, *Castanea sativa* effects on 8314.

Scrobipalpa hellopa,
 chemical control 6819.
 control, Nicotiniciana, Australia 5943.
Scutacaridae,
 new species, Poland 1412.
 new species, USA, New York 2159, 3879.
 stored products infestations, India 3169.
Scutacarus,
 new species, USA, New York 2159, 3879.
Scutellera fasciata,
 immature stages, taxonomy 4786.
 morphology/taxonomy immature stages 838.
Scutelleridae,
 defence secretions 1630.
 eggs, storage 7177.
 from Spain, Salamanca 2100.
 immature stages 4786.
 morphology, taxonomic significance 4048.
 morphology/taxonomy immature stages, *Scutellera fasciata* /
Eurygaster maura 838.
 parasitism 3629.
Scutellista cyanea,
 parasitism *Saissetia oleae* 1814.
Scutigerellidae,
 new species, Ivory Coast 6258.
Scydmaenidae,
 from Italy, Venezia 3845.
 new species, Italy 1441.
 new species, USSR 7905.
 taxonomy 6169.
Scydmorephes,
 taxonomy 7905.
Scymnus,
 taxonomy 7884.
Scymnus marginicollis,
 predation *Myzus persicae* 5212.
Scythropus lethierryi,
 rearing 3035.
Seytodiidae,
 venom 5905.
SD 35651,
 control Brassica/Solanum pests insects 1996.
SD-41706,
 control *Anthonomus grandis* /*Heliothis virescens* 1252.
SD-43775,
 control *Anthonomus grandis* /*Heliothis virescens* 1252.
SD 43775,
 control Brassica/Solanum pests insects 1996.
Secretion,
 abdominal glands, defensive behaviour, *Pterohelaeus*
darlingensis 380.
 abdominal glands, Pentatomidae 249.
 accessory glands, feeding/mating effects on, *Pimpla*
turionellae 5007.
 activity, haemocytes, moulting, *Rhodnius* 8032.
 adipokinetic hormone, starvation/flight, *Locusta* 7297.
 cardenolides, Chrysomelidae 8152.
 cardio-stimulating substance, *Danaus plexippus* /*Euploea*
core 4923.
 cells, ultrastructure, tentorium gland, *Polyxenus lagurus*
 4926.
 characterization, Dufour's gland, *Xylocopa virginica texana*
 1677.
 chemical composition, Dufour's gland, *Myrmica scabrinodis*
 6454.
 defence, isocoumarins, *Apsena pubescens* 2281.
 defence, *Jonespelis splendidus* 2420.

Secretion,(continued)

defence, proteins, biosynthesis, *Leptoglossus phyllopus* 3489.
 defence gland, *Archiblatia hoeveni* 1678.
 defence secretions, *Amitermes evuncifer* 6460.
 defence secretions, characterization, *Coleostichus sordidus* 1630.
 defence secretions, *Lamprophara bifasciata* / *Adrisa numeensis* / *Tectocoris diopthalmus* 6456.
 defence secretions characterization, *Papilio demodocus* 4925.
 defensive secretions, characterization/synthesis, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 4932.
 dermal gland, *Tettigonia viridissima* 6463.
 Dufour's gland, analysis, *Andrena* 952.
 Dufour's gland, Halictidae 1674.
 ecdysone, ovaries follicles, *Locusta migratoria* 2916.
 ecdysterone effects on Malpighian tubules, metamorphosis, *Calpodes ethiops* 5691.
 hormones, suboesophageal ganglion, culture, *Leucania separata* 6458.
 juvenile hormones activity *Tessaratomia javanica* defence secretions, *Dysdercus* 6418.
 lactones, Dufour's gland, *Colletes* 7343.
 linalool, mandibular gland, *Colletes* 953.
 mandibular gland, characterization, *Myrmica scabrinodis* 2324.
 mandibular gland, function, *Calomyrmex* 248.
 mandibular gland, *Plodia interpunctella* 4169.
 quinones, *Tribolium* 4124.
 saliva, redox properties, Hemiptera 8098.
 salivary gland, control nerves, fenthion effects on, *Amblyomma maculatum* 4156.
 salivary gland, drugs effects on, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 235.
 salivary gland, 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5722.
 salivary gland, role receptors, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 3416.
 salivary gland, transmission *Trypanosoma brucei*, *Glossina morsitans* 5258.
 salivary glands, feeding, *Boophilus microplus* 250.
 salivation, *Calliphora* 2938.
 sex pheromone, *Cardiochiles nigricipes* 5778.
 supracoxal glands, osmoregulation, *Acarus siro* / *Dermatophagoides farinae* / *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 2935.
 tegumentary glands, *Aonidiella aurantii* 247.
 transfer, spermatophore-haemolymph, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* females 3434.
 vesicular glands, relationship moulting, *Lepismachilis y-signata* 8149.
 waxes, Coccinellidae larvae 4791.
 waxes, coloration phase variations, *Cryptoglossa verrucosa* 6464.
 waxes, cuticle, diapause pupae, *Mamestra configurata* 8181.
 waxes, ultrastructure, *Adelges piceae* 4806.

Secretions,
 castes/colonies variation, *Oecophylla longinoda* 7334.
 defence secretions characterization, *Gastrophysa atroceana* 6457.
 defence secretions characterization, *Photinus pyralis* 7340.
 spermathecal gland, *Anthonomus grandis* 7339.

Segestidea,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 5618.
 taxonomy 5618.

Segestriidae,
 new records, Turkey 3305.

Sejidae,
 new species, India 3880.

Sejus,
 new species, India 3880.

Selection,

alcohol dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2622.
 amylase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6915.
 amylase genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7775.
 benomyl, effects on pesticide resistance/fecundity/eggs viability, *Pseudoplusia includens* / *Trichoplusia ni* 3516.
 body size, geographical variations, *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 7786.
 body size effects on oxygen consumption, *Tribolium castaneum* 4529.
 burrowing behaviour, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6025.
 colour patterns, evolutionary genetics, Lepidoptera 6040.
 diapause, *Drosophila littoralis* 6037.
 diapause regulation, photoperiod, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7399.
 disruptive selection, epistatic effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1343.
 effects on polymorphism, *Mesopsocus unipunctatus* 7787.
 effects on recombination frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6884.
 limiting factors, mimicry, Lepidoptera males 3827.
 malathion pesticide resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1003.
 mating behaviour effects on, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 5415.
 mating isolation, *Drosophila* 2073.
 mutation, models, recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3793.
 pesticide resistance, cycloprate, *Tetranychus kanzawi* 2640.
 pesticide resistance genes, *Anopheles culicifacies* / *Anopheles stephensi* populations 2641.
 pesticide resistance malathion, *Tribolium castaneum* 7794.
 phosphine resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6029.
 pigmentation patterns, *Maniola jurtina* 7796.
 response, mating behaviour, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 661.
 responses, coxal chaetae number, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1299.
 responses, phototaxis, X chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1335.
 sex, predation/mating behaviour, *Bittacus stigmaterus* 1337.
 sex ratios, models, Hymenoptera 1334.
 sexual selection, speciation, *Drosophila*, USA, Hawaii 6043.
 size, *Melolontha hippocastani* 1151.
 temperature tolerance, *Phytoseius persimilis* 4528.

Selectin,
 control *Orygia antiqua*, Poland 1245.

Selenaspis articulatus,
 biological control, *Aphytis roseni* parasitism, Peru 556.

Selenia tetralunaria,
 new records, British Isles, Kent 6064.

Selenophorus planipennis,
 resources enrichment effects on populations, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.

Selenophorus rotundatus,
 resources enrichment effects on populations, prairies, USA, Colorado 4394.

Selenoribatidae,
 biogeography/feeding/taxonomy 1355.

Selidosema brunnearia,
 morphology/genitalia 2237.

Selidosema plumaria,
 morphology/genitalia 2237.

Semenovia,
 new species, China 3318.

Semiadalla undecimnotata,
 juvenoids effects on 6553.

- Semidalis palmensis*, taxonomy/biology 1525.
- Senegal**,
Culicidae transmission yellow fever 7659.
isolation Kedougou virus, *Aedes minimus* 1937.
new species Culicidae 5529.
new species Phoridae 5533.
yellow fever virus isolation/transmission, *Aedes* 3709.
- Sense organs**,
acetylcholine receptors characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6340.
acoustic receptors, insects 1597.
age/sex effects on responses sense organs, *Phormia regina* / *Protophormia terraenovae* 140.
amino acids receptors, demonstration/responses, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 4086.
antenna responses, gossypure, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 217.
antennae, *Lygidium hypnorum* 6342.
antennae, teratology, *Chlaenius pensylvanicus* / *Pterostichus melanarius* 4061.
antennae, terminology, *Culicoides* 8060.
antennae receptors, olfactory discrimination, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8059.
antennal chemoreceptor, sex pheromone, *Panolis flammea* 4905.
antennal chemoreceptors, *Allocaupnia recta* 8055.
antennal chemoreceptors, recognition olfactory stimuli, reproductive behaviour, *Drosophila* 8038.
antennal sensilla, ultrastructure, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 3419.
antennal sensilla, ultrastructure, *Tribolium castaneum* / *Tribolium confusum* larvae 3420.
bristles, leg, differentiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2888.
calcium accumulation, photoreceptors, *Apis mellifera* 197.
cerci receptors/neurons, air flow response, *Acheta domestica* 4837.
chemical communication, insects, review 4831.
chemoreceptors, colchicine/vinblastine effects on, *Phaenicia sericata* 5672.
chemoreceptors, evolution, *Dacus dorsalis* 5677.
chemoreceptors, labellum, *Calliphora vicina* 3414.
chemoreceptors, *Lygus lineolaris* 8043.
chemoreceptors, oviposition repellents, *Pieris brassicae* 4137.
chemoreceptors, pheromones, *Ostrinia nubilalis* / *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 2882.
chemoreceptors, sensitivity, *Yponomeuta* 8058.
chemoreceptors, tarsi, Diptera 1604.
chemoreceptors, terpenes, *Monochamus notatus* 2264.
cibarial sensilla, ultrastructure, *Toxorhynchites* 3409.
cibario-pharyngeal pump chemoreceptors, *Trichoplusia ni* 8041.
compound eye mutants, characteristics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6917.
compound eyes, development, *Phaenicia sericata* 7392.
compound eyes, ultrastructure, Cerambycidae 7235.
contact receptors, influence flight inhibition, *Periplaneta americana* 3412.
development, cerci, *Acheta domestica* 6533.
distribution, bithorax mutant, *Drosophila* 7779.
ecdysone receptors, identification/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2883.
eye, colour, mutants, *Papilio zelicaon* 4591.
eye, colour mutants, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5389.
eye, development, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1601.
eye, evolution, Trichoptera/Lepidoptera larvae 8046.
eye, flicker fusion frequency, *Photuris versicolor* 6336.
eye, light adaptation, *Calliphora stygia* / *Hemicordulia tau* 4824.
eye, light effects on adenosinetriphosphatase, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2263.
eye, movement pigments, *Sympetrum* / *Anax* 4832.
eye, photoreceptors, *Deilephila elpenor* 6330.
eye, photoreceptors properties, retina, *Calliphora stygia* / *Musca domestica* 4828.
eye, pigments, Lepidoptera 6341.
eye, pigments, phase variations, Acrididae 3482.
eye, pigments, *Spodoptera exempta* 4840.
eye, pigments binding proteins, lacking, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4102.
eye, retina cells ultrastructure, *Androctonus australis* 6328.
eye, role-coloration changes, *Carausius morosus* 6435.
eye, sensitivity, insects 2261.
eye, ultrastructure, *Chauliognathus pulchellus* 4829.
eye, ultrastructure, Culicidae larvae 4830.
eye, ultrastructure, Lepidoptera 5674.
eye, visual perception, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5678.
eye reflectance, Rhopalocera 6344.
eye ultrastructure, Bruchidae/Cerambycidae/Chrysomelidae 6332.
eye ultrastructure, rhabdom, *Pieris brassicae* 2267.
eyes, circadian rhythms, pigments regulation, nerves, *Androctonus australis* 2887.
eyes, interneurons responses, visual stimuli, *Schistocerca gregaria* 137.
eyes, sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2886.
feeding effects on wings/labella/leg hair sensitivity, *Phormia regina* 6338.
flagellar sensilla, antennae, *Aphis nerii* 145.
flight control, *Locusta migratoria* 4812.
growth optic lobe, *Aeshna cyanea* 141.
innervation, hindwing, *Locusta migratoria* 1594.
insects 3417.
insects, research 3411.
integument, ultrastructure, *Dermacentor marginatus* nymphs 8061.
labellar chemoreceptor, sugars receptors, cations effects on, *Phormia regina* 4827.
labellar chemoreceptors/tarsal chemoreceptors, methodology, electrophysiological recordings, *Ceratitis capitata* / *Dacus oleae* 8019.
labellar chemoreceptors/tarsal chemoreceptors, electrophysiological recording, *Dacus oleae* 8045.
light adaptation effects on rhabdom, eye, Culicidae 2262.
mechanoreceptors, leg, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2266.
mechanoreceptors, arthropods, review 4822.
mechanoreceptors, labium, Aphididae 8049.
mechanoreceptors, nerves, *Locusta migratoria* / *Acheta domestica* 1602.
mechanoreceptors, reproductive organs, role-mating behaviour, *Pieris rapae* 6343.
mechanoreceptors, role orientation, vibratory stimuli, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 7236.
mechanoreceptors input, flight muscles, *Locusta migratoria* 2880.
mouthparts sensilla, responses gustatory stimuli, *Entomoscelis americana* 8039.
nerve transmission, eyes, *Drosophila* 2259.
ocelli, electropotential, *Locusta migratoria* / *Hemianax papuensis* 5679.
ocelli electrophysiology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 142.
ocelli sensitivity, *Austracris carnica* / *Locusta migratoria* 6337.
octopamine receptors, brain, *Locusta migratoria* 6329.
olfactory organs stimulation, antennae, food odours,

Sense organs.(continued)

- Periplaneta americana* 4833.
olfactory receptors responses, sex attractants, *Yponomeuta* 861.
ommatidia, potassium/calcium, *Gryllus domesticus* 4131.
ontogeny auditory perception, *Teleogryllus commodus* 3413.
palp sensilla, functional morphology, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 8048.
pheromones receptors, Tortricidae 8142.
pheromones receptors, transduction, insects 8123.
photoreceptors, metarhodopsin formation, *Drosophila* 4874.
photoreceptors coupling, *Locusta migratoria* 863.
proprioceptors, arthropods, review 4823.
receptors, role secretion salivary gland, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 3416.
sensilla, antenna, Aphididae 3408.
sensilla, antenna, *Psylla pyricola* 118.
sensilla, antennae, *Allacma fusca* 3415.
sensilla, antennae, Aphididae 8037.
sensilla, antennae, Pyralidae 862.
sensilla, *Ceratophyllus* 4838.
sensilla, eye-grooming behaviour, *Gryllus campestris* 6355.
sensilla, gills, *Thaumato-perla alpina* 4082.
sensilla, labrum, Psocoptera 4084.
sensilla, mouthparts, *Gryllus domesticus* 6333.
sensilla, mouthparts, *Lepisma saccharina* *Thermobia domestica* 8050.
sensilla, olfactory perception host plants, *Yponomeuta* 8053.
sensilla, ovipositor, *Altica lythri* 8056.
sensilla, responses host plants-extracts/sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes orana* 8052.
sensilla, ultrastructure, mouthparts, *Locusta migratoria* 4841.
sensilla coeloconica, ultrastructure, *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* 2885.
sex pheromones chemoreceptors, *Ostrinia nubilalis* / *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 939.
sugars effects on water receptor, *Protophormia terraenovae* 949.
tarsal chemoreceptor, *Calliphora vicina* 3410.
tarsal chemoreceptors/labellar chemoreceptors, electrophysiological recording, *Ceratitis capitata* 8044.
taste receptors responses, *Bombyx mori* 144.
temperature perception, insects, review 4834.
tibia, *Dicticus verrucivorus* 1600.
tympanal organs anatomy/function, *Tettigonia cantans* 867.
tympanum, anatomy/ultrastructure, Orthoptera 6339.
tympanum, development, *Teleogryllus commodus* 1605.
tympanum, regeneration/transplantation effects on, *Teleogryllus commodus* 6335.
tympanum, response, *Oecanthus pellucens* 4936.
tympanum, tracheae effects on, *Tettigonia cantans* 4826.
ultrastructure, mechanoreceptors, mandible, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 2884.
ultrastructure chemoreceptors, *Culicoides fuscipennis* 864.
ultrastructure chemoreceptors/Haller's organ, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 1599.
ultrastructure chemosensilla, insects 1603.
ultrastructure/innervation sensilla trichodea, antennae, *Aedes aegypti* 147.
visual perception, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5675.
visual perception/photoreceptors 4835.
Senses,
auditory discrimination, *Locusta migratoria* 4080.
auditory perception, anti-predator behaviour, *Cyrtia tenera* 4842.
auditory perception, *Mygalopsis* 139.
chemical communication, insects 8111.
chemical perception, *Pieris brassicae* / *Mamestra brassicae* 7239.
chemical perception/chemical communication, insects, review 4831.
chemical stimuli oviposition site selection, *Colias* 5680.
chemoreception, behaviour, isolation/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* mutants 6024.
chemoreception, feeding, *Schistocerca gregaria* / *Locusta migratoria* 8042.
chemoreception, insects 8051.
chemoreception, *Lygus lineolaris* 8043.
chemoreception pheromones, *Ips paraconfusa* / *Ips pini* 8104.
chemoreception pheromones, Lepidoptera 8133.
gustation, relationship sugars feeding, *Culiseta inornata* 1598.
gustation, taste receptors responses, *Bombyx mori* 144.
mechanoreceptors/tactile stimuli, arthropods, review 4822.
multimodal neurons responses characterization, mushroom body, *Apis mellifera* 1596.
olfaction, behavioural genetics olfactory perception, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6021.
olfaction, evolution chemoreceptors, *Dacus dorsalis* 5677.
olfactory discrimination sex pheromone, role adenylyl cyclases, Saturniidae 4083.
olfactory discrimination, antennae receptors, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8059.
olfactory perception pheromones, *Ips typographus* 8129.
ontogeny auditory perception, *Teleogryllus commodus* 3413.
optomotor response, motivation/sensory stimuli, insects 3424.
perception, phylogeny, review 4836.
perception ecology, book 4675.
perception ecology, insects, review 4825.
perception ecology, invertebrates, review 4839.
perception magnetic fields, *Tenebrio molitor* 866.
phototaxis regulation, *Eristalis tenax* 2269.
proprioceptors, arthropods, review 4823.
proprioceptors, *Gryllus domesticus* larvae 7238.
pterobilin, photoperiod receptors, diapause, *Pieris brassicae* 3547.
sensory stimuli, feeding behaviour, *Pieris brassicae* / *Mamestra brassicae* 8057.
sensory stimuli, learning behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 4849.
sound perception, *Heliothis zea* 4081.
taste, phagodeterrents, ions, *Culiseta inornata* 1074.
temperature perception, insects, review 4834.
vision, eye pigments, insects, review 4113.
vision, learning, photoreceptor mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2631.
vision, mating, mutants *Musca domestica* 5681.
vision, ocelli electrophysiology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 142.
vision, pigments regulation, circadian rhythms, nerves, *Androctonus australis* 2887.
vision, visual discrimination, *Schistocerca gregaria* 146.
vision, visual perception, *Apis mellifera* 3418.
vision, visual perception circadian rhythms, *Blaps gigas* / *Blaps requeirii* 865.
vision, visual perception colour, insects 6345.
visual discrimination, host selection, insects 8321.
visual field fixation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8065.
visual perception, brightness/size, *Apis mellifera* 7234, 7237.
visual perception, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5678.
visual perception, *Ceratitis capitata* 4087.
visual perception, Culicidae larvae 4830.
visual perception, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5676.

Senses.(continued)

visual perception, flicker, insects 143.
 visual perception, interneurons, brain, *Rhopalocera* 4085.
 visual perception, sense organs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5675.
 visual perception movement, Diptera, mathematical models 6334.
 visual perception movements, *Musca domestica* 5673.
 visual perception mutants, rhodopsin characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4602.
 visual perception/photoreceptors 4835.
 visual preferences, colour, behavioural genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3823.
 visual preferences colour, *Anopheles stephensi* 6346.
 visual preferences colour, *Musca domestica* 6331.
 visual stimuli, orientation, flight, Diptera 5686.
Sensoryaphis,
 new species, Papua New Guinea 7950.
Sepedomerus bipuncticeps,
 population dynamics, Brazil, Formosa County 5208.
Sepsidae,
 from Palaearctic Region 3848.
 new records, Italy 3848.
 populations, Mongolia, People's Rep. 3676.
 puparia, coprophagy, USA 6290.
Septedonea,
 population dynamics, Brazil, Formosa County 5208.
Serangium parcesetosum,
 morphology/biology 2852.
Sergentomyia,
 biology/taxonomy/zoogeography, Oriental Region 4709.
 populations, India, Maharashtra 5878.
Sergentomyia baghdadis,
 first record, India, Maharashtra 587b.
Sergentomyia iyengari,
 first record, India, Maharashtra 5878.
Sergentomyia shortii,
 first record, India, Maharashtra 5878.
Seriana,
 new species, India 1483.
Sericesthis nigrolineata,
 humidity/temperature effects on growth/respiration, larvae 4109.
Sericinae,
 populations, ecology, Ivory Coast 4265.
Sericostomatidae,
 pesticide resistance 4214.
 toxicity insecticides 4526.
Sericothrips variabilis,
 chemical control 8416.
Serology, see **Immunology**
 methodology, prey-predator relations, review 106.
Serotonin,
 circadian rhythms concentration, brain/haemolymph, *Acheta domestica* 1614.
 distribution, brain, *Acheta domestica* 1649.
Serphites,
 new species, USSR, Taimyr, amber 7140.
Serphitidae,
 new species, fossils, USSR, Taimyr 7140.
 taxonomy 7140.
Serropalpus,
 taxonomy 7864.
Sesamex,
 toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* / *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* / *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6522.

Sesamia botanophaga.

Saccharum pest resistance 7580.

Sesamia inferens,

Oryza sativa yield loss, Bangladesh 1101.

toxicity thuricide 2340.

Sesiidae,

attractants 2927, 3481.

biology 2385.

chemical control 5281.

control 586.

control, pheromone traps 8139.

from German Dem. Rep. 2670.

models, development pupae/emergence, *Vitacea polistiformis*, USA, Georgia 499.

models, soil, distribution, *Vitacea polistiformis* larvae/pupae 479.

new records, German Dem. Rep. 2670.

new species, Yugoslavia 7151.

octadecadienyl acetate, attractants, *Synanthedon Hector* 232.

pest status/phenology 3182.

phenology 1789.

pheromones 8128.

pheromones, traps baits 7307.

sex attractant/phenology 4892.

survival 4509.

traps 2499.

zoogeography 6063.

Sestroptera,

taxonomy 2196.

Setomima,

new species, South Africa 3959.

Seudacia medianensis,

environmental effects effects on population density 1176.

Sevin,

chemical control *Paramyelois transiella*, effects on Tetranychidae population growth 569.

Sevin 80S,

Cynthia cardui control on *Glycine max* 1970.

Sex,

dimorphism, *Dactylopius austrinus* larvae 2060.

dimorphism, predation behaviour, *Phidippus audax* 1883.

effects on amino acids degradation, *Bombyx mori* 205.

effects on assimilation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 397.

effects on digestion rate, *Simulium* larvae 3437.

effects on glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (NAD+) activity, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 172.

effects on longevity, *Aedes caspius* 5753.

effects on responses sense organs, *Phormia regina* /

Protophormia terraenovae 140.

effects on sulphur-amino acids requirements, *Bombyx mori* 204.

eggs, coloration, sex differences, *Bombyx mori* 6877.

emergence, sex differences, *Matsucoccus feytaudi* 7489.

lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4592.

linkage, translocation, *Culex tarsalis* 2600.

selection, predation/mating behaviour, *Bittacus stigmaterus* 1337.

sex determination, use Z chromosome lethal, *Bombyx mori* 7792.

sex differences, migration, *Oscinella frit* 7591.

sex differences pigmentation patterns, *Maniola jurtina* 7797.

sex differentiation, *Conotrachelus retentus* 7211.

sex differentiation, *Dendroctonus terebrans* 2231.

sex differentiation, *Homadula anisocentra* pupae 7206.

sex differentiation, *Prionoxystus robiniae* larvae 8027.

sex selection, propoxur pesticide resistance, *Anopheles albimanus* 5411.

Sex determination,see also **Chromosomes**chromosomes polymorphism, *Glossina palpalis* populations 4609.*Dichroplus* 5361.females, genes isolation, *Musca domestica* 4553.sex chromosome aberrations, *Musca domestica* 6886.sex transformation genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2627.*Tryxalis indica* 7752.**Sex ratios,***Acheia domestica*, Egypt 5060.*Chilo partellus* populations, South Africa, Transvaal 6623.chromosomes, translocation, sex ratio distorter, *Aedes aegypti* 657, 662.*Conotrachelus nenuphar* 3578.diets effects on, *Dermestes maculatus* 3616.*Dinarmus vagabundus* 336.distorter gene, effects on fertility, *Aedes aegypti* 4581.effects on fertility, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7423.effects on mating/fecundity, *Heliothis zea* 6586.effects on voltinism, *Aedes triseriatus* 5081.environmental effects, *Megachile rotundata* 7383.*Epiphyas postvittana* 1333.*Epiphyas postvittana*, Australia/Tasmania 5403.*Formica obscuripes* colonies 6019.genes, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 6927.

Hymenoptera 2062.

Marcocheles matrius 2626.mating/age/starvation effects on, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* / *Amblyseius andersoni* 1048.*Nemasoma varicorne*, Denmark 5892.*Oligonychus ununguis* / *Panonychus citri* / *Tetranychus urticae* 7465.photoperiod/temperature effects on, *Chelonus inanitus* 4266.

Phytoseiidae populations, USA, New Jersey 6928.

Phytoseiulus persimilis / *Amblyseius bibens* 4255.populations density/hosts quality effects on, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1768.*Scathophaga stercoraria* 7791.

selection, Hymenoptera, models 1334.

sex ratio trait, meiosis, effects on fertility, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2372.*Sophrorhinus gbarjaensis* 6601.*Sphecius speciosus*, USA, New York 4272.superparasitism effects on, *Ooencyrtus* 4333.temperature effects on, *Ooencyrtus fecundus* 2063.

temperature effects on, trapping Trichoptera, Norway 3679.

variability, *Muscidifurax zrapator* 5404.**Sexual dimorphism,**see also **Polymorphism**embryology, genitalia, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4999.*Litarachna* / *Pontarachna punctulum* 6303.metamorphosis, *Oncopeltus* 5003.proteins content, hepatopancreas, circadian rhythms, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 4887.**Seychelles,**

new species Diapriidae 5567.

new species Pentatomidae 2792.

new species taxonomy 27.

Pentatomidae, review 2792.

pest status *Anoplolepis longipes* 4465.**Shannonomyia,**

new species, Neotropical Region 2788.

Shell WL 41706,

toxicity, insects 2345.

toxicity/control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.**Shell WL 43467,**

toxicity, insects 2345.

Shell WL 43775,

toxicity, insects 2345.

toxicity/control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.**Shell 43467,**toxicity/control *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.**Shikonin,**effects on development/morphology, *Aedes aegypti* 6518.**Shikonin angelate,**effects on development/morphology, *Aedes aegypti* 6518.**Shtrahoshizo,**populations, microdistribution, *Pinus* 1178.**Siagona,**

new species, Somali Dem. Rep. 6172.

taxonomy 7866.

Sialidae,

ecology 5871.

eggs/larvae 8028.

life cycles/growth 8235.

new records, Nearctic Region 5454.

predatory behaviour 5964.

Sialtis,

eggs/larvae 8028.

Sialtis fuliginosa,predatory behaviour/interspecific interactions *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 5964.**Sialtis itasca,**

emergence, phenology 5454.

Sialtis lutaria,

habitats, larvae, British Isles 5871.

plants control programmes effects on life cycles/growth 8235.

Sialtis vagans,

emergence, phenology 5454.

Sichotanus,

new species, Korea 84.

Sicilipes,

new species, USA, New York 3879.

taxonomy 3879.

Sicily,

Aphidoidea from 2102.

first record *Ithyra hirsutula* 4629.

new species Scelionidae 3366, 3367.

new subspecies *Anoxia scutellaris* 3930, 5514.*Rhipicephalus* from 670.**Stelittia aventionensis,**

taxonomy 3323.

Sigara,

feeding habits 4271.

Sigara conocephala,

first record, Canada, British Columbia 6133.

Sigara limitata,

first record, Spain, Leon 2101.

Sigara macropala,*Hesperocorixa lobata*, interspecific relationships 1162.**Sigara striata,**

first record, Spain, Leon 2101.

Sigmatoneura,

taxonomy 7161.

Signoretia,

new species, Ethiopian Region 767.

Signoretinae,

revision 767.

Silba pendula,

control, insecticides efficacy, Brazil 564.

Silk,abietic acid derivatives effects on production, *Bombyx mori*

Silk, (continued)

1669.
 fibroin, biosynthesis, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 733.
 fibroin, crystal structure, chemical composition, *Bombyx mori* 7262.
 physical properties, *Bombyx mori* 123.
 production, *Bombyx mori* 4170.
 production, feeding duration effects on, *Bombyx mori* 2424.
 variation, genes, cocoons, *Bombyx mori* 4531.
Silometopus,
 taxonomy 2730.
Silphidae,
 from Canada, British Columbia 8493.
 from Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia 6083.
 taxonomy 4702.
Silvanidae,
 diets 7508.
 nutrition 3622.
 pesticide resistance 5941.
Silver,
 toxicity labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.
Silvestriellus,
 new species, Argentina 7082.
Sima nigronigra,
 humidity preferences 2415.
Simplocaria maculosa,
 new records, British Isles 23.
Simuliidae,
 biological control 5729.
 biological control, Mermithidae, USSR, Ukraine 1207.
 biological control, review 1221.
 biology 1058, 4282.
 biting activity 6801.
 chemical control 4444.
 chromosomes 3801, 4545, 5347.
 control 2333, 3723.
 digestion 3437.
 disease transmission 8365.
 drift periodicity, *Simulium damnosum* larvae, Bandama R., Ivory Coast 2018.
 feeding 4321, 5630.
 feeding rate, *Metacnephia tredecimatum* larvae 1073.
 from Kenya 6205.
 from USA, South Carolina 3281.
 fungi infection, ovaries, *Prosimulium mixtum* 1690.
 immature stages, community composition, population dynamics, streams, Australia, Queensland 6867.
 larvae 1570, 7205.
 larvae, filter-feeding efficiency 1071.
 larvae, sampling, Canada, Athabasca R. 1155.
 life cycles 7407.
 longevity 4284.
 morphology 4784.
 mouthparts, sensilla, spines 7210.
 new records, Finland 6960.
 new records, Poland, Tatra Mts. 2664.
 new records, USA, South Carolina 3281.
 new species, Japan 7080.
 new species, Nearctic Region 4713.
 new species, Zaire 752.
 new subspecies, Kenya 6205.
Onchocerca volvulus vectors 6792.
 parasitism 7649.
 pathology 2327, 2941, 3503.
 phenology 5092, 7645.
 populations 507.
 populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
 populations, sampling, Canada, Alberta 1146.
 predation 1760.
 rearing, *Simulium decorum* 373.
 reproduction 7445.
 reproductive systems 6529.
 samplers 4034.
 sociological aspects, ecology, Sudan 4456.
 taxonomy 2198, 5539, 6204.
 taxonomy, chromosomes mapping *Simulium* 22.
 toxicity insecticides 4526.
 transmission, protozoa 6807.
 transmission onchocerciasis, Sudan 1224.
 zinc uptake, *Simulium ornaticipes* larvae 1668.
 zoogeography 5448.
Simulium,
Bacillus thuringiensis effects on larvae 5729.
 blood meals feeding, methodology 5630.
 dislubenuron toxicity 255.
Entomophthora culicis infection, Canada, Alberta 2941.
 from Kenya 6205.
 immature stages, community composition, population dynamics, streams, Australia, Queensland 6867.
 larvae, digestion rate 3437.
Leucocytozoon smithi transmission, turkeys 6807.
 life cycles, food availability effects on 7407.
 life cycles, production (biology), British Isles, England, Upper Teasdale 1058.
 new species, Zaire 752.
 new subspecies, Kenya 6205.
Onchocerca volvulus vectors, populations, El Salvador 524.
 pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3503.
 permethrin toxicity 276.
 taxonomy 6204.
 taxonomy, chromosomes mapping 22.
 toxicity chlorpyrifos methyl temephos, streams 4526.
 vectors *Leucocytozoon smithi*, turkeys 7649.
 vectors *Onchocerca volvulus*, Guatemala 6792.
Simulium aureohirtum,
 autogeny 7445.
Simulium austeni,
 biology, ecology, British Isles, Stour R. 4282.
 pest status, biting activity, British Isles, Dorset 6801.
Simulium brevicornale,
 first record, Finland 6960.
Simulium damnosum,
 complex, morphology 4784.
 complex, taxonomy 2198.
 distribution, Africa, West 5448.
 larvae, drift periodicity, Bandama R., Ivory Coast 2018.
 phenology, Ghana, North 5092.
 role *Onchocerciasis* transmission, Nigeria 8365.
Xenomyia oxyera predation 1760.
Simulium decorum,
 chemical control 4444.
 rearing 373.
Simulium nyssa,
 samplers, evaluation 4034.
Simulium ochraceum,
 rearing longevity 4284.
Simulium ornaticipes,
 chromosomes, polymorphism 5347.
 larvae, zinc uptake 1668.
Simulium penobscotensis,
 samplers, evaluation 4034.
Simulium pictipes,
 reproductive systems, anatomy 6529.

- Simulium venustum*,**
Neomesomeris flumenalis effects on haemolymph composition 2327.
- Simulium verecundum*,**
chemical control 4444.
- Simulium vittatum*,**
control, growth regulators evaluation 2333.
feeding, minerals, particle size 4321.
larvae 1570.
- Simulium zetlandense*,**
first record, Finland 6960.
- Sinchonoa*,**
new genus, Neotropical Region 1485.
- Sinella coeca*,**
food selection 1795.
- Singapore,**
Aedes transmission dengue virus 3702.
new species *Phlaeothripidae* 1535.
- Singaporemma*,**
new genus 2725.
- Singulturus*,**
taxonomy 2836.
- Sinobaenus*,**
new genus, China 3320.
- Slona lineata*,**
first record, France, Charente 6102.
- Sipha flava*,**
pest resistance *Hemarthria* 3080.
- Siphidae,**
transmission *Emmonsia crescens* 1899.
- Siphlaenigma janae*,**
larvae 673.
new records, New Zealand, North Island 673.
- Siphlaenigmatidae*,**
new records, New Zealand, North Island 673.
- Siphonisca aerodromia*,**
first record, Canada, Labrador, L. Melville 3873.
- Siphonuridae,**
Ameletus from USSR 1373.
feeding 7474.
from USSR, Amur 7818.
new records, Czechoslovakia 1372.
new species, USA, Virginia 51.
new species, USSR, Uzbekistan 5544.
taxonomy *Siphonurus* 757.
zoogeography 3873.
- Siphonurus*,**
from USSR, Amur 7818.
taxonomy 757.
- Siphoplecton*,**
new species, USA 3349.
revision, USA 3349.
- Siphonaptera,**
control, rabbit/rodents, USA, New Mexico 2526.
epizootiology plague, USSR, Stavropol 3724.
from *Ctenomys*, Chile 813.
from Heard I. 3233.
from Turkey/Greece 2832.
from Zaire 4335.
microflora 6487.
new records, British Isles, England 6066.
new records, Eire 8476.
new records, USA 7843.
parasitism dogs/cats, Denmark 3732.
parasitism small mammals, Zaire 4335.
taxonomy 3379.
- Sipylodea sipylus*,**
chromosomes duplication, meiosis 5980.
- Sirex noctilio*,**
biology/phenology/ecology 340.
- Siricidae,**
hosts *Deladenus* 1688.
parasitism *Sirex noctilio* 340.
- Sisarcophaga*,**
taxonomy 4711.
- Sisyra*,**
new species, Zambia 2219.
- Sisyra fuscata*,**
bioaccumulations, epithelia 195.
- Sisyridae,**
new records, Hungary 4654.
new species, Zambia 2219.
parasitism 5821.
- Sisyridivora cavigena*,**
feeding 5821.
- Stoblon*,**
biology/pest status, cereals, Europe 6605.
- Stoblon avenae*,**
feeding, effects on *Triticum* quality/yeild 426.
feeding, effects on yield *Triticum* 1846.
migration, Spain-France 3089.
reproduction, growth host plants effects on 7555.
- Stoblon miscanthi*,**
hosts *Entomophthora aphidis* /*Entomophthora planchoniana*
, New Zealand 2325.
- Sitona*,**
from Mongolia 3321.
- Sitona callosus*,**
species group, revision 7046.
- Sitona cylindricollis*,**
pest status, Canada 2550.
- Sitona lineatus*,**
chemical control/pest status, British Isles 5306.
leaf characters waxes effects on feeding 2466.
pest resistance *Pisum sativum* 3649.
- Sitona scissifrons*,**
control 1967.
- Sitophilus*,**
control 5290.
triticeale pest resistance 2469.
- Sitophilus granarius*,**
mitochondria, ultrastructure/activity 7218.
- Sitophilus oryzae*,**
 β -N-acetylglucosaminidase, exo- characterization 3443.
acrylonitrile toxicity 1005.
amino acids requirements 1807.
- Annona squamosa* /*Azadirachta indica*** seeds extracts effects
on growth 3648.
chemical control 1265.
dispersal, radio-tagging, methodology 7187.
distribution/pest status, stored products, India, Punjab 3160.
food selection, *Sorghum* 1142.
handling, methodology 6269.
heat effects on development/emergence 242.
- Hordeum vulgare*** pest resistance 7579.
insecticides effects on activity esterases 4114.
malathion pesticide resistance 1003.
mortality, oxygen depletion 4916.
- Oryza sativa*** resistance 450.
oviposition site selection, stored products-seeds 2378.
pests surveys, stored products 4508.
population dynamics, stored products, India, West Bengal
506.

***Sitophilus oryzae*, (continued)**

population growth with *Rhyzopertha dominica*, *Triticum* 1171.

Sorghum pest resistance 1106.

temperature effects on survival/reproduction 310.

toxicity fumigants 6513.

toxicity insecticides 4985.

toxicity *Piper nigrum* extracts 2344.

water balance 7332.

***Sitophilus zeamais*,**

chemical control 1713.

chemical control, stored products 1990.

pest resistance *Zea mays* 5152.

Zea mays pest resistance 5842.

***Sitotroga cerealella*,**

antifeedants, control 1994.

eggs, collection, methodology 4045.

food, rearing *Chrysopa carnea* 99.

(Z.E)-7,11-hexadecadien-1-ol acetate effects on mating 2920.

Hordeum pest resistance 2468.

parasitism, methodology, rearing *Trichogramma pretiosum* 413.

population dynamics 514.

population dynamics, stored products, India, West Bengal 506.

***Sitticus*,**

new species, USSR, Caucasus 19.

Size,

antenna, Formicidae 2870.

biometrics, geographical variations, *Apis mellifera* 5640.

body size selection, geographical variations, *Tetraopes tetraopthalmus* 7786.

body size/survival, environmental effects, mathematical models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3688.

Bombus morio 3779.

development/environment effects on, *Pteronemobius taprobanensis*, Japan 107.

diploids, *Apis mellifera* drones 5967, 5968.

effects on foraging, *Bombus* 1067.

effects on oxygen consumption, Heterocera 4071.

effects on predation, *Neoplea striola* / *Notonecta* 4308.

effects on radiation sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* 5395.

effects on sampling, Lepidoptera 6814.

eggs, *Extatosoma tiaratum* 4054.

environmental effects, *Megachile rotundata* 7383.

feeding effects on, *Notonecta hoffmani* 4310.

interspecific competition effects on, *Veromessor pergandei* 1284.

Macromia pacifica, USA 6295.

maternal effects, *Tribolium castaneum* pupae 5340.

morphometrics, *Anax junius* 6297.

phase variation cerci, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6926.

polymorphism, *Phaulacridium vittatum*, Australia 1331.

polymorphism/parthenogenesis, adaptation, Ptiliidae 5519.

Rhopaliscus tutela, hosts effects on 7535.

selection body size, effects on oxygen consumption,

Tribolium castaneum 4529.

superparasitism effects on, *Ooencyrtus* 4333.

temperature effects on, *Locusta migratoria* 5763.

Tomocerus problematicus / *Tomocerus minor*, caves 6667.

variation, populations characterization, *Melolontha hippocastani* 1151.

variation, *Tydeus erebus* 1555.

Skatole,

Dorylinae secretion, effects on bacteria/fungi 7315.

Skeleton,

exoskeleton, Papilioninae 4764.

mouthparts, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 4052.

SKF-525A,

toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* / *Macrocheles*

muscadomesticae / *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6522.

***Slaterocoris*,**

Miridae fauna, *Solidago*, USA, New York 3073.

***Smerinthus ocellata*,**

larvae, food plants, British Isles, England 5865.

***Smicronyx fulvus*,**

larvae/pupae 7197.

***Sminthuridae*,**

new species, Czechoslovakia 6187.

new species, Dominican Rep. 6185.

new species, US Virgin Is. + Tortola 40.

populations, mountains, Yugoslavia, Bosnia 7814.

sense organs 3415.

***Sminthurus*,**

heart 3433.

***Smirnov, E.S.*,**

bibliography 3876.

***Smittia*,**

chromosomes staining 4031.

eggs, rRNA, characterization 2043.

photoreactivation, radiation (u.v.) damage, eggs 1022.

RNA, cross-linking-proteins, radiation (u.v.), eggs 8196.

***Smyth, E.G.*,**

bibliography 3877.

Sodium,

action potential, muscles, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 6442.

diets, effects on growth/development, *Bombyx mori* 3617.

effects on membrane potential/nerves, *Bombyx mori* 7228.

Sodium azide,

mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7778.

Sodium chloride,

isolation chromosomes, *Chironomus tentans* 821.

Sodium hypochlorite,

surface sterilization *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2984.

***Sogatella furcifera*,**

biological control, *Oryza sativa*, Thailand 4487, 4492.

chemical control, isoprothiolane 2551.

Elenchus effects on reproductive organs 7523.

***Sogatella kolophon*,**

transmission *Digitaria striata* virus 6690.

Soil,

Aesculus - *Ficus sycamore* -litter, effects on weight

development rate, *Orthomorpha gracilis* 2009.

Arthropoda samplers 6266.

arthropods, population density, pollution effects 2579.

arthropods effects on cereals roots growth 6702.

arthropods populations, industrial wastes pollution effects,

Poland 3788.

arthropods samplers 6270.

biology *Steganacarus magnus* 6639.

chemical control, *Agonoderus lecontei* *Eleodes suturalis*,

Zea mays 1270.

chemical control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7723.

Collembola, Spain 1286.

Collembola transmission soil microorganisms, *Gossypium* 6867.

community composition Araneae, habitats variation effects on 7626.

community composition/population dynamics Uropodidae populations, France, Fontainebleau Forest 6862.

community composition/populations, soil compaction effects on, Acari/Collembola 1288.

Soil,(continued)

competition, *Hermanniella granulata* /*Nothrus sylvestris* 4519.

decomposition/toxicity mirex, nontarget organisms.

Armadillidium vulgare /*Oxidus gracilis* 3531.

dispersion Myrmeleontidae populations 1890.

distribution Aphididae populations 1166.

distribution Oribatidae, forests, Canada, Alberta 3789.

ecosystem dynamics, arthropods, deserts, Egypt 1287.

effects on *Picea glauca* damage, insects 8403.

eggs separation, methodology 6276.

food selection, Collembola 5818.

forests, community composition arthropods, USSR, Sikhote-
Alin 6863.

forests, cutting, effects on soil fauna, arthropods, Finland
3785.

hardness, effects on burrowing, *Opisthophthalmus* 2010.

humidity, effects on Carabidae populations, Germany, Fed.
Rep., Kottenforst 2481.

humidity/temperature effects on growth/respiration.

Sericothrips nigrolineata 4109.

irrigation/temperature effects on development, *Pectinophora*
gossypiella 8393.

Jonespeltis splendidus populations effects on soil chemistry/
soil fertility 3786.

litter arthropods, forests, metals pollution effects 5202.

litter/soil fauna, Australia, Mt. Glorious forests 7734.

metabolism, Collembola feeding effects on 3045.

microfauna, sampling, methodology 4520.

models, distribution *Vitacea polistiformis* larvae/pupae 479.

Oribatei populations, Egypt, Arab Rep. 601.

orientation/burrowing behaviour, *Glossina tachinoides* 7471.

pest status/control insects 1991.

production, Blattodea, Pasoh Forest, Malaysia 3189.

radium effects on populations arthropods 3787.

soil fauna ecology, deserts, Egypt 8435.

soil properties effects on nests, *Macrotermes*, Nigeria 8436.

soil texture, effects on site selection, cocoons formation,

Chrysopa perla 5808.

spatial distribution/species composition Collembola
populations 3769.

temperature effects on voltinism, *Costelytra zealandica* 3589.

water, effects on pupation, *Echinocnemus squameus* 2978.

Solenopsis imitatrix,

first record, USSR 6228.

Solenopsis,

allergens cross-reactivity, venom 1195.

dispersal/zoogeography, USA, Texas 5453.

nests, myrmecophily *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* /

Rhyssalus neglectus /*Blapstinus*, USA, Texas 400.

relationship *Ondatra zibethicus*, USA, Louisiana 6747.

venom alkaloids, biochemical evolution/taxonomy 3522.

Solenopsis geminata,

model, foraging behaviour 873.

Solenopsis invicta,

behaviour/functional morphology feeding 388.

biological control *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Texas 1888.

chemical control, mirex, effects on grasslands arthropods

community composition 5184.

colonies, metabolism R-20458 1633.

effects on *Glycine max* yield, USA, North Carolina 5937.

infestations/distribution/control, USA, Texas, review 1267.

juvenile hormones effects on wings-casting/flight muscle

histology 4917.

nests, association *Oliarus vicarius* 8241.

neurosecretion effects on oogenesis 1025.

predation *Hypera postica* /*Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5215.

social behaviour 7731.

venom toxicology 3713.

Solenostethium lynceum,

parasitism, interspecific/intraspecific competition Encyrtidae/
Scelionidae 4422.

Solifugae,

biology/life cycles 339.

new species, Somalia 2738.

zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2678.

Solomon Is.,

new species Clambidae 6178.

new species Falculiferidae 2713.

new species Pentatomidae 4719.

new species Philopteridae 6247.

new species Phlaeothripidae 6255.

new species Scarabaeidae 738, 4701.

Somali Dem. Rep.,

Bhanja virus isolation, *Hyalomma plumbeum* 7668.

Hemiptera from 3903.

new species Carabidae 6172.

new species Hemiptera 3903.

new species Reduviidae 3976.

new species Scarabaeidae 7055.

new species Solifugae 2738.

Somalia, Sar Uanle,

biology/ecology *Speonemobius litoreus* 4757.

Coccinellidae from 4693.

ecology Oniscoidea populations 5216.

Malachiidae from 4698.

new species Coccinellidae 4693.

new species Gryllidae 4757.

new species Malachiidae 4698.

Somaroa mirmicaria,

first record, USSR 6228.

Somatochlora arctica,

new records, Poland, Wolin I. 6975.

Somula decora,

mating, territorial behaviour 6585.

Songs, see **Sound**

Sophronica,

new species, Ethiopia 27.

Sophrorhinus gbarjaensis,

biology/ecology 6601.

oviposition, host selection, *Cola nitida* 1786.

Sorbtol,

content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180.

metabolism, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* eggs 200.

Sorghothrips,

new species, Taiwan 78.

Sostippus,

feeding, presocial behaviour 2406.

Sound,

acoustic communication, Orthoptera, review 4935.

acoustic receptors, insects 1597.

acoustics, *Scapteriscus* burrows 7347.

analysis auditory communication song 4778.

auditory communication, courtship, *Drosophila* 8208.

auditory communication, *Glossina* 1681.

auditory communication, insects, review 4937.

auditory communication, mating, *Chrysopa carnea* 6582.

auditory communication, ontogeny, Orthoptera 5684.

auditory communication, relationship central nervous

system, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4818.

auditory communication, seasonal variations, photoperiod

effects on, *Neoconocephalus triops* 5277.

auditory perception, *Megalopsalis* 139.

Sound,(continued)

communication, *Oecanthus pellucens* 4936.
 courtship song, role flight muscle, *Drosophila* 5664.
 defensive behaviour, *Pterohelaeus darlingensis* 380.
 perception, traps, *Heliothis zea* 4081.
 phonotaxis, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 1610.
 response, *Toxoptera aurantii* 1609.
 role auditory communication 4933.
 song recognition, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 7348.
 song *Spontemobius litoreus* 4757.
 sonification effects on ATPases activity, central nervous system, *Periplaneta americana* 236.
 sonograms, *Maoricicada* 771.
 sound production, *Chalcosoma atlas* 3492.
 sound production, cuticle movements, measuring techniques, insects 4037.
 sound production, defensive behaviour, *Diceroprocta apache* 6648.
 sound production, *Hecatesia exultans* *Hecatesia thyridion* 959.
 sound production, *Helicopris* 4934.
 sound production, Lycenidae pupae 960.
 sound production, mating, courtship, *Drosophila* 3491.
 sound production-auditory communication, *Cystosoma saundersii* 4172.
 sound production phonotaxis, *Aedes aegypti* 956.
 stridulation, defensive behaviour, *Mygalopsis ferruginea* 3615.
 stridulation, *Hemideina* 4938.
 stridulation, *Hylurgops rugipennis* 8153.
 stridulation, muscles, thorax, *Homocoryphus nitidulus* 6317.
 stridulation, *Nothomyrmecia macrops* 1278.
 stridulation, *Oecanthus nigricornis* 6465.
 stridulation, *Orchelimum* 251.
 stridulation, phonotaxis, *Conocephalus nigropleurum* 958.
 stridulation characterization, methodology 6259.
 stridulatory apparatus, *Uncinula tau* 8030.
 ultrasound, effects on survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* pupae 312.
South Africa,
Aphodius from 3329.
 biological control *Opuntia ficus-indica* 3065.
 biological control *Scirtothrips aurantii*, review 3157.
 distribution *Cataloipus cymbiferus* *Heteracris speciosa* 1895.
 Ixodidae parasites *Tragelaphus strepsiceros* 7543.
 keys Bittacidae 1524.
 new species Acari 1396.
 new species Amphipsoidea 3377.
 new species Bittacidae 1524.
 new species Chrysomelidae 2750.
 new species Cicadellidae 6215.
 new species Cunaxidae 1399.
 new species Encyrtidae 1494, 6229, 6231, 6232.
 new species Endeostigmata 2712.
 new species Isopoda 2837.
 new species Megachilidae 3994.
 new species Phlaeothripidae 1536.
 new species Piophilidae 3956.
 new species Pisauridae 2734.
 new species Psychodidae 3959.
 new species Scarabaeidae 1438, 3329, 739.
 new species Tachinidae 4714.
 new species Uropodidae 6162.
 new subspecies *Charaxes jahluca* 4013.

oviposition site selection, Culicidae 6616.
 parasitism *Dacus oleae* 1822.
 pest status *Cinara cronartii*, *Pinus* 6815.
 pesticide resistance, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 7376.
 pesticide resistance *Boophilus decoloratus* 7365.
 pesticide resistance *Heliothis armigera* 6519.
 pollution effects fenthion, aquatic invertebrates 1297.
 polymorphism, wings, Lygaeidae 646.
 Saturniidae, review, book 2141.
 Scarabaeidae from 3329.
 Scorpiones from 1944.
Stoloterms from 5450.
 zoogeography Acari 2679.
 zoogeography Arachnida 2678.
 zoogeography Coleoptera 3863.
 zoogeography Diptera 3865.
 zoogeography Hymenoptera 3867.
 zoogeography Isoptera 3868.
 zoogeography Lepidoptera 3869.
 zoogeography Myriapoda 2682.
 zoogeography Odonata 3279.
 zoogeography Orthoptera 2681.

South Africa, Orange Free State,

Mermithidae infection *Aedes cabillus* 6493.

South Africa, Table Mountain,

distribution Scorpiones 687.

Scorpiones from 687.

South Africa, Transvaal,

population dynamics phenology sex ratios *Chilo partellus* 6623.

South Moluccas,

new records Pieridae 5595.

South West Africa,

new species Cetoniidae 6175.

new species Encyrtidae 6232.

new species Geotrupidae 34.

new species Histendae 3324.

new species Pseudoscorpiones 3899.

new species Psychodidae 3958.

new species Scarabaeidae 1438.

new species Termitidae 4745.

new species Thripidae 4761.

new species Trichodectidae 3374.

Souzalopesiella,

new genus 2784.

SP-3243,

toxicity, *Musca domestica* *Culex pipiens* *Blattella germanica* 4207.

Spain,

see also **Iberian Peninsula**

Araneae from 709.

arthropods, caves 2020.

caves, *Meta* populations 2092.

chemical control, *Periplaneta americana*, sewers 1950.

Chrysomelidae from Sierra Cazorla 724.

Coniopteryx first records 1377.

cultural control *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*, olive 2564.

distribution *Calliptamus* 2108.

distribution *Palaeopsylla soricis* subspecies 3278.

first record, Corixidae 2101.

first record *Capperia hellenica* 6112.

first record *Goidanichiana jourdheuilleana* 3373.

first record *Heteroderes vagus* 3246.

first record *Messor lobicornis* 3854.

Spain,(continued)

first record *Nycteridopsylla ancylluris* 8005.
 first record *Phyllophila oblitterata* 5438.
 first record *Thopeutis* 8484.
 first records *Leptothorax nadigi* 2105.
 Lepidoptera from 6970.
 Machilidae from 3380.
 migration Aphididae 3089.
 new records Anthomyiidae 5522.
 new records Coreidae 6091.
 new records Formicidae 5431.
 new records Hemerobiidae 6119.
 new records *Idaea* 7824.
 new records Machilidae 3380.
 new records Nitidulidae 6086.
 new records *Platyderus saezi* /*Nebria pazi* 5430.
 new records Ptinidae 6087.
 new records Spinturnicidae 3302.
 new records *Syllithria* 802.
 new species Acrididae 810, 811.
 new species Anthomyiidae 5522.
 new species Aphididae 7108.
 new species Araneae 709.
 new species Berothidae 5606.
 new species Braconidae 7123.
 new species Carcinophoridae 7917.
 new species Catopidae 1427, 5501.
 new species Ceratophyllidae 814.
 new species Ceratopogonidae 7923.
 new species Chrysomelidae 724.
 new species Coleophoridae 6239.
 new species Elachistidae 4748.
 new species Ichneumonidae 7971.
 new species Kodiakellidae 7010.
 new species Leptonetidae 5486.
 new species Machilidae 3380.
 new species Oribatei 1406, 7856.
 new species Pseudoscorpiones 714.
 new species Rutelidae 1437.
 new species Staphylinidae 1443.
 new species Tettigoniidae 812, 5617.
 new species Tingidae 7945.
 new subspecies *Chorthippus biguttulus* 1527.
 new subspecies *Dorcatoma vaulageri* 5495.
 new subspecies Satyridae 805.
 Oribatei from 1406.
 phenology *Ischnura graellsii* 6630.
 polytene chromosomes, heterochromatin, clines, *Bilobella aurantiaca* 5983.
 Pycnonotidae from 8481.
 soil Collembola 1286.
 status Lepidoptera studies 4678.
 taxonomy, Hystrichopsyllidae/Leptopsyllidae 8005.
Zerynthia rumina races 5436.
 zoogeography *Korscheltellus lupulina* 5441.
Spain, Almeria,
 population dynamics Orthoptera 1145.
 population status *Doclostaurus maroccanus* 1159.
Spain, Andalucia,
 Formicidae from 5431.
Spain, Cataluna,
 biology/distribution/taxonomy *Choleva* 5500.
 Lepidoptera from 5437, 5443.
 new records *Catocala fraxini* 5442.
 new records *Omia cyclopea* /*Plusia bractea* 5440.
 new records Ptinidae 6087.

Noctuidae from 6114.
 Ptinidae from 6087.
Spain, Guadalajara,
 caves, Lepidoptera, overwintering 5337.
Spain, Huesca,
 Lepidoptera from 5439.
Spain, Jaen,
 Formicidae from 3854.
Spain, Leon,
Carabus from 5429.
 Heteroptera from 2101.
Spain, Malaga,
 new records *Cupido carswelli* 6113.
Spain, Murcia,
 Noctuidae from 5435.
Spain, Pyrenees,
 biology/ecology Scarabaeidae 6068.
 new records *Graellsia isabelae* 6116.
Spain, Salamanca,
 Diptera, cattle dung 2098.
 first record *Hoyosia cadeti* 1781.
 Heteroptera from 2100.
 Muscidae, dung cattle 2099.
 new records Aphididae 2103.
Spain, Sierra Nevada,
 Orthoptera from 1380.
Spain, Soria,
 Miridae from 5545.
 new species Miridae 5545.
Spain, Valencia,
 Lepidoptera from 6115.
Spain, Zaragoza,
 Lepidoptera from 5444.
Spalangia endius,
 parasitism *Haematobia irritans* 410.
 parasitism *Musca domestica* 6677.
 rearing 2843.
Spalangia nigra,
 humidity/temperature effects on flight activity 6448.
Spangbergiella,
 from Mexico 766.
 new species, Neotropical Region 2798.
Spaithius,
 new species, Canary Is./Spain/Sweden 7123.
 new species, USA 7125.
Spaithius pallidus,
 larvae 7196.
Spathocera,
 distribution, USSR 3252.
Spathosternum prasiniferum,
 chromosomes, condensation, meiosis 3796.
 mutagenesis, atropine, chromosome aberrations 4241.
Speciation,
 see also **Evolution**
Acromyrmex landolti 665.
 allopatric populations, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 3231.
Chironomus oppositus 3224.
Danaus plexippus 6032.
Drosophila, behaviour isolation 4615.
Drosophila aithabasca 6035.
Drosophila pseudoobscura /*Drosophila persimilis*,
 population genetics/evolutionary genetics 4614.
 founder effect, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, evolutionary
 genetics 4617.
 heterochromatin, taxonomy, *Drosophila* /*Anopheles* 5365.
 host selection effects on, *Nasonia vitripennis* 8261.
 isolation, *Pediculus* 3308.
 phylogeny, chromosomes, *Drosophila* 2030.

Speciation,(continued)

- phylogeny, hybrids, *Drosophila* 2026.
 reproductive isolation, *Drosophila* 2078.
 role polymorphism, *Leptura dubia* 6039.
 sexual selection, *Drosophila*, USA, Hawaii 6043.
- Specularius**,
 accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
- Spelaechlamys**,
 new species, Spain 1427.
- Speleognathidae**,
 taxonomy 2151.
- Speleognathopsis**,
 taxonomy 2151.
- Speleorchestes pratensis**,
 caves, Czechoslovakia 2148.
- Speleorodens**,
 taxonomy 2151.
- Speonemobius**,
 new species, Somalia, Sar Uanle 4757.
- Speonemobius litoreus**,
 biology/ecology, Somalia, Sar Uanle 4757.
- Sperchon denticulatus**,
 pollution bioindicators, streams, Belgium 2019.
- Sperm**,
 DNA content, *Aedes aegypti* 635.
 effects on oogenesis, *Musca domestica* 319.
 eupyrene sperm bundles separation, *Bombyx mori* 1027.
 motility, *Bombyx mori* 323.
 spermatophore, role fertilization, *Apneumonella* 6530.
 ultrastructure, *Conocephalus saltator* 324.
 ultrastructure spermatozoa, *Centruroides vittatus* 6579.
- Spermatogenesis**,
 accessory glands effects on, *Calliphora vomitoria* 300.
Agonum assimile 1026.
Centruroides vittatus 6579.
 chromatin pattern analysis, spermatocytes, computer
 programs, *Triatoma infestans* 3569.
 culture, testis extract effects on, *Mamestra brassicae* 6575.
 DNA/histones content spermatocytes, triploidy *Bombyx mori* 2042.
Dysdercus cingulatus 5770.
 Ephemeroptera 5757.
 ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5384.
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5045, 5046.
 juvenile hormones effects on, *Ectomyelois ceratoniae* 5025.
 lethal mutants effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5399.
Locusta migratoria 7436.
 moulting effects on, *Lithobius forficatus* 2983.
 mutation effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5393.
Rhipicephalus 2039.
 temperature effects on, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1719.
Trichosia pubescens 8207.
 ultrastructure, *Conocephalus saltator* 324.
 ultrastructure, ms(1) 413 mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 6576.
 ultrastructure, *Peripatopsis capensis* 5776.
 X chromosome, euchromatin, *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 4555.
- Spermatophores**,
 Rhagidiidae 332.
 Scorpiones 7384.
Sphaerolophus cardinalis 2968.
- Spermatozoa**,
 release mechanisms, *Schistocerca vaga* 7434.
 respiration, *Apis mellifera* 7427.
 spermatophores, formation, *Ornithodoros* 2370.
 storage, *Apis mellifera* 7189.
 ultrastructure, *Omophota cyanipennis* /*Oedionychus bicolor* 1740.
 ultrastructure, *Parasitus niveus* 7215.
- Spermophagus**,
 accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
- Sphaeridium**,
 populations, dung 3031.
- Sphaeriodesmidae**,
 taxonomy 8011.
- Sphaeroceridae**,
 commensalism, *Cardisoma crassum*, Costa Rica 1809.
 new species, Tunisia 3943.
 puparia, coprophagy, USA 6290.
- Sphaerodinus**,
 new species, Madagascar 3907.
- Sphaerolecanium prunastri**,
 biology, Greece 3008.
 population levels/pest status, orchards, Hungary 7722.
- Sphaerolophus cardinalis**,
 reproductive systems/spermatophores/taxonomy 2968.
- Sphaerophoria menhastris**,
 migration, Austria, Tyrol 6725.
- Sphecidae**,
 behaviour 335, 3019.
 behaviour + ecology 4286.
 biology 3603, 4272.
 book 7142.
 distribution, Sweden 3855.
 ecology 6741.
 energy transfer 5811.
 from France, Nievre 3254.
 mating 4261.
 nest provisioning 7496.
 nesting behaviour 5781, 8245.
 nesting behaviour *Holotachysphex turneri* 1769.
 nesting behaviour/provisioning, *Hoplisoides splendidulus* 482.
 nests 7482.
 new records Brazil 71.
 new species, Brazil 71.
 new species, Japan 3999.
 new species, Sri Lanka 72.
 new subspecies, Sweden 7141.
 parasitism 7525.
 predation 1037, 5455.
 prey carrying behaviour, *Oxybelus uniglumis* 154.
 respiration/metabolism 4853.
 taxonomy 1513, 4000, 4741.
 territorial behaviour, *Philanthus bicinctus* 156.
 territoriality, *Euerceris flavocincta* 362.
 toxicology 3526.
 zoogeography 6092.
- Sphenophorus**,
 new species, Neotropical Region 7043.
 revision, Neotropical Region 7043.
- Sphenophorus parvulus**,
 pesticide resistance aldrin, USA, Ohio 6515.
- Sphenostera**,
 association *Haloxylon*, temperature/water content role 4353.
 new species, USSR 2744.
- Sphenoptera clarescens**,
 biological control *Chondrilla juncea*, Australia 7546.
- Sphex**,
 phenology/distribution/plants preferences, USA, Texas 6741.
- Sphex ichneumoneus**,
 predation on *Meconema thalassinum* 5455.

Sphingidae,

acetylcholine receptors 4815.
 behaviour 3594.
 chemical control *Manduca sexta* , *Nicotiana tabacum* 1997.
 cuticle 2876.
 cuticle deposition 2252.
 diets 4314.
 enzymes 2279, 2904, 6404, 7264, 8090.
 feeding 3001, 5815.
 flight periodicity, *Erinnyis ello* /*Manduca sexta* , Brazil 351.
 food plants 5865.
 hormones 5707.
 ions 6436.
 juvenile hormone-binding protein 905.
 L-canavanine effects on fecundity/fertility 2989.
 larvae 2931.
 life cycles/habitats 8239.
 midgut, potassium transport 941.
 moulting 2980.
 nerves 1595, 2318, 4075.
 neuromuscular junctions 7219.
 new taxa, Netherlands 7977.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 6497.
 oxygen consumption 4071.
 Palaearctic Region, review, book 2143.
 parasitism 1815.
 populations, Tanzania 1907.
 pupae development 2320.
 sense organs 6330.
 taxonomy 5600.
 toxicants 2341.
 zoogeography 6061.
***Sphinx pinastri*,**
Galleria mellonella nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 6497.
***Sphodromantis lineola*,**
 behaviour 3421.
 head-grooming 3422.
***Sphyracephala hearsetiana*,**
 reproductive systems, females 5756.
 reproductive systems, males 2970.
***Spialia*,**
 from Ethiopian Region 795.
 new subspecies, Kenya/Rhodesia 795.
***Spilarctia imparilis*,**
 larvae, populations, mortality factors, mathematical models 5183.
***Spilochalcis albifrons*,**
 parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa* , USA 1819.
***Spilomyia hamifera*,**
 mating, territorial behaviour 6585.
***Spilonota ocellana*,**
 sex pheromones, attractants 2923.
***Spilopsyllus cuniculi*,**
 epidemiology myxomatosis, Australia 3715.
 first record, Denmark 6124.
 life cycles/myxomatosis transmission 7674.
 role seroepidemiology myxoma virus, Australia 1209.
***Spilostethus hospes*,**
 ecology/zoogeography, India 5222.
***Spilostethus pandurus*,**
 ecology, India 5222.
***Spindasis syama*,**
 Polygonaceae mimicry 4492.
***Spinibdella*,**
 new species, USSR 6154.
 new species/new records, Taiwan 5475.

Spinola, M.,

collections insects 1418.
***Spintharosoma*,**
 parasitism *Ammophila* 7525.
Spinturnicidae,
 new records, Palaearctic Region 3302.
 new species, France 3302.
***Spinturnix*,**
 new records, Palaearctic Region 3302.
 new species, France 3302.
Spiracles,
 abdominal, function, *Aedes aegypti* pupae 8071.
Spiroketals,
 pheromones, *Paravespula vulgaris* 4903.
Spirostreptidae,
 biology/ecology, Saudi Arabia 2111.
 new species, Kenya 5628.
 water balance 6443.
***Spirostreptus asthenes*,**
 starvation metabolism 5696.
Spitsbergen,
 Diptera from 4632.
 first record *Piophilus vulgaris* 4632.
 migration *Plutella xylostella* /*Vanessa cardui* 6720.
***Splendeuptychia*,**
 new species, Mexico 806.
***Splendeuptychia kendalli*,**
 host/distribution/rearing 1055.
Spodoptera,
 larvae, growth/survival, *Veronia* lactones effects on 5723.
 larvae, proteins haemolymph, *Beauveria bassiana* infection effects on 7352.
 parasitism, Diptera/Hymenoptera 8264.
***Spodoptera ciliata*,**
 sex pheromone, interspecific interactions, *Spodoptera trituratora* 5711.
***Spodoptera eridania*,**
Beauveria bassiana infection 2326.
 biology/development on *Glycine max* /*Gossypium hirsutum* 341.
 larvae, methodology, isolation nuclei, midgut 4035.
 larvae, midgut, phosphatases/carbohydrases 8093.
 larvae, RNA polymerase, role enzymes induction 4125.
 purification/characterization RNA polymerase 2910.
***Spodoptera exempta*,**
 environmental effects, trap catches, Kenya 1887.
 enzymes polymorphism/migration relationships 1345.
 eye, pigments 4840.
 mating/courtship 2374.
 pest outbreaks, pasture, Papua New Guinea 5207.
***Spodoptera exigua*,**
 biological control/chemical control 3752.
 circadian rhythms locomotion 8069.
 pathology, *Nomuraea rileyi* infection, India, Maharashtra 4958.
 pesticide resistance 3541.
 populations, insecticides effects on, *Gossypium* 4483.
 pupation site selection 1064.
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1710.
***Spodoptera frugiperda*,**
 altitude effects on capture, light traps 1148.
 baculovirus plaque assay, cell lines 6494.
Beauveria bassiana infection 2326.
 circadian rhythms locomotion 8069.
 larvae, population density/chemical control, USA, Georgia 6812.

***Spodoptera frugiperda*, (continued)**

methodology, rubidium labelling 105.
 pest resistance *Zea mays* 3654.
Phaseolus vulgaris / *Zea mays* crop production (mixed)
 effects on population levels 3749.
 sampling, eggs 2847.
 toxicity insecticides 6506.

***Spodoptera latifascia*,**

altitude effects on capture, light traps 1148.

***Spodoptera littoralis*,**

antifeedants, chemical control 2555.
 artificial diets 7503.
 ascorbic acid effects on development 4307.
 biological control, use nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4507.
 chlordimeform effects on mitochondria, eggs 6510.
 efficiency pheromones traps baits 4895.
 infection, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4954.
 infectivity/host range, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4190.
 insecticides effects on growth/fertility 2366.
 light traps/pheromone traps, populations, Egypt 1153.
 mating behaviour/populations, mathematical models 3683.
 metamorphosis, cuticle structure 1587.
 parasitism effects on feeding 5129.
 pest status, *Macadamia ternifolia*, Israel 573.
 PH 6040 effects on reproduction 5020.
 pheromone inhibitors 8115.
 pheromone traps 4040.
 pheromones, traps baits 8124.
 sex chromatin 2068.

***Spodoptera litura*,**

Altosid/Dimilin, effects on metamorphosis 4228.
 antifeedants 929.
 biological control 5287.
 biological control, *Bacillus cereus* 3737.
 biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7699.
 biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7695.
 chemical control 6819.
 chemical control, India 4490.
 corpora allata, cell volume, starvation/age effects on 6314.
 equipment, pheromone traps 1539.
 fertilization 8206.
 larvae, Altosid effects on growth/development 5019.
 larvae, deoxyribonuclease, characterization 2901.
 larvae, growth/food preferences host plants 6622.
 litlure B effects on mating 2309.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenesis 965.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus preparation/purification 4195.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus stability 6496.
 photoperiod effects on fecundity/fertility 4231.
 sex pheromone traps 4894.
 tricyclohexyltin hydroxide, feeding repellency 4907.

***Spodoptera mauritia*,**

biology/occurrence/damage/control, *Digitaria decumbens*,
 Australia, Queensland 3758.

chemical control, Australia, New South Wales 1962.

***Spodoptera praefica*,**

parasitism, *Medicago sativa* 2442.

***Spodoptera trituratora*,**

sex pheromone, interspecific interactions, *Spodoptera ciliatum*
 5711.

sex pheromone responses 5711.

Spodilyasiidae,

biogeography 691.

***Spurius*,**

taxonomy/zoogeography 5518.

Sri Lanka,

immature stages aquatic Coleoptera 836.
 new records, *Euscelimena gavalis* / *Paranemobius pictus* /
Rhabdoblatta 1382.
 new species Carcinophoridae 3942.
 new species Clambidae 6178.
 new species Epipsocidae/Pseudocaeciliidae 2221.
 new species Halictidae 1505.
 new species Helicopsychidae 818.
 new species Leptoceridae 818.
 new species Polycentropidae 818.
 new species Scolidae 7974.
 new species Sphecidae 72.
 Nymphulinae larvae, streams 110.
 pest status/control *Orseolia oryzae* 3760.
 pest status insects, *Oryza sativa* 1977.
 populations, *Nilaparvata lugens* 2505.
 Psenini from 72.
 Scolidae from 7974.
 Tetragonula from 2680.
Sri Lanka, Inland Waters,
 biotopes, Odonata larvae 1293.
St. Helena,
 new species Cryptostigmata 2711.
Stackelbergina,
 new genus, USSR 2189.
Stagomantis,
Paratriatoma / *Triatoma* predation 483.
Staining,
 haemocytes, methodology 832.
Staphylinidae,
Atemeles from USSR 741.
 biology/morphology/evolution 1560.
 cold tolerance 6444.
 community composition, beaches, USA, California 6778.
 diapause 6538.
 ecology/behaviour 5193.
 ecology/phenology, mountains, Norway, Finse 4409.
 eggs 2857.
 evolution 6987.
 from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
 from Mongolia 3330.
 from Sweden 3847.
 from USA 8502.
 genitalia 3398, 4060.
 habitats 8362.
 mating 6590.
Megalopinus robustus taxonomy 743.
 morphology *Rothium sonorensis* larvae 117.
 morphometrics 1551.
 natural enemies *Cydia pomonella* 2514.
 new records, Europe 6956.
 new records, Finland 1369.
 new records, India 3331.
 new records, Sweden 3384.
 new records, USA, California 6131.
 new species, Afghanistan 1444.
 new species, Australia 4703, 7060.
 new species, Australia / Chile 7907.
 new species, Brazil 3332.
 new species, Brazil 5520.
 new species, Canary Is. 7906.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 1442.
 new species, India 3331.
 new species, India/Nepal 7059.
 new species, Italy 3936, 3937.
 new species, Ivory Coast/Zaire 7909.

Staphylinidae, (continued)

new species, Japan 7057.
 new species, Japan/Taiwan 7908.
 new species, Mexico 2182, 6184.
 new species, Mongolia 3330.
 new species, Nearctic Region 740, 1445, 4704.
 new species, Neotropical Region 4740.
 new species, Spain 1443.
 new species, USA 1446.
 new species, USSR 741, 742.
 occurrence Laboulbeniales, Japan 264.
 parasitism, *Platydracus violaceus* 407.
 phenology, USSR 3113.
 phylogeny Aleocharinae 5423.
 population studies, Belgium 8361.
 populations 6768.
 populations, distribution, quarries, British Isles, England 1889.
 populations, dung 3031.
 predation 5227.
 resource partitioning, dung 7642.
 taxonomy 4691, 7058, 7910, 7911.
Thoracophorus brevicristatus 5641.
 wings, function 1557.
 zoogeography 2658, 6044, 6076.
Staphylinochrous whytei,
 sex pheromone 6429.
Starvation, see **Feeding**
 effects on development/diapause, *Trogoderma variabile* 8244.
 effects on osmoregulation, *Tomocerus minor* / *Orchesella villosa* 948.
 effects on tRNA biosynthesis/aminoacylation/tRNA (aminoacyl) synthetase activity, *Bombyx mori* 6901.
 secretion adipokinetic hormone, *Locusta* 7297.
Stathmopoda auriferella,
 taxonomy 4018.
Stathmopodidae,
 taxonomy 4018.
Steganacarus,
 new species, Israel 2718.
Steganacarus magnus,
 life cycles 6639.
Stegobium paniceum,
 sex pheromone, identification 3464.
Stegodyphus dufourii,
 melanin, silk gland 4929.
Stegopterna mutata,
 larvae 1570.
Stelidota geminata,
 parasitism 7124.
 parasitism, *Microctonus*, USA, Ohio 7531.
Stemonyphantes,
 new species, Turkey 18.
 taxonomy 18, 6164.
Stenacron,
Stenonema, maxilla spines, taxonomic significance 3348.
Stenacron interpunctatum,
 larvae, substrate attachment, streams 6875.
Stenalia,
 new species, USSR 5515.
Stenaspini,
 taxonomy 5505.
Stenellipsis,
 new species, New Caledonia 3317.
Stenelmis,
 new records, Korea 3928.

new species, Korea 3928.

Steninae,

from India 3331.

Stenocephaloon,

taxonomy 7864.

Stenocephaloon metallicum,

taxonomy 7030.

Stenocranus minutus,

population dynamics/mortality factors 4413.

Stenocrates,

new species, Brazil 2181.

Stenodontes,

new species, USA, Arizona 1428.

Stenolophus,

new species, Japan 722.

Stenolophus comma,

biology 6637.

Stenolophus lecontei,

biology 6637.

Stenolophus mixtus,

first record, Norway 4628.

Stenoma cecropia,

morphology/biology 2559.

Stenomantis,

genitalia 844.

Stenomidae,

biology 2559.

life cycles/ecology on *Quercus*, USA, Missouri 436.

Stenommatius,

new species, Mauritius/Reunion 7887.

taxonomy 7887.

Stenommatius ocularis,

taxonomy 2765.

Stenonema,

Heptageniidae / *Stenacron*, maxilla spines, taxonomic significance 3348.

new species, USA, Appalachian Mts. 755.

Stenoonops,

taxonomy 5488.

Stenopelmatis,

haemolymph 2893.

new species, USA 809.

phenology, New Zealand 4300.

stridulation 4938.

Stenopelmatus,

new species, USA 809.

Stenopsyche griseipennis,

embryology 8179.

Stenopsychidae,

embryology 8179.

new species, Sumatra/West Irian 5624.

Stenopterius,

new species, Greece 5507.

Stenorhis,

new species, Japan 2742.

Stenosis,

new species, Malta 3334.

Stenotabanus,

taxonomy 6207.

Stenotus,

new species, USSR 3972.

Stenus,

new records, India 3331.

new species, India 3331.

new species, Japan 7057.

new species, USSR 742.

- Stenus carpathicus***, first record, German Dem. Rep. 2658.
- Stephanidae**, populations, USA, California 7631.
- Stephanocircidae**, new species, Chile 813.
- Stephanocloenus**, taxonomy 2756.
- Stephanodes**, new species, Japan/Taiwan 1509.
- Stephensia**, new species, Spain 4748. taxonomic revision 4748.
- Stephoblemmus humbertiellus**, females 5615.
- Steppes**, see also **Grasslands**
- Sterility**, association males recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5979. extrachromosomal inheritance, chromosomes contamination, females *Drosophila melanogaster* 2597. female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2024. females, age effects/temperature effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3792. females, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7421. females, *Drosophila melanogaster*, genes 3195. females, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3196. genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* females 5972. hybrids, *Heliothis subflexa* x *Heliothis virescens* 613. hybrids, *Roscius elongatus* x *Roscius brazzavillensis* 5101. mutants, vitellogenesis regulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4590. spermatogenesis, ms(1) 413 mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 6576. sterile males effects on reproduction, control, *Ephesia cautella* 3567. temperature-sensitive mutant/lethal mutant, genetic control, male *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 2613.
- Sterilization**, γ -radiation effects on fertility/fecundity/longevity/mating competitiveness, *Rhagoletis indifferens* 4237. *Aedes aegypti* 6518. *Ceratitis capitata* 3562. chemosterilants, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 1020. chemosterilants, effects on fertility/fitness, *Anopheles stephensi* 291. chemosterilization, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1018. chemosterilization *Aedes caspius* 5765. chemosterilization *Anthonomus grandis* 5010. *Dendroctonus frontalis*, chemosterilants/insect growth regulators 1732. effects on mating/reproduction, *Heliothis virescens* 3568. effects on oviposition, Tephritidae 6566. *Elenchus* effects on reproductive organs, *Nilaparvata lugens* /iSogatella furcifera 7523. ethyl methanesulfonate/thiotepa effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 8187. evaluation aflatoxins chemosterilants, *Anthonomus grandis* 266. inheritance, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8195. juvenile hormones, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6543. juvenile hormones analogues, *Blattella germanica* 4970. krypton radioisotopes, *Anthonomus grandis* 4240. metapa effects on cytology/fertility, *Dermacentor variabilis* 292. methodology, sterile insect release, control *Ceratitis capitata* 2571. methodology, surface sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2984. radiation (γ), *Anthonomus grandis* 5009. radiation (γ), *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 7424. radiation (γ), *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2357. radiation (γ), *Pectinophora gossypiella* 305. radiation (γ), *Stomoxys calcitrans* 3553. radiation (γ), *Tribolium castaneum* 304. radiation (γ) effects on, *Anthonomus grandis* 2987. radiation (γ) effects on activity enzymes, *Anthonomus grandis* 4101. radiation, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 2988. sterile-release, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA, Texas 2991. sterile-release, control, *Glossina palpalis* populations, Upper Volta 7663. sterile-release, control, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2570. sterile-release, control Tephritidae, Australia, review 3775. tepa effects on *Tetranychus urticae* 6563.
- Sternorrhyncha**, populations, diversity, evolution 6944.
- Sternostoma boydti**, hosts, new records 4681.
- Sterols**, nutrition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3039.
- Sterphus**, new species, Neotropical Region 3963.
- Stethorus**, from Chile 7884.
- Stethorus pictipes**, biology/predation dynamics on *Oligonychus punicae* 468. predation dynamics, predator-prey interactions, on *Oligonychus punicae* 469.
- Stethorus punctum**, biological control Acari, orchards, USA, New York 7709. integrated control *Panonychus ulmi* 5302.
- Sthenoprocris**, new species, Madagascar 2829.
- Stictopleurus**, status, British Isles 6050.
- Stigmaeidae**, biological control Acari, orchards, USA, New York 7709.
- Stigmella**, taxonomy 74.
- Stigmella cathartica**, first records, Ireland 7803.
- Stigmellidae**, taxonomy 74.
- Stillbazole**, derivatives, effects on choline acetyltransferase activity, *Musca domestica* 4112.
- Stiletta**, chromosomes 8444. new species, Australia 7158. revision 7158.
- Stilpnoblatta opaca**, juvenile hormones analogues effects on metabolism 8147.
- Stings**, morphology, *Apis* 4793.
- Stiona lividipes**, biology, Egypt 4302.
- Stiphilus**, taxonomy 5505.
- Stiretrus anchorago**, *Hypera postica* predation 3111. life cycles 6613.

Stirolfos,

control *Amblyomma maculatum*, cattle 5234.
control *Haematobia irritans* / *Tabanus* 5240.
control *Haematobia irritans*, USA, Texas 1206.

Stivalius torvus,

populations, parasitism small mammals, Zaire 4335.

Stolidia,

taxonomy 6233.

Stolotermes,

from South Africa 5450.

Stolotermes africanus,

biology/ecology, South Africa 5450.

Stomopteryx subsectivella,

chemical control 3754.

new records, *Medicago sativa* 8301.

Stomorphina,

taxonomy 7919.

Stomoxys,

Dermatophilus congolensis transmission, cattle 4449.

populations, breeding sites/control, Malta 2529.

Stomoxys calcitrans,

blood meals measuring techniques 8247.

chemical control 1200, 1223.

chemical control, diflubenzuron 1198.

diets effects on longevity/reproduction 5120.

immature stages, models, cold effects on mortality 244.

mating, blood meal effects on 333.

ovary development, blood meals/juvenile hormone effects on 4248.

oviposition, temperature/humidity effects on 307.

parasitism, dermatitis horses 4469.

populations, Malta 3109.

proctolin isolation/purification/characterization 7260.

radiation (γ) effects on sterilization/longevity 3553.

Stored products,

bermudagrass, mortality, insects 3622.

Cajanus cajan, chemical control *Callosobruchus chinensis* 592.

cereals/oilseed crops, pest resistance, insects 2537.

chemical control *Callosobruchus maculatus* 1250.

chemical control, pirimiphos-methyl, insects 1984.

chemical control *Araecerus fasciculatus* / *Sitophilus zeamais* 1990.

Cheyletidae, Czechoslovakia 7807.

Coleoptera, acrylonitrile toxicity 1005.

Coleoptera, chemical control 1259.

Coleoptera, control 5290.

Coleoptera, estimation radiation resistance 2228.

Coleoptera, toxicity insecticides 4985.

control insects, pasta 5950.

Curcuma longa, phosphine, control-*Lasioderma serricorne* 1233.

development, *Necrobia rufipes* 5013.

development infestations, spices, *Lasioderma serricorne* 570.

distribution/pest status Coleoptera, India, Punjab 3160.

fruits, pests, Brazil, Pelotas 577.

Glycine max, pest status, insects 1995.

humidity/temperature effects on development/fecundity

Dermestes lardarius 2979.

infestations, Acari, India 3169.

insects, chemical control 7375.

insects, chemical control, fumigation 5304.

insects, control programmes 3179.

insects, food selection 8248.

insects, insecticides toxicity, probit analysis 1709.

Lepidoptera/Coleoptera, climbing ability 1764.

mechanical control/chemical control *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 1957.

methodology, separation Acari 8016.

new records Tarsonemidae, USA, New York 2160.

oil seeds/spices effects on growth, *Tenebrio molitor* 2422.

Oryza, control insects 6825.

Oryza sativa, antifedants, control *Sitotroga cerealella* 1994.

packaging penetration, insects 5312.

pest status insects, *Oryza sativa*, Sri Lanka 1977.

pest status *Tribolium castaneum* / *Corcyra cephalonica* / *Ephestia cautella* / *Rhyzopertha dominica* / *Lasioderma serricorne* 1978.

pests surveys, India, Marathwada 4508.

Phaseolus mungo, insecticides, *Callosobruchus chinensis* control 4485.

plant oils control *Callosobruchus maculatus* 594.

populations population dynamics, India, West Bengal 506.

Psocoptera infestations, Czechoslovakia 1215.

radiation (γ) control insects 3764.

seeds, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, control *Ephestia cautella* / *Plodia interpunctella* 5309.

seeds, environmental factors/physical characteristics in 590.

seeds, oviposition site selection, *Sitophilus oryzae* 2378.

Sorghum, pest resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* / *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1106.

substrate particle size effects on dispersal *Xylocoris flavipes*,

Tribolium castaneum predation 3102.

TH 6041/TH-6042 toxicity, pests insects 4203.

Triticum aestivum, infestations, *Plodia interpunctella*, USA, Kansas 4495.

Triticum aestivum, toxicity insecticides, decay/age effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* / *Tribolium confusum* 4986.

wheat, Coleoptera infestation, Canada 4401.

wheat, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* populations, Canada, Prairie Provinces 4388.

wheat, radiation (IR) control insects 1959.

Zea mays, radiation (gamma) effects on emergence *Sitophilus* 1721.

Zea mays pest resistance, *Sitophilus zeamais* 5842.

Stortheocoris nigriceps,

new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.

Strandmanniidae,

new family 7857.

Strangalia bifasciata,

new records, German Dem. Rep., Cottbus 7812.

Strategus,

new species, Colombia 737.

Stratiomyia longicornis,

larvae, mouthparts/respiratory systems 4064.

Stratiomyidae,

behaviour 3386.

cattle dung, Spain, Salamanca 2098.

Diptera from 2662.

ecology 4392.

genitalia 6298.

larvae 1573, 4064.

livestock grazing effects on population levels 1988.

new records, Ireland 7805.

new species, Palaearctic Region 7936.

new species, Papua New Guinea 6206, 7935.

Streams,

+ rivers, new records insects, New Zealand 2086.

aquatic insects, Pupu Springs, New Zealand 602.

Baetis rhodani larvae, populations, food availability effects on distribution 8437.

Streams,(continued)

- Chironomidae populations, Canada, Quebec 5451.
colonization, *Amphinemura standfussi*, Sweden, Abisko 1292.
community composition/population dynamics Simuliidae immature stages, Australia, Queensland 6867.
drift arthropods populations, France, Auvergne 1295.
drought survival, arthropods, Denmark 2015.
emergence phenology, Tanypodinae, Canada, Laurentides 366.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn, emergence Tipulidae populations 7473.
Germany, Fed. Rep., Schierensee, Hydrachnellae populations 7742.
growth/development/energy budget *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
Hydrachnellae, pollution bioindicators, Belgium 2019.
insects aquatic fauna, Norway, Ovre Heimdalen 7743.
ions regulation, *Diamesa* 7214.
Japan, Hokkaido, habitat preferences *Drosophila* 2486.
life cycles/production (biology), *Simulium*, British Isles, England, Upper Teasdale 1058.
Nymphulinae larvae, Sri Lanka 110.
permethrin toxicity, invertebrates 276.
population dynamics *Aedes*, Denmark 5336.
population dynamics/dispersal *Limnecoris insularis*, Costa Rica 2581.
rocks size effects on distribution, *Baetis intercalaris* / Orthocladiinae 5963.
seasonal variations aquatic insects populations, streams, Canada, Alberta 2013.
species composition/phenology, Plecoptera, USA, Massachusetts, Factory Brook 2582.
substrate attachment, *Stenacron interpunctatum* / *Acroneuria abnormis* / *Chimarra aterrima* larvae 6875.
suspended organic matter effects on populations Chironomidae larvae 607.
Sweden, dispersal *Parametetus chelifier* 7735.
temperature effects on life cycles, *Tricorythodes minutus* 5087.
toxicity rotenone, insects 1002.
USA, Indiana, Little Pine Creek, distribution *Allocapnia* larvae populations 7744.
water currents/turbidity effects on drift, *Ephemereella subvaria* larvae 604.
Streptanus sordidus,
dispersal, Netherlands 4375.
Streptozotocin,
toxicity, *Manduca sexta* / *Plodia interpunctella* / *Tribolium confusum* 2341.
Stridulation, see **Sound**
Stromatium barbatum,
larvae, gut, cellulases 201.
wood digestion 206.
Strongyliini,
taxonomic revision 7912.
Strongylogaster desbrochersti,
first record, Tunisia 4639.
Strontium,
content, *Haematobia irritans* 176.
toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.
Strophingia cinerea,
first record, France 5558.
Strymon melinus,
sound production, pupae 960.
Strymonidia,
taxonomy 7980.
Sturmia inconspicua,
parasitism *Cryptothoele crameri*, Pakistan 1796.
Stygabtiella,
new species, Guatemala 3297.
Styloentomon,
new genus 4026.
Stylonsiscus,
phenology, reproduction, New Zealand 3587.
Stylopidae,
new species, India 7162.
new species, USA, California 815.
Stylotermes,
new species, China 2809.
Suarezia,
new genus, Neotropical Region 1485.
Suaris,
new species, Iran/Afghanistan 5607.
taxonomy 5607.
Suaris walsinghami,
new subspecies, Iran/Afghanistan/Pakistan 5607.
Subbombylius,
new genus, India 7066.
Subioblatta,
new genus, China, People's Rep. 3309.
Sucra,
new genus, China 5587.
Sudan,
chemical control *Thrips tabaci* 6835.
diseases, sociological aspects, Sudan 4456.
new species Cicadellidae 768, 769.
new species Reduviidae 3976.
Simuliidae transmission onchocerciasis 1224.
trees, pest resistance *Psammotermes hybostoma* 8299.
Sudan, Darfur,
Ixodidae from 6952.
new records Ixodidae 6952.
Sugars,
diets, sucrose effects on reproduction, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 6660.
effects on brood rearing/development, *Apis mellifera* 7727.
glucose/trichalose, haemolymph, *Philosamia ricini* larvae 7288.
melezitose, biosynthesis, Aphididae 5704.
metabolism, development, *Apis mellifera* 2906.
Sulcobruchus,
accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
Sulfaquinoxaline,
control *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.
Sulphur,
amino acids, sex requirements, *Bombyx mori* 204.
Sulphur dioxide,
effects on survival, *Humerobates rostrilamellatus* 4390.
pollution effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 296.
toxicant, Coleoptera 7175.
Sulprofos,
toxicity, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.
Sumatra,
new species, Lasiocampidae 4006.
new species Encyrtidae 1500.
new species Scarabaeidae 1440.
new species Thripidae 7169.
new species Trichoptera 5624.
new taxa Lasiocampidae 7979.
Sumithion,
control, *Callosobruchus chinensis*, stored products 4485.
Sun, see **Light and Weather**

- Supella longipalpa***, juvenile hormones analogues effects on metabolism 8147.
- Suracis***, taxonomy/new records, Kenya 7900.
- Surattha indentella***, life cycles, USA, Kansas 7479.
- Survival**,
 alantolactone effects on, *Tribolium confusum* 4147.
Allium cepa conditioning processes effects on, *Delia antiqua* larvae 2985.
 anoxia effects on, *Cloeon dipterum* / *Nemoura cinerea* 945.
 body size, environmental effects, *Drosophila melanogaster*, mathematical models 3688.
 chlorpyrifos effects on, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5294.
Citrus hosts effects on, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1842.
 climate effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, USA, Iowa 2516.
Corcyr a cephalonica / *Ephestia cautella* 1111.
 crowding effects on, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3040.
Dacus cucurbitae populations, Japan, Okinawa I. 471.
 dispersal effects on, *Pieris rapae* 4424.
Drosophila 7799.
 drought, arthropods, streams, Denmark 2015.
 environmental conditions effects on, *Naiadacarus arboricola* tritonymph 1172.
 environmental stress, *Drosophila willistoni* populations 6031.
 food/humidity/temperature effects on, *Chelonus inanis* 5185.
 humidity effects on, *Dermacentor variabilis* nymphs 7404.
 humidity/temperature effects on, *Coptotermes heimi* 7323.
Incisitermes minor, radiation (electromagnetic) effects on 2368.
 Lepidoptera larvae, *Veronia* lactones effects on 5723.
 Lepidoptera populations 3829.
Mythimna separata, temperature effects, India, Punjab 7618.
Ostrinia nubilalis genotypes 6941.
 overwintering, *Heliothis zea* populations, USA, North Carolina 488.
 overwintering, insects 3601.
 overwintering, *Lymantria dispar* 5189.
 overwintering, photoperiod effects on, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6559.
 overwintering, *Rheumaptera hastata* pupae, USA, Alaska 2410.
 poisoning, age/anaesthesia/antidotes effects on, *Apis mellifera* 7329.
Polistes apachus colonies, USA, California 5192.
 population studies, *Culex tarsalis*, USA, California 5199.
 populations density/hosts quality effects on, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 1768.
 predator-prey interactions, *Olethreutidae* / *Cydia pomonella* eggs, mathematical models 3106.
 radiation (γ) effects on, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6746.
 radiation effects on, *Anthonomus grandis* populations 2489.
 radioactive labelling effects on, *Ixodes persulcatus* 3672.
 relationship reproduction/age, Carabidae 7440.
Rhagoletis pomonella larvae on apples 5170.
 sex-ratio organisms infection, *Drosophila melanogaster* gynandromorphs 612.
 sulphur dioxide/humidity effects on, *Humerobates rostrolamelatus* 4390.
 temperature effects on, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5023.
 temperature effects on, overwintering, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4429.
 temperature effects on, *Sitophilus oryzae* 310.
 temperature/humidity effects on, Ixodidae eggs 8197.
 temperature/humidity effects on, *Prostephanus truncatus* 7416.
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 5810.
- Trochosa terricola* populations, grassland, British Isles, Norfolk 1893.
- Trogoderma granarium* 2407.
 ultrasound effects on, *Drosophila melanogaster* pupae 312.
Vitis agricultural practices effects on, *Vitacea polistiformis* 4509.
 water oxygen content, Culicidae larvae 3560.
- Swammerdamella**, new species, America 50.
- Swamps**, habitats *Ischnura pumilio* 6762.
 mortality *Pieris napi*, *Drosera rotundifolia*, USA, Vermont 3076.
 population structure insects, salt marsh, USA, New Jersey 1180.
 USA, Louisiana, seasonal variations community composition, invertebrates 8440.
- Swarming**,
Anopheles merus 1785.
 behaviour, *Culex pipiens fatigans*, India 1177.
 dispersal/site selection, *Apis mellifera* 456.
 light/weather effects on, Ephemeroptera 374.
 populations sampling, equipment/methodology, *Apis mellifera* 7190.
- Swarms**, age, *Apis mellifera* 3778.
- Sweden**, biology/occurrence *Anomogyna* 3585.
 Coleoptera from 3847.
Dasychira pudibunda larvae effects on *Fagus sylvatica* growth 1113.
 distribution *Phylanthus triangulum* 3855.
 first record *Chloroclystis v-ata* 3858.
 first record *Mordellistena carinthiaca* 6074.
 host plants/habitat selection *Anthocharis cardamines* 6624.
 lakes, fish predation *Glaenocoris propinqua* 5333.
 new records Coleoptera 3384.
 new species Braconidae 7123.
 new species Elachistidae 7978.
 new species Ichneumonidae 4737.
 new species Mycetophilidae 4707.
 new species Pteromalidae 5574.
 new subspecies *Cerceris rybyensis* 7141.
Picea abies, energy budget overwintering Araneae/insects populations 5197.
 polymorphism wings patterns, *Maniola jurtina* populations 4613.
 Riparia riparia parasitism, *Ceratophyllus styx* / *Frontopsylla lapponica* 5828.
 streams, dispersal *Parameletus chelifer* 7735.
- Sweden, Abisko**, streams, colonization, *Amphinemura standfussi* 1292.
- Sweden, Angeran**, collection Hymenoptera-parasites, traps 3684.
- Sweden, Angeran R.**, coastal environments, Ephemeroptera populations 6869.
- Sweden, Malaren L.**, Chironomidae fossils, eutrophication indicator organisms, historical ecology 6988.
- Switzerland**, Anoplura from 6954.
 control pests insects 3746.
 first record *Ectopsocus cryptomeriae* 3277.
 first records *Aeshna subarcica* 2115.
 introduced species, *Platysyllus castoris* 6958.
 new records *Amphipyra berbera* 2866.
 new records Calliphoridae/Muscidae 6963.

Switzerland,(continued)

new records Coleoptera 6959.

new species, Japygidae 2184.

new species Sarcophagidae 5537.

new subspecies Lycaenidae 6241.

Odonata checklists 6976.

odonatology, history/bibliography 700.

Scolopendrellidae from 1381.

Scolopendrellopsis balcanica new for 1381.

zoogeography Dytiscidae 3247.

Switzerland, Bern,

arthropods parasitism, sheep 5243.

Switzerland, Murten L.,

population genetics *Chironomus plumosus* 3797.

Swornlure,

population estimation, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA,
Texas 1664.

Sycorax,

from France 3251.

Sycorax alpina,

morphology 3251.

Sycoscapter gibbus,

taxonomy 5577.

Syedra gracilis,

new for Belgium 1181.

Syllythria,

new records, Spain 802.

taxonomy 802.

Symbiocladius rhlthrogenae,

host specificity, Ephemeroptera, Czechoslovakia 1085.

Symbiosis,

Acromyrmex octospinosus /fungi 1078.

Araneae/Lepidoptera larvae 1812.

commensalism, Sphaeroceridae/*Cardisoma crassum*, Costa
Rica 1809.

competition Aphididae, Formicidae mutualism 4323.

Crematogaster longispina /*Codonanthe crassifolia* 4322.

Cryptitermes cavifrons host *Tricercomyces divergens* 5126.

gut bacteria, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 8259.

intestinal microflora bacteria, *Scotia segetum*, Denmark
1808.

intracellular symbionts, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 3625.

Isoptera dependence gut microflora 1079.

Macrotermes natalensis /fungus garden 5695.

Procubitermes aburiensis /*Cubitermes severus* -bacteria, gut
5822.

symbionts removal 5125.

termitophily, *Trichopsenius frosti* /*Reticulitermes flavipes*
6590.

Trichosia pubescens /*Schneideria schneiderae* 1813.

Trigona taira /Membracidae 1080.

Sympalimides,

taxonomy 4003.

Sympetrum,

eye, movement pigments 4832.

morphology/zoogeography, USSR 846.

new records, Ryu-kyu Is. 2090.

Sympetrum flaveolum,

wings, fossils, USSR, Vasyugan 2136.

Symphorobius barbert,

toxicity insecticides/insect growth regulators 998.

Symphoromyia,

bites, allergy, man 7655.

Symphyla,

zoogeography, Ethiopian Region 2682.

Symphylax,

new species, Borneo 758.

Symphyta,

from Tunisia 4639.

new records, Tunisia 4639.

populations, association *Betula pubescens*, Norway,
Finnmark/Finland, Lapland 4400.

Symphytognathidae,

new species, Nepal 4688.

Sympiesis,

new species, Canada 7966.

Synagapetus,

new species, Sumatra/West Irian 5624.

Synanthedon,

new species, Yugoslavia 7151.

phenology, USA, Florida 1789.

Synanthedon biblionipennis,

attractants, trap baits 3481.

Synanthedon extitosa,

trapping/collecting/markings apparatus 2499.

Synanthedon hector,

octadecadienyl acetate, attractants 232.

Synanthedon myopaeformis,

collection/pest status/phenology, Netherlands 3182.

sex attractant/phenology 4892.

Synanthedon pictipes,

pheromones, traps baits 7307.

trapping/collecting/markings apparatus 2499.

Synanthedon polaris,

biology 2385.

Synanthedon sequoiae,

attractants, trap baits 3481.

Synanthedon sphectformis,

biology 2385.

Synanthedon tipuliformis,

chemical control 586.

Synapses,

see also Nerves

Syncalypta,

taxonomy 23.

Synchroa,

taxonomy 7864.

Synclera,

new species, India 5598.

Syndiamesa orientalis,

larvae 7202.

Synerga,

taxonomy 3318.

Synergus,

taxonomy 7963.

Syngrapha,

from Chile 2128.

Synommatoides,

new genus/new species, Japan 2765.

Syntemna,

new species, Sweden 4707.

Syntermes,

chemical control 542.

Syntomeida melanthus,

new subspecies, Antilles 3369.

Syntomosphyrum,

biological control *Glossina*, Nigeria 2438.

Syria,

new records *Drosophila* 5530.

new species Miridae 763.

Orthoptera Gryllidae 4756.

Syrichthodontus,

new species, South Africa 739.

- Syrichthoschema**,
new species, Zaire 739.
- Syrictes**,
new species, Tanzania 739.
- Syrictoides**,
new genus, South Africa 739.
- Syringophilidae**,
new genus, USA, New York 2724.
- Syrphidae**,
Aphididae predators, *Brassica oleracea*, Brazil 484.
attractants 4366.
biology 3593.
coloration 7745.
distribution, Canary Is. 2087.
from Denmark, Laeso I. 6089.
insecticides, pollution effects, predators Aphididae 3751.
juvenoids effects on 6553.
keys, Egypt 680.
mating, territorial behaviour 6585.
migration 6725.
natural enemies Aphididae, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.
natural enemies *Melanaphis indosacchari*, India, Uttar Pradesh 8220.
new for Ireland 1357.
new records, Egypt 3250.
new records, Ireland 7805, 8472.
new species, China, People's Rep. 7081.
new species, USSR 45.
oviposition 6597.
parasitism 8221.
pathology 6480.
phototaxis 2269.
pollination *Nelumbo pentapetala* 1134.
predation 2482.
predation, Homoptera, Brazil 487.
relationship plants 8337.
rhythms, diurnal variations activity patterns 7467.
taxonomy 3963.
toxicity herbicides 7378.
zoogeography 6049.
- Syrphus ribesii**,
migration, Austria, Tyrol 6725.
- Systasis encyrtoides**,
parasitism/biological control *Contarinia medicaginis* 6678.
- Systelloderes**,
new species, Jamaica/USA 6212.
- Systema blanda**,
chemical control, *Medicago sativa* crops 1236.
pathology *Howardula* 8164.
visual perception colour 6345.
- Systemus**,
new species, France 2782.
- Systropha**,
new species, Iran 781.
- Tabanidae**,
attractants, hots, Rhodesia 4138.
attraction *Hydrotaea irritans* 4142.
chemical control 5240.
Diptera from 2662.
feeding, methodology 8015.
from Canada, New Brunswick 1385.
from France, Camargue 3092.
from Germany, Fed. Rep., Murnauer 6961.
from Mongolia 6962.
Malaise traps modification, effects on catches 1540.
new records, Czechoslovakia 3249.
new records, Mongolia 6962.
new records, USA, Florida 6207.
new records, USA, Kentucky 4666.
new species, Chile/Argentina 7082.
new species, China 2785.
new species, Mexico 753, 2786.
new species, USA, Florida 6207.
oogenesis/oviposition 8204.
oviduct muscles 4070.
parasitism, dermatitis horses 4469.
parasitism, *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* + *Tabanus subsimilis* 406.
parasitism horses 8265.
pathology 6498.
populations, Canada, Ontario 1908.
populations, Czechoslovakia 3249.
populations, forests, USSR, Sikhote-Alin 4395.
populations, sampling, Canada, Alberta 1146.
populations, USSR, Evenkia 7621.
rearing/zoogeography 5123.
rhythms 6364.
sociological aspects, diseases, Sudan 4456.
- Tabanus**,
chemical control 5240.
new records, Mexico 753.
new species, Mexico 753.
populations, Canada, Ontario 1908.
populations, France, Camargue 3092.
taxonomy/new records, USA, Florida 6207.
- Tabanus nigrovittatus**,
feeding, methodology 8015.
- Tabanus subsimilis**,
parasitism, *Machronychia* 406.
- Tabanus sulcifrons**,
oviduct muscles, response 5-hydroxytryptamine/proctolin 4070.
- Tachinaephagus**,
new records, Ethiopian Region 6231.
- Tachinidae**,
biological control 540.
biology 7462, 8233.
biology/parasitism 1829.
Chaetophlepsis plathypenae parasitism *Plathypena scabra* 408.
diflubenzuron effects on *Voria ruralis* 1705.
Dimilin effects on survival, parasitism *Lymantria dispar* 1964.
Leucostoma simplex parasitism *Nabis americanoferus*, USA, California 409.
life cycles 3599.
natural enemies *Cryptothoelela crameri* 1796.
new for USSR 46.
new species, Israel 3964.
new species, Madagascar 6208.
new species, Nearctic Region 7083.
new species, Palaearctic Region/Ethiopian Region 4714.
new species, USSR 46.
overwintering 2447.
oviposition 6424.
parasites insect pests *Castanea*, Japan 1091.
parasitism 486, 1086, 1823, 1826, 2442, 4325, 4330, 4332,

Tachinidae,(continued)

5065, 6753, 7518, 8262, 8264, 8397.
 parasitism, *Cephalcia abietis*, Austria, Waldviertel 1090.
 parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.
 parasitism *Danaus chrysippus*, cardiac glycosides effects on 422, 2453.
 parasitism *Heliothis*, USA, North Carolina 5823.
 parasitism, hosts, habitat effects on oviposition, *Parasetigena silvestris* 1084.
 rearing, artificial diets, *Lixophaga diatraeae* 1800.
 rearing, methodology 1804.
 response *Scapteriscus acletus* song 2268.
 taxonomy 716, 3337.
Tachinus basalis,
 first records, Finland 1369.
Tachysphex pechumani,
 behaviour + ecology, USA 4286.
Taeniophorini,
 revision, Neotropical Region 8002.
Taeniothrips,
 taxonomy 5620, 7166.
Tahama bonifatella,
 antennae, sense organs 862.
Tahara,
 new genus, Papua New Guinea 7951.
Tainania,
 new species, Java 6189.
Taiwan,
 distribution Coccinellidae 1429.
 Drosophilidae from 681.
 first record *Salpingothrips aimotofus* 1537.
 Japanese encephalitis virus isolation, *Culex* 2527.
 Languriidae from 733, 2764.
 new records/new species Bdellidae 5475.
 new species Cerambycidae 2747.
 new species Coccinellidae 1429.
 new species Laelapidae 10.
 new species Languriidae 733, 2764.
 new species Mymaridae 785, 786, 1509.
 new species Phlaeothripidae 1535.
 new species Staphylinidae 7908.
 new species Thripidae 78.
 new species Trigonalidae 7143.
 new taxa Lasiocampidae 7979.
 pesticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 1704.
 population dynamics *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 494.
 taxonomic revision *Mnais* 7994.
Takagripopteryx nigra,
 first record, USSR, Sakhalin 7832.
Tangella pustulifrons,
 collection, US National Museum Natural History 58.
Tannins,
 nutrition, Acrididae 8257.
Tanypodinae,
 check lists/new records, Canada, Quebec 5451.
 emergence phenology, streams, Canada, Laurentides 366.
 immature stages, USA 113.
Tanypteryx hageni,
 distribution, Canada, British Columbia 6983.
Tanypus,
 emergence, phenology 6621.
Tanysaccus,
 new genus 2214.
Tanytarsus,
 new species, USA 745.
 population dynamics, seasons, rivers, USA, California 2580.
 population dynamics/chemical control, USA, California

lakes 6873.

subfossils, British Isles, Northern Ireland, Neagh L. 697.

Tanzania,

control *Glossina*, review 7656.

new species, Scarabaeidae 739.

new species Agelenidae 2726.

new species Aphrophoridae 2794.

new species Cerambycidae 2748.

new species Cincindelidae 2753.

new species *Lepthyphantes* 7023.

new species Oxydesmidae 5625.

new species Psychidae 4014.

new subspecies Carabidae 2746.

new taxa Rhopalocera 6236.

Rhopalocera from 6236.

trapping Spingidae 1907.

Tanzania, Uluguru Mts.,

Odonata from 3280.

Taperinka,

new species, Neotropical Region 1485.

Taphrocerus schaefferi,

biology/immature stages 8222.

Tapinoma erraticum,

nesting behaviour, olfactory stimuli, larvae recognition 3784.

social behaviour 8426.

Tarsonemida,

bibliography 3875.

from USA, New York 3879.

new species, USA, New York 3879.

Tarsonemidae,

biology 8389.

control 4494.

house dust, Denmark 5911.

infestation plants 5158.

new species, USA, New York 2160.

new species, USA, Pennsylvania 2161.

plants damage 6704.

Solanum pest resistance 5169.

taxonomy 2162.

teratology 4059. *

viruses transmission 5310.

Tarsonemus,

new records, stored products, USA, New York 2160.

new species, USA, New York 2160.

new species, USA, Pennsylvania 2161.

taxonomy 2162.

Tarsonemus ips,

phoresy 2432.

Tarsonemus kranzti,

phoresy 2432.

Tarsonemus pallidus,

teratology 4059.

Tarsoptilus,

new species, Viet Nam 708.

Tarsoptilus langi,

parasitism *Catharsius molossus*, Viet Nam 708.

Tasmanosthetus,

new genus, Australia 4703.

Taste, see Senses

Tatochilla xanthodice,

immature stages 2244.

Taublatta,

new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.

Tautoneura,

new species, India 770.

Taxes, see Orientation

- Taxicera**,
new species, Mongolia 3330.
- Taxomyia taxi**,
host-parasite interactions, *Mesopolobus diffinis* / *Torymus nigratarsus* 2443.
population dynamics 2507.
- Taxonomy**,
Abax 1426.
Ablattaria 4702.
Abroteles 5520.
Acerentulus 6252.
Acmaeodera / *Acmaeoderella* 1423.
Aedes 1451.
Aegialiini 3934, 6183.
Agrypninae 7048.
Aleurotrachelus jelineki 3353.
*Allodoterme*s 4744.
Alloxystinae 5566.
Amblyopone 4733.
Ameronothridae / *Aquanothridae* / *Podacaridae* 703.
Amphipsocidae, classification 3377.
Anaissus 2762.
Anaphothrips 816.
Andrena 3987.
Anisotoma 6180.
Anotylus gibbulus 6987.
Anthophila / *Eutromula* 6238.
Apanteles 3361.
Apanteles ensiformis 777.
Apatura ilia, Korea 1520.
Aphelinidae 4724.
Aphodius mayeri / *Aphodius maghribiticus* 3312.
Aphodius vernilis / *Aphodius jodhpurensis* 7869.
Apion 730.
Araneae types 6163.
Archips 4020.
Asthenopus curtus / *Asthenopus amazonicus* 7094.
Atalophlebioides 6209.
Attractides laetus 3884.
Atypoidea 710.
Aulacophora pannonica / *Hoplasoma unicolor* 3916.
Baetis 7939.
Baetis macani 7092.
Baetis macdunnoughi 7090.
Bahia 1485.
Berberentulus / *Baculentulus* 1532.
Besseria 3337, 4714.
Blaps 3938.
Brachynema 4720.
Brachyolene / *Tetraulax* 25.
Brassolinae 3663.
Calliphoridae 2778.
Carabus 2172.
Carpoglyphus lactis 4047.
Castnia / *Sympalamides* 4003.
Catagela 7988.
Catapyx aquilonaris 3336.
Cecidomyiidae 7921.
Cecidomyiidae, morphology 2851.
Cephaloidea / *Melandryidae* 7030.
Ceratolasma tricantha 3898.
Cerceris rybyensis subspecies 7141.
Cercopidae, Nearctic Region 4722.
chaetotaxy, Pisauridae 4809.
Chaoborus 7073.
Charaxes viola 4012.
Chelodesmoidea 3381.
Chernetidae, chaetotaxy 2736.
Chiasmopes / *Rothus*, review 2733.
Chilopora 7058.
Chorisoneura 3904.
Chrysochaera petraea 5612.
Chrysomelidae 2751.
Cicadellidae 7110.
Cinara 1476.
classification, Lepidoptera 2811.
classification, Scolytidae 3935.
Clastoptera 1477.
clustering methodology, Andrenidae 6265, 6267.
Cnethia 5539.
Cofana 7111.
Colaspis quattuordecimcostata 3319.
Coleophora 4650, 5584.
Crabro 1513.
Ctenus erythrochelis group 15.
Culex pipiens / *Culex quinquefasciatus*, status/characterization 6197.
Cynipidae 7963.
Cyphodesmus 8011.
Deltophora 7145.
Derephysia 3977.
Dermacentor andersoni 1403.
Dicestra pedrosai / *Cardepija sociabilis* 4649.
Dioxys 784.
Dorcatoma 5495.
Drosophilidae, chromosomes 747.
Dryinidae 3991.
Duvalius ramorinoi 3910.
Dynastes 2770.
Dyschirius 3908.
Elachistidae 791.
Elateridae 7891.
Enhydrus 3874.
Ephemeroptera 7938.
Erebina alberganus 7990.
Esenbeckia 2786.
Euaesthetinae, Australia 4703.
Eupodoidea 7857.
Euscorpis carpathicus 3307.
Eutromula 6237.
Fabriciana 798.
Glyphipteryx 1519.
Gomphus 7996.
Graphium illyris 2823.
Guenea / *Ischnoscia* 2828.
Hadronema 54.
Halacritus 2763.
Haptomerus 7041.
Harpalus 7878.
Hepialoidea 4009.
Hesperilla malindeva group 73.
heteronomy segmentation, review 3293.
Hohenbergia, hosts-*Ozophora hohenbergia*, Jamaica 1466.
Holotrichia 2767.
Horana / *Polioptasia* 1517.
Horisme 2814.
Hyalomyodes brasiliensis 1086.
Hydroptila 4762.
Hyphydrus 4403.
Hypnoidinae 7047.
Hypocoelus 3242.
Hypodynerus 4728, 4730.
Ichneumon / *Evania* 7137.
Ichneumon / *Ichneumonidae* 1507.

Taxonomy, (continued)

- Ichneumonidae 7970.
 immature stages, *Scutellera fasciata* / *Eurygaster maura* 838.
 insects, review 1417.
Ischyropteron 7084.
 Isotomidae 6186.
Josa alba 3894.
Julodini 6171.
Labidura 5982.
 Lauxaniidae 3345.
 Lepidoptera 4746.
Lepthyphantes 7023.
Leptohyphes, America 52.
Leucopsis 3341.
Leucopsis gigas 1508.
 Linyphiidae 6164.
Loboscelidia 1490.
Lycosoides crassivulva 7021.
 Lygacinae 4718.
Lysiphlebus 3358.
Macroeme / *Neoeme* 5502.
Macroplea 3917.
Madiza 1454.
Malacosoma 2815.
Mantibaria seefelderiana 3364.
Mastigoceras 38.
Matsucoccus matsumurae 5556.
Megalopinus robustus 743.
Melanoplus 1529.
 Meligethinae 3931.
 Meloidae, Botswana 5447.
Meromyza 5528.
 Mesembrinellidae 2784.
 methodology, characterization proteins, *Onychiurus* 2740.
 methodology, chromosomes banding, *Drosophila* / *Anopheles* 5365.
Miarus 2758.
Microterys 1492.
 Miridae, Pakistan/India 55.
Morpho hecuba 4008.
 Mutillidae 4739.
Mycteromyia 7082.
Nanoclavelia / *Pedinpompilus* / *Agenioideavages* 3997.
Negomphoides 6251.
Neolarra 6226.
Nepa 3352.
Nephrotoma 5541.
Neptis 4751.
Neurochaeta / *Anthoclusia* 3955.
 Noctuidae 4750, 7149.
Nomada 4726.
 numerical taxonomy Dermaptera, book 8517, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8521, 8522.
 numerical taxonomy Phytoseiidae 13.
Nyctemera 4002.
 Nysson 4741.
Oedothorax females 2165.
Oligia versicolor 4640.
Ophion 5572.
Orgyia pseudotsugata, bibliography 3291.
Orthotylus translucens 7100.
Pakesia / *Deganya* 3976.
 Papilioninae 4743.
Paradaemonia samba 4017.
Parandra 3914.
Pardosa 7024.
Pediculus 3308.
Pentastruma 7968.
 Permaphidopsidae, fossils 3979.
Phaeochrous 6182.
Pherbina / *Psacadina* 1416.
Philodicus 3944.
Philotes 796.
Phryganea 2223.
Phyllobius 7045.
Phyllomydas 4430.
 phylogeny, Lepidoptera 2644.
Phytocoris extensus 759.
Pinnaspis 7116.
Platygasteronyx / *Oxyonyx* 3920.
Pocadicnemis 3895.
Pogonocherus 3913.
Polistes carolina / *Polistes perplexus* 67.
Poultonella 3896.
Priartobium 5494.
Procris 5604.
Prospheres 4692.
 Pygiopsyllidae 1534.
Pygmephorus athiasae 7013.
Pyrearinus 3927.
Quadricalcarifera, Japan 797.
Ranatra 3002.
 relationship trophic relations, insects, aquatic fauna 8438.
 relationship venom alkaloids, *Solenopsis* 3522.
 revision *Callipteroma* 4028.
 revision *Hemipyrellia* / *Lucilia* 744.
 revision Phleaurini, America 3933.
Rhizoecus 6223.
Roeseliana brunneri 4759.
Sabulodes / *Phengommataea* 7147.
Salpingothrips aimotofus 1537.
 Salticidae 6166.
Sarcophaga 5537.
Schistocerca 4755.
Scotonomus 3936.
Segestidea / *Habetia* 5618.
 Selenoribatidae 1355.
Semidalis palmensis 1525.
 Serphitidae 7140.
Sieltitia avenionensis 3323.
Siphonurus 757.
 Siphonaptera 3379.
 status, *Alfieriella* 3919.
 status, *Coscinia benderi* 2812.
 status, *Lysandra caerulea* 6243.
 status, *Simulium damnosum* complex 2198.
Stigmella / *Nepticula* 74.
Suaris 5607.
Sycoscapter gibbus 5577.
Tarsonemus 2162.
 taxonomic significance genitalia, Attelabidae/Rhynchitidae 7863.
Temnopsis 5503.
 Tephritidae, Australasian Region, review 2787.
 Tetrablemmidae/Pacullidae 2725.
Thalycra emmanueli 5516.
Theria 5588.
 Tineidae 4019.
Tipula 5540.
Tityus macrurus 3902.
 Tortricidae 4021.
 Tortricodea 5602.
Trapezonotus 7097.
Tripanurga 2197.

Taxonomy, (continued)

- Twinnia / Gymnopsis* 4713.
 use malate dehydrogenase patterns, Oniscoidea 7276.
Xanthotype 7146.
Yponomeuta 861.
Taygetis,
 new subspecies, Mexico 806.
Tectocoris diophthalmus,
 defence secretions 6456.
Tegenaria,
 new species, Greece 7859.
 new species, Lebanon 2727.
 new species, Spain 709.
 new species, Turkey 3305.
Tegenaria atrica,
 α -amylase 2898.
 digestion, characterization enzymes 2902.
 enzymes/digestion proteins 1632.
Tegenaria parietina,
 auditory communication 1680.
Tegulifera,
 new species, Madagascar 2774.
Teichobia verhuelella,
 first record, Hungary 4642.
Teinocheyletinae,
 new taxa 5476.
Teleiodes flavimaculella,
 first records, Finland 2669.
Telמידae,
 reproductive systems 6530.
Telenomus,
 integrated control/biological control Pyralidae *Oryza sativa*,
 Thailand 2549.
 new species, Europe 6234.
 new species, Sicily 3367.
 parasitism *Parnara guttata*, Japan 1082.
 parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
Telenomus alsophilae,
 parasitism *Alsophila pometaria* eggs 5130.
Telenomus costalimai,
 parasitism Triatominae 7526.
Telenomus fariat,
 larvae, competition effects on population dynamics 8353.
 oviposition, host selection, role pheromones 5784.
Telenomus ichthyurae,
 parasitism *Datana integerrima* eggs, USA, Texas 404.
Telenomus mormideae,
 parasitism *Piezodorus guildinii*, Brazil 486.
Teleogryllus commodus,
 ontogeny auditory perception 3413.
 prostaglandin effects on fecundity/oviposition 7415.
 regeneration/transplantation effects on tympanum 6335.
 tympanum, development 1605.
Teleogryllus oceanicus,
 phonotaxis 1610.
 song recognition 7348.
Teleopsis,
 taxonomy 3343.
Telmatoscopus,
 new species, South Africa 3959.
Telmatoscopus albipunctatus,
 courtship/mating 2373.
Telotoma,
 new genus 3915.
Telsimia,
 new species, Japan/Taiwan 1429.
Temephos,
 toxicity, arthropods, streams 4526.
 toxicity, Chironomidae 6873.
Temnochilidae,
 new records, Finland 1369.
Temnopsis,
 new species, Neotropical Region 5503.
Temperature,
 acclimation effects on fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 4868.
 adaptation, life cycles, *Polistes biglumis*, Japan 3586.
 adaptations metabolism, Cryptostigmata/Mesostigmata,
 Antarctica 4117.
 cold acclimation, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2315.
 cold acclimation, *Pieris brassicae* 4910.
 cold hardiness, Culicidae, Canada, Alberta 1667.
 cold hardiness, diapause, *Microplitis plutellae* 2314.
 cold hardiness, insects 3601.
 cold hardiness, *Popilius disjunctus* 2934.
 cold hardiness *Cryptopygus antarcticus* 7321.
 cold mortality, *Amyeloidis transitella* immature stages 5033.
 cold storage, effects on hatching, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* eggs
 6548.
 cold storage *Bombyx mori* eggs, sericulture, China 5299.
 cold storage effects on suitability hosts, *Spalangia endius* /
Muscidifurax raptor / *Muscidifurax zaraptor* on *Musca*
domestica 6677.
 cold storage effects on viability, *Anopheles stephensi* eggs
 4780.
 cold tolerance, *Alaskozetes antarcticus* / *Cryptopygus*
antarcticus 940.
 cold tolerance, *Plodia interpunctella* eggs 4911.
 cold tolerance, seasonal variations, *Upis ceramoides* 4158.
 cold tolerance, Staphylinidae 6444.
 cold tolerance arthropods, USA, Alaska 7322.
 cooling effects on osmoregulation/proteins biosynthesis,
Galleria mellonella pupae 7326.
 cryoscope-osmometer 4043.
 effects on activity, *Vespula* 2932.
 effects on *Aedes aegypti* denso-nucleosis virus infectivity,
 Culicidae 2330.
 effects on alarm pheromone response, *Schizaphis graminum*
 8116.
 effects on biology, *Amblyseius brazilii* 2386.
 effects on biology, *Heliothis armigera* 3600.
 effects on biology, *Tribolium confusum* mutants 2400.
 effects on bionomics, *Piophilidae* case 5057.
 effects on burrowing behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 947.
 effects on cannibalism, *Gastrimargus transversus* 7607.
 effects on Coleoptera/Hydracarina, stagnant water 2014.
 effects on development, *Aedes dorsalis* 6547.
 effects on development, *Aonidiella taxus* 349.
 effects on development, *Araneus cucurbitinus* 4268.
 effects on development, *Bactra verutana* 4359.
 effects on development, *Cassida rubiginosa* 342.
 effects on development, *Ceratitis capitata* 1726.
 effects on development, *Circulifer tenellus* 5082.
 effects on development, *Coleomegilla maculata* / *Perilitus*
coccinellae 2997.
 effects on development, *Dacus cucurbitae* pupae 297.
 effects on development, *Damaeus onustus* eggs 2973.
 effects on development, *Delia coarctata* 1722.
 effects on development, eggs/larvae, *Chrotogonus*
trachypterus 6556.
 effects on development, *Heliothis subflexa* / *Heliothis*
virescens 8188.
 effects on development, immature stages, *Aleyrodes*
proletella 5024.

Temperature,(continued)

- effects on development, *Macrocheles matrius* 2982.
 effects on development, *Metaseiulus validus* /*Typhloseiopsis pini* 375.
 effects on development, *Oppia nodosa* 5767.
 effects on development, *Oulema melanopus* 1729.
 effects on development, *Panonychus citri* 4254.
 effects on development, *Paraleptophlebia* larvae 1783.
 effects on development, *Pyrrharctia isabella* 3556.
 effects on development, *Toxorhynchites rutilus*, USA 4276.
 effects on development/*Baculovirus* pathogenicity, *Galleria mellonella* 254.
 effects on development *Diadromus pulchellus* 293.
 effects on development/diapause, *Trogoderma variabile* 8244.
 effects on development/emergence, Chironomidae 2364.
 effects on development/emergence, *Gasterophilus intestinalis* 8229.
 effects on development/emergence, *Megachile pacifica* 5027.
 effects on development/emergence, *Rhyzopertha dominica* /*Sitophilus oryzae* 242.
 effects on development/hatching, Simuliidae larvae 1570.
 effects on development/longevity, *Agromyza frontalis* 5012.
 effects on development/longevity, *Campoletis chloridae* 5766.
 effects on development/longevity, *Zelus renardii* 6557.
 effects on development/mating/oviposition/fertility, *Roscius elongatus* 5101.
 effects on development/oviposition, *Sophrorhynchus ghanjensis* 6601.
 effects on development/reproduction, *Otiorrhynchus sulcatus* 7412.
 effects on development/survival, *Mythimna separata* 7618.
 effects on development/survival, *Prostephanus truncatus* 7416.
 effects on diapause, *Aedes atropalpus* 288.
 effects on diapause, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8183.
 effects on diapause, *Heliothis armigera* pupae 6643.
 effects on diapause, *Heliothis punctigera* 2365.
 effects on diapause, *Neodiprion sertifer* 2355.
 effects on diapause, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 295.
 effects on diapause, *Oedipoda miniata* 8198.
 effects on diapause, *Pimpla instigator* 7397.
 effects on diapause, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 2369.
 effects on diapause/emergence, *Peristenus digoneutis* *Peristenus stygicus* 4386.
 effects on diapause induction, *Rogas indiscretus* 8182.
 effects on diflubenzuron toxicity, *Lobesia botrana* eggs 2342.
 effects on distribution, *Zyginidia quymy* populations 4385.
 effects on distribution Scorpiones, Israel 1916.
 effects on eggs, *Didymuria vivescens* 371.
 effects on emergence, *Diaeretiella rapae* /*Alloxysta brassicae* /*Asaphes vulgaris* 4294.
 effects on emergence, geographical populations *Rhagoletis cerasi* 1728.
 effects on emergence, *Hippobosca longipennis* 1757.
 effects on emergence, phenology, *Grapholitha molesta* 3012.
 effects on emergence, *Pityogenes chalcographus* 8230.
 effects on emergence/phenology, *Xyletinus peltatus*, USA, Mississippi 1794.
 effects on ethylene dichloride + carbon tetrachloride toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* /*Trogoderma granarium* 245.
 effects on fecundity, *Bathyplectes stenostigma* 8205.
 effects on fecundity, *Prays oleae* 5075.
 effects on fecundity/longevity/oviposition, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4036.
 effects on feeding, *Heterocampa mantee* 1972.
 effects on flight, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5037.
 effects on flight, *Tetragonisca angustula* 1051.
 effects on flight activity, Acrididae 4374.
 effects on flight activity, *Hydrotaea irritans* 7475.
 effects on flight activity, Pteromalidae 6448.
 effects on flight activity, Trichoptera, streams, USA, California 1059.
 effects on flight/pheromone responses, *Rhyacionia frustrana* 950.
 effects on food consumption, *Hexagenia limbata* 241.
 effects on foraging behaviour, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 877.
 effects on foraging behaviour, *Veromessor pergandei* 4316.
 effects on frons size, *Musca domestica* 1585.
 effects on grooming behaviour, *Paravespula vulgaris* 4848.
 effects on growth/development/secundity *Epichoristodes acerbella* 6619.
 effects on growth/development *Isonychia bicolor*, USA, Pennsylvania, White Clay Creek 1290.
 effects on growth/respiration, *Sericesthis nigrolineata* larvae 4109.
 effects on growth/survival, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5023.
 effects on hatching/mortality, *Tricorythodes minutus* 298.
 effects on heart beat, *Acheta domestica* 237.
 effects on hygro taxis, *Armadillo officinalis* 4163.
 effects on *Ischnura elegans* larvae 4242.
 effects on longevity, *Aedes caspius* 5753.
 effects on longevity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 239.
 effects on longevity, *Odoiporus longicollis* 4219.
 effects on longevity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8176.
 effects on longevity/weight, *Bombyx mori* 5721.
 effects on mass rearing, *Dacus cucurbitae* larvae 4317.
 effects on metabolism, *Callitroga macellaria* 4105.
 effects on mitosis, embryology, *Bombyx mori* 4998.
 effects on morphometry, *Culicoides varipennis* 2236.
 effects on morphometry, *Locusta migratoria* 7330.
 effects on mortality, diapause, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 8148.
 effects on muscles junctions currents, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6319.
 effects on oogenesis, *Musca domestica* 319.
 effects on osmoregulation, *Hygrota salinarius* 944.
 effects on oviposition, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6550.
 effects on oviposition, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 307.
 effects on oviposition/hatching/development/longevity, *Stenolophus comma* /*Stenolophus lecontei* 6637.
 effects on oviposition/sex ratios, *Chelonus inanitus* 4266.
 effects on oxygen uptake, *Cryptopygus antarcticus*, Antarctic.South Georgia 166.
 effects on phase variations, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4230.
 effects on phenology, *Drosophila* 3027.
 effects on phenology, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3099.
 effects on phenology, nocturnal insects 1160.
 effects on phenotypes, Pierini 1347.
 effects on photoperiod response, diapause/weight, Noctuidae pupae 8194.
 effects on photoperiod response, *Myrmica rubra* 5036.
 effects on polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila* 5373.
 effects on population density, Carabidae 7594.
 effects on population density, *Seudactia medianensis* 1176.
 effects on population density/survival microenvironments, overwintering, *Dermacenter variabilis* 4429.
 effects on population dynamics, *Dacus oleae* 1898.
 effects on populations, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus*, wheat 4388.
 effects on predation, *Lycosa pseudoannulata* -*Nephotettix cincticeps* 5227.
 effects on predatory behaviour, *Mesogomphus lineatus* larvae 6750.
 effects on radiation induced lethal/chromosome aberrations,

Temperature,(continued)

- Drosophila melanogaster* 6879.
 effects on rearing, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5034.
 effects on reproduction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4225.
 effects on reproduction, Hymenoptera 5041.
 effects on resource utilization, *Drosophila* populations 3664.
 effects on respiration, *Chaoborus punctipennis* 1612.
 effects on respiration, *Paruroctonus utahensis* 7277.
 effects on roosting behaviour, *Papilio polyxenes* 6628.
 effects on sex pheromone biosynthesis, *Trichoplusia ni* 4145.
 effects on sex ratios, *Ooencyrtus secundus* 2063.
 effects on sex ratios, Phytoseiidae populations, USA, New Jersey 6928.
 effects on sex ratios, trapping Trichoptera, Norway 3679.
 effects on size/development, *Locusta migratoria* 5763.
 effects on spermiogenesis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1719.
 effects on Staphylinidae populations, Egypt 6768.
 effects on sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* females 7421.
 effects on survival, *Chelonis inanitus* 5185.
 effects on survival, *Coptotermes heimi* 7323.
 effects on survival, *Odontotermes obesus* 8343.
 effects on survival, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, USA, Iowa 2516.
 effects on survival/hatching, Ixodidae eggs 8197.
 effects on survival/reproduction, *Sitophilus oryzae* 310.
 effects on swarming, Ephemeroptera 374.
 effects on toxicity methyl bromide, *Trogoderma granarium* 992.
 effects on viability eggs/longevity larvae, *Boophilus microplus* 5008.
 effects on voltinism, *Costelytra zealandica* 3589.
 effects on wings development, *Capnia atra* 3397.
 effects on wings growth/morphology, *Gryllodes sigillatus* 6554.
 eggs storage, effects on viability, *Diabrotica virgifera* 3565.
 estimation effects on development, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1541.
 feeding/diets/age effects on supercooling, *Myzus persicae* 1024.
 freezing tolerance, *Sciara* prepupae 6439.
 freezing tolerance, *Upis ceramoides* 2316.
 heat, attraction *Hydrotaea irritans* 4142.
 heat effects on reproduction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3551.
 heat treatments effects on *Laodelphax striatellus* /symbionts 7327.
 hyperthermia effects on radiation (X) induction X chromosome loss, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8455.
 in relation to insects damage, stored products 590.
 intracellular freezing, *Papilio machaon* 234.
 low, activity Phalangidae/Pseudoscorpiones, Canada, Manitoba 7629.
 mass rearing, *Eurydema rugosum* 2999.
 methodology, freezing storage, Heteroptera eggs 7177.
 models, cold effects on mortality, *Stomoxys calcitrans* immature stages 244.
 preferences, *Myrmecocystus* 4159.
 radiation (IR) control stored products insects 1959.
 regulation, Solifugae 339.
 sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* x *Drosophila simulans* hybrids 5344.
 sensitivity, homoeotic mutant determination, *Drosophila melanoaster* 6923.
 sensitivity, shibire mutant, *Drosophila* 5396.
 sex ratios, *Dinarmus vagabundus* 336.
 storage, effects on eggs viability, *Anopheles* 8199.
 streams, effects on life cycles, *Tricorythodes minutus* 5087.
 supercooling, circadian rhythms, Acrididae 165.
 supercooling, haemolymph, *Eurosta solidagensis* larvae 3484.
 temperature effects, females sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3792.
 temperature effects, neuromuscular junctions, temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8054.
 temperature effects, *Pediobius foveolatus* parasitism *Epilachna varivestis* 2444.
 temperature effects, predator-prey interactions, *Tetranychus mcDanieli* /*Metaseiulus occidentalis* 3118.
 temperature perception, insects, review 4834.
 temperature preferences, Tettigoniidae 8145.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6921.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, maroon eye, *Culex pipiens* 5382.
 temperature tolerance, selection, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 4528.
 thermal effluents pollution effects, Chironomidae populations, USSR, Ivankovskoe Reservoir 7739.
 thermoregulation, adaptations, photoperiod effects on, *Nathalis iole* 6445.
 thermoregulation, courtship, *Bombyx mori* 4912.
 thermoregulation, *Nephila clavipes* 1754.
 thermoregulation behaviour, Araneae 2273.
 thermoregulatory behaviour, habitat selection, Acrididae 5888.
 tolerance, *Trichogramma* 1515.
 use-populations predictions, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, USA, California 6765.
Tenebrio,
 cuticle hydrocarbons 2277.
 excretion, Malpighian tubules 885.
Tenebrio molitor,
 cAMP effects on bursicon activity, metamorphosis 6417.
 cAMP induction, bursicon 6395.
 characterization iridovirus 963.
 development, ecdysterone activity 1653.
 diets, amino acids 6658.
 electric fields effects on metamorphosis 3487.
 ethyl-3,5-ethano-7,11-dimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoate, juvenile hormone activity 274.
 larvae, muscles, action potential sodium 6442.
 muscles, membrane currents characterization 6437.
 neurotransmission 5670.
 nutrition, oil seeds/spices effects on growth 2422.
 perception magnetic fields 866.
 proteins/nucleic acids content/leucine incorporation, spermathecae accessory gland 901.
 pupae, ecdysterone effects on imaginal leg regeneration 287.
Tenebrionidae,
 acrylonitrile toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 1005.
 cAMP induction 6395.
 benzoquinones/pentadecene contents 4100.
 carbon dioxide toxicity 7368.
 characterization iridovirus, *Tenebrio molitor* 963.
 chemical control 245.
 cold tolerance 4158.
 control 1270, 5290.
 cuticle 1628.
 defensive behaviour 380.
 diets 6658.
 dispersal 8324.
 ecdysterone effects on imaginal leg regeneration, pupae, *Tenebrio molitor* 287.
 enzymes 4114.
 excretion, Malpighian tubules, *Tenebrio* 885.
 feeding deterrents 4147.

Tenebrionidae,(continued)

first records, USA, Puerto Rico 2119.
 food preferences 1865.
 freezing tolerance 2316.
 from Algeria 6075.
 from Canary Is., Gran Canaria 6048.
 from India 4705.
 from Malta 3334.
 from USSR 3248.
 from USSR, Siberia 1154.
 hormones 1653.
 hydrocarbons 2277, 2284.
 intraspecific hybridization, black genes, populations fitness.
 Tribolium castaneum 658.
Mephitis mephitis on 3675.
 metamorphosis 3487, 6417.
 methyl iodide toxicity 4994.
 mimicry, *Cossyphus* 655.
 morphology 1577.
 mortality 4916.
 muscles 6437.
 myrmecophily, *Solenopsis* nests, *Blapstinus* 400.
 neurotransmission 5670.
 new records, Finland 1369.
 new records, Malta/Italy 3334.
 new records, Ryu-kyu Is. 2771.
 new records, USA, Florida 7839.
 new species, Australasian Region 7912.
 new species, Australia 3333.
 new species, Czechoslovakia 7061.
 new species, Ethiopia 2772.
 new species, India 3939, 4705.
 new species, Iran 2773.
 new species, Kenya 2183.
 new species, Madagascar 3940.
 new species, Malta 3334.
 new species, Ryu-kyu Is. 2771.
 new species, USA/West Indies 7062.
 new subspecies, Sardinia 1447.
 nutrition 1075, 2422, 3622, 8253.
 orientation 866.
 osmoregulation 6447.
 ovoviviparity 8212.
 pathology 2942, 4960, 8163.
 pest status *Tribolium castaneum*, stored products 1978.
 pesticide resistance 6029, 7794.
 population dynamics 4425.
 populations, ecology, deserts 1909.
 proteins/nucleic acids content/leucine incorporation
 spermathecae accessory gland, *Tenebrio molitor* 901.
 pupae 5340.
 quinones secretion 4124.
 radiation (γ), stored products 3764.
 radiation effects on 5395.
 reproduction 2990.
 respiration 7247.
 secretion 2281.
 selection 4529.
 sense organs 3420.
 sodium action potential 6442.
Sorghum pest resistance 1106.
 starvation effects on development/fecundity, *Palembus*
 dermestoides 390.
 stored products, infestation, Canada 4401.
 substrate particle size effects on dispersal *Xylocoris flavipes*,
 Tribolium castaneum predation 3102.
 taxonomy 3938.

temperature effects on biology, *Tribolium confusum* mutants
 2400.
 toxicants 2341.
 toxicity insecticides 4985, 4986.
 toxicity plant extracts 5163.
 visual perception circadian rhythms, *Blaps gigas* /*Blaps*
 requeinii 865.
 waxes 6464.
 zoogeography, Australasian Region 3333.
Tenthredinidae,
Athalia proxima, antifeedants, plants 1099.
 biology 8224.
 biology *Nematus turgaiensis*, USSR 1759.
 biology/parasitism 5065.
 bionomics 8234.
Cephalcia abietis parasitism, Austria, Waldviertel 1090.
 colour, traps 1666.
 effects on *Picea glauca* 2459.
 feeding 5150.
 haemocytes 6368.
 moulting 2354.
 new records, Ireland 3835.
 new records, Tunisia 4639.
 new species, Botswana 5575.
 new species, Finland, Lapland 5576.
 new species, Hungary 3357.
 new species, Japan 1514, 7975.
 new species, USSR 7029.
 pest status, *Alnus rubra* forests 4498.
 predation 2497.
 taxonomy 3357.
Tenucephalus,
 from Mexico 766.
 new species, Neotropical Region 2798.
Tenuelamellareu,
 new genus, Spain 1406.
Tenuipalpidae,
 from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.
 new species, India 7014, 7015.
 new species, USA, Oregon 3303.
 new species, USSR 2163.
 populations 516.
Tenuipalpus,
 new species, India 7015.
Tepa,
 chemosterilization *Aedes caspius* 5765.
 effects on development/morphology, *Aedes aegypti* 6518.
 effects on oviposition, Tephritidae 6566.
 sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.
 sterilization *Tetranychus urticae* 6563.
Tephritidae,
 anatomy 6318.
 association *Sambucus simpsonii* 3069.
 attraction periodicity 4893.
 Australasian Region, review 2787.
 bacteria transmission 5143.
 baits 2308, 6432.
 biology 1784, 3612, 5053.
 biology, *Valentibulla californica* /*Valentibulla steyskali* 345.
 chemical control 2545, 2553, 3166, 3736, 5293, 7693.
 chemical control, Australia, review 3739.
 control 2571.
 control, mathematical models 8350.
 control, sterile-release, Australia, review 3775.
 cytoplasmic inclusion virus isolation/characterization, *Dacus*
 tryoni 974.
 development 297, 1726.

Tephritidae.(continued)

development/survival 5170.
 diets 5030.
 dispersal 6721.
 dolichol phosphorylation 6407.
 drugs metabolism 2897.
 emergence 1728.
 emergence/sex differentiation 6631.
 evolution 5677.
 fatty-acid synthetase 1626.
 feeding/nutrition effects on oogenesis/oviposition, *Ceratitis capitata* 387.
 from Turkey 4633.
 growth 2971.
 histones 7267, 7268.
 host selection 8321.
 hosts plants relationships 1838.
 integrated control 2554.
 irradiation effects on mating, *Ceratitis capitata* 338.
 life cycles/population dynamics 1898.
 new records, Turkey 4633.
 new species, Australia 7085.
 nutrition 6660.
 oligosaccharides, *Ceratitis capitata* larvae 899.
 oviposition 6566, 8304.
 parasitism 1822, 5128.
 plants pest resistance 7582.
 populations 471, 6746.
 populations, sampling, Australia, review 3165.
 populations monitoring 3690.
 rearing 87, 2840, 3050, 4317, 6650.
Rhagoletis pomonella pheromones, oviposition kairomone *Opus lectus* 925.
 sense organs 8019, 8044, 8045.
 sterilization 3562, 4237.
 supercooling 3484.
 taxonomy 7084.
 taxonomy/distribution/control, Australia, book 2699.
 trachea 6367.
 transmission *Mucor hiemalis*, *Psidium guajava* 5174.
 traps 2557.
Urophora affinis biological control *Centaurea maculosa*, USA, Montana 443.
 vision 4087.
Tephrits,
 zoogeography, Turkey 4633.
Tephrits dilacerata,
 biology/immature stages 5053.
Teratocoris saundersi,
 new records, British Isles, England 2651.
Teratodes monticollis,
Eutrombidium trigonum new records hosts, India, Aligarh 4326.
Teratology,
 antenna, *Chalcolepidus scitus* 4797.
 antenna, *Melolontha melolontha* 5655.
 antennae, Coleoptera 6305.
 antennae, Lygaeidae 2863.
 appendages/mouthparts, Carabidae 4062.
 chemosterilants effects on, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 1020.
 electric fields effects on metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 3487.
Terbufos,
 control *Hylemya antiqua*, USA, New York 3770.
 toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
Termes,
 biology, Ethiopian Region 4745.

new species, Ethiopian Region 4745.
Termitidae,
 behaviour 501.
 chemical control 5297.
 chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 1235.
 cleavage planes, cuticle, *Isoptera* 127.
 colonies 3781.
 control 542, 563.
 defence secretions 6460.
 defensive secretions 4932.
 ecology 5896.
 embryology 5761.
 enzymes 5695.
 feeding 1611, 2426.
 hormones 3459.
 humidity/temperature effects on 7323.
 interaction fungi 5127.
 mycospheres 4518.
 nests 5872, 8436.
 new species, Ethiopian Region 4745.
 pathology 7356, 7361.
 phenology 5960.
 population growth 5203.
 predation 5885.
 survival 8343.
 symbiosis 5822.
 symbiosis, dependence gut microflora, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 1079.
 taxonomy 4744.
 transmission *Phytophthora cinnamomi* spores 6838.
 wood pest resistance 6826.
 workers, gut 1618.
Termitophily, see **Commensalism** and **Symbiosis**
Termopsidae,
 biology 5450.
Teropalpus lithocharinus,
 habitats 8362.
Terpenes,
 chemoreceptors, *Monochamus notatus* 2264.
Tessaratomia javanica,
 chromosomes 1308.
 defence secretions, juvenile hormones activity, *Dysdercus* 6418.
Testis,
 anatomy, *Bruchidius* 2969.
 anatomy, *Sphyracephala hearseiana* males 2970.
 development, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5045.
 DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis, Acrididae 3803.
 DNA quantitation, *Locusta migratoria* /*Acrida exaltata* 7765.
 extract, effects on spermatogenesis, culture, *Mamestra brassicae* 6575.
 hexokinase, *Bombyx mori* 7287.
 spermatogenesis, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5046.
 spermiogenesis, *Agonum assimile* 1026.
Tethinidae,
 taxonomy 3965.
Tetramblemma,
 taxonomy/new species 2725.
Tetramblemmidae,
 new species, Brazil 5488.
 revision/new species 2725.
Tetracampidae,
 new species, America 2212.
Tetracanthella,
 new species, USSR 7916.

- Tetrachlorvinphos**,
toxicity/control *Glossina tachinoides* , Upper Volta 5248.
toxicity, *Musca domestica* 984.
- Tetracycline hydrochloride**,
control *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.
- (Z)-11-Tetradecenal**,
Heliothis armigera , attractants 934.
- (Z)-11-Tetradecenyl acetate**,
sex pheromone, *Panolis flammea* 4905.
- (Z)-9-Tetradecenyl acetate**,
sex pheromone, *Panolis flammea* 4905.
- Tetragnatha**,
webs, phylogeny 2081.
- Tetragnatha fletcheri**,
predation, Odonata 3100.
- Tetragnatha laboriosa**,
life cycles 6633.
- Tetragnathidae**,
life cycles 6633.
new records, Turkey 3305.
predation 3100.
taxonomy 1413.
- Tetragonisca angustula**,
climate effects on flight 1051.
- Tetragonula**,
from Oriental Region 2680.
taxonomy, fossils 4725.
- Δ^9 -Tetrahydrocannabinol**,
bioaccumulation, brain, *Formica pratensis* 3438.
effects on behaviour, *Formica pratensis* 3485.
- Tetraleurodes semilunaris**,
pest status, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* , India, Kerula 5845.
- Tetramethrin**,
pesticide resistance, *Blattella germanica* , USSR 7377.
- Tetramorium**,
antenna size 2870.
new species, America/Malagasy Rep. 7131.
- Tetraneura**,
new species, India 5551, 5552.
- Tetranychidae**,
amino acids 5697.
biogeography 677.
biological control 3743, 4489, 5303.
biology 1756, 4254.
chemical control 562, 7690.
chemical control *Oligonychus pratensis* , *Zea mays* 1228.
control 1247, 3156, 3181.
Cucumis pest resistance 1859.
Cucumis sativus pest resistance 1860, 4504.
effects on plants 7559.
from Costa Rica 5456.
from India 5159.
from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.
Gossypium hirsutum pest resistance 5838.
gut, functional morphology 1619.
hybrids 5792.
infestation plants 5157.
infestations, effects on *Prunus amygdalus* growth + yield 560.
infestations, *Malus* orchards, Poland 575.
integrated control 5302, 8406.
mating 5052.
mutagenesis 3818.
mutagenesis, radiation (X)/radiation (neutron), *Tetranychus urticae* 1328.
new records, Chile 6161.
new species, Chile 6161.
- nutrition 8283.
- Panonychus ulmi** infestation, effects on yield/growth rate
Malus pumila 1242.
pathogenicity *Hirsutiella thompsonii* 7355.
permethrin toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 1000.
pest resistance *Cucumis sativus* 3079.
pest status 1993.
pest status, Thailand 1257.
pesticide resistance 2352, 2640, 3518.
Phytoseiidae biological control *Oligonychus pratensis* , USA, Texas 490.
population growth, *Paramyelois transitella* chemical control effects on 569.
population studies, methodology 4044.
populations 516.
populations, almond/fruits orchards 6756.
populations, development/survival/sex ratios 1768.
predation 468, 469, 5201.
predator-prey interactions 3118.
sterilization 6563.
toxicity 4977.
toxicity insecticides 6522.
tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide toxicity 3524.
vectors louping-ill virus 1836.
- Tetranychus**,
infestations, effects on *Prunus amygdalus* growth + yield 560.
infestations *Malus* orchards, Poland 575.
pest status, Thailand 1257.
- Tetranychus cinnabarinus**,
x *Tetranychus urticae* , hybrids, mating competition/ fecundity 5792.
crops, hosts/damage, India 5159.
gut, functional morphology 1619.
pathogenicity *Hirsutiella thompsonii* 7355.
populations density/hosts quality effects on development/ survival/sex ratios 1768.
tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide toxicity 3524.
- Tetranychus fjiensis**,
pest status, *Areca catechu* , India 1993.
- Tetranychus kanzawai**,
cycloprate toxicity, eggs 2640.
toxicity insecticides 6522.
- Tetranychus mcDanieli**,
temperature effects, predator-prey interactions, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* 3118.
- Tetranychus neocaledonicus**,
crops, hosts/damage, India 5159.
- Tetranychus urticae**,
x *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* , hybrids, mating competition/ fecundity 5792.
biological control, efficiency *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5303.
biological control, orchards, Australia 3743.
biological control, USA, California 4489.
biology 7465.
control, cycloprate + methoprene + resmethrin, ornamentals 3156.
Cucumis pest resistance 1859.
Cucumis sativus pest resistance 1860.
effects on *Prunus persica* yield 7559.
efficacy multiple mating 5052.
Gossypium hirsutum pest resistance 5838.
host plants effects on feeding/fecundity 8283.
insecticides toxicity 3518.
mathematical models, *Cucumis sativus* pest resistance 4504.
mutagenesis, radiation (X) 3818.

***Tetranychus urticae*, (continued)**

mutagenesis, radiation (X)/radiation (neutron) 1328.
 permethrin toxicity 1000.
 pest resistance *Cucumis sativus* 3079.
 populations, *Malus* orchards, USA, Iowa 6757.
 predator-prey interactions, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 8329.
 substrate effects on activity/density/*Phytoseiulus persimilis*
 predation 5201.
 tepa effects on 6563.
 thiometon pesticide resistance, Czechoslovakia 2352.

***Tetrapipes tetrophthalmus*,**

association *Asclepias syriaca* 7586.
 body size selection, geographical variations, models 7786.

***Tetraplatypus ganglbaueri*,**

biology/relationship *Satureja* 4340.

***Tetrapolipus*,**

new species, Philippines 1410.

***Tetrapsyllus*,**

new species, Chile 813.

***Tetrastichus*,**

integrated control/biological control Pyralidae *Oryza sativa*,
 Thailand 2549.
 parasites *Yponomeuta*, Japan 1088.
 parasitism *Datana integerrima* eggs, USA, Texas 404.
 taxonomy 4731.

***Tetrastichus hagenowii*,**

parasitism Blattidae, USA 405.

***Tetrastichus incertus*,**

ovary/reproduction 1742.

***Tetrastichus rhesaces*,**

parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa*, USA 1819.

***Tetrastichus sokolowskii*,**

biological control *Plutella xylostella*, Trinidad 8398.

Tetratomidae,

taxonomy 7864.

***Tetraulax*,**

taxonomy 25.

***Tetraulaxini*,**

new tribe 25.

Tetrigidae,

new records, Sri Lanka 1382.

new records, USA 809.

new species, USA 809.

reproductive systems 2353.

***Tetrix*,**

new records, USA 809.

***Tetrops starki*,**

biology/distribution/morphology 5102.

Tettigellidae,

oogenesis 4250.

***Tettigometra*,**

new species, Korea 3986.

Tettigometridae,

first record, Korea 3986.

new species, Korea 3986.

***Tettigonia cantans*,**

distribution, Finland 6123.

tracheae effects on tympanum 4826.

tympanal organs anatomy/function 867.

***Tettigonia viridissima*,**

dermal gland secretion 6463.

eggs, chorion ultrastructure/amino acids composition 2874.

Tettigoniidae,

acoustic communication, review 4935.

auditory communication 5727.

auditory perception, *Mygalopsis* 139.

chorion 2874.

chromosomes 6885.

energy flow 6745.

glands 6463.

Malpighian tubules, *Conocephalus indicus* 171.

new records, USA, Florida 1389.

new records, USA, New York 7842.

new species, Papua New Guinea 5618.

new species, Spain 812, 5617.

pathology 1698.

phenology, New Zealand 4300.

phonotaxis 958.

sense organs 867, 1600, 4826.

stridulation 3615, 6317.

stridulation, *Orchelimum* 251.

taxonomy 4759.

temperature preferences/humidity preferences 8145.

ultrastructure sperm, *Conocephalus saltator* 324.

zoogeography 5455, 6123.

***Teucholabis*,**

taxonomy 7087.

Teyrovsky, V.,

bibliography, Odonata 2708.

TH-6041,

toxicity, stored products pests insects 4203.

TH-6042,

toxicity, stored products pests insects 4203.

***Thagria*,**

new species, Australian Region/Oriental Region 7951.

***Thagriini*,**

taxonomic revision 7951.

***Thaïda*,**

phylogeny 710.

Thailand,

Aedes aegypti vectors dengue virus 5260.

biological control Cicadellidae/Delphacidae, *Oryza sativa*
 4487, 4492.

biology, *Petrova salweenensis* 5066.

bionomics + chemical control *Anopheles* 534.

feeding biology, *Ostrinia furnacalis* 4482.

haemorrhagic fever, disease transmission, *Aedes* 7657.

malaria transmission, *Anopheles balabacensis* 3719.

new records Noctuidae 6683.

new records Pipunculidae, *Oryza sativa* 4658.

new species Cicadellidae 6216.

new species Melolonthidae 3326.

new species Muscidae 6199.

new species Phlaeothripidae 1535.

new species Trichogrammatidae 3368.

new taxa Lycosidae 6165.

pest status, Acari 1257.

pest status/control *Orseolia oryzae* 5320.

pest status/control Pyralidae, *Oryza sativa* 2549.

Trichogrammatidae from 3368.

Thailand, Bangkok,

chemical control *Aedes aegypti* 3701.

***Thalassarachna*,**

Claparede organ occurrence 2868.

***Thalyra emmannuelli*,**

taxonomy 5516.

***Thamnaccarus*,**

new species, USSR 3298.

- Thanasimus dubius*,
aggregation behaviour, food availability 8217.
longevity/prey consumption 2429.
parasitism, *Hyalomyodes triangulifera* 8233.
- Thanatophilus*,
zoogeography, Morocco/Algeria/Tunisia 6083.
- Thaumalea*,
new species, Bulgaria 2199.
- Thaumalea bezzi*,
first record, Bulgaria 2199.
- Thaumalidae**,
first record, Bulgaria 2199.
new species, Bulgaria 2199.
- Thaumatopea pityocampa*,
isolation viruses 8156.
- Thaumatopeidae**,
pathology 8156.
- Thaumatoperla alpina*,
sensilla, gills 4082.
- Thaumatopoca*,
ecology/economic importance, Iberian Peninsula 5432.
- Thaumatopocidae**,
ecology/economic importance, Iberian Peninsula 5432.
- Thecabius affinis*,
first record, India 5551.
- Thecodiplosis brachyntera*,
relationships fungi, *Pinus mugo* 1973.
- Thelaria*,
new species, Madagascar 6208.
- Thelyterotarsus*,
new species, Afghanistan 2751.
- Themus*,
taxonomy 1424.
- Thera*,
from/biology, France 1376.
- Theraphosidae**,
circadian rhythms 4273.
egg sacs 2377.
iron metabolism 2907.
predation 7304.
- Therates*,
new species, Papua New Guinea 6177.
- Thereva*,
synonymy 21.
- Therevidae**,
Diptera from 2662.
from Mongolia 4631.
new records, Mongolia 4631.
new species, Ethiopian Region 2200.
synonymy 21.
- Theria*,
taxonomy 5588.
- Theria primaria*,
status, France 5588.
- Theridiidae**,
Anelosimus eximius, symbiosis, *Neopalthis madates* 1812.
cuticle 1584.
eggs 7195.
foraging behaviour, parasitism 8219.
new records USA, Vermont 6979.
polymorphism 6016.
predation 1905.
- Theridion bimaculatum*,
first record, USA, Vermont 6979.
- Theridion pallens*,
overwintering, dead wood, British Isles, Oxford 4420.
- Theridium*,
taxonomy 6164.
- Therioaphis trifolii*,
taxonomy 60.
- Trifolium pratense* pest resistance 8418.
- Therion*,
new species, Melanesia 1506.
- Thermobia domestica*,
chromosomes, mutagenesis, farnesyl methyl ether 4544.
embryogenesis, cells differentiation 6532.
mouthparts, sensilla 8050.
- Thermoregulation**,
brood care, *Apis mellifera* 5961.
Nephila clavipes 1754.
thermography, insects 7337.
- Tingidae** 2313.
- Thespieus*,
new species, Brazil 5589.
- Thinobius*,
genitalia 3398.
morphology genitalia 4060.
new genus, Mexico 6184.
- Thiofanox*,
control *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, Brazil 596.
control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, USA, Maryland 3756.
- Thiometon**,
control *Myzus persicae* / *Spodoptera litura*, India 4490.
persistence/toxicity, *Hyadaphis erysimi* 5745.
pesticide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae*, Czechoslovakia 2352.
- Thiotepa**,
sterilization *Aedes aegypti* 8187.
sterilization *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1732.
- Thlibothrips*,
new species, India 7164.
- Thomisidae**,
eggs 7195.
new species, Nepal 4689.
populations, mountains, Norway, Finse 4410.
- Thompsoniella*,
new genus, Venezuela 2784.
- Thonalmus chevrolati*,
X chromosome, segregation, meiosis 4562.
- Thopeutis*,
first record, Spain 8484.
- Thoracochaeta*,
new species, Tunisia 3943.
- Thoracophorus brevicristatus*,
immature stages 5641.
- Thorax**,
biometrics, diploids, *Apis mellifera* drones 5967.
bristles development, *Drosophila* 6534.
leg/wings, imaginal discs/development, *Musca domestica* 6537.
localization trehalase, mitochondria, *Apis mellifera* 7275.
muscles, aerodynamics, *Chrysocoris purpureus* 2877.
muscles, stridulation, *Homorocoryphus nitidulus* 6317.
nerves, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 5668.
sclerites, *Oxyrhachis taranda* 4808.
thioglycosidase localization, muscles, *Brevicoryne brassicae* / *Lipaphis erysimi* 6399.
- Thoreyella*,
taxonomy 2205.

- Thranis**,
new subspecies, Ryu-kyu Is. 2747.
- Thraulodes**,
larvae, revision, America 1463.
- Thricolepoides**,
new genus, USA, Minnesota 7888.
- Thripidae**,
Anaphothrips revision 816.
biological control 3157.
bionomics/pest status/control *Thrips oryzae* /*Frankliniella tenuicornis* , *Oryza sativa* crops, China, People's Rep. 593.
chemical control 2552, 6835, 8416.
control 547, 566.
economics, chemical control, *Frankliniella fusca* , USA, Texas 1240.
new records, New Zealand 6256.
new records Taiwan 1537.
new species, Australia 82.
new species, India 5620, 7163.
new species, New Zealand 6256.
new species, South West Africa 4761.
new species, Sumatra 7169.
new species, Taiwan 78.
pest status, Israel 4499.
plants damage 6704.
pollination *Lantana camara* 5164.
predation 4285, 6606, 8226.
revision *Anaphothrips* , Australia 82.
taxonomy 7166, 7167, 7168.
- Thrips**,
new species, New Zealand 6256.
new species, South West Africa 4761.
taxonomy 5620.
- Thrips hawaiiensis**,
pollination *Lantana camara* 5164.
- Thrips oryzae**,
bionomics/pest status/control, *Oryza sativa* crops, China, People's Rep. 593.
- Thrips tabaci**,
chemical control, Sudan 6835.
- Thrixion halidayanum**,
parasitism on *Clonopsis gallica* 1826.
- Throbadium**,
populations, seasonal variations, Egypt 6768.
- Throscidae**,
new records, France, Fontainebleau 3245.
- Thunbergia**,
taxonomy 4718.
- Thuricide**,
toxicity, *Scirpophaga incertulas* /*Sesamia inferens* /*Chilo auricilius* 2340.
toxicity, *Yponomeuta* 6509.
- Thuricide 90 TS**,
chemical control *Pieris brassicae* /*Barathra brassicae* /*Brevicoryne brassicae* 1269.
- Thyanta perditor**,
damage *Glycine max* 551.
- Thyasidae**,
morphology/phylogeny 835.
- Thyatiridae**,
new records, Portugal 4649.
- Thymelicus lineola**,
first record, Canada, Newfoundland 6135.
larvae growth, 4788.
transport/Thymelicus lineola, Gramineae 3183.
- Thyreocoridae**,
new species, USA 1475.
- taxonomy *Galgupha* 57.
- Thyreosthenius parasiticus**,
occurrence, dead wood, British Isles, Oxford 4420.
- Thysanoptera**,
galls, on *Cordia obliqua* 449.
morphology/biology 3580.
pest status/bionomics/control, *Oryza sativa* , China, People's Rep. 593.
Syrophidae predators, Brazil 487.
- Thysanura**,
from Europe/Mediterranean Region 686.
- Tiamastus**,
first records Chile 813.
- Tiancanthella**,
new genus, USSR 7916.
- Tibicinidae**,
new species, New Zealand 771.
- Tibiovalgus**,
new genus, Cameroon 6174.
- Time**,
effects on activity patterns, flowers-Apoidea interactions 5172.
effects on attractancy, queens pheromones, *Apis mellifera* 4154.
effects on rearing, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5034.
hosts exposure, effects on superparasitism, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 7536.
- Timema**,
new species, USA, California 5619.
- Timemidae**,
new species, USA, California 5619.
- Timiomyia**,
taxonomy 4706.
- Tin**,
compounds, toxicity, *Hylotrupes bajulus* larvae 2965.
- Tinea**,
new species, Italy 7152.
taxonomy 5580.
- Tinea fictrix**,
new records British Isles 1362.
- Tinea pellionella**,
humidity effects on larvae 4233.
- Tineidae**,
from Iberian Peninsula 6107.
humidity effects on 4233.
introduced species, Denmark 6094.
new records, Hungary 4642.
new records, USA 4019.
new records British Isles 1362.
new species, Italy 7152.
new species, USA 4019.
pest status, Europe 2538.
predation, *Polistes canadensis* nests 6670.
revision, World 7152.
taxonomy 2828.
- Tineoidea**,
phylogeny 5578.
- Tingidae**,
from Austria, Tyrol 6966.
from Portugal 682.
larvae 119, 7200, 8022.
morphology/osmoregulation/thermoregulation 2313.
new for Portugal 682.
new records, Turkey 4636.

Tingidae.(continued)

new species, Crete/Cyprus/Spain 7945.

new species, Italy 3978, 5549.

new species, Ivory Coast/Zaire 6213.

new species, Java 5559.

taxonomy 3977.

zoogeography 3851.

***Tingis geniculata*,**

larvae 119.

***Tingis liturata*,**

larvae 119.

***Tingolix*,**

new species, Brazil 1484.

***Tingopyx*,**

new genus, Peru 1484.

***Tinicephalus*,**

new species, Algeria 762.

***Tiphia berbereti*,**

biology/behaviour/immature stages 7459.

Tiphiidae,

biology 7459.

***Tipula*,**

from Africa 754.

new species, Afghanistan/Iran 1462.

new species, Ethiopia 754.

new species, Neotropical Region 2788.

new species, USSR 5540.

populations, *Tipula* iridescent virus infection, grasslands 4179.

size/polydispersity *Tipula* iridescent virus 1684.

taxonomy 5540.

***Tipula fulvipennis*,**

populations, emergence, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 7473.

***Tipula maxima*,**

populations, emergence, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 7473.

***Tipula paludosa*,**

baculovirus DNA characterization 8157.

pathology, *Diplocystis tipulae* infection 6470.

***Tipula scripta*,**

populations, emergence, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 7473.

***Tipula simplex*,**

aggregation pheromone 7299.

***Tipula trifasciata*,**

first record, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7473.

Tipulidae.

from Canary Is./Madeira/Azores 47.

meiosis 5366.

Nephrotoma revision, Palaearctic Region 48.

new records, Germany, Fed. Rep. 7473.

new species, Afghanistan/Iran 1462.

new species, Australasian Region 5542, 5543.

new species, Canary Is. 47.

new species, Crete 7937.

new species, Ethiopia 754.

new species, Neotropical Region 2788.

new species, USSR 5540.

pathology 6470.

pheromones 7299.

populations, emergence, streams, Germany, Fed. Rep., Bonn 7473.

pupae 4789.

taxonomy 5541, 7086, 7087.

Tipula iridescent virus 1684.

viruses 4179, 8157.

***Tisiphone helena*,**

new records, Australia, Queensland 695.

***Tityus macrurus*,**

taxonomy 3902.

***Tmarus angulatus*,**

eggs, ultrastructure chorion 7195.

***Tmesiphorites*,**

new species, Zaire 36.

***Tmesiphorus*,**

new species, Zaire 36.

Togo,

Diopsidae from 3343.

new species Cicadellidae 769.

new species Diopsidae 3343.

new species Philopteridae 808.

Tolbutamide,

toxicity, *Manduca sexta* / *Plodia interpunctella* / *Tribolium confusum* 2341.

***Tomares ballus*,**

new form 4796.

***Tomacus piniperda*,**

populations, host selection 5100.

Tomoceridae.

lanthanum binding 5700.

lipid composition/water content 6667.

locomotion 4814.

starvation effects on osmoregulation, *Tomocerus minor* 948.

***Tomocerus*,**

jumping organ, muscles 4814.

***Tomocerus minor*,**

cells, analysis lanthanum binding 5700.

relationships lipid composition/size/weight/water content, caves 6667.

starvation effects on osmoregulation 948.

***Tomocerus problematicus*,**

relationships lipid composition/size/weight/water content, caves 6667.

***Topana aquillari*,**

karyotypes 619.

Toraa,

new genus, Uganda 7109.

Toropamecia,

new genus 6194.

Torrenicola,

new species, Guatemala 8.

***Torrenicola stadleri*,**

first records, Poland, Lublin 3843.

Tortola,

new species Sminthuridae 40.

Tortricidae.

antennae 2265.

attractants 2919, 2923, 8052.

behaviour 4135.

biological control 4502, 5928.

biology 4267, 5066, 5086, 5093, 5806, 6619.

bionomics 3581, 6609.

bionomics/morphology/parasitism 5795.

chemical control 3155, 4505, 4511.

chemoreceptors, pheromones, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 2882.

chromosomes 3824, 7754.

control 3772.

courtship 6583.

defoliation, *Abies grandis* / *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7694.

diffibenzuron toxicity 2342.

ecology/population dynamics 7593.

effects on plants 3646.

fecundity 3536.

Tortricidae,(continued)

feeding 6560.
 insecticides toxicity 6512.
 integrated control 5927.
 introduced species, Denmark 6095.
 natural enemies 6760.
 nerves 3406.
 new records, Canada, British Columbia 8508.
 new records, Hungary 4140.
 new species, Nearctic Region 2216.
 parasitism 3631.
 pathology 4173, 4184, 5738.
 pest outbreaks, USA, Minnesota 5948.
 pest resistance, *Malus* 1100.
 pest status 576.
 pest status, Denmark 4488.
 pest status, Greece 2561.
 phenology, pheromone traps catches *Platynota stultana* 933.
 pheromone traps 6422.
 pheromone traps, attractants, Hungary 4140.
 pheromones 3472, 7305, 7317, 8114, 8126, 8140, 4152.
 pheromones/control 8137.
 plants damage 3119.
 population dynamics 5196, 5213.
 populations 3098.
 predation 3116, 4412.
Pteridium aquilinum host plants *Olethreutes lacunana* 1126.
 rearing/zoogeography 4623.
 sense organs 8142.
 sex pheromone/control 4141.
 sex pheromone specificity/traps baits 4906.
 sex pheromones 8125.
 sex pheromones characterization, Tortricinae 233.
 sex pheromones chemoreceptors, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 939.
 sex ratios 1333, 5403.
 staining methodology 7180.
 taxonomy 1523, 4020, 7991.
 taxonomy/bibliography 4021.
 temperature effects on flight/pheromone responses, *Rhyacionia frustrana* 950.
 toxicity 1851, 2335.
 toxicity dilactones 7370.
 traps, attractants, synthetic sex.pheromones, *Adoxophyes orana*, China 922.
 zoogeography 6059, 2653.

Tortricinae,

sex pheromones characterization 233.

Tortricoidea,

taxonomy 5602.

***Tortrix encausta*,**

taxonomy 1523.

***Tortrix viridana*,**

chromosomes 7754.
 population dynamics, USSR 3098.

Torymidae,

biology/morphology/economic importance 5308.
 damage 8400.
 from Trinidad 5458.
 larvae 7196.
 new species, Mexico 4742.
 parasitism 2443, 5316, 5824.
 taxonomy 5577.

***Torymus*,**

biological control *Dryocosmus kuriphilus*, Japan 5316.

***Torymus nigrirarsus*,**

host-parasite interactions, *Taxomyia taxi* 2443.

***Toumeyella*,**

new species, Cuba 6222.

Toxaphene,

pesticide resistance, nontarget organisms, *Gossypium*, USA, Louisiana 4204.

toxicity, *Agasicles hygrophila* / *Bactra verutana* 8168.

toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.

Toxicity,

acaricides, Ixodidae 1199, 3519.

acaricides, review 3150.

acetyl salicylic acid, *Culex fatigans* larvae 8167.

acids/acid esters, *Culex pipiens* 2701.

acrylonitrile, stored products Coleoptera 1005.

aflatoxin B, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 8171.

aflatoxin B1, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7374.

aflatoxins, *Anthonomus grandis* 266.

age effects on carbon dioxide, *Apis mellifera* 2337.

aldrin, baits, *Anoplolepis longipes* 6434.

amines, nerves, *Periplaneta americana* 4972.

Annona seeds + neem, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Musca domestica* / *Rhizopertha dominica* 271.

arsenic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3552.

Azadirachta indica extracts, *Earias insulana* larvae 4992.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Spodoptera exigua* 1710.

Bacillus thuringiensis δ -endotoxins, *Heliothis virescens* 1707.

Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxins, *Galleria mellonella* 2957.

Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystals, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4211.

Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* serotypes,

Trichoplusia ni / *Heliothis virescens* 2946.

Bacillus thuringiensis susceptibility, *Musca domestica* 1697.

Bacillus thuringiensis toxins, *Plodia interpunctella* / *Ephestia cautella* 2960.

bacteria/fungi toxins, *Galleria mellonella* / *Porthetria dispar* 7372.

bendiocarp, *Periplaneta americana* 267.

Bufo americanus / *Hyla crucifer* developmental stages, palatability, *Lethocerus americanus* / *Dytiscus verbicatus* 3094.

cadmium chloride/lead nitrate, *Chironomus tentans* 7381.

carbamates/organophosphates, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 8174.

carbon dioxide/oxygen ratio, atmosphere, *Tribolium castaneum* 7368.

chlordimeform, *Spodoptera littoralis* eggs 6510.

chlorpyrifos/dieldrin, *Popillia japonica* larvae 4984.

chlorpyrifos methyl/temephos, arthropods, streams 4526.

chlorpyrifos residues, *Culex tarsalis*, ponds 6511.

conifers foliage, *Musca domestica* / *Laspeyresia pomonella* / *Epiphyas postvittana* 1851.

cycloprate, *Tetranychus kanzawi* eggs 2640.

DDT analogues, *Musca domestica* / *Culicidae* 4983.

decamethrin/permethrin *Anopheles* 3704.

detergents, *Chaoborus* / *Cloeon* larvae 2332.

diarylidenecyclonones, *Culex pipiens* / *Aedes aegypti* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 4206.

diflubenzuron, *Apis mellifera* 3520.

diflubenzuron, beneficial arthropods 3750.

diflubenzuron, *Boarmia selenaria* 2339.

diflubenzuron, *Chironomus plumosus* 1006.

diflubenzuron, *Earias insulana* 2338.

diflubenzuron, insects 4205.

diflubenzuron, *Lobesia botrana* eggs 2342.

diflubenzuron, *Simulium* 255.

diflubenzuron effects on insects parasites/predators,

Toxicity,(continued)

- nontarget organisms 1705.
 dilactones, *Musca domestica* / *Epiphyas postvittana* / *Laspeyresia pomonella* 7370.
 diluents effects on, malathion/baythion, *Callosobruchus* 991.
 dimethoate, *Bombyx mori* 6520.
 Dimilin, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4988.
 Dipel + insecticides, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5749.
 Dipel/Thuricide/Biotrol, *Yponomeuta* 6509.
 dithane M-45, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6523.
 DNSAB, absorption/mortality, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 268.
 drugs, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3540.
 dyes, light effects on, *Musca domestica* 270.
 dyes, *Musca autumnalis* 6526.
Entomophthora virulenta metabolites, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4955.
 enzymes *Musca domestica*, chlorpyrifos-methyl/dichlorvos, application methodology on, cholinesterase 4208.
 ethylene dibromide, *Trogoderma granarium*, diapause 1965.
 ethylene dichloride + carbon tetrachloride, temperature effects on, *Tribolium castaneum* / *Trogoderma granarium* 245.
 fenitrothion, *Brachycentrus numerosus* larvae 4214.
 fenthion, pollution effects, aquatic invertebrates, South Africa 1297.
 fenthion/degradation products, *Cloeon* larvae 4969.
 fumigants, *Sitophilus oryzae* 6513.
 growth regulators, *Pectinophora gossypiella* / *Bucculatrix thurberiella* 3528.
 heavy metals, *Bombyx mori* larvae 989, 990.
Hedera helix nectar, *Apis mellifera* 3647.
 herbicides, beneficial insects 7378.
 hexachlorocyclohexane isomers, Isoptera 7367.
 hydroxyquinoline + naphthol derivatives evaluation, *Reticulitermes* 4139.
 insecticides, *Agasicles hygrophila* / *Bactra verutana* 8168.
 insecticides, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1009.
 insecticides, *Amphimallon majalis* larvae 4979.
 insecticides, *Anopheles messeae* 7364.
 insecticides, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8175.
 insecticides, *Apis mellifera* 2959, 3539.
 insecticides, *Blattella germanica* 4975.
 insecticides, *Boophilus microplus*, Jamaica 4989.
 insecticides, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 6839.
 insecticides, *Caryedon serratus* 995.
 insecticides, Chironomidae 6873.
 insecticides, *Choristoneura* 2335.
 insecticides, *Chrysopa carnea* / *Heliothis virescens* 1008.
 insecticides, *Coccinella novemnotata* 7382.
 insecticides, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6521.
 insecticides, decay/age effects, stored products, *Rhizopertha dominica* / *Tribolium confusum* 4986.
 insecticides, *Diaprepes abbreviatus*, soil 7723.
 insecticides, *Earias vitella* 2350.
 insecticides, effects on feeding/longevity/toxicity, *Glossina morsitans* 3521.
 insecticides, *Eotetranychus hicoriae* 4977.
 insecticides, food constituents effects on, *Musca domestica* 4982.
 insecticides, *Glossina tachinoides* 5248.
 insecticides, *Heliothis armigera* 6507.
 insecticides, herbicides effects on, *Apis mellifera* 273.
 insecticides, insects 2345.
 insecticides, *Leptoglossus corculis* 2955.
 insecticides, *Lucilia cuprina* 4978.
 insecticides, *Musca domestica* 7369.
 insecticides, *Musca sorbens*, Hawaii 6525.
 insecticides, Noctuidae 3533.
 insecticides, *Oberea brevis* eggs 6837.
 insecticides, *Opogona sacchari* 2958.
 insecticides, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4217.
 insecticides, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* / *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6512.
 insecticides, *Otiorynchus ligustici* 6823.
 insecticides, *Papilio* 4215.
 insecticides, *Papilio demoleus* 3159.
 insecticides, *Phygadeuon trichops* 2964.
 insecticides, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 3766.
 insecticides, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.
 insecticides, probit analysis, stored products-insects 1709.
 insecticides, protection *Apis mellifera* 2343.
 insecticides, *Pyrausta machaeralis* 1708.
 insecticides, *Sancassania berlesii* / *Tetranychus urticae* 3518.
 insecticides, *Sitophilus zeamais* 1713.
 insecticides, SP-3243, *Musca domestica* / *Culex pipiens* / *Blattella germanica* 4207.
 insecticides, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 6506.
 insecticides, *Spodoptera littoralis*, artificial diets 7503.
 insecticides, stored products Coleoptera 4985.
 insecticides, *Tetranychus kanzawai* / *Macrocheles muscadomesticae* / *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 6522.
 insecticides, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4212.
 insecticides, *Trichoplusia ni* 3765.
 insecticides, *Wiseana* larvae 2346.
 insecticides/insect growth regulators, *Sympherobius barberi* 998.
 insecticides insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica*, USA, Illinois 280.
 insecticide resistance, chlorophos permeability, cuticle, *Musca domestica* 2953.
 juvenile hormones analogues, *Blattella germanica* 4970.
 juvenile hormones analogues, *Cimex lectularius* 4971.
 light intensity effects on photooxidation mortality dyes, *Musca domestica* 4919.
 mannose, *Nannotrigona postica* 999.
 metals, *Bombyx mori* larvae 988.
 methamidophos, *Musca domestica* 3525.
 methomyl pesticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 1007.
 methomyl/pyrethroids, Hymenoptera parasites 2954.
 methoprene, *Dacus oleae* 3166.
 methoprene/Dimilin, chemical control *Simulium verecundum* / *Simulium decorum* 4444.
 methyl bromide, temperature effects on, *Trogoderma granarium* 992.
 methyl bromide/phosphine, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae/pupae 2963.
 methyl iodide, *Ephestia cautella* / *Trogoderma granarium* / *Tribolium castaneum* 4994.
 methyl parathion, pollution effects, *Apis mellifera* 994.
 methylcarbamate derivatives, *Apis mellifera* / *Musca domestica* 6524.
 methylene blue, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 3532.
 methylmercury, *Blattella germanica* 6517.
 mirex, nontarget organisms, *Armadillidium vulgare* / *Oxidus gracilis*, soil 3531.
 morindin, *Periplaneta americana* / *Musca domestica* 3534.
 MPP, *Bombyx mori* larvae 1001.
 organochlorines/plants, nontarget organisms, *Gossypium*, USA, Louisiana 4204.
 paraoxon/parathion poisoning, survival, *Apis mellifera* 7329.
 permethrin, invertebrates, streams 276.
 permethrin, *Tetranychus urticae* / *Metaseiulus occidentalis* 1000.
 permethrin clothing treatment, Culicidae / *Amblyomma*

Toxicity (continued)

- americanum 269.
 pesticide resistance, *Chrotogonus trachipterus* larvae 2962.
 pesticides (organophosphorus), *Hyadaphis erysimi* 5745.
 phenyl carbamates, *Blattella germanica* 4974.
 phenylcarbamoyl-2-pyrazolines, *Aedes aegypti* / *Pieris brassicae* / *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 4990.
 phosmet, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 4991.
 phosmet, *Psoroptes ovis* 2524.
 phosphates/phosphonates insecticides, *Heliothis zea* / *Heliothis virescens* 986.
 phosphorothioates, *Musca domestica* 8173.
Piper nigrum extracts, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Callosobruchus maculatus* / *Lasioderma serricornis* 2344.
 piperonyl butoxide synergism carbaryl, *Apis mellifera ligustica* x *Apis mellifera adansonii* 1714.
 plant extracts, *Musca domestica* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5163.
 pollution effects, insecticides, *Clitostethus arcuatus* 2351.
 precocene, *Aedes aegypti* 4236.
 pyrethroid esters, *Musca domestica* / *Phaedon cochleariae* 997.
 pyrethroids, *Blattella germanica* / *Periplaneta americana* 6501.
 pyrethroids, *Heliothis virescens* / *Heliothis zea* / *Anthonomus grandis* 1226.
 rotenone, insects, streams 1002.
 tests, Permethrin, *Blattella germanica* 3527.
 tetrachlorovinphos/permethrin, *Musca domestica* 984.
 TH-6041 / TH-6042, stored products pests insects 4203.
 thuricide, *Scirpophaga incertulas* / *Sesamia inferens* / *Chilo auricilius* 2340.
Tilia sugars, Apidae 4346.
 tin compounds, *Hylotrupes bajulus* larvae 2965.
 toxicants, *Manduca sexta* / *Plodia interpunctella* / *Tribolium confusum* 2341.
 trace elements, *Haematobia irritans* 104.
 Tribunil, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 993.
 tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 3524.
 tricyclohexyltin hydroxide, *Euproctis fracterna* 4907.
 viruses + *Bacillus thuringiensis* + insecticides, *Pieris rapae* / *Trichoplusia ni* 2956.
Toxicology,
 acute effects *Latrodectus mactans* bites, man, Australia / New Zealand 5922.
 amino acid sequence, peptides, *Apis mellifera* venom 1640.
 apamin c.d., *Apis mellifera* 278.
Apis mellifera, venom hypersensitivity, man 1918.
Apis venom, hypersensitivity, man 6505.
 Asilidae venom 7363.
Bombus terrestris venom, man 1700.
 botulinum toxin transmission, *Lucilia caesar*, birds 519.
Buthus tamulus venom, guinea-pigs/rats 5746.
Chalybion cyaneum / *Sceliphron cementarium* venom, effects on *Misumena vatia* heart 3526.
Chiracanthum japonicum venom 6514.
Epicauta, horses 2334.
 Hymenoptera venom, determination hypersensitivity, man 3542.
 Hymenoptera venom hypersensitivity, man 1194.
 ixovotoxin neutralization, methodology, Ixodidae eggs 6273.
Loxosceles reclusa 1701.
Loxosceles reclusa venoms, anticomplement activity, man 275.
 neurotoxins, X-ray crystallography, *Androctonus australis* 3535.
 salivary gland toxins, feeding/development effects on, *Ixodes holocyclus* 4980.
 Scorpiones, South Africa 1944.
 Solifugae 339.
 toxins, proteins characterization, *Centruroides sculpturatus* 987.
 ultrastructure venom-hairs, *Euproctis* larvae 129.
 venom, immunological aspects, *Loxosceles reclusa*, review 5905.
 venom, *Solenopsis invicta* 3713.
 venom, *Vespa orientalis* 6502.
 venom alkaloids, biochemical evolution/taxonomy, *Solenopsis* 3522.
 venom allergens, *Vespa* 1711.
 venom comparison, *Apis mellifera* subspecies, Brazil 3537.
 venom replenishment, *Apis mellifera* 282.
 venoms, characterization, *Pogonomyrmex badius* 2952.
 Vespidae venom, allergy, hyposensitization, case reports 1191.
Toxins, see Toxicology
Toxoptera aurantii,
 sound response 1609.
 zoogeography/food selection/pest status, Australia 1102.
Toxoptera citricidus,
 zoogeography/food selection/pest status, Australia 1102.
Toxorhynchites,
 cibarial sensilla ultrastructure 3409.
Toxorhynchites amboinensis,
Aedes aegypti feeding 7516.
Toxorhynchites brevipalpis,
Aedes aegypti larvae scavenging on 1076.
 biological control *Aedes aegypti* 532.
 larvae, mutants 6013.
 sensilla coeloconica, ultrastructure 2885.
Toxorhynchites rutilus,
 biological control *Aedes aegypti* 3146.
 development/predation, geographical variations, USA 4276.
 rearing 1802.
Toxorhynchites splendens,
 biology 4256.
Toxura,
 taxonomy 2196.
Trabisoides,
 new species, Zaire 36.
Trace elements,
 toxicity/labelling *Haematobia irritans* 104.
Trachea,
Dacus cucurbitae 6367.
 effects on tympanum, *Tettigonia cantans* 4826.
 eye reflectance, Rhopalocera 6344.
Trachelipus,
 malate dehydrogenase patterns 7276.
Trachelomegalus,
 new species, Borneo 6257.
Trachelus tabidus,
 first record, Tunisia 4639.
Trachysmia,
 taxonomy 5602.
Trapezonotus,
 taxonomy 7097.
Traps,
 see also **Equipment**
 aquatic Coleoptera 3390.
 attractants, synthetic sex.pheromones, *Grapholitha molesta* / *Adoxophyes orana*, China 922.
 bait traps, sampling populations Diptera, Canada, Alberta 1146.
 baits, cue lure + methyl eugenol, Tephritidae 2308.

Traps,(continued)

- baits, Lepidoptera 2925.
 baits, response, *Heliothis virescens* 4143.
 baits, *Spodoptera littoralis* 8124.
 baits/pheromones, efficiency, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4895.
 blacklight, Hymenoptera 7604.
 cadavers recovery, *Apis mellifera* 3114.
 capture *Pseudococcus calceolariae* males, Italy, Salerno 1792.
 chemical control *Podosesia syringae* 5281.
 collection Hymenoptera-parasites, traps, Sweden, Angeran 3684.
 colour, attractants, *Hoplocampa testudinea* 1666.
 cone traps, design, Lepidoptera 828.
 control *Musca autumnalis* 6804.
Culicoides populations, Nigeria, Ibadan 5271.
 efficiency, *Glossina*, Nigeria 464.
 efficiency, methodology, *Glossina* 6755.
 efficiency pheromone traps, *Cydia molesta* 6422.
 emergence, *Musca domestica* 4032.
 environmental effects, trap catches, *Spodoptera exempta*, Kenya 1887.
 equipment, bait traps, Culicidae 4041.
 evaluation, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2557.
 flight, sampling *Haplaxius crudus*, coconut 2510.
 grandlure baits efficacy, *Anthonomus grandis* 2310.
 grandlure response, *Anthonomus grandis* 931.
 inhibitors hexalure attractancy, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 1665.
 isolation trap, rearing, *Aedes aegypti* 86.
 Lepidoptera 6282.
 light trap, insects 4042.
 light traps, altitude effects on capture Lepidoptera 1148.
 light traps, population studies, *Delia coarctata* 6758.
 light traps, trapping Spingidae, Tanzania 1907.
 light traps, weather effects on phenology, nocturnal insects 1160.
 light traps/pheromone traps, populations, *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 1153.
 Malaise trap modification 2846.
 Malaise traps modification, effects on catches Tabanidae 1540.
 oviposition, *Culex* 2229.
 ovitrap, *Aedes aegypti* 94.
 phenology *Simulium damnosum*, Ghana, North 5092.
 pheromone trap, *Anthonomus grandis* 826.
 pheromone traps, attractants, Hungary 4140.
 pheromone traps, attraction, insects, mathematical models 1657.
 pheromone traps, codlemone, control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, Italy, Catania 3757.
 pheromone traps, control *Lobesia botrana*, Italy, Puglia 3772.
 pheromone traps, control Sesiidae 8139.
 pheromone traps, efficacy, *Chilo suppressalis* 8113.
 pheromone traps, efficiency, *Ephestia elutella* 5292.
 pheromone traps, *Glossina morsitans* 8127.
 pheromone traps, *Lymantria dispar* 8120.
 pheromone traps, *Lymantria monacha* 8107.
 pheromone traps, monitoring, *Heliothis virescens* populations 930.
 pheromone traps, monitoring *Rhagoletis indifferens* populations 3690.
 pheromone traps, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4040.
 pheromone traps, *Spodoptera litura* 1539.
 pheromone traps size effects on efficiency, *Anthonomus grandis* 2478.
 pheromones, baits, *Synanthedon pictipes* 7307.
 pheromones, control, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 3774.
 pheromones, phenology *Anthonomus grandis*, USA, Mississippi 6735.
 pheromones, trap baits, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 3479.
 pheromones, trapping, *Cydia nigricana* 4149.
 pitfall trap, invertebrates, equipment 476.
 pitfall traps 7183.
 population estimation, *Anthonomus grandis* 1876.
 proteins baits, rainfall effects on efficiency, Tephritidae 6432.
 reproductive status *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 321.
 sampling Tephritidae populations, Australia, review 3165.
 sex pheromone, control Lepidoptera 4141.
 sex pheromone, population studies, *Mamestra configurata* 5221.
 sex pheromone, population studies *Scotogramma trifolii* / *Euxoa auxiliaris* 5226.
 sex pheromone, specificity, *Grapholitha molesta* 4906.
 sex pheromone attractants, *Spodoptera litura* 4894.
 sex pheromone baits, control *Grapholitha molesta* 5321.
 sex pheromone baits, *Spodoptera litura* 5287.
 sex pheromones, orientation disruption, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* / *Choristoneura rosaceana* 3472.
 sound perception, *Heliothis zea* 4081.
Synanthedon exitiosa / *Synanthedon pictipes* 2499.
 trapping, effects on populations, Carabidae, Canada, Ontario, forests 4393.
 trapping arthropods, Norway, Finse 4408.
Trechidae,
 zoogeography 3241.
Trechus,
 from Bulgaria 3236.
 new species, Afghanistan 5496.
Trechus delhermi,
 new records, France, Medoc 3239.
Trechus discus,
 range extension, USA, Michigan 8507.
Trentepohlia,
 taxonomy 7087.
Triacanthagyna,
 mating injuries 6592.
Triaenodes reuteri,
 first record, British Isles, Essex 6067.
 first record, Ireland 8478.
Trialetrodes vaporariorum,
 biological control, *Encarsia formosa*, greenhouses 4497.
 biological control, Japan 4486.
 insecticides sprays, droplet size efficacy 595.
 insecticides toxicity 4212.
 life cycles/survival 5810.
 pest resistance *Solanum pennellii* 7583.
 population studies, methodology 5209.
 viruses transmission, review 454.
Triassoblatta,
 new species, China, People's Rep. 3309.
Triatoma,
 biological control, Mantidae predation 483.
 isobutyric acid, defence secretion 5726.
 populations, *Neotoma*, USA, Southwest 7542.
Trypanosoma cruzi incidence, USA, Florida 3125.
Triatoma dimidiata,
 Chagas' disease vectors, Panama 7672.

***Triatoma infestans*,**

chitin biosynthesis 3442.
 chromatin, DNA, heterochromatin, identification 7767.
 chromatin nucleic acids analysis, Malpighian tubules 5370.
 chromatin pattern, spermatocytes, computer programs 3569.
 diagnosis Chagas' disease 4462, 4467.
 epidemiology Chagas' disease, Paraguay 6784.
 gut, development *Trypanosoma cruzi* 5237.
 Malpighian tubule, virus-like particles 4968.
 meiosis, synaptonemal complexes, cytogenetics 5981.
 ploidy 2601.
 populations, methodology, Brazil 1880.
Trypanosoma cruzi infection 6781.
 ultrastructure, cells, midgut 882.
***Triatoma phillosoma*,**
 parasitism eggs, *Telenomus fariai* 5784.
***Triatoma protracta*,**
 oviposition, mating effects on 308.
***Triatoma sordida*,**
 development/longevity/oviposition 3611.
 life cycles 5788.

Triatominae,

epidemiology Chagas' disease, Triatominae 6795.

Triazophos + binapacryl,

control *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 1248.

***Tribelocephala indica*,**

new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.

***Tribolium*,**

benzoquinones/pentadecene contents 4100.
 food availability effects on population dynamics 4425.
 hydrocarbons 2284.
 quinones secretion 4124.
 toxicity insecticides 4985.

***Tribolium castaneum*,**

acrylonitrile toxicity 1005.
 antennal sensilla ultrastructure, larvae 3420.
 control 5290.
 control, radiation (γ), stored products 3764.
 diflubenzuron effects on growth/carbohydrate hydrolases 1670.

distribution/pest status, stored products, India, Punjab 3160.

food preferences, *Triticum* 1865.

Hymenolepis diminuta biochemistry, haemocoel 2942.

intraspecific hybridization, black genes, populations fitness 658.

larvae, *Nosema whitei* infection effects on nutrition 8163.

methyl iodide toxicity 4994.

mortality, bermudagrass effects on 3622.

mortality, oxygen depletion 4916.

Nosema whitei effects on emergence 4960.

nutritional value cereals 1075.

nutritive value carbohydrates 8253.

pest status, stored products 1978.

pesticide resistance malathion, selection 7794.

phosphine resistance, selection 6029.

predation, substrate particle size effects on dispersal

Xylocoris flavipes 3102.

pupae weight/size, maternal effects 5340.

reproduction, population density effects on 2990.

selection, body size effects on oxygen consumption 4529.

Sorghum pest resistance 1106.

sterilization, radiation (γ) 304.

stored products, wheat, infestation, Canada 4401.

temperature effects on ethylene dichloride + carbon

tetrachloride toxicity 245.

toxicity, carbon dioxide/oxygen ratio, atmosphere 7368.

toxicity plant extracts 5163.

tricalcium phosphate effects on cuticle hydrocarbons 1628.

***Tribolium confusum*,**

alantolactone, feeding deterrents 4147.
 antennal sensilla ultrastructure, larvae 3420.
 eggs, respiration, calorimetry 7247.
 mutants, temperature effects on biology 2400.
 radiation sensitivity, extra-large mutant 5395.
 toxicants 2341.

toxicity insecticides, decay/age effects 4986.

***Tribunil*,**

toxicity *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 993.

***Tributyltin*,**

effects on calcium transport, flight muscle muscle mitochondria, *Lucilia cuprina* 943.

Tricalcium phosphate,

effects on cuticle hydrocarbons, *Tribolium castaneum* 1628.

***Tricentrus*,**

new species, Pakistan 1486.

***Tricentrus pilosus*,**

seasonal abundance, *Ficus bengalensis* / *Thespesia populnea* 1158.

***Trichadenotecnum*,**

taxonomy 7160.

Trichlorfon,

control Acrididae, Brazil 539.
 control *Labops hesperius*, USA, New Mexico 3741.
 control *Lygus*, USA, Washington 3767.
 control *Myzus persicae* / *Spodoptera litura*, India 4490.
 control *Scrobipalpa heliopa* / *Spodoptera litura* 6819.
 control *Spodoptera mauritia* / *Pseudaletia convecta*,
 Australia, New South Wales 1962.

toxicity, *Blattella germanica* 4975.

toxicity, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* / *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6512.

toxicity, *Papilio* 4215.

toxicity, predatory Carabidae, USA, Iowa 272.

Trichloronate,

control *Hylemya coarctata*, wheat 5324.

***Trichocontoderopsis*,**

new genus, New Caledonia 3317.

***Trichocylliba*,**

grasping structures 6285.

***Trichodectes pinguis*,**

Ursus americana parasitism, Canada, Ontario 4336.

Trichodectidae,

chemical control 3133.

new species, South West Africa 3374.

new species, USA 7153.

parasitism 4336.

phenology/taxonomy 7992.

***Trichodonia*,**

new species, Ethiopian Region 1442.

***Trichogramma*,**

biological control pests 3174.

integrated control/biological control Pyralidae *Oryza sativa*,
 Thailand 2549.

new species, USSR 1515.

parasitism, *Heliothis virescens*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4369.

parasitism *Diatraea saccharalis* eggs 2413.

***Trichogramma brasiliensis*,**

parasitism/biological control Noctuidae, *Gossypium* 8419.

***Trichogramma cacoeciae*,**

toxicity herbicides 7378.

***Trichogramma californicum*,**

oviposition 3010.

- Trichogramma confusum***, fecundity/fertility/longevity 3576.
- Trichogramma dendrolimi***, host searching behaviour, *Cadra cautella*, mathematical models 4331.
- parasitism *Antheraea pernyi* eggs 5646.
- Trichogramma embryophagum***, supernumerary larvae, selective mortality 3673.
- Trichogramma fasciatum***, superparasitism 7536.
- Trichogramma minutum***, parasitism, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3631.
- parasitism *Alsophila pometaria* eggs 5130.
- Trichogramma nubilale***, host selection 4324.
- Trichogramma pretiosum***, biological control *Heliothis virescens*, *Gossypium* 4510.
- biological control *Heliothis zea* / *Trichoplusia ni* / *Manduca*, USA, California 5291.
- diflubenzuron toxicity 3750.
- Heliothis* biological control, methodology, rearing/ distribution 827.
- rearing 413.
- Trichogrammatidae**, biological control Lepidoptera 5291.
- biological control pests 3174.
- biology 6629.
- control Pyralidae 2549.
- diflubenzuron toxicity 3750.
- fecundity/fertility/longevity 3576.
- from Thailand 3368.
- host searching behaviour 4331.
- host selection 4324.
- mortality 3673.
- new species, Thailand 3368.
- new species, USSR 1515.
- oviposition 3010.
- parasitism 3631, 4369, 4510, 5130, 5646, 8419.
- parasitism *Diatraea saccharalis* eggs 2413.
- rearing *Trichogramma pretiosum* 413.
- superparasitism 7536.
- toxicity herbicides 7378.
- Trichogramma pretiosum***, methodology, rearing/ distribution, biological control *Heliothis* 827.
- Tricholipproctia***, new species, India 7079.
- Tricholyga bombycis***, life cycles/development 3599.
- Trichomalus perfectus***, host selection, parasitism on *Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis* 3056.
- Trichomma***, new species, Melanesia 1506.
- Trichophaga mormops***, new records British Isles 1362.
- Trichoplusia***, new species, Uganda 2818.
- Trichoplusia ni***, benomyl selection, effects on pesticide resistance/fecundity/ eggs viability 3516.
- biological control, *Trichogramma pretiosum*, USA, California 5291.
- chemical control, *Brassica* 1996.
- chemical control, *Brassica oleracea* 3744.
- chemical control, equipment 5280.
- cibario-pharyngeal pump chemoreceptors 8041.
- circadian rhythms locomotion 8069.
- crowding effects on sex pheromone production/response 3467.
- electric fields effects on behaviour 238.
- Gossypium hirsutum*** pest resistance 5839.
- insecticides, toxicity/control 3765.
- larvae, growth/survival, *Veronia* lactones effects on 5723.
- methodology, measuring techniques, *Nomuraea rileyi* infectivity 5635.
- methodology, radioimmunoassay nuclear polyhedrosis virus 820.
- mixed infection viruses 7360.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-proteins/virions 6495.
- ocellar interneurons, brain 2260.
- oxygen consumption, *Autographa californica* -nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected TN-368 cells 1691.
- permethrin metabolism 2909.
- populations, insecticides effects on, *Gossypium* 4483.
- preocene metabolism 6401.
- sex pheromone biosynthesis 4145.
- TN-368 cells, infection *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 970.
- toxicity 2956.
- toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.kurstaki* serotypes 2946.
- Trichopolydesmidae**, new species, USSR 8012.
- Trichopria***, new species, Seychelles 5567.
- Trichopselaphus***, new species, Neotropical Region 2173.
- Trichopsenius depressus***, eggs 2857.
- Trichopsenius frosti***, eggs 2857.
- mating behaviour/termitophily 6590.
- Trichopsychoda***, new species, Korea 3957.
- Trichoptera**, biology/phenology, British Isles 4281.
- community composition/population dynamics, USA, Texoma L. 5335.
- distribution/phenology, USA, Alaska, Sashin Creek 4416.
- drift populations, streams, France, Auvergne 1295.
- flight activity, streams, USA, California 1059.
- from Australia, Queensland 5623.
- from Austria, Danube R. 1877.
- from USA, Indiana 3282.
- from USA, Tennessee 6986.
- from USSR, Urals 2223.
- Gregarinida infestations, gut 2894.
- larvae, eye, evolution 8046.
- larvae, functional morphology gut 7254.
- larvae, New Zealand 6292.
- larvae, populations, distribution, British Isles, R.Tyne 608.
- new species, Australia, Queensland 5623.
- populations, collection, Canada, Saskatchewan R. 1291.
- populations, Norway, Ovre Heimdalsvatn 6876.
- populations/phenology, rivers, Norway 4297.
- predation, fish eggs 463.
- temperature effects on sex ratios, trapping, Norway 3679.
- trophic relations-taxonomy relationship 8438.
- Trichopteryx carpinata***, new records, British Isles, Kent 6064.
- Trichorythidae**, *Leptohyphes* larvae, America 52.

- Trichosia pubescens*, spermatogenesis 8207.
symbiosis, *Schneideria schneiderae* 1813.
- Trichotanypus*, larvae 7202.
- Trichouropoda australis*, phoresy 2432.
phoresy, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 3123.
- Trichoxocentrus*, new genus, Tanzania 2748.
- Tricorythidae**, energy budget 7502.
hatching/mortality, *Tricorythodes minutus* 298.
life cycles 5087.
- Tricorythodes minutus*, energy budget 7502.
hatching/mortality, temperature effects on 298.
life cycles 5087.
- Tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide**, feeding repellency/toxicity, insects 4907.
toxicity, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 3524.
- Tridactylidae**, new species, Jordan 4760.
- Tridactylus*, new species, Jordan 4760.
- Tridentiforma*, new genus 2214.
- Triepeolus*, mating strategy 4261.
- Trifurcula*, new species, Aegean Is., Rhodes/Turkey 7981.
- Trigona*, foraging behaviour/feeding behaviour, Costa Rica 8228.
relationship *Monstera deliciosa* / *Clusia* 1856.
- Trigona tataira*, symbiosis, Membracidae 1080.
- Trigonalidae**, new species, Taiwan 7143.
- Trigoniophthalmus alternatus*, blastoderm, cuticle ultrastructure 7389.
- Trigonopsis**, new species/taxonomic revision, Neotropical Region 4740.
- Trigonotylus coelestialium*, population dynamics 7620.
- β -Triketones**, isolation, mandibular glands, *Ephestia kuehniella* 4927.
- Trilithium citrate**, mutagenicity, *Drosophilidae* 6011.
- Trimerotropis pallidipennis*, chromosomes polymorphism 6015.
- Trimethoprim**, effects on oogenesis, *Habrobracon juglandis* 1014.
- Trinervitermes geminatus*, host selection, Gramineae 2426.
- Trinervitermes trinervoides*, nests, association *Damaliscus dorcas* dung 5872.
- Trinidad**, Agaonidae/Eupelmidae/Torymidae from 5458.
biological control *Plutella xylostella* 8398.
biology/ecology *Zeta canaliculatum* 5074.
host preferences *Culex portesi* / *Culex taeniopus* 4334.
new species Encyrtidae 6230.
resource exploitation, Heliconiini, Passifloraceae 3686.
- Trioxys**, immature stages, parasitism/development 1558.
new species, Czechoslovakia 65.
new species, India 7118, 7120, 7121.
- Trioxa**, new species, France 5558.
new species, USA, Alaska 2802.
- Tripanurga**, taxonomy 2197.
- Triphaena pronuba*, Fungi infection 256.
- Triprene**, effects on cocoon construction/emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.
- Triptotrichia discolor*, taxonomy 1459.
- Trisetacus**, new species, Nearctic Region 2152, 2153.
new species, Palaearctic Region 7852.
- Trissocladius**, taxonomy 2189.
- Trissolcus**, integrated control *Bathycella thalassina*, Ghana 1985.
interspecific/intraspecific competition 4422.
- Trissolcus grandis*, host selection 3629.
- Trissolcus plautiae*, parasitism *Plautia stali*, Japan 1087.
- Trissolcus viktorovi*, host selection 3629.
- Trithemis**, chromosomes 6887.
new subspecies, Central African Rep. 5611.
taxonomy 5611.
- Trithemis annulata*, *scortecti*, larvae, predatory capacity 498.
- Tritropidia**, from Colombia 7955.
new species, Colombia 7955.
- Trochoideus**, new species, Bolivia/Colombia/Mexico 7894.
- Trochosa terricola**, haemocytes, ultrastructure 5690.
population dynamics, grassland, British Isles, Norfolk 1893.
- Trogidae**, from Australia, Queensland 2695.
phylogeny 1352.
taxonomy 3905.
- Trogiidae**, infestations, buildings/stored products, Czechoslovakia 1215.
- Troglohyphantes**, new species, Austria 4685.
- Troglohyphantes*, from Iberian Peninsula 6082.
- Troglosiro**, new genus, New Caledonia 7862.
- Troglyphidae**, pesticide resistance 3518.
- Trogoderma**, reproductive isolation 1032.
stored products, wheat, infestation, Canada 4401.
- Trogoderma glabrum*, artificial diets 8251.
models, sex pheromone release 926.
- Trogoderma granarium*, attractants/pheromones effects on mating 4150.
biology 2407.
diapause, chemical control 1965.
distribution/pest status stored products, India, Punjab 3160.
larvae/pupae, toxicity methyl bromide/phosphine 2963.
methyl iodide toxicity 4994.

- Trogoderma granarium*, (continued)
pheromones synthesis activity 2311.
temperature effects on ethylene dichloride + carbon tetrachloride toxicity 245.
temperature effects on methyl bromide toxicity 992.
zoogeography, Neotropical Region 5941.
- Trogoderma inclusum*,
sex pheromone, synthesis activity 3478.
- Trogoderma variabile*,
development diapause, environmental effects 8244.
- Trogus lapidator*,
new records, British Isles, Norfolk 6053.
- Trombicula*,
dermatoses 5908.
- Trombiculidae*,
dermatoses 5908.
dispersal 2392.
distribution, USSR, Azerbaijan 2657.
feeding 3637.
from China, Kweichow 5489.
glands 2939.
gut 2895.
morphology, terminology, China 1550.
new species, China 5489.
new species, Japan 7016.
new species, Papua New Guinea 4682, 7018, 7019.
new species, Venezuela 7017.
new species, Zaire Liberia 7858.
new species Neotropical Region 3892.
populations 3134.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* identification 5913.
stylostome formation, *Leptotrombidium* 418.
- Trombidiidae*,
new records, Corsica 6153.
new species, USA 1394.
parasitism 4326.
- Tropidaspis*,
from Chile 1487.
- Tropidophryne*,
new species, South Africa 1494.
- Tropidosteptes*,
new species, Canada 1470.
taxonomy 1470.
- Tropiduchidae*,
from Iran 772.
new species, Iran 772.
taxonomy, *Arenasella maldonadoi* 58.
- Trox*,
chromosomes 3201.
- Troxochrus cirriferus*,
new for Belgium 1181.
- Truplaya*,
taxonomic revision, Ethiopian Region 7928.
- Trypargilum politum*,
nesting behaviour site selection 8245.
- Trypodendron lineatum*,
forests, damage-control programmes 1975.
pest status control, *Picea abies*, Denmark 1954.
- Tryporyza incertulas*,
Oryza sativa yield loss, Bangladesh 1101.
pest status, *Oryza sativa*, China 2566.
pest status control, Thailand 2549.
- Trypoxylon politum*,
energy transfer, Araneidae prey 5811.
respiration: metabolism 4853.
- Tryxalis indica*,
chromosomes 7752.
- Tsugaspidiotus tsugae*,
host-parasite interactions *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus*,
synchronization, population dynamics 5826.
- Tubophorella*,
new genus, Guatemala 1402.
- Tuckerellidae**,
from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.
- Tumours**,
Drosophila melanogaster mutants 8442.
ovary tumours, *Pachygnatha clercki* 849.
thio-tepa effects on brain, *Periplaneta americana* 868.
- Tundra**,
circadian rhythms activity, Diptera, USSR 6362.
Culicidae populations, USSR, South Yamal 1938.
- Tunisia**,
Diptera from 3943.
first record *Agdistis symmetrica* 4651.
first record *Pyronia bathseba* 6117.
Lepidoptera from 4652.
new records Diptera 3943.
new records Pterophoridae 4651.
new records Spinturnicidae 3302.
new records Symphyta 4639.
new species Asteiidae 7065.
new species Diptera 3943.
new species Lauxaniidae 3345.
new species Miridae 760.
new species Myrmosidae 7972.
Odonata from 6121.
Pterophoridae from 4651.
Symphyta from 4639.
Thanatophilus from 6083.
- Tuponia**,
new species, Tunisia 760.
- Turanomyia**,
new genus, USSR 5537.
- Turbinoptes strandmanni*,
hosts, new records 4681.
- Turemenigena varenzovi*,
association *Haloxylon*, temperature, water content role 4353.
- Turkey**,
Anopheles sacharovi - *Anopheles superpictus* transmission
malara 5904.
Aphididae, pests, *Malus* 1254.
biology, *Carpoglyphus lactis* 4047.
biology pest status *Dendroctonus micans* 4384.
Heteroptera from 4636.
new records Tephritidae 4633.
new records Heteroptera 4636.
new records Megachilidae 3995, 7822.
new records Psylloidea 3985.
new species Carabidae 5497, 7878.
new species Cicadidae 7114.
new species Coniopterygidae 5608, 6248.
new species Curculionidae 31, 729, 4694, 4695, 7039.
new species Gryllidae 4025.
new species Linyphiidae 18.
new species Megachilidae 3995.
new species Miridae 761, 3973.
new species Nepticulidae 7981.
new species/new records Araneae 3305.
new species Nitidulidae 734.
new species Noctuidae 2818.
new species Psyllidae 3985.

Turkey.(continued)

new species Raphidiidae 2218.
 new species Scarabaeidae 1439.
 new species Siphonaptera 2832.
 new species Tachinidae 4714.
 new subspecies *Agrodiaetus carmon* 2816.
 new subspecies *Carabus* 2172.
 Orthoptera Gryllidae 4756.
 Plataspidae from 4635.
 Psylloidea from 3985.
 Siphonaptera from 2832.
 taxonomy/zoogeography, Carabidae 5498.
 Tephritidae from 4633.

Turquinia,
 new genus, Cuba 7026.

Turturicola,
 new species, Cameroon/Togo 808.

Tusothrips,
 taxonomy 7168.

Tuvia,
 taxonomy 6186.

Twinnia,
 new species, Nearctic Region 4713.

Tychius,
 biology/host plants 350.
 immature stages 4055.
 taxonomy 2174.

Tychobythinus,
 new species, Italy 3932.

Tydeidae,
 new species, Poland 7020, 3304.
 new species, USSR 5483.

Tydeus erebus,
 size variation 1555.

Tympanophorus,
 new species, Japan/Taiwan 7908.

Tynacantha marginata,
 predation *Piezodorus guildinii*, Brazil 486.

Typhlochlams,
 new species, Spain 5501.

Typhlocyba,
 new species, Ethiopian Region/Oriental Region 6220.
 taxonomy 1483.

Typhlodromips,
 new species, India 7011.
 new species, USA, New Jersey 707.

Typhlodromus,
 ecology/predation 5211.
 new records, Canada 2155.
 new species, Canada 2155.
 new species, Greece 706.
 new species, India 3890, 7011.
 new species, Italy 705.
 new species, Japan 5482.
 new species, Kenya 704.

Typhlodromus floridanus,
 biology/predation dynamics on *Oligonychus punicae* 468.
 predation dynamics, predator-prey interactions, on
Oligonychus punicae 469.

Typhlodromus nesbitti,
 taxonomy 14.

Typhlodromus occidentalis,
 biological control *Oligonychus pratensis*, USA, Texas 490.
 biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, orchards, Australia
 3743.

Typhlodromus pyri,
 chemical control 6831.
 development bristles 7393.
 integrated control *Panonychus ulmi*, New Zealand 8408.

Typhlolinus,
 taxonomy 7911.

Typhloseiopsis pini,
 biology 375.

Typhochrestus simoni,
 female morphology/ecology 17.

Tyroma,
 new genus 3915.

Tyria jacobaeae,
 interaction *Senecio jacobaea*, mathematical models 7635.

Tyroglyphidae,
 biology/morphology/taxonomy 4047.
 gut morphology 4095.

nervous system 4077.
 reproductive systems 4220.

Tyrophagus putrescentiae,
Didymium dissemination 5813.
 osmoregulation, supracoxal glands secretion 2935.
 predation on *Dactylospira vitifolia* 466.
 toxicity insecticides 6522.

Tyta luctuosa,
 host specificity, Convolvulaceae 6700.

UC 21865,
 control *Schizaphis graminum*, wheat 4493.
 toxicity, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6521.

UC 51762,
 toxicity, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 6521.

Udeopamera,
 new genus, Australia 3970.

Uganda,
 biology/pest status *Eldana saccharina* 1767.
 chemical control *Antesiopsis* 6817.
Leucoptera coma -mines *Coffea canephora* 5153.

new species Agaonidae 6225.
 new species Braconidae 7961.
 new species Cicadellidae 7109.
 new species Noctuidae 2818.
 new species Psychidae 4014.
 new subspecies *Aurivillius triramis* 4016.

Ulidiidae,
 cattle dung, Spain, Salamanca 2098.

Uloboridae,
 webs 7500.

Ulomyia,
 new species, Korea 3957.

Ulopidae,
 new species, India 7117.

Ultracoelostoma assimile,
 honeydew, New Zealand 5327.

Ultrastructure,
 abdominal gland, *Xylocopa pubescens* 8151.
 accessory gland, *Ephestia kuehniella* 7346.
 anal papillae epithelium, *Diamesa* 7214.
 antennae, *Cydia nigricana* 2265.
 antennae/mandibles, *Apis mellifera* 6315.
 antennal sensilla, *Tribolium castaneum* / *Tribolium confusum*
 larvae 3420.

axopods, Malpighian tubules, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4065.
 body hairs/spiracles, *Halobates* / *Macrovelia* / *Hydrometra*
 108.

Ultrastructure,(continued)

- cells, midgut, *Triatoma infestans* 882.
 chemoreceptors, *Culicoides fascipennis* 864.
 chemoreceptors, tarsi, Diptera 1604.
 chemoreceptors/Haller's organ, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 1599.
 chemosensilla, insects 1603.
 chorion, *Aedes* eggs 837.
 chorion, *Tettigonia viridissima* 2874.
 chromosomes, *Anthrenus fasciatus* 7758.
 chromosomes, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 7760.
 chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5985.
 chromosomes, Odonata 6887, 6894.
 chromosomes, taxonomy, *Drosophila affinisdisjuncta* 747.
 chromosomes, *Tessaratomia javanica* 1308.
 chromosomes, *Tryxalis indica* 7752.
 chromosomes banding, *Musca domestica* 6889.
 chromosomes inversions, *Anopheles beklemishevi* 1306.
 cibarial sensilla, *Toxorhynchites* 3409.
 colchicine/vinblastine effects on chemoreceptors, *Phaenicia serricata* 5672.
 coloration, scales, wings, *Zygaena ephialtes* 7220.
 compound eyes, Cerambycidae 7235.
 corpora allata, metamorphosis effects on, *Acrida cinerea* 1581.
 cuticle, blastoderm, Machilidae 7389.
 cuticle, leg, *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* / *Cheyletiella yasguri* 2855.
 cuticle scales, Isopoda 4066.
 defence gland + cells, *Schizura concinna* larvae 4924.
 deutocerebrum, *Blaberus craniifer* 6324.
 differentiation, bristles, sense organs, leg, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2888.
 egg shells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4804.
 eggs, *Antheraea pernyi* 5646.
 eggs, chorion, *Latrodectus hesperus* / *Tmarus angulatus* 7195.
 eggshell, electron microscopy (scanning), methodology, *Apis mellifera* 830.
 ejaculatory duct epithelia, ontogeny, *Drosophila imeretensis* 6581.
 ejaculatory duct epithelium, *Anagasta kuehniella* 6313.
 embryogenesis, *Clitumnus extradentatus* 7388.
 embryogenesis, Collembola 7390.
 embryology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5001.
 excretory systems, *Lithobius forficatus* 6375.
 eye, Bruchidae/Cerambycidae/Chrysomelidae 6332.
 eye, *Chauliognathus pulchellus* 4829.
 eye, Culicidae larvae 4830.
 eye, Lepidoptera 5674.
 fat body, dietary nitrogen effects on, *Periplaneta americana* 8081.
 fat body, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 6499.
 fibroin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4107.
 follicles, ovary, *Heteropeza pygmaea* larvae 3571.
 frontal ganglion, neurosecretion, *Periplaneta americana* 6323.
 gills, *Epallage fatime* larvae 7248.
 glands, *Cheladonta costulata* 2939.
 granular cells, Lepidoptera 3402.
 gut/excretory system, *Calyptostoma velutinus* 1580.
 haemocytes, *Antheraea yamamai* 4805.
 haemocytes, *Pisaura mirabilis* / *Trochosa terricola* 5690.
 haemopoietic organs, *Bombyx mori* larvae 168.
 heart, muscles, *Oxidus gracilis* 4092.
 integument, *Przhevalskiana silenus* larvae 6316.
 jumping muscle, *Romalea microptera* / *Schistocerca gregaria* / *Schistocerca vaga* 1589.
 labellum, *Glossina* 1556.
 mandibular gland, *Cerceris rybyensis* 4168.
 mechanoreceptors, mandible, *Oyzaephilus surinamensis* 2884.
 microtubules, immunofluorescence microscopy, *Drosophila hydei* 124.
 midgut, Collembola 6371.
 midgut epithelia, Culicidae 884.
 mouthparts, *Opifex fuscus* / *Aedes australis* larvae 6372.
 nerves, salivary gland, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6322.
 neural lamella, brain, *Galleria mellonella* 5669.
 neuromuscular junctions, *Manduca sexta* 7219.
 neurosecretion, protocerebrum, *Schizophyllum sabulosum* 4074.
 neurosecretion cells, optic lobes, *Cryptophora* 7231.
 neurosecretory cell, *Oryctes nasicornis* larvae 2251.
 nuclei, oocytes, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 6309.
 oogenesis, *Bothrogonia japonica* 4250.
 oogenesis, *Lepidocampa weberi* 3572.
 ovariole sheath, *Lepismachilis targionii* 2250.
 ovarioles, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 7431.
 ovary, *Scaptotrigona postica* 6531.
 reproductive systems, *Zygogramma exclamationis* 5755.
 reserpine effects on brain neuroendocrine system, *Galleria mellonella* 246.
 retina cells, *Androctonus australis* 6328.
 rhabdom, eye, *Pieris brassicae* 2267.
 salivary gland, *Boophilus microplus* 7345.
 salivary gland, *Chironomus thummi* 3490.
 salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8150.
 salivary gland, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 1676.
 salivary glands, feeding, *Boophilus microplus* 250.
 sarcoplasmic reticulum/T-system, muscles, *Acheta domestica* 133.
 scales, Salticidae 6166.
 secretion cells, tentorium gland, *Polyxenus lagurus* 4926.
 secretory granules, cells, corpora cardiaca vitellogenesis, *Micropterna nycterobia* 6312.
 sense organs/glands, integument, *Dermacentor marginatus* nymphs 8061.
 sensilla, *Ceratophyllus* 4838.
 sensilla, gills, *Thaumatoperla alpina* 4082.
 sensilla, mouthparts, *Locusta migratoria* 4841.
 sensilla coeloconica, *Toxorhynchites brevipalpis* 2885.
 sensilla trichodea, antennae, *Aedes aegypti* 147.
 sex pheromone cells, *Trichoplusia ni* 4802.
 sex pheromone secretory cells, *Diabrotica virgifera* 4153.
 silk gland, *Galleria mellonella* 4171.
 spermathecal gland, *Anthonomus grandis* 7339.
 spermatogenesis, ms(1) 413 mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 6576.
 spermatogenesis, *Peripatopsis capensis* 5776.
 spermatozoa, *Centruroides vittatus* 6579.
 spermatozoa, *Omophoita cyanipennis* / *Oedionychus bicolor* 1740.
 spermatozoa, *Parasitus niveus* 7215.
 sperule cells, Lepidoptera 7217.
 surface structure *Bombyx mori* eggs 120.
 tegumentary glands, *Aonidiella aurantii* 247.
 thorax scent gland, functional morphology, Hydrocorisae 6459.
 tympanum, Orthoptera 6339.
 venom gland, *Camponotus rufipes* 955.
 venom-hairs, *Euproctis* larvae 129.
 ventral gland, *Ephemera danica* 2323.
 vitellogenesis, cells, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5774.

Ultrastructure,(continued)

wax glands, *Anomoneura mori* larvae 4166.
 X chromosome, meiosis, *Brachystola magna* 5989.
Ulus maritimus,
 new records, USA, Florida 7839.
Uncinula tau,
 stridulatory apparatus 8030.
Unduloptomya,
 taxonomy 4706.
Unguidispus,
 new species, Japan 7853.
Unionicola,
 from Germany 9, 3893.
 parasitism Chironomidae 411.
 revision, Germany 9.
 taxonomy 3893.
Unionicola aculeata,
 parasitism Chironomidae 7530.
Unionicola formosa,
 phototaxis 6353.
Unionicola ypsilophora,
 parasitism 7530.
Unionicolidae,
 from Germany 3893.
 parasitism *Oecetis inconspicua*, USA, Texoma L. 5335.
 phototaxis 6353.
 taxonomy 3893.
Uniramidesmus,
 new genus, USSR 8012.
Upis ceramoides,
 cold tolerance, seasonal variations 4158.
 freezing tolerance 2316.
Upjohn U 42 564,
 toxicity, Ixodidae 3519.
Upper Carboniferous,
Prochoroptera calopteryx fossils 8514.
Upper Volta,
 chemical control *Glossina tachinoides* 5248, 5249.
 chemical control *Glossina tachinoides*, insecticides effects on
 nontarget organisms 6785.
 chromosomes, Odonata 6887.
 equipment/methodology, chemical control *Glossina*
tachinoides 5246.
 Ixodoidea parasitism wild animals 1097.
 new species Cicadellidae 768, 769.
 new subspecies Carabidae 2746.
 new subspecies *Gynanisa jama* 2827.
Upper Volta, Comoe R.,
 fish predation Odonata larvae 6866.
Upipicola upupae,
 parasitism, birds, Balearic Is. 1832.
Urania fulgens,
 occurrence, USA 8509.
Uraniidae,
 occurrence, USA 8509.
Urates,
 storage, *Periplaneta americana* larvae 7289.
Urentius chobauti,
 larvae 119.
 new for Portugal 682.
Uresiphita ornithopteralis,
 biology 6608.
Urometopus,
 new species, Greece/Turkey 4694.
Uropetala carovei,
 chromosomes 2598.
 rectum, osmoregulation 4155.

Urophora,
 taxonomy 2196.
Urophora affinis,
 biological control *Centaurea maculosa*, USA, Montana 443.
Uropodidae,
 community composition/population dynamics, soil, France,
 Fontainebleau Forest 6862.
 new records, India 4657.
 new species, South Africa/Angola 6162.
 phoresy 3123.
 stored products infestations, India 3169.
Uropodina,
 coxae/infracapitulum, adaptation 2869.
 grasping structures 6285.
Urostylidae,
 new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.
Urostylis pallida,
 new records, India, Dehra Dun 2684.
Urotaenia,
 from Viet Nam 3127.
Urubamba,
 new species, Peru 1528.
 revision 1528.
Uruguay,
 new records *Aeshan confusa*, ships 3088.
US Virgin Is.,
 new species Chamaemyiidae 6194.
 new species Sminthuridae 40.
USA,
 absence genotypes variation, *Myzus persicae* populations
 6030.
Apis mellifera pollination *Glycine max* 1850.
Apis mellifera research programmes, review 699.
 biology/distribution, Buprestidae/Cerambycidae 8505.
 biology/pest status/control *Malacosoma disstria* 6832.
 biology *Psilocoris* 8225.
 biology/zoogeography *Phaeoses* /*Opogona* /*Oinophila* 4019.
 Carabidae types 7879.
 caves, zoogeography 4697.
Circulifer tenellus transmission *Beta vulgaris* curly top
 virus 4189.
 control programmes, *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata* 3747.
Cryptotaenia canadensis /*Levisicum officinale*, new records
 host plants, *Papilio polyxenes* 6707.
 development/predation, geographical variations,
Toxorhynchites rutilis 4276.
 Diptera puparia, coprophagy 6290.
Dirofilaria immitis epidemiology, Culicidae 7673.
 disappearing disease, *Apis mellifera* 5728.
 distribution, *Phanaeus difformis* /*Phanaeus vindex* 669.
 distribution, *Tachysphex pechumani* 4286.
Entomophthora phyttonomi pathology *Hypera punctata*
 3501.
 first record, *Zale* 7983.
 first record *Brachymyrmex musculus* 2690.
 first record *Ceratophyllus scopulorum* 7843.
 first record *Dirrhogofagus lewisi* 8501.
 first record *Glenanthe interior* 2688.
 first record *Isodontia fuscipennis* 6741.
 first record *Microtheca picea* 8504.
 first record *Ophraella dilatipennis* 8499.
 first record *Tetrastichus rhosaces* 1819.
 fungi infection Acari 4197.
 genetic analysis *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 2643.
Helianthus hosts/distribution, Aphididae 4668.
 host preferences *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations
 8291.

USA,(continued)

- Hymenoptera parasitism on Blattidae 405.
 immature stages, Tanypodinae 113.
 insects pests *Helianthus annuus* 6703.
Ixodes keys 6300.
 Lepidoptera conservation 2479.
Lutzomyia from 4665.
Lymantria dispar populations fluctuations 480.
 migration *Danaus plexippus* 5182.
 morphometrics, adaptation, *Musca autumnalis* /*Musca domestica* 6296.
 new records Coleoptera 6131.
 new records Odonata 2125.
 new records Tineidae 4019.
 new species Acari 1394, 1404, 1405.
 new species Andrenidae 2803.
 new species Anthocoridae 7942.
 new species Anthophoridae 6226.
 new species Asilidae 2776.
 new species Baetidae 7939.
 new species Boreidae 7155.
 new species Braconidae 7124, 7125.
 new species Buprestidae 7872.
 new species Cheyletidae 7851.
 new species Chironomidae 745.
 new species Chloropidae 2779.
 new species Cicadellidae 1480, 7953.
 new species Coccidae 7954.
 new species Diaspididae 2800.
 new species Encyrtidae 6230.
 new species Enicocephalidae 6212.
 new species Eosentomidae 3376.
 new species Gelechiidae 792.
 new species Geometridae 7147.
 new species Gomphidae 7996.
 new species Hyadesidae 6160.
 new species Hydrophilidae 7895.
 new species Hydroptilidae 7170.
 new species Isotomidae 6186.
 new species Leioididae 6180.
 new species Listeriophoridae 3885.
 new species Metreopodidae 3349.
 new species Oletreutidae 7986.
 new species Platyrrhacidae 2836.
 new species Pseudogarypidae 3901.
 new species Pteromalidae 2211.
 new species Ptilodactylidae 3328.
 new species Rhagionidae 1459.
 new species Rhaphidophoridae 4758.
 new species Salticidae 2166, 3896.
 new species Saturniidae 807.
 new species Scelionidae 1511.
 new species Staphylinidae 1445, 1446.
 new species Tenebrionidae 7062.
 new species Thyreocoridae 1475.
 new species Tineidae 4019.
 new species Trichoctetidae 7153.
 occurrence *Urania fulgens* 8509.
Odonaspis, keys 2800.
 Odonata from 4671.
 parasitism *Cassida rubiginosa* 1819.
 pest status/chemical control *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* 2533.
 phenology/population dynamics Araneae populations 1900.
 phenology/sympatry *Vespula* 376.
 photoperiod effects on diapause *Aedes sierrensis* 301.
Platystethus from 8502.
 population dynamics, *Lymantria dispar* 2503.
 population genetics, geographical variations, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 8461.
 populations pests control, review 1203.
 pyrethroids, control, insects, fruits trees 2543.
 revision *Damaeus* 1405.
 revision Laphystiini 2776.
 revision *Poultonella* 3896.
 revision Pseudogarypidae 3901.
 revision *Siphloplecton* /*Aetretopus* 3349.
Sambucus simpsonii, association insects 3069.
Sarcoptes scabiei parasitism, navy personnel 3727.
 size *Macromia pacifica* 6295.
 taxonomic revision, Nepticulidae 7982.
USA, Alabama,
 Culicidae control, epidemiology St. Louis encephalitis 525.
 Hydradephaga from 8498.
USA, Alaska,
 biology/control *Dendroctonus obesus*, book 2416.
 cold tolerance arthropods 7322.
 larvae, Chironomidae 7202.
 new species, Psyllidae 2802.
 oil pollution, aquatic animals, insects 8340.
 oil spills, pollution effects, conference 8515.
 overwintering survival *Rheumaptera hastata* pupae 2410.
 phenology/gonads maturation, *Glyphopsyche irrorata* /
Psychoglypha subborealis 4292.
 Psyllidae from 2802.
 relationship *Salix*, *Psylla* 8337.
USA, Alaska, Sashin Creek,
 distribution/phenology, Trichoptera 4416.
USA, Appalachian Mts.,
 new species Heptageniidae 755.
USA, Arizona,
 ecology/evolution *Cicindela* 2752.
 first record *Gyretes sinuatus* 8497.
 mating aggregation, *Dasymutilla foxi* 4258.
 new records, *Curicta pronotata* 2689.
 new species Alleculidae 1419.
 new species Andrenidae 3988.
 new species Cermabycidae 1428.
 new species Glycyphagidae 2709.
 new species Halictidae 3993.
 new species Miridae 5546.
 new subspecies *Cicindela* 2752.
 new subspecies *Xylocopa micheneri* 3989.
 phenology/species diversity, Rhopalocera 6763.
 population dynamics Chironomidae, reservoirs 1298.
USA, Arkansas,
 chemical control Culicidae 1949.
 distribution Ephemeroptera 1388.
 occurrence *Chelonarium lecontei* 8496.
 parasitism, *Heliothis* 2436.
 phenology, abundance *Heliothis virescens* 4418.
USA, Blue Mountains,
 pest status *Orgyia pseudosugata*, *Pseudostuga menziesii* /
Abies grandis 1998.
USA, California,
 Acari on *Pinus* 12.
 baculovirus epizootiology, *Scotogramma trifolii* populations 252.
 beaches, community composition seasonal variation
 Staphylinidae 6778.
 biological control Culicidae 6516.
 biology, *Tanypteryx hageni* 4301.
Coleophora parthenica biological control *Salsola iberica* 428.
 competition, *Pogonomyrmex* colonies 1173.

USA, California,(continued)

control Culicidae, review 5261.
 control *Hypoderma bovis* / *Hypoderma lineatum* , cattle 2520.
 dispersal/overwintering *Pectinophora gossypiella* 3681.
 epidemiology St. Louis encephalitis virus/western equine
 encephalomyelitis virus, populations *Culex tarsalis* 8368.
 gynandromorphs, *Pieris protodice* 6881.
Kickxia spuria , new records host plants, *Precis coenia* 5846.
 lakes, population dynamics/chemical control Chironomidae
 6873.
 methoprene control *Culex tarsalis* 522.
Musca autumnalis / *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* , host-
 pathogen interactions, population dynamics 4186.
Nabis americoferus parasitism 409.
 new records, *Asemum* 360.
 new records Coleoptera 6131.
 new records *Pseudogarypus bicornis* 7837.
 new species Acrididae 1529.
 new species Alleculidae 2741.
 new species Buprestidae 7876.
 new species Cheyletiellidae 5476.
 new species Eulophidae 1501.
 new species Lampyridae 2178.
 new species Phytoseiidae 12.
 new species Pselaphidae 7053.
 new species Stylopidae 815.
 new species Timemidae 5619.
 parasitism *Pseudococcus comstocki* , introduced species 6674.
 pest status/chemical control *Pulvinaria* ,
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5319.
Phytoseiulus persimilis biological control *Tetranychus*
urticae 4489.
Pistacia vera damage/control, *Amyelois transitella* 4362.
 population dynamics Acari on *Pinus* 516.
 population studies, *Culex tarsalis* 5199.
 populations predictions, use-temperature, *Pectinophora*
gossypiella 6765.
 revision *Melanoplus marginatus* species group 1529.
 rivers, seasons, population dynamics Chironomidae 2580.
 survival *Polistes apachus* colonies 5192.
Trichogramma pretiosum biological control *Heliothis zea* /
Trichoplusia ni / *Manduca* 5291.
USA, California, Clear L.,
 pesticide resistance, methyl parathion, *Chaoborus astictopus*
 5751.
USA, Central, Southwest,
 Cicindelidae from 6130.
USA, Chihuahuan Desert,
 rabbits carrion, resource utilization, arthropods 7609.
USA, Colorado,
 ecology Aphididae populations, *Epilobium angustifolium*
 2502.
 ecology/genetics population structure *Euphydryas anicia*
 5195.
 emergence *Prionus emarginatus* 8237.
 first record *Calycopsis cecrops* , aircraft introduced species
 6136.
 first record *Lytomyia oppidana* 4665.
 new records Siphonaptera 7843.
 phenology, *Cicindela pulchra* 8349.
 prairies, resources enrichment effects on Carabidae
 populations 4394.
USA, Connecticut,
 development/hatching/overwintering, *Lymantria dispar*
 5189.
 dispersal *Otiorynchus sulcatus* , capture-recapture studies

5869.
 isolation Jamestown Canyon virus, *Aedes* 2528.
Peridoma plecta , prey *Otus asio* 2511.
 trees, nests site selection, *Apis mellifera* 6852.
USA, Delaware,
 new records, Araneae 2117.
USA, eastern,
 migration, *Danaus plexippus* 5868.
USA, Florida,
 Aphididae transmission watermelon mosaic virus 2 3184.
 biological control *Anopheles* / *Culex* 8364.
 biology, *Neodiprion pratti* , *Pinus clausa* 3075.
Brachynemurus nebulosus larvae-Mutillidae mimicry 2069.
 chemical control Lepidoptera larvae, *Brassica oleracea* 3744.
Culex nigripalpus vectors St. Louis encephalitis 1222.
Electrostymon angelia records 2691.
 first record *Languria collaris* 8500.
 first records *Neoconocephalus maxillosus* 1389.
 insects/Isopoda, root borers, effects on growth *Rhizophora*
mangle 434.
 migration Rhopalocera 6719.
 natural enemies, control *Blattis insularis* 4407.
Neochetina eichhorniae / *Orthogalumna terebrantis* effects
 on microflora infestation *Eichornia crassipes* 1108.
 new records *Crocothemis servilia* 2692.
 new records Tabanidae 6207.
 new records *Ulus maritimus* 7839.
 new species Miridae 1468.
 new species Tabanidae 6207.
 pesticide resistance, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Culex*
nigripalpus 4210.
 phenology *Synanthedon* 1789.
 roosting behaviour, Papilionidae 6625.
 stridulation effects on distribution, *Scapteriscus acletus* /
Scapteriscus vicinus 957.
Trypanosoma cruzi incidence, *Triatoma* 3125.
USA, Georgia,
 chemical control Lepidoptera larvae, *Brassica oleracea* 3744.
 grasslands, community composition Elateridae populations
 6620.
 models, development pupae/emergence, *Vitacea polistiformis*
 499.
 new species Encyrtidae 2805.
Ostrinia nubilalis populations, agricultural practices effects
 on 7633.
 pest status/chemical control/parasitism *Hypera postica* 5305.
 populations *Contarinia sorghicola* 7644.
 sericulture history 588.
Zea mays , insects damage 5939.
USA, Georgia, Cumberland I.,
 populations Scarabaeidae 7617.
USA, Hawaii,
 sexual selection, speciation, *Drosophila* 6043.
USA, Idaho,
 interspecific hybridization *Papilio eurymedon* / *Papilio*
rutulus 6882.
 mortality *Coleophora laricella* populations 7637.
 new records *Chrysoschraon petraea* 5612.
USA, Illinois,
Ceratoma trifurcata isolation/transmission cowpea mosaic
 virus 5844.
 chemical control *Culex* 8375.
 Collembola types, collections 1448.
 insecticides insecticide resistance, *Diabrotica* 280.
 microlepidoptera collections, Glenn.M.O. 5581.
 new records, *Dasylechia arox* 2121.
 new species Lycosidae 7028.

USA, Illinois.(continued)

phenology/diapause termination, latitude effects on.

Hyalophora cecropia populations 2414.

population dynamics, arthropods, *Glycine max* crop fields 4417.

sex ratios, *Formica obscuripes* colonies 6019.

USA, Indiana,

aquatic/semi-aquatic Diptera from 1383.

arthropods parasitism on *Didelphis virginiana* 414.

control programmes, biological control *Oulema melanopus* 401.

data storage, Ephemeroptera 1.

Mallophaga parasitism mammals 7540.

new records Trichoptera 3282.

Pseudolychnia canariensis new for 1386.

Trichoptera from 3282.

USA, Indiana, Little Pine Creek,

distribution *Allocaupia* larvae populations 7744.

USA, Iowa,

Acari populations, *Malus* orchards 6757.

climate effects on survival, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2516.

Culicidae arbovirus vectors 537.

first record *Enallagma cyathigerum* / *Enallagma vesperum* 4672.

Odonata from 4672.

role viruses epidemiology, Culicidae 8376.

USA, Kansas,

first record, Hydroptilidae 2127.

life cycles *Surattha indentella* 7479.

Triticum aestivum infestations, *Plodia interpunctella* 4495.

USA, Kentucky,

first record/new records, Tabanidae 4666.

new species Dryinidae 1491.

USA, Louisiana,

Carduus nutans, host plants *Homoeosoma electellum* 7572.

control programmes *Eotetranychus hicoriae* 571.

distribution/economic importance *Curculio caryae* 8394.

herbicides effects on arthropods populations, *Gossypium* 4389.

Hymenoptera from 688.

Lagenidium giganteum infection *Culex territans* 4957

new records *Atypus bicolor* 7836.

new records Hymenoptera 688.

pesticide resistance, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8170.

pesticide resistance, nontarget organisms, *Gossypium* 4204.

plants-Culicidae association 420.

Solenopsis relationship *Ondatra zibethicus* 6747.

swamps, seasonal variations community composition, invertebrates 8440.

USA, Maine,

Trichogramma minutum parasitism, environmental factors,

Choristoneura fumiferana 3631.

USA, Maine, Deer I.,

islands areas effects on population density, *Drosophila* 3671.

USA, Maine, Mount Desert I.,

Cicindelidae from 2686.

USA, Maryland,

chemical control *Conoderus vespertinus* / *Melanotus* 6836.

chemical control Culicidae larvae 538.

chemical control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3756.

insecticides effects on *Apis mellifera* 7696.

USA, Massachusetts,

Acari/Lepidoptera association analysis 2501.

USA, Massachusetts, Factory Brook,

species composition/phenology, Plecoptera 2582.

USA, Michigan,

bionomics/control, Lithocolletis blancardella 4379.

bionomics/pest status *Platynota idaeusalis* 6609.

control insects pests, computer programs 1262.

emergence index, *Diabrotica longicornis* / *Diabrotica virgifera* populations 5080.

flooded soils, oviposition site selection, *Aedes* 5879.

new records, *Dasylechia atrox* 2121.

phenology, *Ephoron album* 2402.

Pinus sylvestris damage, *Eucosma gloriola* 1976.

populations estimation *Amblyseius fallacis* 3687.

range extension *Trechus discus* 8507.

USA, Minnesota,

community composition/community structure Araneae populations, *Thuja occidentalis* / *Picea glauca* / *Pinus resinosa* 5187.

new species Curculionidae 7888.

pest outbreaks *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5948.

USA, Mississippi,

biology *Janus abbreviatus* 344.

new records Chelonariidae/Psephenidae 7838.

new species, Hydrophilidae 1434.

phenology *Xyletinus peltatus* 1794.

pheromones traps, phenology, *Anthonomus grandis* 6735.

population dynamics predators, *Gossypium* crops 496.

USA, Missouri,

cultural practices effects on populations, arthropods 8417.

USA, Montana,

first record *Chrysoschraon petraea* 5612.

fossils, *Hexagenia* larvae, Oligocene 696.

lakes, population density Hydropsychidae larvae 6864.

Urophora affinis biological control *Centaurea maculosa* 443.

USA, Nebraska,

chemical control *Diabrotica* 5314.

distribution *Hypera postica*, intraspecific hybridization, population studies 7616.

USA, Nevada, Mojave Desert,

population dynamics/energetics *Boottettix punctatus* 5880.

USA, New Hampshire,

first record *Carabus nemoralis* / *Notiophilus semistriatus* 6129.

populations *Erora laeta* 3108.

USA, New Jersey,

Cicindelidae from 3871.

dispersal *Drosophila melanogaster*, sterile-release 6722.

Lepidoptera populations 7840.

new species Miridae 3974.

new species Phytoseiidae 707.

salt marsh, population structure insects 1180.

sex ratios Phytoseiidae populations 6928.

USA, New Mexico,

chemical control *Labops hesperius* 3741.

habitats *Cicindela willistoni* 5875.

new species Leiodidae 4697.

organophosphates, control Siphonaptera, rabbit/rodents 2526.

USA, New York,

arthropods parasitism, *Medicago sativa* crop fields 2446.

chemical control *Hylemya antiqua* 3770.

chemical control *Otiorynchus ligustici* 6823.

Culiseta melanura transmission eastern equine encephalitis 4442.

Ixodidae, tularemia disease transmission 5924.

new records *Meconema thalassinum* 5455, 7842.

new species Saproglaphidae 3301.

new species Scutacaridae 2159.

new species Syringophilidae 2724.

new species Tarsonemida 3879.

USA, New York,(continued)

new species Tarsonemidae 2160.
 predators, biological control Acari, orchards 7709.
 sex ratios/longevity, *Sphecius speciosus* populations 4272.
Solidago, Miridae fauna 3073.
 Tarsonemida from 3879.
USA, North Carolina,
Glycine max, *Solenopsis invicta* effects on yield 5937.
 overwintering survival *Heliothis zea* populations 488.
 parasitism *Heliothis* 5823.
 pathogens, *Popillia japonica* 6477.
USA, North Dakota,
 first record, *Limnephilus canadensis* /*Limnephilus janus* /
Ptilostomis angustipennis 2693.
USA, Ohio,
Asclepias syriaca -associated Coleoptera 7586.
 Carabidae from 4662.
 chemical control *Macroductylus subspinosus*, *Vitis* 3168.
 evaluation insects pests, damage *Prunus persica* 3748.
 first record *Anatrichus minutus* /*Oodes americanus* /*Oodes parallelus* 4662.
 first record *Culex tarsalis* larvae 2122.
 first record *Euryderus grossus* 4664.
Microctonus parasitism *Stelidota geminata* 7531.
 new records, *Atissa litoralis* /*Atissa pygmaea* 3872.
 new records Ephydriidae 6982.
 new records Heteroptera 4667.
 new records/pest status *Culex tarsalis* 2120.
 pest status/control *Diabrotica* 7718.
 pesticide resistance aldrin, *Sphenophorus parvulus* 6515.
 populations *Anthonomus signatus* /*Lygus lineolaris* 8405.
USA, Ohio, Wood County,
 Culicidae from/new for 1387.
USA, Oklahoma,
Bathyplectes, biological control *Hypera postica* 4329.
 community composition insects, rivers 610.
USA, Oregon,
 biology/new hosts, Aulacigaster leucopeza 1782.
 biology *Otiiorhynchus ovatus* 1839.
 new records *Exomella pleuralis* 8506.
 new species Chthoniidae 7027.
 new species Myobiidae 2715.
 new species Tenuipalpidae 3303.
 pest outbreaks, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 2515.
USA, Pacific Northwest,
Myzus persicae transmission beet yellows virus/beet western
 yellows virus 3176.
USA, Pennsylvania,
 biology/larvae Isometopinae 1777.
 control programmes insects pests *Vitis* 5313.
 isolation western equine encephalitis virus, *Culiseta melanura*
 8383.
Lymantria dispar parasitism 1823.
 new records, *Cloeon cognatum* 2123.
 new species, Pygmephoridae 2156.
 new species Histiotomidae 2714.
 new species Miridae 1468.
 new species Tarsonemidae 2161.
 overwintering, *Brachymeria intermedia* 2411.
 parasites reservoirs, overwintering, *Epiblema scudderiana*
 2447.
USA, Puerto Rico,
 first records Coleoptera 2119.
Lipeurus caponis parasitism chickens 2536.
 new species Cerambycidae 7871.
 new species Diaspididae 63.
 new species *Eosentomon* 81.

new species/new records, Leiodidae 35.
 new species Schizomidae 4690.
 Protura new for 81.
USA, Rhode Island,
 forests, pest status *Lymantria dispar* 7702.
USA, South Carolina,
Hypera postica parasitism, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 7541.
 new records Simuliidae 3281.
 Simuliidae from 3281.
USA, South Carolina, Keowee L.,
 thermal pollution effects on populations aquatic insects 2012.
USA, South Dakota,
 zoogeography/hosts, Argasidae/Ceratophyllidae/Cimicidae
 3870.
USA, Southwest,
 biology, *Coleotechnites edulicola* 3013.
 new records *Dactylobaetis* 7091.
 new species Baetidae 7091.
USA, Tennessee,
 biology/pest status *Euzophera ostricolorella* 6602.
 new species Eosentomidae 4026.
 Trichoptera from 6986.
USA, Texas,
 albinism, new records *Phoebis philea* 5648.
 bionomics/population dynamics *Haematobia irritans* 495.
 Carabidae from 6128.
 chemical control *Haematobia irritans* 1206.
 community composition Acari, *Quercus* 7600, 7601.
Dendroctonus frontalis populations, economic importance,
 recreation sites 5884.
 dispersal *Anthonomus grandis* 1144.
 dispersal *Schizaphis graminum* 458.
 dispersal/zoogeography *Solenopsis* 5453.
 ecology/population dynamics *Periplaneta fuliginosa* 6773.
 economics, chemical control, *Frankliniella fusca* 1240.
Eucosma womonana, pest status, *Helianthus* 7564.
 first record Liposcelidae 3378.
 food webs, Acrididae 3620.
 Hymenoptera parasitism *Datana integerrima* eggs 404.
 infestations/distribution/control, *Solenopsis invicta*, review
 1267.
 infestations spread direction, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 4373.
 life cycles, *Zygogramma disrupta* 4283.
 models, population dynamics *Athonomus grandis* 493.
Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis /*Rhyssalus neglectus* /
Blapsinus myrmecophily, *Solenopsis* nests 400.
 new records Aeshnidae 6984.
 new records *Aphodius* 8503.
 new species Alloptidae 5473.
 new species Clubionidae 4684.
 new species Liposcelidae 3378.
 new species Miridae 54.
 new species Philodromidae 4687.
 overwintering, *Anthonomus grandis* populations 365.
 parasitism *Bassariscus astutus*, Acari/insects 7537.
 pest status *Phyllophaga lanceolata*, *Helianthus annuus*
 1263.
 pesticide resistance, *Diatraea saccharalis* 8170.
 phenology, attractants responses, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*
 932.
 phenology/dispersal *Schizaphis graminum* populations 505.
 phenology/distribution/plants preferences, Sphecidae 6741.
 Phytoseiidae biological control *Oligonychus pratensis* 490.
 population studies arthropods, *Quercus* 7599.
Solenopsis invicta biological control *Anthonomus grandis*
 1888.

USA, Texas, (continued)

sterile release, effects on populations, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 2991.
 swormlure, population estimation, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1664.
 Tabanidae from 5123.
 weather effects on Rhopalocera occurrence/populations 1150.
USA, Texas, Trans-Pecos,
 grasslands, food plants food selection, Acrididae 5790.
USA, Texoma L.,
 community composition/population dynamics Trichoptera 5335.
USA, Utah,
 new species Dermanyssidae 4681.
USA, Utah, Zion National Park,
 Oestridae parasitism *Ovis canadensis nelsoni* 1925.
USA, Vermont,
 first record *Bembidion rolandi* 4663.
 first record *Theridion bimaculatum* 6979.
 habitats, seasonal variation, *Nebria suturalis* 5887.
 mortality *Pieris napi*, *Drosera rotundifolia* 3076.
USA, Virginia,
 new species Siphonuridae 51.
USA, Washington,
 new species Staphylinidae 4704.
Otiorynchus sulcatus infestation development, strawberry 510.
 pest status control *Lygus* 3767.
 population density, biomass arthropods, grasslands 2498.
 Scolytidae, associated insects 7627.
USA, Washington D.C.,
Catocala illia feeding, fruits 7504.
USA, West,
 pest insects, forests, book 1393.
USA, West Virginia,
 first record *Allocapnia ohioensis* *Isoperla gibbsae* 2126.
 new records Limnephilidae 4673.
 new species Baetiscidae 3966.
 new species Chloroperlidae 80.
 Rhopalocera from 6137.
USA, Wisconsin,
 biology, *Centropitium walshi* 1563.
 bionomics pest status *Chrysomela scripta* 5786.
 life cycles Heptageniidae 1057.
Melittobia acasta, *Apis mellifera* parasitism 7572.
 populations competition, *Bombus terricola* *Bombus ternarius* 1894.
USA, Wyoming,
 grasslands, population dynamics Acrididae 4377.
 new species Anthomyiidae 3338.
Usharia,
 new species, India 770.
Usia,
 biology 3017.
 taxonomy 2187.
USSR,
 + Czechoslovakia, entomologists cooperation 2702.
Aedes increpitus new for 1371.
Ameletus from 1373.
Ameletus new for 1373.
 arbovirus identification, association Psychodidae
Centropitium walshi 1563.
 Asilidae from 1450.
 biology control *Bombus terrestris* 7775.
 biology *Nematus turgidus* 1759.
 chaetotaxy variation, *Culex territans* 2238.

Chrysopidae from 6120.
 diapause *Aedes* eggs, geographical variations 7398.
Dichillus from 3248.
Dicyphus from 1471.
 distribution *Spathocera* 3252.
 eumenidae from 780.
 first record *Euxyrtoma caraganae* 6093.
 first record *Solenopsis imitatrix*/*Somaria mirmicaria* 6228.
 Geometridae from 4653.
Holotrichia from 2767.
 Ichneumonidae from 3255.
 Ixodidae, epidemiology tick-borne encephalitis 7658.
 Linyphiidae from 2093.
 morphology/zoogeography *Sympetrum* 846.
 new records *Anotylus gibbulus* 6987.
 new records Cheyletidae 1398.
 new records Culicidae 7817.
 new records *Dactylobasis* 2193.
 new records Eulophidae 5568.
 new records Ichneumonidae 3255.
 new records Linyphiidae 2093.
 new records Sarcophagidae 6964.
 new species Acrididae 3375.
 new species Aradidae 3350.
 new species Araneae 7860.
 new species Asilidae 1450.
 new species Baetidae 2201, 7089.
 new species Bdellidae 6154.
 new species Bombyliidae 2777.
 new species Buprestidae 2744, 7033.
 new species Cerambycidae 5507.
 new species Ceratopogonidae 5526.
 new species Cheyletidae 1398.
 new species Chironomidae 2189.
 new species Chloropidae 2780.
 new species Cicadellidae 764, 6219.
 new species Cixiidae Cicadellidae 7946.
 new species Cucujidae 2755, 7865.
 new species Curculionidae 730, 731, 1430, 2175, 2756, 2757, 7039, 7040.
 new species Delphacidae 764.
 new species Dermestidae 7890.
 new species Diapriidae 778, 6228.
 new species Diplopoda 84, 819.
 new species Dolichopodidae 1452.
 new species Elateridae 2761, 7892.
 new species Encyrtidae 1497, 7127, 7128.
 new species Eurytomidae 2806.
 new species Gelechiidae 5585, 7144.
 new species Heptageniidae 7940.
 new species, Homoptera 2793, 3980.
 new species Ichneumonidae 788, 4737.
 new species Isotomidae 7916.
 new species Ixodidae 5478.
 new species Limnephilidae 5622.
 new species Limoniidae 2193, 2783, 5531.
 new species Lohmanniidae 3298.
 new species Miridae 1471, 2209, 3972.
 new species Mordellidae 5515.
 new species Muscidae 1457.
 new species Noctuidae 2820.
 new species Notodontidae 2821.
 new species Onomatidae 1407.
 new species Pachylaelaptidae 2721.
 new species Phagidae 2735, 5490.
 new species Phoridae 7078.

USSR,(continued)

new species Phytoseiidae 2722.
 new species Pseudopomyzidae 5535.
 new species Rhabdiidae 4753.
 new species Rhodacaridae 1411, 2157, 2158.
 new species Saldidae/Miridae 2789.
 new species Sarcophagidae 1460, 3961, 5537, 7932.
 new species Scarabaeidae 1439, 2769.
 new species Scydmaenidae 7905.
 new species Staphylinidae 741, 742, 5521.
 new species Syrphidae 45.
 new species Tachinidae 46.
 new species Tenthredinidae/Alleculidae 7029.
 new species Tenuipalpidae 2163.
 new species Tipulidae 5540.
 new species Trichogrammatidae 1515.
 new species Trichopolydesmidae 8012.
 new species Tydaeiidae 5483.
 new subspecies Aphididae 6214.
 new subspecies Carabidae 7878.
 new subspecies *Hyloicus pinastri* 5600.
 Opiliones, check lists 7810.
 Permaphidopsidae, fossils, revision 3979.
 pest control, arthropods 1979.
 pesticide resistance, *Blattella germanica* 7377.
 phenology, Staphylinidae 3113.
 phenology/ecology *Pardosa* 3026.
 Phlebotomus brevis first records 751.
Phlebotomus papatasi transmission Phlebotomus fever virus strains 1211.
 population dynamics, *Tortrix viridana* 3098.
 populations *Ctenocephalides felis* 3708.
Quercus forests, pollination, insects 6693.
 revision *Coniocleonus* 2756.
 revision Laemophloeini 2755.
 seasonal variations, populations, Culicidae 6767.
 species composition Culicidae predators 6751.
 Tachinidae new for 46.
 taxonomy Formicidae 4732.
 taxonomy Gryllidae 5614.
 tundra, circadian rhythms activity, Diptera 6362.
USSR, Adjar,
 Symphyta from 3256.
USSR, Altai,
 biology *Asecodes mento* 7519.
 Ceratopogonidae populations 1161.
USSR, Amudar'ya,
 Apoidea from 6749.
USSR, Amur,
 age composition Ixodidae populations 7596.
 Siphonuridae from 7818.
USSR, Angara Depression,
 Culicidae populations 7605.
USSR, Armenia,
Dioryctria from 3276.
USSR, Azerbaijan,
 Leeuwenhoekidae/Trombiculidae distribution 2657.
USSR, Baikal,
 biology/phenology Carabidae populations 3024.
USSR, Caucasus,
Evophrys thorelli new for 19.
 new species, Salticidae 19.
 new species Heptageniidae 2203.
USSR, Caucasus Mts.,
 high-altitude environments, conservation, insects 1164.
USSR, Charvaksk reservoir,
 population dynamics Culicidae 7741.

USSR, Chukotka,

Acari/Collembola from 2655.

USSR, Crimea,

reproductive isolation, *Chorthippus biguttulus* / *Chorthippus mollis* populations 5210.

USSR, Evenkia,

ecology/zoogeography Tabanidae populations 7621.

USSR, Far East,

new records Sarcophagidae 6964.

Sarcophagidae from 6964.

USSR, Irtysh,

distribution, Ixodidae populations 1170.

USSR, Ivankovskoe Reservoir,

thermal effluents pollution effects, Chironomidae populations 7739.

USSR, Kamchatka,

Lepidoptera checklists 7825.

USSR, Kharkov,

new records Scarabaeidae 5428.

Scarabaeidae from 5428.

USSR, Kiev,

biology Neuroptera populations 3016.

USSR, Kulunda-Steppe,

fungi, biological control insects 6478.

USSR, Lower Don,

Apoidea populations 4383.

USSR, Moscow,

phenology *Anopheles maculipennis* 3591.

USSR, Novgorod,

Culicidae populations 2398.

USSR, Petrozavodsk,

new records *Culex pipiens* 6965.

USSR, Primorye,

new species/new records Eulophidae 5568.

USSR, Priobje,

microsporidia infection Culicidae 973.

USSR, Priuralje,

Odonata life cycles 1056.

USSR, Rostov,

Oribatei from 7809.

USSR, Sakhalin,

first record *Takagripopteryx nigra* 7832.

USSR, Saratov,

Lepidoptera from 3275.

USSR, Siberia,

ecology Ceratopogonidae 1163.

ecology Tenebrionidae 1154.

new species Onychiuridae 39.

USSR, Sikhote-Alin,

forests, soil, community composition arthropods 6863.

Tabanidae populations, forests 4395.

USSR, Stavropol,

Siphonaptera, epizootiology plague 3724.

USSR, Tadzhikistan,

Culicidae, hosts 4337.

first record *Psilophorus fallax* 7029.

USSR, Taimyr,

new species Serphitidae, amber 7140.

USSR, Tashauz,

pesticide resistance, *Anopheles* 2347.

USSR, Tomsk,

swarming, Culicidae populations 1183.

USSR, Turkmenia,

first record *Modicogryllus truncatus* 5614.

USSR, Turkmenistan,

new species Encyrtidae 5560.

>

- USSR, Ukraine,**
 Mermithidae biological control Simuliidae 1207.
USSR, Ural Mts.,
 zoogeography Rhopalocera 6971.
USSR, Urals,
 Trichoptera from 2223.
USSR, Uzbekistan,
 new species Encyrtidae 3992.
 new species Siphonuridae 5544.
USSR, Vasyugan,
 fossils, wings, *Sympetrum flaveolum* / *Aeshna squamata* 2136.
USSR, Volga,
 Neuropteroidea from 4626.
USSR, Voronezh,
 lead pollution levels, Coleoptera 5870.
Utetheisa pulchella,
Dalbergia pods effects on development/growth 7406.
 larvae, growth/development, *Dalbergia sissoo* plant extracts effects on 5835.

Valanga,
 taxonomy 8000.
Valentibulla californica,
 biology 345.
Valentibulla steyskali,
 biology 345.
Valia,
 new genus, USSR 6228.
Valifema,
 new genus, Cuba 7026.
Vamidothion,
 control *Dysmicoccus brevipes*, Brazil 596.
Vandiemenaella,
 hybrids, cytogenetics 5976.
Vanessa cardui,
 migration, Spitsbergen 6720.
Vanillin,
 metabolism, *Oniscus asellus* / *Pseudopolydesmus serratus* 1650.
Variation,
 abdomen banding, *Culex annulirostris* 4063.
Arctocoris carinata, Palaearctic Region 3393.
 development, *Heliothis armigera* larvae 4222.
 diapause frequency, *Culicoides odibilis* 3122.
 enzymes genes, *Gerris*, Finland 4611.
 α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2637.
 hoarding behaviour/longevity/*Nosema apis* -response, *Apis mellifera* 600.
 individual/geographical variations, *Meimuna*, Ryu-kyu Is. 7821.
 melanism, *Hybomitra*, Mexico 753.
 morphometry, *Culicoides variipennis* 2236.
 nest building, Isoptera 4513.
Ophiomegistus, Australasian Region 2721.
 proteins, *Aedes aegypti* populations 5414.
 secretions, *Oecophylla longinoda* 7334.
 size, populations characterization, *Melolontha hippocastani* 1151.
 walking/flight ability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6022.
 weight, assortative mating/sexual selection, *Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus* 6588.
 wings, *Diachrysia chrysitis* 6302.
Varroa jacobsoni,
 host-parasite interactions, *Apis mellifera*, mathematical models 2445.
 occurrence/control, *Apis mellifera* 3059.
 parasitism *Apis mellifera* 6679.
Varroidae,
 host-parasite interactions 2445.
 occurrence/control 3059.
 varroaosis 6679.
Vasopressin,
 immunodiagnosis, nerves, *Acheta domestica* 7229.
Vectors,
Babesia transmission, cattle, *Boophilus microplus* 5276.
 eastern equine encephalitis virus transmission, *Culiseta melanura* 4445.
 food contamination, status Diptera 6810.
 sesamum phyllody virus effects on, *Ovius albicinctus* 3486.
 stubborn disease plants, *Circulifer tenellus* / *Scaphytopius nitridus* 5323.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus transmission, Culicidae, French Guiana 5907.
Vejovidae,
 reproduction/population growth 7611.
Velarifictorus jaintianus,
 females 5615.
Velarifictorus khasiensis,
 females 5615.
Velia caprai,
 ecology/zoogeography, Netherlands 8486.
Veliidae,
 ecology/zoogeography 8486.
 predation 6764.
 ultrastructure 108.
Velutia,
 new species, Brazil 721.
Venezia stigma,
 biology/behaviour 354.
Venezuela,
 new species Alloptidae 1395.
 new species Cerambycidae 5503.
 new species Chelodesmoidea 3381.
 new species Encyrtidae 3992.
 new species Pentatomidae 2205.
 new species Satyridae 4752.
 new species Trombiculidae 3892, 7017.
 Pronophilini from 4752.
Venom,
 acute effects *Latrodectus mactans* bites, man, Australia/New Zealand 5922.
 alkaloids, biochemical evolution/taxonomy, *Solenopsis* 3522.
Apis, hyposensitization, man 8369.
 Asilidae, effects on *Locusta migratoria* 7363.
Buthus tamulus, toxicology, guinea-pigs/rats 5746.
 comparison, *Apis mellifera* subspecies, Brazil 3537.
 toxicology, *Chiracanthum japonicum* 6514.
 toxicology, *Solenopsis invicta* 3713.
Venoms, see **Toxicology**
Venturia nigricoxalis,
 parasitism *Euzophera ostricolorella*, USA, Tennessee 6602.
Veribubo,
 taxonomy 4706.
Veromessor pergandei,
 interspecific competition effects on size 1284.
 light/temperature effects on foraging behaviour 4316.
Verpulus,
 new species, Japon, Bonin Is. 3897.

Vertagopus,

cyclomorphosis *Isotoma nivea* 3546.

Vespa,

abdomen cuticle, photoconduction 1586.

allergens cross-reactivity, venom 1195.

midgut, trypsin-like endopeptidases 3457.

venom, determination hypersensitivity, man 3542.

Vespa crabro,

endopeptidase, purification/characterization 1637.

glands 6461.

Vespa orientalis,

pheromones, nest building 7302.

venom toxicology 6502.

Vespa vivax,

first record, Nepal 5561.

Vespidae,

abdomen cuticle, photoconduction 1586.

apparatus, trapping, *Vespula* populations 93.

association *Sambucus simpsonii* 3069.

behaviour 4848.

biology 3187, 5789.

biology/development *Polybia occidentalis* 348.

biometrics 7207.

bionomics 3586.

ecology 5192.

enzymes 1637, 3457.

foraging behaviour 5956, 8421.

foraging behaviour, *Polistes fuscatus* / *Polistes metricus* 352.

from Australia 787.

from Cameroon (United Rep.) 2210.

from Nepal 5561.

glands 6461.

interspecific interactions 7728.

mating 4261.

mimicry 3592.

morphology/taxonomy 2213.

nest building 3596, 6670.

nests 4514, 7730.

nests, biology 2397.

nests, re-use 599.

nests biology 1753.

new records, Australia 2697.

new records, Nepal 5561.

new records, Scandinavia 3853.

new species, Australia 787.

new species, Cameroon (United Rep.) 2210.

parasitism 7485.

phenology/sympatry *Vespula*, USA 376.

pheromones 4903, 7302.

pollination *Impatiens capensis* 7576.

polymorphism 7789.

predation 4843.

prey searching behaviour, *Polistes jadwigae* 368.

proteinase characterization, *Polistes* 183.

social behaviour, *Polistes metricus* 603.

taxonomy/morphology/nesting behaviour, *Polistes carolina* / *Polistes perplexus* 67.

temperature effects on 2932.

toxicology 1711.

trophalaxis, *Mischocyttarus cassununga* 383.

vectors bacteria/fungi 3771.

venom 6502.

venom, allergy, hyposensitization, case reports 1191.

venom, determination hypersensitivity, man 3542.

Vespa / *Vespula*, allergens cross-reactivity, venom, hymenoptera 1195.

Vespoidea,

social behaviour, evolution 4618.

Vespula,

abdomen cuticle, photoconduction 1586.

activity, temperature effects on 2932.

allergens cross-reactivity, venom 1195.

from Australia 787.

glands 6461.

phenology/sympatry, USA 376.

populations, apparatus, trapping 93.

venom, determination hypersensitivity, man 3542.

venom allergens 1711.

Vespula germanica,

distribution/economic importance, Australia 2697.

new records Australia 2697.

Vespula maculifrons,

pollination *Impatiens capensis* 7576.

Vestitol,

Lotus pedunculatus, phagoderterents *Costelytra zealandica* 1867.

Viadana longicercata,

karyotypes 619.

Vicosa,

new genus, Neotropical Region 2798.

Viet Nam,

Culicidae from 3127.

new species Cicadellidae 7110.

new species Clambidae 6178.

new species Coccinellidae 2754.

new species Nitidulidae 7051.

new species Podapolipidae 708.

new species Pseudococcidae 7956.

new taxa Lasiocampidae 7979.

Vigour, see Competition**Villa,**

taxonomy 4706.

Villoscatopse,

new genus, Nepal 44.

Vinblastine,

effects on chemoreceptors, *Phaenicia serricata* 5672.

Vinyl chloride,

activity, metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7284.

Virazole,

inhibition Sindbis virus production/cytopathogenesis, *Aedes albopictus* cells 4475.

Virus-like particles,

Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever virus, isolation,

Rhipicephalus bursa, Greece 4457.

isolation, *Apis mellifera* 4181.

Malpighian tubule, *Triatoma infestans* / *Panstrongylus*

megistus 4968.

Viruses,

σ virus, *Drosophila* 3514.

Abutilon infectious variegation virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Gossypium hirsutum*, India 1112.

Aedes aegypti densonucleosis virus, infectivity/pathogenicity Culicidae 2330.

African horse sickness virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 1216.

Akabane virus, transmission, *Culicoides brevitarsis*, Australia 7667.

Apis mellifera 3496.

arbovirus, ecology, Culicidae, Australia 5277.

arbovirus, identification, association-Psychodidae/

Viruses, (continued)

- Ceratopogonidae/Ixodidae/Argasidae, USSR 4468.
arbovirus, infection, *Aedes aegypti* cells, assays 5734.
arbovirus, role disease transmission, *Aedes*, Nigeria, southeast 8382.
arbovirus, vectors, Culicidae, USA, Iowa 537.
arbovirus infection, peritrophic membrane effects on, *Culex tarsalis* 6373.
arracacha virus A, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 2452.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, *Trichoplusia ni* TN-368 cells 970.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque assay 978.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection *Spodoptera littoralis* 4954.
Baculovirus, biological control *Archips argyrospila* 4502.
baculovirus, DNA characterization, *Tipula paludosa* 8157.
baculovirus, epizootiology, *Scotogramma trifolii* populations, USA, California 252.
baculovirus, insects 3495.
baculovirus, isolation/characterization, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 4965.
baculovirus, penetration/replication, insects cell lines 4951.
Baculovirus, temperature effects on pathogenicity, *Galleria mellonella* 254.
baculovirus, virus-like particles persistent infection, *Heliothis zea* cell lines 258.
Baculovirus heliothis, biological control *Heliothis zea* 8399.
Baculovirus heliothis, control *Heliothis zea*, equipment/ formulation effects on efficacy 5298.
baculovirus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility, *Lymantria dispar* cell lines 847.
baculovirus plaque assay, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 6494.
Baculovirus preparations, activity standardization, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 85.
barley yellow dwarf virus, transmission, *Macrosiphum avenae* / *Rhopalosiphum padi* 3175.
Bean Yellow Mosaic Virus, disease transmission, *Coccinella californica* predation *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5882.
bean yellow mosaic virus, transmission, Aphididae 2569.
bee paralysis virus, effects on protein biosynthesis, brain/gut, *Apis mellifera* 6408.
beet yellows virus/beet western yellows virus, transmission, *Myzus persicae*, USA, Pacific Northwest 3176.
Bemisia tabaci transmission tomato yellow leaf curl virus, Israel 1987.
Bhanja virus, antigens detection, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 1197.
Bhanja virus, isolation, *Haemaphysalis*, Bulgaria 3710.
Bhanja virus, isolation, *Hyalomma plumbeum* 7668.
Bhanja virus detection, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 7675.
biological control insects, review 4501.
blackgram mottle virus, transmission, Chrysomelidae 7577.
bluetongue virus, isolation, *Culicoides*, Australia 530, 3693.
bluetongue virus, transmission, *Culicoides*, Canada, British Columbia 2687.
bluetongue virus, transmission, *Culicoides*, Cyprus 3718.
bluetongue virus transmission, host preference *Culicoides imicola* 1096.
bovine leukaemia virus, transmission, bloodsucking insects 1210.
bunyavirus, isolation, *Aedes*, Norway 4434.
Cache Valley virus, isolation, Culicidae, Canada 7654.
California encephalitis virus, incidence, *Aedes*, Canada, Ontario 5230.
characterization Baculovirus, use pest control 4176.
chilli leaf curl virus, transmission, *Hemitarsonemus latus*, India 5310.
Chilo indescens virus, assays, *Galleria mellonella* / *Antheraea eucalypti* cell lines 4948.
Chim virus, isolation, Argasidae/Ixodidae 7350.
Congo virus/Dugbe virus/Jos virus/Thogoto virus, isolation, *Amblyomma*, Ethiopia 520.
cowpea mosaic virus, isolation/transmission, *Ceratoma trifurcata*, USA, Illinois 5844.
cucumber mosaic virus, Aphididae transmission *Lochnera rosea* 1105.
cucumber mosaic virus, coat protein, role transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 7578.
cucumber mosaic virus, transmission, *Vigna radiata*, *Aphis craccivora* 1122.
cucumber mosaic virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 6708.
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus 2 transmission, *Aphis fabae* / *Myzus persicae*, *Solanum melongena* / *Cucurbita pepo* 7568.
curly top virus, *Beta vulgaris*, transmission, *Circulifer tenellus* 4189.
Cynosurus mottle virus transmission, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, Gramineae 6688.
cytoplasmic inclusion virus, isolation/characterization, *Dacus tryoni* 974.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, characterization, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* / *Lymantria dispar* / *Bombyx mori* 4175.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, infection effects on oxygen uptake, i*Heliothis virescens* 2947.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, infection, gut, electron microscopy (scanning), *Hyphantria cunea* 2951.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, insects 3499.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* / *Lymantria fumida* / *Dendrolimus spectabilis*, polyhedra ultrastructure, *Bombyx mori* mid-gut 962.
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, recovery, *Hyphantria cunea* 8160.
daphne virus S, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 1840.
daphne virus X, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 1841.
dengue virus, control Culicidae vectors, Malaysia 5259.
dengue virus, disease transmission, *Aedes*, Thailand 7657.
dengue virus, epidemiology, role *Aedes albopictus* 4452.
dengue virus, isolation, *Aedes pseudoscutellaris* cell lines 3699.
dengue virus, transmission, *Aedes* 3696.
dengue virus, transmission, *Aedes*, Philippines 3721.
dengue virus, transmission, *Aedes*, Singapore 3702.
dengue virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 3697.
dengue virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti*, Malaysia 3698.
dengue virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 7650.
dengue virus, transmission, Culicidae, Malaysia 5238.
dengue virus, vectors, *Aedes aegypti*, Thailand 5260.
dengue virus, vectors, *Aedes albopictus*, Indonesia 5241.
dengue virus 2, susceptibility, *Aedes aegypti*, Indonesia 7681.
denonucleosis virus, infection, *Bombyx mori* 969.
denonucleosis virus, isolation/characterization, *Periplaneta fuliginosa* 8162.
denonucleosis virus, maturation, *Aedes aegypti* 6474.
denonucleosis virus, resistance genetics, *Bombyx mori* 3828.
denonucleosis virus/parvovirus, insects 3500.
Dhori virus, isolation, *Hyalomma marginatum*, Portugal 4458.
Diacrisia virginica granulosis virus, susceptibility baculovirus infected *Hyphantria cunea* 4201.
Digitaria striate virus, transmission, *Sogatella kolophon* 6690.
diseases, Arachnida, review 2944.

Viruses,(continued)

- Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 6475.
Drosophila X virus, isolation/biological properties,
Drosophila melanogaster 3510.
 Dugbe virus, transmission (transovarial), *Amblyomma variegatum* 3151.
 eastern equine encephalitis, transmission, *Culiseta melanura*, USA, New York 4442.
 eastern equine encephalitis virus, transmission, *Culiseta melanura* 4445.
 Ebola virus, epidemiology, role insects 4437.
 Egypt bee virus, isolation/characterization, *Apis mellifera* 7353.
 entomopoxvirus, insects 3502.
 entomopoxvirus purification/characterization,
Geldichironomus holoprasinus 5739.
 epidemiology, role arthropods 5917.
 estimation infection rates, arthropods vectors 4466.
 filamentous nuclear virus, *Apis mellifera* 4180.
 flacherie virus, pathology, *Bombyx mori* larvae 968.
 flacherie virus, transmission (transstadial), *Bombyx mori* 964.
Furcraea macana disease, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 438.
Galleria mellonella nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection
Deilephila euphoriidae / *Sphinx pinastri* 6497.
 Getah virus, infection *Aedes aegypti* cells 4947.
 granulosis virus, biological control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6821.
 granulosis virus, characterization, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 2329.
 granulosis virus, cytopathology, *Archips argyrospila* 260.
 granulosis virus, infection, *Pieris rapae* 1695.
 granulosis virus, interspecific interactions *Neoplectana carpocapsae*, pathology *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 3506.
 granulosis virus, *Plathypena scabra*, characterization/bioassays 4182.
 granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity,
Heliothis armigera 4950.
 hepatitis B surface antigen, transmission, insects 5266.
 horsegram yellow mosaic disease transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Dolichos biflorus* 5863.
 infection, regeneration midgut cells, *Bombyx mori* larvae 4198.
 infectious flacherie virus/small flacherie virus/cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection, heat treatment, *Bombyx mori* 983.
 insects, book 3288.
 iridescent virus, isolation/characterization/pathogenesis,
Heliothis zea 971.
 iridescent viruses detection/discrimination, *Galleria mellonella* extracts 6500.
 iridovirus, characterization, *Tenebrio molitor* 963.
 iridovirus, insects 3509.
 isolation, *Thaumatopea pityocampa* 8156.
 isolation/characterization, *Argas persicus* 6800.
 isolation/purification, *Bombyx mori* 2949.
 isolation western equine encephalitis virus, *Culiseta melanura*, USA, Pennsylvania 8383.
 Jamestown Canyon virus, isolation, *Aedes*, USA, Connecticut 2528.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus* vectors, Japan 1931.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, ecology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4438.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, ecology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 5239.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, epidemiology, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*, Japan 1202.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, isolation, *Culex*, Taiwan 2527.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, isolation, Culicidae, Japan 7651.
 Japanese encephalitis virus, replication, salivary gland, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* / *Culex pipiens* 5916.
 Japanese encephalitis virus epidemiology/transmission, Culicidae, India, Bengal 6803.
 Johnston Atoll virus, isolation, *Ornithodoros capensis*, New Zealand 3711.
 Kedougou virus, isolation, *Aedes minutus*, Senegal 1937.
 Keystone virus/Jamestown Canyon virus, transmission, *Aedes atlanticus* 3144.
 La Crosse virus, infection rate, *Aedes triseriatus* larvae 528.
 legume yellows virus, transmission *Acyrtosiphon pisum* / *Acyrtosiphon solani* 6705.
 louping-ill virus, *Ixodes ricinus* vectors, *Lagopus lagopus scoticus* 1836.
 louping-ill virus, transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 1946.
 Marburg disease, transmission, arthropods/man, Rhodesia 5242.
 Marburg disease virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 4460.
 mixed infection, *Autographa californica* / *Trichoplusia ni* 7360.
Mythimna separata nuclear polyhedrosis virus, experimental infection *Bombyx mori* 5731.
 myxoma virus, seroepidemiology, role *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, Australia 1209.
 myxomatosis transmission, *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* 7674.
 Nairobi sheep disease, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* vectors, Kenya 1936.
 Noctuidae nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control *Spodoptera exigua* 3752.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus + *Bacillus thuringiensis* + insecticides, control *Pieris rapae* / *Trichoplusia ni* 2956.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Autographa californica*, antigens, stimulation DNA biosynthesis, man 4470.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control *Spodoptera littoralis* 4507.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biological control *Galleria mellonella* 8159.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, characterization, *Amsacta albistriga* 6482.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-proteins/virions, Noctuidae 6495.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control *Spodoptera litura* 5287, 7695.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, effects on cuticle formation, *Bombyx mori* larvae 981.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, effects on fat body/moulting, *Bombyx mori* 982.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, effects on proteins metabolism, *Aporia crataegi* larvae 7349.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenesis *Spodoptera litura* 965.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathology, *Heliothis armigera* 1696.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathology, midgut, *Heliothis zea* 1686.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, preparation/purification, *Spodoptera litura* 4195.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, production/persistence, forests, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7639.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, radioimmunoassay, *Trichoplusia ni* 820.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Spodoptera littoralis*, infectivity/host range 4190.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, stability, *Spodoptera litura* 6496.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Wiseana*, transmission, role birds 4202.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus characterization, *Adoxophyes*

Viruses,(continued)

- orana /*Barathra brassicae* 4173.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA, *Lymantria dispar* 6468.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus, infectivity,
Pseudaletia unipunctata 3497.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion bodies, storage effects on
virulence, *Lymantria dispar* 4177.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, fat body ultrastructure,
Anticarsia gemmatilis 6499.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolation, *Nymphula depunctalis*
7362.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains, mixed infection,
Pseudaletia unipuncta larvae 3507.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus structure, *Biston hirtaria* 4191.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus ultrastructure/replication/
pathogenicity, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 6492.
nucleic acids effects on infection, insects 5741.
Nudaurelia β virus/Nudaurelia ϵ virus 2940.
orbivirus isolation, *Ixodes uriae*, Faeroe Is. 7683.
oxygen consumption, *Autographa californica* -nuclear
polyhedrosis virus infected TN-368 cells 1691.
paramyxovirus, isolation, *Laelaps echidninus*, Australia
3143.
pathogens, *Operopthera brumata* /*Erannis defoliaria*,
Germany, Fed. Rep. 6471.
pathology, insects, Colombia 4199.
pea enation mosaic virus, strains, transmission,
Acyrtosiphon pisum 3643, 5167.
pea enation mosaic virus, transmission, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*
2464.
Phlebotomus fever virus strains, transmission, *Phlebotomus*
papatasi, USSR 1211.
plant diseases, *Capsicum annuum*, climatic conditions effects
on Aphididae vectors 5325.
plants, Aphididae vectors, Chile 690.
potato leaf roll virus, replication absence, *Myzus persicae*
5144.
potato leaf roll virus, transmission, *Myzus persicae* 1120.
5864.
relationship gynandromorphs, *Papilio polyxenes* 2586.
Rhynchosia minima mosaic disease, transmission, *Bemisia*
3660.
rice dwarf virus, transmission, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 3067.
rice ragged stunt virus, transmission, *Nilaparvata lugens*
4370.
rice tungro virus-like particles, transmission, *Nephotettix*
virescens 5138.
rice tungro virus transmission, chemical control *Nephotettix*
virescens effects on 8390.
rice waika virus, transmission, *Nephotettix*, Japan 5166.
rice waika virus, transmission, *Nephotettix* 5175.
role epidemiology, Culicidae, USA, Iowa 8376.
sacbrood control, *Apis mellifera* 6481.
Semliki Forest virus, infection, superinfection interference,
Culex annulirostris 4472.
Semliki forest virus defective-interfering particles
characterization, *Aedes albopictus* 5250.
sesamum phyllody virus, effects on fecundity/fertility/
longevity, *Ovis albicinctus* 3486.
shallot latent virus, transmission, *Myzus ascalonicus* 5861.
Sindbis virus, antiviral activity, *Aedes albopictus* cells 3403.
Sindbis virus, poly(I-C) effects on replication, *Aedes aegypti*
cell culture 1917.
Sindbis virus, production defective-interfering particles,
Aedes albopictus cell lines 7212.
Sindbis virus, RNA biosynthesis, methionine deprivation
effects on, *Aedes albopictus* cells 4801.
Sindbis virus, virazole inhibition production/
cytopathogenesis, *Aedes albopictus* cells 4475.
Sindbis virus infection effects on alphavirus superinfection,
cells, *Aedes albopictus* 6484.
size/polydispersity, Tipula iridescent virus/*Lymantria dispar*
+ *Diprion pini* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 1684.
Soldado virus, isolation, *Ornithodoros maritimus*, France
5915.
sowthistle yellow vein virus, transmission (vertical),
Hyperomyzus lactucae, mathematical models 3062.
specific proteins, isolation/characterization, *Aedes albopictus*
6409.
Spiroplasma, sex ratios, *Drosophila* 3515.
St. Louis encephalitis, *Culex nigripalpus* vectors, USA,
Florida 1222.
St. Louis encephalitis virus/western equine encephalomyelitis
virus, epidemiology, *Culex tarsalis*, USA, California 8368.
subterranean clover red leaf virus, *Vicia faba*, relationship
Aulacorthum solani 8284.
sugarcane mosaic virus, vectors, Aphididae 5855.
Tahyna virus, isolation, *Culiseta annulata* larvae,
Czechoslovakia, Moravia 3734.
Tahyna virus, transmission, Culicidae 1934.
Tahyna virus/Calovo virus, isolation, Culicidae,
Czechoslovakia, Slovakia 3691.
Tettang virus, isolation, Culicidae/Ixodidae,
Czechoslovakia 6798.
Tettang virus, isolation, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia
5253.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, isolation, *Ixodes ricinus*,
Norway 1205.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, isolation, *Ixodes ricinus*,
Germany, Fed. Rep. 5252.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, replication/transmission,
Haemaphysalis inermis /*Ixodes ricinus*, mice 7666.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, transmission, hamsters, *Ixodes*
ricinus feeding 5263.
tick-borne encephalitis virus/Uukuniemi virus isolation,
Ixodes ricinus, Czechoslovakia 6799.
Tipula iridescent virus, infection *Tipula* populations,
grasslands 4179.
tomato leaf curl virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 1868.
transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Glycine max* 1143.
transmission, *Rubus idaeus*, pest resistance, *Amphorophora*
idaei 8318.
tulip breaking virus, epidemiology, Aphididae, Australia
1109.
turnip mosaic virus, Aphididae transmission *Pisum sativum*
1121.
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, epidemiology,
Culicidae, French Guiana 5907.
virus-like particles, infection, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 979.
virus-like particles injection, *Campolietis sonorensis* /
Hyposoter fugitivus fugitivus oviposition, *Heliothis virescens*
/*Malacosoma americanum* 5132.
virus-like particles isolation, *Epilachna varivestis* 8166.
viruses transmission, Aleyrodidae, review 454.
watermelon mosaic virus transmission, *Cucurbita pepo*,
Myzus persicae 7560.
watermelon mosaic virus 2, transmission, *Anuraphis*
middletonii 448.
watermelon mosaic virus 2, transmission, Aphididae, USA,
Florida 3184.
western equine encephalitis virus, persistent infection, genetic
analysis temperature-sensitive mutant *Aedes albopictus*
4584.
western equine encephalitis virus, properties, *Culex tarsalis* /

Viruses,(continued)

- Culiseta melanura* effects on 4474.
 yellow fever, transmission, Culicidae, Senegal 7659.
 yellow fever virus, *Aedes aegypti* infection 4473.
 yellow fever virus, isolation/transmission, *Aedes*, Senegal 3709.
 yellow fever virus, transmission (transovarial), *Aedes aegypti* 5775.
 yellow fever virus transmission, *Aedes furcifer taylori* 6779.
 yellow mosaic virus, effects on biology, *Bemisia tabaci* 3066.

Vision, see Senses**Vitacea polistiformis,**

- larvae/pupae, models, distribution, soil 479.
 models, development pupae/emergence, USA, Georgia 499.
 survival, *Vitis* agricultural practices effects on 4509.

Vitamins,

- ascorbic acid, diets, effects on development, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4307.
 diets, effects on nucleic acids/amino acids, *Bombyx mori* larvae 394.
 effects on growth, *Gryllus domesticus* 3624.
 feeding stimulation, *Gibbium psyllodes* 5115.
 improvement, artificial diets, *Bombyx mori* 393.
 lipids soluble, effects on brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 5018.
 nutritive value, *Musca domestica* 6666.
 vitamin B12, role nucleosides incorporation, DNA, *Periplaneta americana* 6907.

Vitellogenesis,

- Chrotogonus trachypterus* 6574.
Drosophila melanogaster 4128, 4884.
Drosophila melanogaster populations, France 320.
 ecdysone effects on, *Aedes aegypti* 5769.
 farnesol effects on, *Blaberus fusca* 5026.
 follicles, development, *Labidura riparia* 4251.
 haemolymph proteins, *Poeciloceris picta* 210.
 hormones, *Labidura riparia* 5040.
Locusta migratoria 7435.
 mating effects on, *Triatoma protracta* 308.
 ovariectomy effects on, *Leucophaea maderae* 1737.
 regulation, sterility mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4590.
 ultrastructure, cells, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5774.
 ultrastructure secretory granules, corpora cardiaca, *Micropterna nycterobia* 6312.
 vitellogenin biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7282.
 vitellogenin biosynthesis, fat body, photoperiod effects on, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4127.
 yolk proteins temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3815.

- Zootermopsis angusticollis* 7433.

Vitellogenin,

- biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4884.
 biosynthesis, juvenile hormones effects on, allatectomy, *Locusta migratoria* 3554.

Vitclerus,

- new genus, Fiji 727.

Voltinism,

- see also **Phenology**

- Austracris guttulosa* / *Austracris proxima* 315.
Centropitum walshi, USA, Wisconsin 1563.
Lemidea subaena 2404.
Neodiprion pratti, USA, Florida 3075.
Ophioneurus longiclavatus 6629.

Voria ruralis,

- diflubenzuron effects on 1705.

Vulda,

- new species, Italy 3936.

Walker, F.,

- Aphididae slides 59.

Wallacea,

- Danaidae/Satyridae Lepidoptera 1516.
 new Danaidae 1516.
 new records, *Onthophagus* 1440.
 new species/new Satyridae 1516.
 new species Pentatomidae 4719.

Wankellia,

- new species, France 39.

Warramaba,

- phylogeny, hybrids, sterility, Australia 667.

Warramaba virgo,

- male meiosis 618.

- variation, Australia 667.

Wasmania auropunctata,

- new for New Caledonia, pest status/control 2089.

Wataru,

- new genus 770.

Watathion,

- control *Heliothis virescens* 548.

Water,

- abdominal ganglia effects on water balance, *Locusta migratoria* 6440.
 attractants, *Epilachna virgintioctopunctata* 4146.
 deprivation, effects on phototaxis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4850.
 eggs content, development effects on, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 7444.
 humidity, effects on water budget, *Tinea pellionella* 4233.
 immersion effects on viability eggs, *Boophilus microplus* 5008.
 light/temperature effects on hygrotaxis, *Armadillo officinalis* 4163.
 oxygen content, survival Culicidae larvae 3560.
 regulation, Solifugae 339.
 soil, effects on pupation, *Echinocnemus squameus* 2978.
 starvation effects on osmoregulation, *Tomocerus minor* / *Orchesella villosa* 948.
 subesophageal ganglion/thoracic ganglion effects on water balance, *Locusta migratoria* 6441.
 temperature/salinity effects on development, *Aedes dorsalis* 6547.
 water balance, *Orthoporus ornatus* 6443.
 water balance, *Peltodytes muticus* 7324.
 water balance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7332.
 water content *Tomocerus problematicus* / *Tomocerus minor*, caves 6667.
 water requirements, embryonic development, *Zonocerus variegatus* 3483, 3545.
Waterstoniella,
 new species, Borneo 773.
Waxes,
 biosynthesis, *Apis mellifera* 7294.
 secretion, Coccinellidae larvae 4791.
 secretion, coloration phase variations, *Cryptoglossa verrucosa* 6464.
 secretion, cuticle, diapause pupae, *Mamestra configurata* 8181.
 secretion, ultrastructure, *Adelges piceae* 4806.
Weather,
 see also **Climate**
 effects on life cycles, insects, New Zealand 1763.
 effects on melanism, *Calathus melanocephalus*, Iceland

Weather,(continued)

3104.
 effects on occurrence/populations, Rhopalocera, USA, Texas 1150.
 effects on phenology, nocturnal insects 1160.
 effects on population dynamics *Malacosoma disstria* 2477.
 effects on range extension, *Ladoga camilla*, British Isles, England 5893.
 effects on swarming, Ephemeroptera 374.
 effects on trap catches *Spodoptera exempta*, Kenya 1887.
 role, predator-prey interactions, *Olethreutidae* /*Cydia pomonella* eggs 3106.

Webs,

- attraction *Hemileuca lucina*, Araneidae 8218.
 composition, *Araneus trifolium* /*Argiope trifasciata* 7338.
 Mycetophiloides 6626.
Nephila edulis 4298.
 robbing behaviour, Araneidae 3614.
 site selection, Araneae, Switzerland 4415.
 spinning ability, Bdelidae/Cunaxidae 3036.
Stegodyphus dufourii 4929.
 web building, *Paraneus cyrtoscapus* 2418.
 web building, *Scoloderus cordatus* /*Wixia ectypa* 4290.
 web building/predation, *Miagrammopes* 7500.
 web building/prey capture, *Argiope* 3038.

Weight,

- Acyrtosiphon pisum*, metamorphosis 7443.
Aesculus /*Ficus sycamore* -litter effects on, *Orthomorpha gracilis* 2009.
 alkaline phosphatase activity effects on, *Earias vitella* pupae 5693.
 assortative mating/sexual selection, *Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus* 6588.
 atmospheric pressure/oxygen effects on, *Ephestia cautella* 6403.
 blood meals effects on, *Ixodes ricinus* 6615.
 diploids, *Apis mellifera* drones 5968.
 effects on predatory behaviour, *Mesogomphus lineatus* larvae 6750.
 embryonic development, *Zonocerus variegatus* 3545.
 maternal effects, *Tribolium castaneum* pupae 5340.
 relationship respiration/feeding, Blattodea, soil, Pasoh Forest, Malaysia 3189.
 seasonal variations/preservations effects on, *Chironomus plumosus* 6449.
 sex differentiation pupae, *Ceratitis capitata* 6631.
 temperature effects on, *Bombyx mori* 5721.
 temperature/photoperiod effects on, Noctuidae 8194.
Tomocerus problematicus /*Tomocerus minor*, caves 6667.
Weimyia,
 new genus, Papua New Guinea 7935.
Welderella,
 new genus 804.
Werneckiella,
 new species, South West Africa 3374.
Wesmaelius mortoni,
 new records, Norway 4655.
Wesmaelius rarus,
 first record, Norway 4655.
West Indies,
 new species Tenebrionidae 7062.
West Irian,
 new species Calopsocus 7159.
 new species Trichoptera 5624.
 new taxa/new records Pieridae 5595.
Whitneyomyia,
 taxonomy 6207.

Wilhelmia,

biology/ecology, German Dem. Rep., Schwerin 7460.

Wilhelmia lineata,

blood meals feeding, methodology 5630.

Wind,

- effects on dispersal, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6721.
 effects on dispersal, *Glossina* 6727.
 effects on escape behaviour, *Periplaneta americana* 4844.
 effects on flight activity, *Hydrotaea irritans* 7475.
 effects on response pheromones, *Pseudoplusia includens* 2921.
 effects on sex ratios, Phytoseiidae populations, USA, New Jersey 6928.
 effects on swarming, Ephemeroptera 374.
 role escape behaviour, predators, *Periplaneta americana* 4845.

Wings,

- aberrant, *Catocala micronympha* 5653.
 aberrant venation, Psocoptera 6294.
 aerodynamics, *Chrysocoris purpureus* 2877.
 alary dimorphism, influence amines, *Myzus persicae* 8186.
Antheraea pernyi, purification/characterization RNA polymerase 2066.
 association cell size/number, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2022.
Carpophilus 2247.
 casting, juvenile hormones effects on, *Solenopsis invicta* 4917.
 Coccinellidae alary dimorphism, *Aphis nerii* -host plants effects on, predation 8331.
 coloration polymorphism, *Anartia fatima* 2624.
 coupling, Heteroptera/Homoptera/Hymenoptera 6304.
 development, temperature effects on, *Capnia atra* 3397.
 diflubenzuron effects on mechanical properties, elytra, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4160.
 dimorphism, *Agonum fuliginosum* 6017.
 dimorphism, *Coganus brevis* 1479.
 elytra, patterns, Carabidae 5650.
 feeding effects on hair sensitivity, *Phormia regina* 6338.
 formation patterns, Lepidoptera 2872, 2896.
 fossils, *Sympetrum flaveolum* /*Aeshna squamata*, USSR, Vasyugan 2136.
 functional morphology, Plecoptera 5651.
 growth/morphology, environmental conditions effects on 6554.
 hindwing, innervation sense organs, *Locusta migratoria* 1594.
 imaginal discs/development, *Musca domestica* 6537.
 imaginal discs regeneration 5002.
 length, juvenile hormones effects on, *Zonocerus variegatus* 4132.
 morphology, electron microscopy (scanning), Cecidomyiidae 2854.
 mutants, *Blattella germanica* 2604.
 mutants, *Bombyx mori* 2612.
 mutants, genes linkage, *Bombyx mori* 2616.
 mutation, diethylurea/dimethylurea, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3219.
 patterns, polymorphism, *Maniola jurtina* populations, Sweden 4613.
 polymorphism, *Aglyptinus* 35.
 polymorphism, effects on alarm pheromone sensitivity, *Myzus persicae* 6423.
 polymorphism, habitats/seasonal variations effects on, *Gerris* 8456.
 polymorphism, Lygaeidae 646.
 polymorphism, *Phaulacridium vittatum*, Australia 1331.

Wings.(continued)

polymorphism, *Ptinella*, model system Isoptera evolution 3821.

population density effects on, *Crylodes sigillatus* 7408.

relationship cell size-cell number, inbreeding effects on,

Drosophila melanogaster 5339.

scales, coloration/ultrastructure, *Zygaena ephialtes* 7220.

scales, morphology, Lepidoptera 3400.

spectral reflectance, *Colias*, Nearctic Region 122.

Staphylinidae, function 1557.

surfaces, insects 3399.

taxonomy, Gomphidae 5609.

terminology/homology, insects 1554.

variation, *Diachrysa chrysitis* 6302.

venation, Odonata 842.

venation, polymorphism, *Aiolopus thalassinus* 7785.

wing beat, *Rhodnius prolixus* 8034.

Wiseana,

larvae, insecticides toxicity 2346.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus transmission, role birds 4202.

Wixia ectype,

web building 4290.

WL 43775,

control *Orthosia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 579.

Wolf, N.L.,

bibliography 7003.

Woolastookia,

new species, Guatemala 3297.

World,

Chalcidoidea 1356.

Curculionidae 2647.

distribution pests insects 2556.

distribution Philotarsidae 6254.

Encyrtidae hosts, revision 1816.

geographical distribution Aphidiidae 8469.

Ixodes, distribution 2084.

Lepidoptera fauna diversity 2085.

revision Tineidae 7152.

zoogeography, *Toxoptera aurantii* / *Toxoptera citricidus* 1102.

zoogeography Oribatei, role continental drift 5424.

Wulfila argentina,

taxonomy 3894.

Wyeomyia smithii,

nutrition effects on fecundity 1805.

Xantheremia,

new genus, Palearctic Region 7032.

Xanthippus,

taxonomy 809.

Xanthocoris novozealandicus,

mimicry, *Neocalliprason elegans* 3826.

Xanthopsamma,

taxonomy 803.

Xanthotype,

revision 7146.

Xenoborus,

taxonomy 1470.

Xenochironomus canterburyensis,

biology/immature stages 5105.

Xenodaeria tellos,

first record, China 1533.

new subspecies, China 1533.

Xenomyla oxycera,

immature stages, biology/morphology 2245.

mating/oviposition/predation 1760.

Xenophlebiidae,

taxonomy 49.

Xenophlebioidea,

taxonomy 49.

Xenopsylla asia,

chromosomes 5352.

Xenopsylla cheopis,

insect growth regulators effects on cocoon construction/emergence, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 303.

Xenopsylla conformis,

epizootiology plague, USSR, Stavropol 3724.

Xenopsylla cunicularis,

new for France, ecology/epidemiology/parasitism 2110.

new for Portugal 685.

Xenylla,

new species, Falkland Is. 7913.

taxonomy 3335.

Xeranoplium,

taxonomy 8238.

Xerocnephasia,

new genus 5602.

Xiphidiopsis lita,

chromosomes 6892.

Xiphochaltina,

new species, Madagascar 6208.

Xiphomastix,

taxonomy 4727.

Xyccarph,

new genus, Brazil 5488.

Xyela,

taxonomy 6235.

Xyelatana,

taxonomy 6235.

Xyelidae,

revision, Europe 6235.

Xyleborus celsus,

plants host selection 2461.

Xyleborus fornicatus,

effects on development saponins 1730.

Xyleborus sayi,

association *Fusarium solani*, *Liriodendron tulipifera* 6697.

Xyletinus peltatus,

phenology, USA, Mississippi 1794.

Xylobates souchnaiensis,

biology/morphology/reproduction 347.

Xylocopa,

new species, Mexico 3989.

Xylocopa californica,

nesting 1770.

Xylocopa combusta,

nests, biology 2396.

Xylocopa fenestrata,

pollination Cucurbitaceae, India, Punjab 433.

Xylocopa micheneri,

new subspecies, Mexico/USA, Arizona 3989.

Xylocopa pubescens,

abdominal gland 8151.

Xylocopa virginica texana,

characterization Dufour's gland secretion 1677.

Xylocoris flavipes,

cannibalism 7608.

substrate particle size, effects on dispersal, *Tribolium*

castaneum predation 3102.

Xylopachygaster,

larvae 1573.

- Xylophageuma zschokkei*, development/voltinism 3588.
- Xyloprista*, new species, India 7031.
- Xyloryctidae**, biology 6600.
chemical control 5940.
parasitism 6594.
- Xylosandrus germanus*, association *Fusarium solani* , *Liriodendron tulipifera* 6697.
- Xylota*, new species, Oriental Region/Australasian Region 3963.
- Xylota tarda*, first record, Ireland 7805.
- Xylotachina diluta*, first record, Czechoslovakia 3249.
- Xylotini**, revision 3963.
- Xylotrechus*, new species, Iran 5507.
- Xylotrechus antilope*, new records, German Dem. Rep., Cottbus 7812.
- Xysticus*, from Nepal 4689.
new species, Nepal 4689.
- Xystosomus elaphrinus*, first record, Peru 8512.
- Xystus*, taxonomy 7963.
- Yala**, new genus, China 5587.
- Yamatentomon*, from Japan, Miura Peninsula 684.
- Yemen, People's Dem. Rep.**, Acari from 678.
Cerambycidae from 3912.
chemical control, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1960.
new species Cerambycidae 3912.
new subspecies *Goodia smithi* 4016.
- Yolk**, characterization, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 6574.
proteins, *Drosophila* 5705.
proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4873.
proteins, genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6910.
proteins characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4244.
- Yponomeuta**, chemoreceptors, sensitivity 8058.
Eulophidae/Encyrtidae parasites, Japan 1088.
host preferences 8292.
olfactory perception, host plants 8053.
responses-sex attractants/taxonomy 861.
- Yponomeuta evonymellus*, toxicity Dipel/Thuricide/Biotrol 6509.
- Yponomeuta padellus*, toxicity Dipel/Thuricide/Biotrol 6509.
- Yponomeuta vigintipunctatus*, photoperiod/age effects on calling behaviour/courtship 3558.
- Yponomeutidae**, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* relationship *Allium porrum* leaves 1843.
biological control 7699.
calling behaviour 3558.
courtship 4263.
Eulophidae/Encyrtidae parasites *Yponomeuta* , Japan 1088.
fecundity/oviposition 5075.
food selection 7589.
host preferences 8292.
new records, Denmark 6096.
pathology 4943, 4956.
pesticide resistance 1704.
populations assessment 3105.
responses-sex attractants/taxonomy 861.
sense organs 8053, 8058.
sex pheromone response 5056.
taxonomy 4001.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins 6509.
- Yugoslavia**, distribution *Coenonympha* 7828.
first record *Oxythyrea albopicta* 7056.
Hydradephaga fauna 7813.
Lepidoptera check lists 7826, 7827.
new species Cantharidae 3313.
new species Cordulegasteridae 6249.
new species Myobiidae 7854.
new species Sesiidae 7151.
new subspecies *Erebia epiphron* 2826.
new subspecies *Oxythyrea dulcis* 7056.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathology, *Heliothis armigera* 1696.
- Yugoslavia, Bosnia**, Collembola populations, mountains 7814.
Orthoptera fauna 7831.
- Yugoslavia, Croatia**, first record *Ostrinia palustralis* 6972.
- Yugoslavia, Kupe**, Lepidoptera check-lists 7829.
- Yuraca**, new genus, Peru 1484.
- Zabrachia**, larvae 1573.
- Zabrops**, new species, USA 2776.
- Zabrosa**, new species, Neotropical Region 2798.
- Zabrotes**, accessory glands, relationship taxonomy 2170.
- Zacheus**, new species, USSR 2735.
- Zagranusoma**, biogeography/hosts/taxonomy, Nearctic Region 1501.
new species, USA, California 1501.
- Zaheria**, new species, USSR 2163.
- Zaire**, biology/occurrence *Phenacoccus* 7610.
Diopsidae from 3343.
Lepidoptera faunal diversity 2112.
new species Ceraphronidae 1489.
new species Cercopidae 2794.
new species Cheyletidae 7851.
new species Cicadellidae 768, 769.
new species Diopsidae 3343.
new species Lepidostomatidae 4763.
new species Pisauridae 2734.
new species Pselaphidae 36.
new species Psychidae 4014.
new species, Scarabaeidae 739.
new species Simuliidae 752.

Zaire,(continued)

new species Staphylinidae 7909.

new species taxonomy 27.

new species Tingidae 6213.

new species Trombiculidae 7858.

role insects epidemiology Ebola virus 4437.

Siphonaptera from 4335.

Siphonaptera parasites small mammals 4335.

Zaire, Kabambare,

Glossina from 3866.

Glossinidae from 3866.

Zale,

taxonomy 7983.

Zalobius,

new species, Nearctic Region 740.

revision, Nearctic Region 740.

Zambia,

biology *Glossina morsitans* populations 5205.

new species Sisyridae 2219.

parasitism, infestations Ixodidae 1927.

reproductive status, *Glossina morsitans* populations 1788.

Zambia, Sinjambela,

Glossina morsitans control, effects on nontarget organisms 4491.

Zaomma,

new species, Ethiopian Region 6232.

Zaplatycerus,

new species, Trinidad 6230.

Zaprionus,

behaviour characterization 874.

evolution α -glucose phosphate dehydrogenase 666.

Zaprionus paravittiger,

acid phosphatase polymorphism 5407.

Zarhopalus,

new species, Trinidad 6230.

Zeiraphera diniana,

control, sex pheromone disruption 8109.

pheromones, reproductive isolation 7305.

Zelandopsocus,

new species, Papua New Guinea 6254.

Zelotes,

new species, USSR 7860.

Zelus renardii,

predation, feeding behaviour on *Heliothis virescens* 1156.

temperature effects on development/longevity 6557.

Zerconidae,

new species, India 5484.

Zerynthia rumina,

races, Spain 5436.

Zeta abdominale,

biology/ecology, Jamaica 5074.

mortality 5225.

Zeta canaliculatum,

biology/ecology, Trinidad 5074.

Zeteticontus,

taxonomy 4727.

Zethopsinus,

new species, Central African Rep. 735.

Zethus,

new species/zoogeography, Peru, Coastal Desert 4729.

Zeuzera pyrina,

pest status, *Carya*, Israel 4499.

Zhongguohentomon,

new genus, China 6253.

Ziginia otis,

pest status, Leguminosae, grasslands, New Zealand 4345.

Zilla,

taxonomy 6164.

Zinc,

absorption/toxicity, *Bombyx mori* larvae 989.

content, *Haematobia irritans* 176.

pollution effects, forests, litter arthropods 5202.

uptake, *Simulium ornaticipes* larvae 1668.

Zizeeria knysna,

first record, Malta 6108.

Zizeeria maha,

courtship behaviour 5785.

males, role sex pheromone, courtship behaviour 6430.

Zodion,

taxonomy 7076.

Zoica,

new taxa, Borneo/Papua New Guinea/Thailand 6165.

Zonocerus variegatus,

biology/bionomics/control 1230.

eggs, cultural control, Nigeria 4484.

embryonic development 3545.

embryonic development, water requirements 3483.

food utilization 4320.

juvenile hormones effects on length wings 4132.

population changes, Nigeria 6774.

populations, mortality factors, Nigeria 7619.

respiration 2274.

Zoogeography,

Acari, Cuba 7844.

Acari, Ethiopian Region 2679.

Acedestia /Idilla 4027.

Anoxia scutellaris subspecies, Italy 5514.

Aphidoidea, Sicily 2102.

Apoidea, India 1274.

Arachnida, Ethiopian Region 2678.

Aranaeidae, Madagascar 3861.

Araneidae, America 2116.

Carabidae, France 3244.

Carabus, Italy 2095.

caves, USA 4697.

Chrysispa, Ethiopian Region 725.

Coenagrion armatum, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2674.

Coleoptera, South Africa 3863.

Coleoptera, USA, California 6131.

Colydiidae/Anommataidae review, book 2698.

Crotonia, Southern Hemisphere 2711.

Culmacris /Stiletta, Australia 7158.

Diptera, South Africa 3865.

Drosophila simulans, Japan 5886.

Dytiscidae, Canada, Newfoundland 1384.

Enhydrus, Neotropical Region 3874.

Erebia, France 6101.

Euaesthetinae, Australia 4703.

from Spain, Salamanca 2100.

Grylloblatta, Canada, British Columbia 4717.

Halictidae, Korea 3363.

Hymenoptera, South Africa 3867.

Isoptera, South Africa 3868.

Julodini 6171.

Korscheltellus lupulina, Spain 5441.

Lepidoptera, Hungary, Fejer 4641.

Lepidoptera, Morocco 6109.

Lepidoptera, South Africa 3869.

Libythea celtis, France 6098.

Macroplea mutica 3917.

maps, Palaearctic Region 6072.

maps, Region, Palaearctic 7823.

methodology, arthropods 2083.

Zoogeography,(continued)

- Myriapoda, Ethiopian Region 2682.
Nehalennia 3232.
 Neuroptera/Megaloptera/Raphidoidea, Neotropical Region 3283.
 new records, France, Vendee 3269.
 Noctuidae, Italy Appennines 3857.
 Odonata, Ethiopian Region 3279.
Oligia versicolor 4640.
 Onychophora 1391.
 Oribatei, World, role continental drift 5424.
Orthomus barbarus, France 3243.
 Orthoptera, China 1530.
 Orthoptera, Ethiopian Region 2681.
 Orthopteroidea, Germany, Fed. Rep., Hessen 6073.
Paradaemonia samba, Neotropical Region 4017.
Phaeoses /Opogona /Oinophila, USA 4019.
 population mosaics, Formicidae, Brazil 1390.
 Pygiopsyllidae 1534.
Sceliphron caementarium, Europe 6092.
 Scolopendrellidae, Switzerland 1381.
 Selenoribatidae 1355.
Solenopsis, USA, Texas 5453.
Spialia, Ethiopian Region 795.
 Spinturnicidae, Palaearctic Region 3302.
Stenolophus mixtus, Palaearctic Region 4628.
Thanatophilus 6083.
 Tipulidae, Afghanistan/Iran 1462.
Toxoptera aurantii /Toxoptera citricidus 1102.
Troglorrhynchus, Iberian Peninsula 6082.
Zethus, Peru, Coastal Desert 4729.
Zoophthorus,
 taxonomy 7969.
Zootermopsis angusticollis,
 vitellogenesis 7433.
Zophobas rugipes,
 dispersal/agonistic behaviour 8324.
Zophosis,
 new species, Ethiopia 2772.
Zorotypidae,
 biology 5064.
 new species, Neotropical Region 2835.
Zorotypus,
 new species, Neotropical Region 2835.
Zorotypus hubbardi,
 biology 5064.
Zorotypus huxleyi,
 first record, Brazil 2835.
ZR-2646,
 effects on fertility, *Sarcophaga bullata* 5760.
ZR 512,
 effects on development/growth, *Galleria mellonella* 1734.
ZR-515,
 effects on fertility/development, *Sarcophaga bullata* 7373.
ZR 515,
 effects on RNA/proteins biosynthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1012.
 effects on trehalase activity, metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 194.
ZR619,
 feeding inhibition *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4089.
ZR777,
 feeding inhibition *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4089.
Zygaena,
 hybrids 5782.
Zygaena cambysea,
 biology 1043.
Zygaena ephialtes,
 wings, coloration/ultrastructure scales 7220.
Zygaena rhadamanthus,
 melanism/zoogeography 5603.
 new subspecies, France 5603.
Zygaenidae,
 attractants 6429.
 biology *Zygaena cambysea* 1043.
 hybrids 5782.
 new species, Madagascar 2829.
 new subspecies, France 5603.
 pest status, *Pinus kesiya*, India 1272.
 taxonomy 5604, 6245.
 wings 7220.
Zygballus pashanensis,
 predation, Odonata 3100.
Zyginidia quyumi,
 biology/mating 2393.
 life cycles/morphology 3597.
 populations distribution, wheat, Pakistan 4385.
Zyginopsis,
 taxonomy 1483.
Zygogramma disrupta,
 life cycles 4283.
Zygogramma exclamationis,
Helianthus antibiosis 1862.
 reproductive systems 5755.
Zygoribatula connexa,
 first record USSR 7809.
Zyras,
 new species, Ethiopian Region 1442.

Entomology
Abstracts